PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
WASHINGTON

VOLUME 100 NUMBER 4
31 DECEMBER 1987
ISSN 0006-324X

PROCEEDINGS

Editor: Brian Kensley

Associate Editors

Classical Languages: George C. Steyskal
Plants: David B. Lellinger
Invertebrates: Thomas E. Bowman
Vertebrates: Richard P. Vari
Insects: Robert D. Gordon

Membership in the Society is open to anyone who wishes to join. There are no prerequisites. Annual dues of $15.00 include subscription to the *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.* Library subscriptions to the *Proceedings* are: $25.00 within the U.S.A., $30.00 elsewhere.

The *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* (USPS 404-750) is issued quarterly. Back issues of the *Proceedings* and the *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* (issued sporadically) are available. Correspondence dealing with membership and subscriptions should be sent to The Treasurer, Biological Society of Washington, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Manuscripts, corrected proofs, editorial questions should be sent to the Editor, Biological Society of Washington, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Known office of publication: National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Printed for the Society by Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Kansas 66044

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.C., and additional mailing office.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to PROCEEDINGS OF THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON, National Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 681–686

STORTHYNGURA TORBENI, A NEW SPECIES OF HADAL ISOPOD FROM THE PUERTO RICO TRENCH AND AN HYPOTHESIS ON ITS ORIGIN (CRUSTACEA: EURYCOPIDAE)

Robert Y. George

Abstract.—A new species of deep-sea isopod crustacean, *Storthyngura torbeni,* is described from the floor of the Puerto Rico Trench at depths between 6800 and 8045 meters. Analysis of the diagnostic characters for this ultra-abyssal isopod indicates that the most closely related species occurs in the Antarctic abyss near the South Sandwich Islands. This Antarctic isopod, *S. eltaniae* George and Menzies, 1968b, has a similar pleotelson configuration. On the basis of similarities between these two species, an hypothesis is postulated to derive the origin of the Puerto Rico Trench species from its progenitor *S. eltaniae* from the Antarctic Abyss. Both species inhabit regions of Antarctic bottom water that originates in the Weddell Sea.

Our knowledge of the distribution pattern of animals inhabiting the deep sea is fragmentary because of the lack of adequate sampling in different abyssal regions. Nevertheless, certain groups of organisms are better known, particularly at the generic level. One such example is the deep sea isopod genus *Storthyngura* which is at present known to contain forty species occurring in all oceans except the Mediterranean and the Arctic Ocean (George and Menzies 1968a, b). This study revealed the global distribution pattern of this deep sea genus and also suggested, on the basis of morphological characters, that this isopod genus possibly originated in the Antarctic Ocean.

The question of centers of origin for deep sea animals has been discussed in recent years by several investigators (Madsen 1961, Kussakin 1973, Hessler and Thistle 1975, Thistle and Hessler 1976, Hessler et al. 1979, George 1980). Due to the absence of fossil evidence it is extremely difficult to trace the origin of crustaceans through any given geological scale. However, it is possible to determine the center of origin of the genus from present day species distribution. This paper takes the latter approach and reports upon a genus which shows evidence for possible origin in the Antarctic Ocean.

This study was initiated largely by the excellent collections made in the extreme depths of the Puerto Rico Trench. We encountered the new species of *Storthyngura* for the first time at the Gilliss Deep (George and Higgins 1979). Subsequently, the same species was also captured during the University of Miami expedition to the Milwaukee Deep at the western extremity of the Puerto Rico Trench. In addition, a recent Russian expedition aboard Akad. *Kurchatov* also collected 38 specimens of this ultra-abyssal species from the Brownson Deep of the Puerto Rico Trench. In this paper, I present a diagnosis and description of the new species with illustrations of important taxonomic features. I also postulate that the movement of the Antarctic Bottom Water

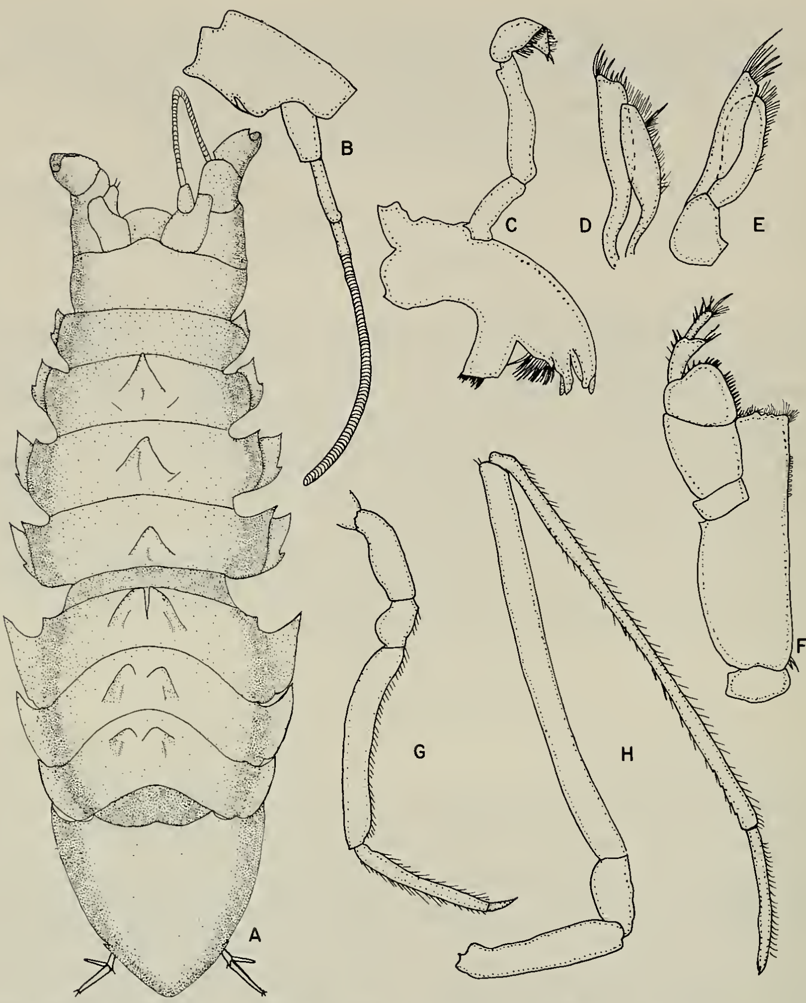


Fig. 1. *Storthyngura torbeni,* holotype male, length 19 mm: A, Dorsal view; B, First antenna; C, Mandible; D, Maxillule; E, Maxilla; F, Maxilliped; G, First peraeopod; H, Second peraeopod.

has significantly contributed to the evolution of this genus from its origin in the Antarctic Ocean.

Storthyngura torbeni, new species
Figs. 1, 2

Material.—Holotype male: length 19 mm, width 8 mm. Allotype female: length 22 mm, width 9 mm.

Type locality.—Milwaukee Deep of the Puerto Rico Trench. *Pillsbury* sta 1406, 19°31.8′N, 68°07.5′W, 7850–7810 m, 17 Jul 1971. Holotype male USNM 231361, allotype female USNM 231362. In addition to the *Pillsbury* collection, *S. torbeni* was also collected from the Gilliss Deep of the Puerto Rico Trench: *Gilliss* sta 24, 19°24.5′N, 66°19.7′W, 8045 m, 18 Jul 1976, 2 male specimens 20 mm long. During the Soviet expedition to the Puerto Rico Trench, *S. torbeni* was collected from Akad. *Kurchatov* sta 1182, 42 specimens (27 males, 12 females, 3 juveniles and 4 fragments), 19°53′N, 68°11′W, 6400 m, 3 Feb 1973, and Akad. *Kurchatov* sta 1194, 19°49′N, 68°08′W, 6800–7030 m, 9 Feb 1973, 11 specimens (3 males, 7 females and 1 juve-

Fig. 2. *Storthyngura torbeni,* holotype male, length 19 mm: A, Third peraeopod; B, Fifth peraeopod (dactyl broken); C, Sixth peraeopod; D, Seventh peraeopod; E-1, Male first pleopod; E-2, Distal edge of first pleopod; F, Second pleopod; G, Uropod.

nile). The *Kurchatov* specimens are deposited in the Universitets Zoologiske Museum in Copehagen, Denmark.

Diagnosis.—*Storthyngura* with cephalon totally devoid of any spines on dorsal surface. First peraeonal somite lacking dorsal spines; somites 2 to 4 each with single dorsal spine; somites 5 to 7 each with pair of median dorsal spines. Pleonal somite present, without dorsal spine. Pleotelson lacking lateral spines, apex somewhat rounded. Pleotelson with smooth dorsal surface, lacking spines or tubercles. Basis of uropod longer than endopod; exopod about one-half length and width of endopod.

Etymology.—This new species is named in honor of the isopodologist, Dr. Torben Wolff, who graciously loaned me the *Kurchatov* collections of this species for study.

Description.—General body shape oval, about 2 times longer than wide. Cephalon smooth, lateral margin slightly concave, frontal margin not truncated.

First pereonal somite lacking spines. Anterolateral margin rounded, coxal plate small and bilobed. Second pereonal somite with prominent median spine, anterolateral margin rounded. Coxal plates well developed, bilobed with anterior lobe produced. Third and fourth somites each with large median spine; anterolateral margin acutely produced, coxal plates prominent and bilobed. Somites 5 to 7 with paired median spines; anterolateral margin with minute tubercles. Anterolateral margin acutely produced, coxal plates lacking.

Pleon with short, flat anterior pleonal somite which smooth and lacking spines; pleotelson shieldlike. Anterolateral angle of pleotelson produced into sharp spine exhibiting minute tubercle at anterolateral angle. Lateral margin entire with indication of fused posterior lateral spine; telsonic apex slightly rounded. Pleotelson smooth, devoid of spines or tubercles.

First antenna with broad basal article with prominent spine on inner margin. Peduncle composed of 1 broad basal article; 3 narrow and elongate terminal articles; flagellum annulated, composed of more than 50 minute articles. Second antenna with basal article broad and lacking marginal spines. Mandible with well developed palp of 3 articles; second article twice as long as first; third article deflected upward into cuplike configuration, inner margin furnished with dense row of setae. Cutting face well developed with prominent truncate molar and middle row of approximately 21 movable spines. Incisor process tridentate; lacinia mobilis robust and bidentate.

Maxillule with inner lobe broad and setose, outer lobe narrow with terminal spines. Inner lobe of first maxilla with dense setae. Maxilliped with 9 coupling hooks on endite; palp with short and broad basal article, second and third articles somewhat enlarged; fourth article distally produced, terminal article narrow with tuft of apical setae.

First peraeopod with short dactylus; propodus narrow and shorter than carpus; merus short and broad; ischium about twice as long as merus.

Second and third peraeopods twice as long as first; dactylus long. Both propodus and carpus elongate. Merus short; ischium more than twice as long as merus. Peraeopods 5–7 very similar with propodus and carpus expanded into paddle-like configuration with dense marginal plumose setae. Dactylus relatively long and narrow.

First male pleopod broadening distally into somewhat truncated apex with distinct left and right divisions; each division showing 3 discrete lobes, with exterior lobes having triangular spine. Second male pleopod with well developed copulatory organ.

Uropod with basis longer than endopod; exopod one-half length and width of endopod.

Affinities.—In general shape, *S. novaezelandiae* (Beddard 1885), from 2012 meters in the southwest Pacific is somewhat similar but has a conspicuous process on the exterior margin of the second segment of antenna 1 and lacks dorsal spines on peraeonal somites 3–5. Amongst all known species of *Storthyngura,* only *S. eltaniae* and *S. intermedia* have a simple pleotelson configuration that resembles the general shape of the pleotelson in species of the confamilial genus *Eurycope. Storthyngura intermedia* was originally described by Beddard (1885) on the basis of deepsea specimens captured during the expedition from 5011 meters in the North Pacific. *Storthyngura eltaniae* was described originally by George and Menzies (1968a) from specimens captured off the South Sandwich Islands in the Antarctic ocean at 5449 meters. The new species, *S. torbeni,* also has a simple pleonal configuration without any well developed lateral spines as found in all other *Storthyngura* species. However, this new species differs from *S. intermedia* in that *S. torbeni* lacks the spines both on the cephalon and the first peraeonal somite that are found in *S. intermedia.* These two species have a smooth pleotelson without any dorsal spines or tubercles. However, the most closely related species to *S. torbeni* is *S. eltaniae.* These two species are also related by the absence of dorsal spines on the first peraeonal somite. The major morphological difference is that *S. torbeni* does not have any spines on the cephalon while *S. eltaniae* has a pronounced spine on the cephalon. In addition, *S. eltaniae* has an anterior spine and a pair of posterior tubercles on the pleotelson; these characters are not found in the Puerto Rico Trench species, *S. torbeni.*

Hypothesis on the Origin of *Storthyngura torbeni*

The genus *Storthyngura* belongs to the family Eurycopidae which includes both shallow and deepsea species. However, most of the eurycopid shallow-water species tend to occur in the cold waters of the high latitudes. Species belonging to the genus *Storthyngura* are exclusively found in the deep sea and in trenches at ultra-abyssal depth. George and Menzies (1968b) presented evidenced that the Antarctic Ocean is the center of origin for *Storthyngura.* This conclusion was based on the prolific presence of species belonging to the five morphological clusters that are represented in the Antarctic Ocean. This genus has also successfully colonized the major trenches of the Northwest Pacific Ocean (Birstein 1963) and also the Peru-Chile Trench of the Southeast Pacific Ocean (Menzies and George 1972). This paper reports that the genus *Storthyngura* has colonized depths exceeding 8000 meters in the Puerto Rico Trench, North Atlantic Ocean. I believe that this evolutionary process of colonization into the Puerto Rico Trench was somehow associated with the flow of the Antarctic Bottom Water into the trench. The Antarctic Bottom Water possibly originated during the miocene glaciation in the Antarctic Ocean. This hypothesis is further supported by the fact that the most closely related species to *S. torbeni, S. eltaniae* is found in the Antarctic Ocean; both species also possess a primitive plesiomorphic pleotelson configuration. From an evolutionary point of view, the question of colonization of the deepsea environment, particularly the ultra-abyssal trenches, is certainly an intriguing problem that calls for further studies.

Acknowledgments

I wish to thank the National Science Foundation, the Office of Naval Research and the University of Miami for sponsoring the R/V *Gilliss* expedition to the Gilliss Deep of the Puerto Rico Trench in 1976. I also thank Dr. Gilbert Voss for graciously providing *Storthyngura* specimens from the 1971 *Pillsbury* collections, obtained under the sponsorship of the National Geographic Society and the University of Miami Deep Sea Biology Program, in the Milwaukee Deep of the Puerto Rico Trench. I am also grateful to Dr. Torben Wolff of the Copenhagen Museum for generously giving me the *Storthyngura* specimens collected during the 1973 Russian Expedition of Akad. *Kurchatov* to the Puerto Rico Trench.

Literature Cited

Beddard, F. E. 1885. Preliminary notice of the Isopode collected during the voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," 2, Munnopsidae.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society, London 1885:916–925.

Birstein, J. A. 1963. Deep-Sea Isopods of the Northwestern Pacific.—Izdatel'stro Akademii Nauk SSSR, Moscow, 214 pp.

George, R. Y. 1980. Antarctica as a center of origin for the deep-sea isopod genus *Storthyngura.* Paper presented at the International Crustacea Symposium; Sydney, Australia, May 1980. [Abstract]

———, and R. P. Higgins. 1979. Eutrophic hadal benthic community in the Puerto Rico Trench.—Ambio Special Report 6:51–58.

———, and R. J. Menzies. 1968a. Species of *Storthyngura* (Isopoda) from the Antarctic with descriptions of six new species.—Crustaceana 14: 275–301.

———, and ———. 1968b. Distribution and probable origin of the species in the deep-sea isopod genus *Storthyngura.*—Crustaceana 14:1–17.

Hessler, R. R., and D. Thistle. 1975. On the place of origin of deep-sea isopods.—Marine Biology 32: 155–165.

———, G. Wilson, and D. Thistle. 1979. The deep-sea isopods: A biogeographic and phylogenetic overview.—Sarsia 64:67–75.

Kussakin, O. G. 1973. Peculiarities of the geographical and vertical distribution of marine isopods and the problem of deep sea fauna origin.—Marine Biology 23:19–34.

Madsen, F. J. 1961. On the zoogeography and origin of the abyssal fauna, in view of the knowledge of the Porcellanasteridae.—Galathea Report 4: 177–215.

Thistle, D., and R. R. Hessler. 1976. Origin of a deep-sea family, the Ilyarachnidae (Crustacea: Isopoda).—Systematic Zoology 25(2):110–116.

Institute for Marine Biomedical Research, University of North Carolina at Wilmington, Wilmington, North Carolina 28403.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 687–690

PARAEUPOLYMNIA, A NEW GENUS OF TEREBELLID (POLYCHAETA: TEREBELLIDAE) FROM BELIZE

Martha W. Young and Henry Kritzler

Abstract.—A new genus of terebellid, *Paraeupolymnia,* and species, *P. carus,* collected by the senior author in Belize are described.

Paraeupolymnia, new genus

Type species.—*Paraeupolymnia carus,* new species.

Diagnosis.—The genus *Paraeupolymnia,* placed in the subfamily *Amphitritinae,* is characterized by the virtual absence of ventral glandular scutes, by lateral lappets only on the second segment, by thoracic setigers bearing smooth-tipped winged capillaries on segments 3 through 19, by avicular uncini without long basal shafts in single rows on setigers 2 through 7, in double rows face to face on setigers 8 through 17, and single rows throughout the abdomen, and by a pair of dichotomously branched gills on both segments 2 and 3. The new genus is erected on the ground that, although it resembles *Eupolymnia* Verrill, 1900, in some respects, it differs in several important characters, most particularly in that all of the undamaged specimens examined by us have two pairs of gills, not three as in *Eupolymnia.*

Paraeupolymnia carus, new species
Fig. 1

Material examined.—Caribbean Sea off Belize, main channel separating the two mangrove islands constituting the Twin Cays, 16°50′N, 88°06′W, 2¼ m, 9 Mar 1984, coll. D. K. and M. W. Young. Holotype, USNM 098908, 2 paratypes, USNM 098909, many others in the collections of the senior author.

Description.—The holotype, a complete specimen with 19 thoracic and about 30 abdominal segments, is 11 mm long and about 1 mm wide. The tentacular lobe consists of a low semicircular dorsal flap and a collar that encircles the mouth. It bears two dorsolateral clusters of 4 to 6 grooved tentacles (Fig. 1A). A row of eyespots is situated at the base of each group of tentacles. The latter have numerous single and paired pigment spots. The second segment bears prominent lateral lappets. From its dorsal anterior edge arises the first pair of quite regularly dichotomously branched gills. The second pair is similarly situated on the third segment. The anterior pair is larger and has up to 4 or 5 levels of dichotomous branching. The posterior, smaller pair has fewer, not more than 3. A pair of nephrostomes is situated on both segments 3 and 4, dorsal to the notopodia. There are no distinct ventral glandular scutes (Fig. 1B). Narrow-winged, smooth-tipped capillary setae are borne on small, undistinguished notopodia on segments 3 through 19. The wings have diagonal striations visible under oil (Fig. 1C). Avicular uncini, none of which have long basal shafts, appear in single rows on setigers 2 through 7, in double rows face to face on setigers 8 through 17 (Fig. 1F). Uncini continue in single rows on well-developed tori throughout the abdomen (Fig. 1G). Each torus bears a low cirrus and, especially toward the posterior, prominent suspensory ligaments. The thoracic uncini have a single tooth surmounted by a row of 3 to 5 denticles, above the main fang (dental formula MF: 1: 3–5) (Fig. 1D–F). The abdominal uncini are variable, the dental formula being mainly as in the thorax but, occasionally in

Fig. 1. *Paraeupolymnia carus,* holotype. A, Anterior end, dorsal view; B, Anterior end, ventral view; C, Capillary seta; D, Thoracic uncinus, lateral view; E, Thoracic uncinus, frontal view; F, Uncini, eighth thoracic setiger; G, Uncini, second abdominal segment; H, Uncinigerous torus, twenty-seventh abdominal segment.

the same row and increasingly toward the posterior, they read MF: 2: 4–6 or MF: 3: 5–6 (Fig. 1G, H).

The anus is terminal on a low eminence devoid of distinguishing characteristics.

The foregoing description applies equally well to the paratypes and to virtually all of the other specimens examined by us.

Biology.—Paraeupolymnia carus lives in mucus tubes adorned with miscellaneous debris and attached to the blades of turtle grass (*Thalassia testudinum*) growing in a mixture of coarse and fine mainly calcareous sediment with varying amounts of mangrove detritus. It is associated with a species-rich benthic assemblage. Its population constitutes a conspicuous portion of the seagrass epibenthos in the Twin Cays mangrove habitat. Of 47 individuals from one station, which ranged from 2.5 to 11 mm in length and from which the holotype and the paratypes were segregated, there were 36 with two pairs of gills and 11 with fewer. All of the latter were small and appear to have been damaged by sieving or by removal from tubes. Several of the larger specimens, including one of the paratypes, have eggs in the abdominal cavity, suggesting that 11 mm represents the length of an adult specimen.

Etymology.—The generic name combines *Para* (Greek like or resembling) with *Eupolymnia* Verrill, 1900. The specific name is given in honor of David K. Young, husband of the senior author, in appreciation of his having introduced her to the polychaetes (David, Hebrew, beloved = *carus,* Latin).

Remarks.—Using Fauchald's (1977:128) key to the genera of the Terebellidae, these specimens would invariably key out to *Eupolymnia* Verrill, 1900, were it not for the number of gills. Although the dental formula of the thoracic uncini closely resembles that of *E. nesidensis* (Delle Chiaje, 1828) and *E.* sp. B. Kritzler, 1984, other significant differences also rule out identification of these specimens with *Eupolymnia.* These are: a, the first appearance of notopodia and setae on the third segment and uncini on the fourth; b, the virtual absence of lateral lappets on segments 3 and 4; c, the absence of ventral glandular scutes, all of which are at variance with the diagnosis of *Eupolymnia.* Some authors hold that a genus of terebellids may contain species with one, two, or three pairs of gills, a position which makes difficult, not to say impossible, the erection of a key such as Fauchald's (1977) and creates a state of confusion for ecologists and other field workers attempting to identify the specimens in their collections.

The large number of specimens in an excellent state of preservation makes it clear that the consistent number of branchiae is indeed a key character setting *Paraeupolymnia* apart from *Eupolymnia* and other terebellid genera. All of the specimens that have been examined by us had to be removed from their tubes, a process that may have caused the loss of one or more gills from very small specimens, but definitely assured us that none had more than two pairs of branchiae. The character does not vary nor does that of having three pairs of gills in *Eupolymnia,* thereby giving us confidence in erecting the new genus *Paraeupolymnia.*

Acknowledgments

The support of Klaus Rützler of the Department of Invertebrate Zoology, Smithsonian Institution, is gratefully acknowledged, as is that of Joseph McCaffrey of the Department of the Navy. The authors also acknowledge, with thanks, the help of Kristian Fauchald. This paper is contribution No. 188, Caribbean Coral Reef Ecosystem Program, Smithsonian Institution, partly supported by a grant from the Exxon Corporation.

Literature Cited

Delle Chiaje, S. 1828. Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli, 3:i–xx, 1–232.

Fauchald, K. 1977. The polychaete worms.—Natural History Museum, Los Angeles County, Science Series 28:1–188.

Kritzler, H. 1984. Chapter 52, Family Terebellidae. Pp. 57–59 *in* Uebelacker, J. M. and P. G. Johnson, ed., Taxonomic guide to the polychaetes of the northern Gulf of Mexico, Volume 7. Barry A. Vittor and Associates, Mobile, Alabama.

Verrill, A. E. 1900. Additions to the Turbellaria, Nemertina and Annelida of the Bermudas, with revision of some New England genera and species.—Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions, 10:595–671.

(MWY) Naval Ocean Research and Development Activity, Biological and Chemical Oceanography, Code 333, NSTL, Mississippi 39529; (HK) Department of Oceanography, Florida State University. Marine Laboratory, Route 1 Box 219A, Sopchoppy, Florida 32358.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 691–693

NICOYA TUBERCULATA, A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF SPIDER CRAB FROM PACIFIC COSTA RICA (MAJIDAE: PISINAE)

Mary K. Wicksten

Abstract.—A new genus and species of spider crab (Majidae: Pisinae) has been collected in the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. The small crab resembles species of the genus *Pelia,* but differs in having a highly tuberculate carapace, broad meri of the walking legs, and a third maxilliped without a deep notch at the anteroexternal angle of the merus.

While sorting collections of crabs taken off El Salvador and Costa Rica, Dennis Moran of the Unviersity of Costa Rica found a specimen of an unidentified majid spider crab. The specimen was sent to me for identification. The crab, which does not quite match the description of any known genus or species, is described herein.

Nicoya, new genus

Description.—Carapace pyriform, convex, with pronounced tubercles. Rostrum well developed, with 2 rostral horns, united at their base, more or less parallel. Basal antennal article with tuberculate external margin, forming incomplete flooring to orbit, protruding beyond orbital margin and appearing at sides of rostrum. Movable flagellum long. Eye retractile into hollow fossette at base of tubercle limiting hepatic region in front. Merus of external maxilliped barely indented at anterointernal angle to receive palp.

Chelipeds feeble in female, fingers closing tightly, arm without crest. First pair of ambulatory legs slightly longer than following legs, fifth short; second–fourth walking legs robust and with broad meri.

Abdomen of female of 7 well-defined segments.

Remarks.—The new genus differs from species of *Pelia* in having a highly tuberculate carapace, lacking a notch in the external maxilliped in the region of the insertion of the palp, and having broad meri of the posterior walking legs. Unlike many common species of *Pelia,* the new species of crab lacked a coating of encrusting sponge. Having eyes with commencing orbits, short eyestalks, a broad basal antennal article and external maxillipeds with broad meri, the new genus readily fits into the subfamily Pisinae as defined by Garth (1958).

Etymology.—The name of the genus refers to the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica, where the sole specimen was collected. Gender feminine.

Nicoya tuberculata, new species
Fig. 1

Description.—Carapace pyriform, convex, regions separated by shallow depressions; with pronounced tubercules: series running along anterior midline from rostrum to gastric region, patches on gastric, cardiac and intestinal regions, and extensive series on branchial regions and lateral margins. Rostrum about 0.1 × carapace length, horizontal with sides slightly sinuous, teeth denticulate and bearing hooked setae, intervening sinus sharply V-shaped. No preorbital tooth. Postorbital tooth broad, set off from orbital margin by narrow fissure, anterior margin slightly convex and

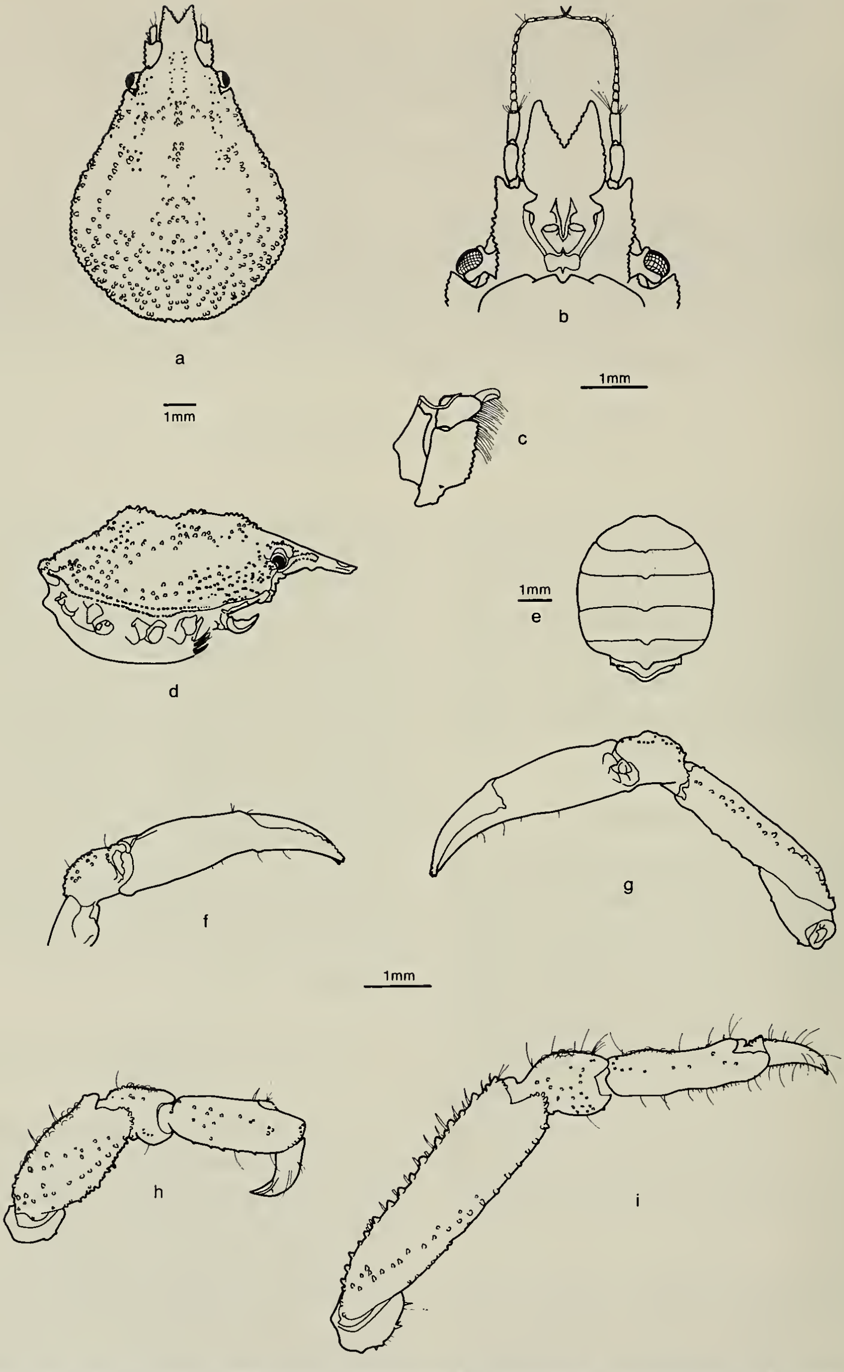


Fig. 1. *Nicoya tuberculata*: a, Carapace in dorsal view; b, Frontal region; c, External maxilliped; d, Body in lateral view; e, Abdomen; f, Chela; g, Cheliped; h, Fifth walking leg; i, First walking leg.

smooth, lateral margin denticulate. Patches of tubercles on gastric, cardiac, hepatic, intestinal, and branchial regions as well as on posterior margin, becoming most dense posteriorly. No posterolateral marginal ridge.

Basal antennal article smooth, mesial margin concave, with terminal knob; external margin tuberculate and ending in tooth, entire article just reaching beyond base of rostrum. Antennal flagellum long, greatly exceeding end of rostrum.

Eyes with commencing orbits. Small tubercles on eyestalk near cornea.

Ischium of third maxilliped somewhat rectangular, notched at anterior end, mesial margin serrate. Merus somewhat triangular, mesial margin serrate. Setose palp present. Pterygostomian regions with rows of tubercles.

Cheliped slender, fingers of chela closing tightly, with teeth. Carpus and merus tuberculate. Ischium with few spinules. Walking legs with strongly hooked dactyls; propodi, carpi, and meri tuberculate, carinate, with pile and scattered coarse setae and hooked setae. First walking leg longest, with merus 4 × long as broad. Posterior walking legs shorter, with meri 2 × long as wide.

Female abdomen with raised mesial ridge, without spines or tubercles, with 7 well-defined segments.

Holotype.—Female, ovigerous. Carapace length 7.4 mm, width 5.8 mm, chela 3.2 mm. Gulf of Nicoya (about 10°N, 85°W), 48 m, 23 Apr 1981, University of Costa Rica catalogue number 1043.

Remarks.—Species of the closely related genus *Pelia* are common on hard bottoms, ranging from California to Peru in the eastern Pacific and Massachusetts to Patagonia in the Atlantic (Garth 1958). *Nicoya tuberculata* seems to be closely related to *Pelia*, perhaps diverging from a common pisinine ancestor. The specific epithet refers to the tubercles of the carapace, which distinguish the new species from species of *Pelia*.

Acknowledgments

I thank John S. Garth, Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, for examining the specimen. The drawings are by Debbie Meier, Texas A&M University. This work was supported by a faculty-staff minigrant from Texas A&M University.

Literature Cited

Garth, J. S. 1958. Brachyura of the Pacific coast of America: Oxyrhyncha.—Allan Hancock Pacific Expeditions 21(1):xii + 1–499, (2):500–854.

Department of Biology, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 694–699

ATTHEYELLA (*MRAZEKIELLA*) *SPINIPES*, A NEW HARPACTICOID COPEPOD (CRUSTACEA) FROM ROCK CREEK REGIONAL PARK, MARYLAND

Janet W. Reid

Abstract.—A collection from a spring in Rock Creek Regional Park, Maryland, near the boundary of the District of Columbia yielded the cyclopoid copepods *Macrocyclops albidus* (Jurine) and *Eucyclops agilis* (Koch), and the harpacticoid copepods *Attheyella* (*Mrazekiella*) *illinoisensis* (S. A. Forbes) and *A.* (*M.*) *spinipes,* new species. *Attheyella spinipes* is described and some comments made on morphological features of *A. illinoisensis.*

In a collection of aquatic invertebrates made by Mr. William B. Yeaman and Mr. Stephen W. Syphax of the National Park Service from a spring in Rock Creek Regional Park and brought for determination to Dr. Thomas E. Bowman, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, were four species of copepods (Crustacea). In order of abundance these were the cyclopoids *Eucyclops agilis* (Koch) and *Macrocyclops albidus* (Jurine), and the harpacticoids *Attheyella* (*Mrazekiella*) *spinipes,* new species, and *A.* (*M.*) *illinoisensis* (S. A. Forbes). *Attheyella spinipes* is described below, together with some comments on the morphology of *A. illinoisensis.*

This collection doubles the number of species of Copepoda recorded from the drainage basin of Rock Creek, an affluent of the Potomac River. The creek and part of its basin are included in Rock Creek National Park in the District of Columbia and its extension, Rock Creek Regional Park in Montgomery County, Maryland. Bowman (1967) recorded the cyclopoids *Cyclops exilis* Coker and *Paracyclops fimbriatus* (Fischer) and the harpacticoid *Bryocamptus zschokkei alleganensis* Coker from a spring-fed pool in the District of Columbia portion of the park. The eurytopic harpacticoid *Phyllognathopus viguieri* (Maupas) was reported by Reid (1985) from a compost heap at T. E. Bowman's residence, located near Turkey Branch in the Montgomery County section.

Attheyella (*Mrazekiella*) *spinipes,* new species
Figs. 1–22

Material.—Holotype: ♀, alcohol-preserved, National Museum of Natural History, USNM 232035. Allotype: ♂, alcohol-preserved, USNM 232036. Paratypes: 2 ♀ and 1 ♂, dissected on slides; and 3 ♀, 2 ♂ and 1 copepodite, alcohol-preserved, USNM 232037. All collected 8 Aug 1986 by W. B. Yeaman and S. W. Syphax from covered perennial spring at southeast corner of Maryland Maintenance Facility, Rock Creek Regional Park, Montgomery County, Maryland, approximately 100 m west of boundary with Washington, D.C., 38°59′16″N, 77°03′18″W. Spring is located on approximate border of 100-year flood plain, about 60 m north of Rock Creek.

Description.—Female: Length of holotype excluding caudal setae 0.73 mm; range of lengths of paratypes 0.54–0.66 mm. (Description is a composite of several specimens.) All somites except anal somite with serrate posterior margins (Figs. 1–4); cephalosome with oval nuchal organ. Genital segment and succeeding 2 somites each with row of spinules near posteroventral margin, this row discontinuous on somite 2. Genital field (Figs. 3, 5) extending to anterior third of segment. Anal somite (Figs. 1, 3, 4) with small spinules on posteroventral border and 1 larger spinule anterior to each caudal ramus on ventral surface; and with crescentic row of short hairs on dorsal surface anterior to each ramus. Anal operculum convex, margin with many spinules. Caudal rami (Figs. 1, 3, 4) slightly divergent, 2.4 × broader than long, each with dorsal keel on anterior ¼ which ends in dorsally directed seta. Posterior ¼ of dorsal surface of ramus with group of irregularly arranged spinules. Lateral surface of ramus with 2 setae inserted slightly anterior to midlength and in some specimens, also with few spinules anterior and dorsal to these setae; seta also at distolateral corner. Anterior half of medial surface of ramus with hairs and spinules, arranged irregularly (Fig. 3) or in groups (Fig. 4), some hairs extending to middle of ventral surface (Fig. 3). Outer terminal seta stout, ¾ length of ramus; inner terminal seta very fine, half length of outer terminal seta. Middle terminal seta about ⅔ length of body.

Rostrum (Fig. 2) indistinctly separated from cephalosome, blunt, shorter than antennule article 1. Antennule (Fig. 6) of 8 articles, articles 4 and 8 each with long slender esthetasc. Antenna (Fig. 7) with allobasis; single article of exopod with 4 setae. Mandible, maxillula and maxilla as in Figs. 8–10; maxilliped (Fig. 11) prehensile.

Swimming legs 1–4 (Figs. 12–15) each with exopod and endopod of 3 articles, except endopod of leg 4 which is of 2 articles. Setation formula for major armament as follows:

Leg 1	basis 1-1	exp 0-1; 1-1; 0,2,1
		enp 1-0; 1-0; 1,2,0
Leg 2	basis 0-1	exp 0-1; 1-1; 1,2,3
		enp 1-0; 1-0; 2,1,1
Leg 3	basis 0-1	exp 0-1; 1-1; 2,2,3
		enp 1-0; 1-0; 2,2,1
Leg 4	basis 0-1	exp 0-1; 1-1; 2,2,3
		enp 1-0; 3,2,0

Setae of basipods of legs 1 and 2 and all setae of exopods and endopods of legs 2–4 spiniform; some having heteronomous setules and spinules.

Leg 5 (Fig. 16) with inner expansion of basipod reaching about ¼ length of exopod and bearing 5 spines of which middle spine very short; few hairs on medial and anterior surfaces. Exopod about 3 × longer than broad, with groups of hairs on medial and lateral margins, and bearing 5 spines of which next innermost longest. Leg 6 (Fig. 5) consisting of 2 slender plumose setae.

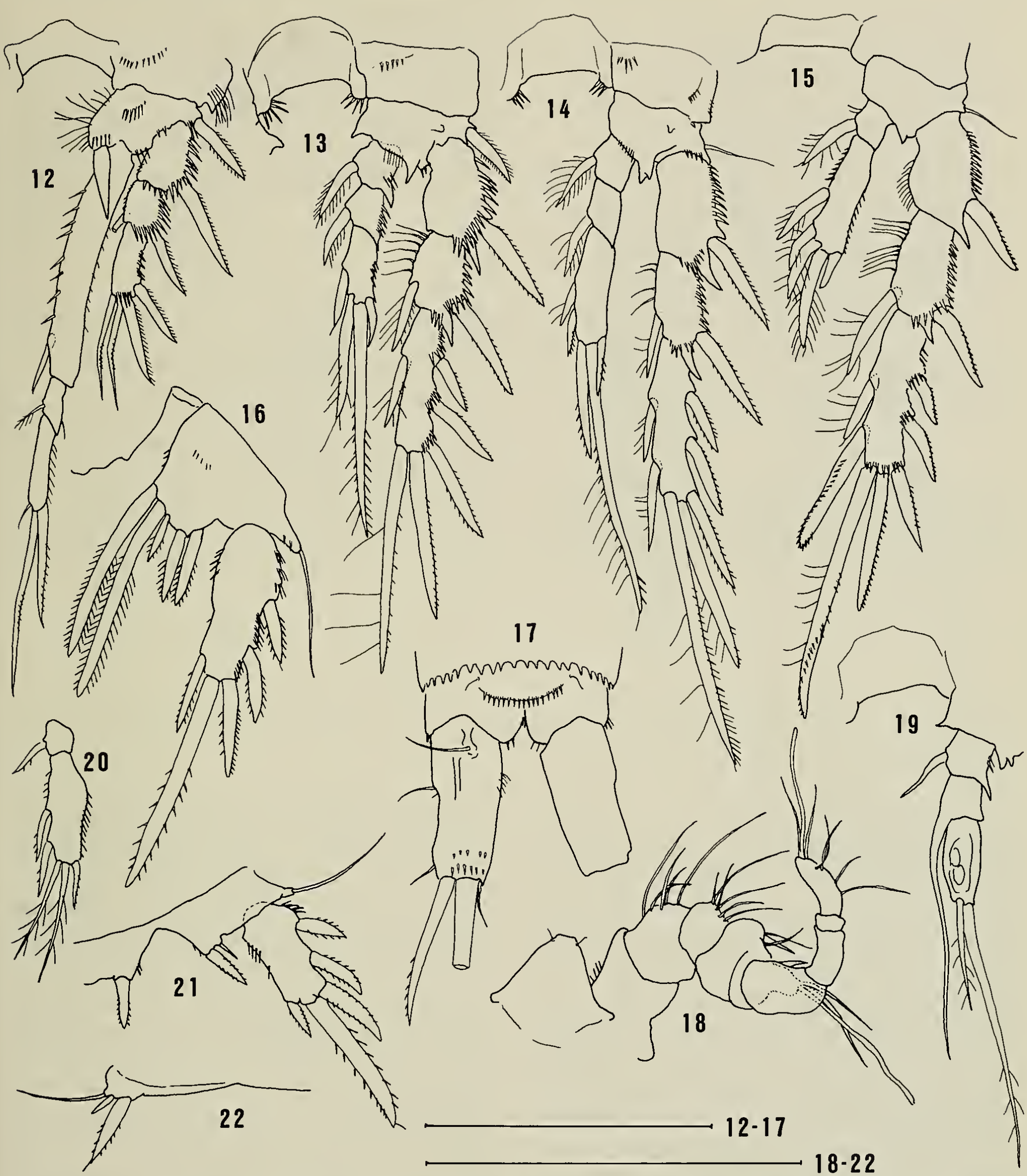
Male: Length of holotype excluding caudal setae 0.44 mm; range of lengths of paratypes 0.45–0.46 mm. Nuchal organ and urosomal armament as in female, except ventral spine rows on urosomites 2–4 continuous. Caudal ramus (Fig. 17) much as in female, except with fewer spinules dorsally. Antennule (Fig. 18) of 8 articles, geniculate, with spines on articles 4 and 5 and slender esthetascs on articles 4 and 8. Antenna, mouthparts, and legs 1 and 2 as in female. Leg 3, exopod as in female with lateral spines not greatly enlarged; endopod (Fig. 19) of 3 articles, article 1 with stout inner seta, article 2 with slender apophysis lacking terminal barb, article 3 ending in 2 slender setae. Leg 4, exopod as in female, endopod article 2 (Fig. 20) with 3 spines and 2 slender terminal setae.

Leg 5 (Fig. 21), basipods fused, inner portion of each basipod little expanded, with stout inner and small outer spine; exopod much as in female except spines, particularly innermost spine, relatively stouter. One specimen with 2 spines on one basipod and 1 spine on other. Leg 6 (Fig. 22) consisting of 1 stout medial spine, 1 small middle spine and 1 slender lateral seta.

Etymology.—From L. "spiny-foot," referring to the spiniform setae of the swimming legs; proposed as a noun in apposition.

Relationships.—*Attheyella spinipes* keys

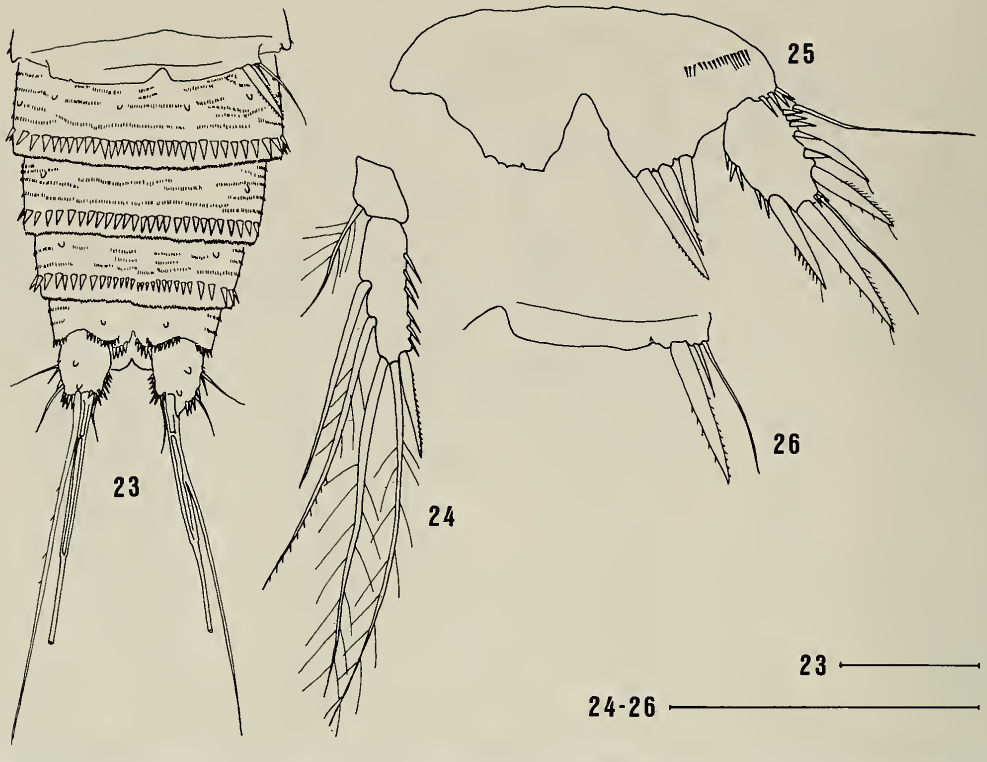

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
2
1,3
4,6
5,7-11



Figs. 12–22. *Attheyella* (*Mrazekiella*) *spinipes*, new species. 12–16, Female: 12, Leg 1; 13, Leg 2; 14, Leg 3; 15, Leg 4; 16, Leg 5. 17–22, Male: 17, Caudal rami and anal somite, dorsal; 18, Rostrum and antennule; 19, Leg 3, endopod; 20, Leg 4, endopod; 21, Leg 5; 22, Leg 6. Scales = 100 μm.

←

Figs. 1–11. *Attheyella* (*Mrazekiella*) *spinipes*, new species, female: 1, Habitus, lateral; 2, Cephalosome, dorsal, showing nuchal organ; 3, Urosome, ventral; 4, Caudal ramus and anal somite of a second female, dorsal; 5, Genital field and leg 6; 6, Antennule; 7, Antenna; 8, Mandible; 9, Maxillula; 10, Maxilla; 11, Maxilliped. Scales = 100 μm.



Figs. 23–26. *Attheyella* (*Mrazekiella*) *illinoisensis* (S. A. Forbes), male: 23, Urosome, ventral; 24, Leg 4, endopod; 25, Leg 5; 26, Leg 6. Scales = 100 μm.

to the *A. pilosa*/*A. carolinensis* couplet in Wilson and Yeatman's key to North American Harpacticoida (1958). It is similar to these two species, redescribed and compared by Bowman et al. (1968), in having caudal rami about 2.5–3× longer than broad. *Attheyella spinipes* differs most obviously in having fewer hairs and spinules on the somites and caudal rami; endopods of legs 2 and 3 of 3, not 2 articles; and in the spiniform setae of legs 2–4. In addition, the female of *A. carolinensis* has 4, not 5 setae on the basipod of leg 5. Neither *A. carolinensis* nor *A. pilosa* has been recorded from Maryland nor from the Virginia piedmont (Bowman et al. 1968).

Attheyella (*Mrazekiella*) *illinoisensis*
(S. A. Forbes, 1882)
Figs. 23–26

Inspection of the single male of this species in the collection revealed some slight morphological differences from Coker's redescription (1934) as well as some possible errors in Coker's figures. Coker did not mention rounded papillae on the ventral surface of the urosome, though his Text-Fig. 4 shows 2 on the female anal somite and 2 on each caudal ramus. The male from Rock Creek has 2–6 papillae on each urosomite and 2 on each caudal ramus (Fig. 23). Coker's figure for article 2 of the endopod of leg 4 of the male shows 4 setae and a short outer subterminal spinule; the Rock Creek male has 4 setae and a moderately long subterminal spine (Fig. 24), and therefore the correct spine formula for the endopod is probably 1–0; 221. There is a row of spinules on the anterior surface of the basipod of leg 5 (Fig. 25), a feature not mentioned by Coker. Finally, Coker's figure for leg 6 shows only 2 long setae. Since the Rock Creek specimen has 1 long and 1 short seta and a stout inner spine (Fig. 26), and Pearse (1905) figured a leg 6 with 2 setae and a stout inner spine, all of equal length, it is probable that Coker's specimen was simply missing the inner spine. None of these variations has significance at the species level; Coker (1934) particularly called attention to morphological variability in this widespread and common species.

Literature Cited

Bowman, T. E. 1967. *Asellus kenki,* a new isopod crustacean from springs in the eastern United States.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 80:131–140.

———, R. Prins, and B. F. Morris. 1968. Notes on the harpacticoid copepods *Attheyella pilosa* and *A. carolinensis,* associates of crayfishes in the eastern United States.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 81:571–586.

Coker, R. E. 1934. Contributions to knowledge of North American freshwater harpacticoid copepod Crustacea.—Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society 50:75–141, plates 1–15.

Pearse, A. S. 1905. Contributions to the copepod fauna of Nebraska and other states.—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 26: 145–160, plates XIII–XVII.

Reid, J. W. 1985. Some usually overlooked cryptic copepod habitats. Pp. 594–598 *in* G. Schriever, H. K. Schminke, and C.-t. Shih, eds., Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Copepoda, Ottawa, Canada, 13–17 August 1984. National Museums of Canada, National Museum of Natural Sciences Syllogeus No. 58.

Wilson, M. S., and H. C. Yeatman. 1958. Harpacticoida. Pp. 815–861 *in* W. T. Edmondson, ed., Fresh-water Biology, second edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 700–712

ANTARCTIC RECORDS OF ASTEROID-INFESTING ASCOTHORACIDA (CRUSTACEA), INCLUDING A NEW GENUS OF CTENOSCULIDAE

Mark J. Grygier

Abstract.—The following Ascothoracida parasitizing Antarctic asteroids are described and illustrated: an immature female *Dendrogaster* sp. cf. *antarctica* Grygier, and females and brooded offspring of *Gongylophysema asetosum,* new genus and species, all parasitic in *Odontaster validus* Koehler; several females and males of *D. usarporum,* new species, from *Porania antarctica glabra* Sladen. Females of both species of *Dendrogaster* have setose thoracopods, a new morphological feature for this genus. *Gongylophysema* is the most apomorphic genus of the Ctenosculidae and has numerous similarities witih the dendrogastrid genus *Ulophysema.* Its embryological development omits the nauplius, and the ascothoracid larva's medial penis originates as paired embryonic limb buds, a finding with implications for the entire Ascothoracida and Cirripedia. The sexes are separate by ascothoracid larva I. The opportunity is also taken to identify tentatively an historically enigmatic parasite of a Canadian brisingid asteroid as a ctenosculid ascothoracidan.

Ascothoracidans of the order Dendrogastrida are all crustaceans that parasitize echinoderms. Two members of this group have been described from Antarctica, *Dendrogaster antarctica* Grygier, 1980, a coelomic parasite of the asteroid *Acodontaster conspicuus* Koehler in McMurdo Sound, and *Ascothorax gigas* Wagin, 1968, a bursal parasite of the large ophiuroid *Ophionotus victoriae* Bell along the Antarctic Peninsula (and in the South Sandwich Islands) (Grygier 1981b, Grygier and Fratt 1984). Also, A. M. Clark (1962, 1977) mentioned an ascothoracidan, apparently a member of the family Ctenosculidae, in the asteroid *Acodontaster hodgsoni* forma *stellatus* (Koehler) from off MacRobertson Land. New records of *Dendrogaster* from two Antarctic asteroids are given in the present report as well as a new dendrogastridan genus, here assigned to the Ctenosculidae, from one of these same asteroids.

Class Maxillopoda Dahl, 1956
Subclass Thecostraca Gruvel, 1905
Superorder Ascothoracida
Lacaze-Duthiers, 1880
Order Dendrogastrida Grygier, 1987b
Family Dendrogastridae Gruvel, 1905
Dendrogaster Knipovich, 1890

Dendrogaster sp. cf. *antarctica* Grygier, 1980

(nom. correct. pro *D. antarcticus*)
Fig. 1

Material.—Non-brooding ♀ (USNM 228260) from coelom of *Odontaster validus* Koehler also infested with *Gongylophysema asetosum,* new genus and species (see below), coll. G. Hendler, 25 Mar 1982, *Hero* Cr 824, Sta 30-1, 64°14.15′S, 62°33.60′W, 90–135 m.

Description.—Transverse span of mantle 21.4 mm (Fig. 1A, B). Middle piece distorted, but longer than wide and tapered

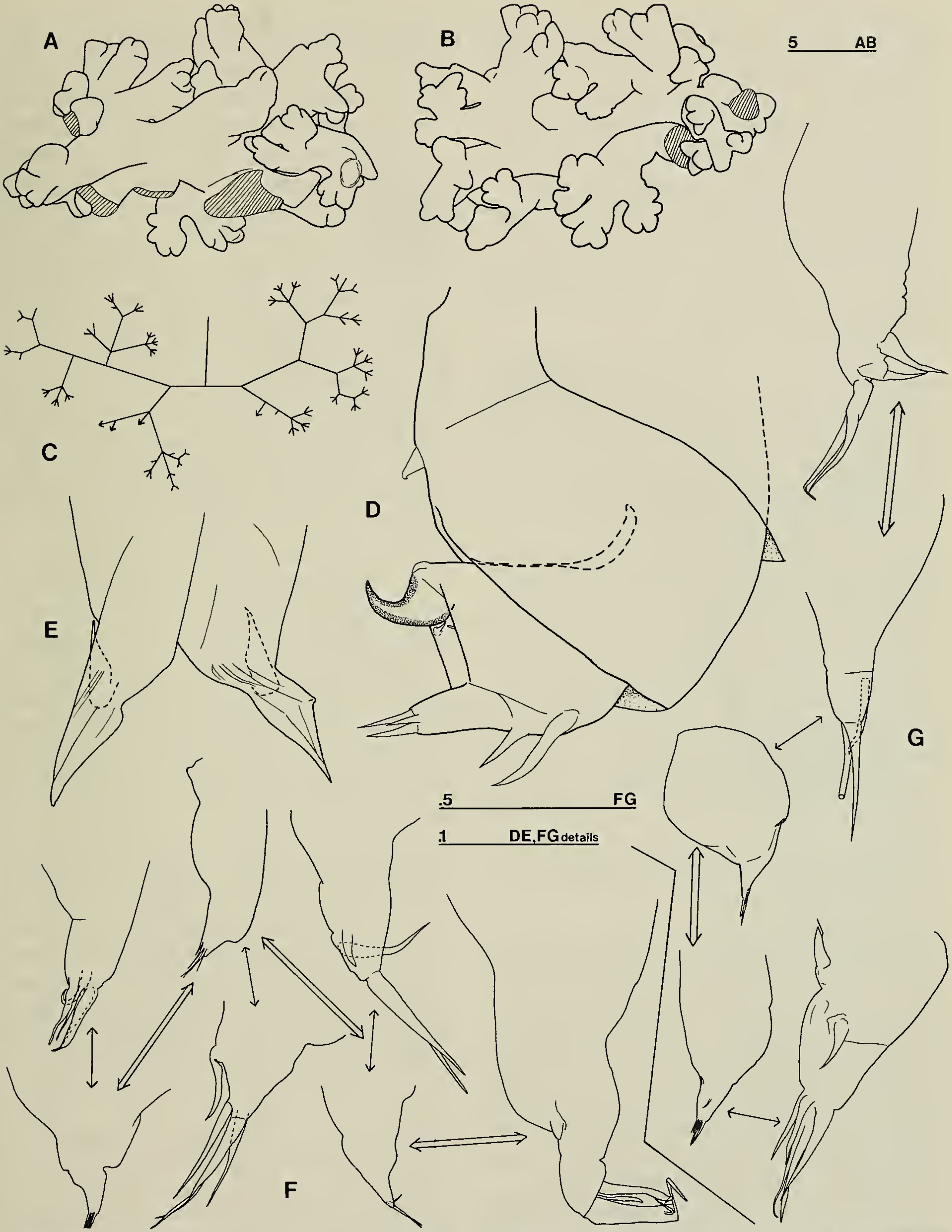


Fig. 1. *Dendrogaster* sp. cf. *antarctica* Grygier, 1980 (USNM 228260): A, B, Female, habitus, dorsal and ventral views, respectively, sites of missing branches hatched; C, Schematic diagram of mantle branching pattern (cf. A); D, Distal part of antennule, lateral view; E, Distal part of maxillae, posterior hooks dashed; F, G, 4 right and 3 left thoracopods, respectively, in order indicated by thick arrows (front and rear end of each series confused in dissection), fine arrows indicating details of thoracopodal tips, smallest limb in each series only shown in higher magnification. Scale bars in mm.

with distal slit. Tightly packed mantle branches short, stout, with lobular tips. Branching pattern shown in Fig. 1C: short main branch on each side dividing into anterior and posterior primary branches, these branching laterally or dichotomously up to as much as 5th-order terminal branches, last 2 orders of branching sometimes trichotomous; posterior branching possibly less well developed than anterior, but some posterior branches torn off. No ♂♂ found in middle piece or in main branches.

Antennules 4-segmented, subchelate, normal for genus (Fig. 1D). [Grygier (1981b) misdescribed the antennular segmentation in *D. antarctica*; segments 1–3 are arranged, and the third is armed, normally for the genus.] Segment 3 with fusion seam, its anterobasal muscle visible in 1 antennule only; small seta on anterior edge. Segment 4 much smaller than 3, with movable claw and fixed, slightly tapered claw guard; setation including: seta below claw (seen in 1 antennule); 2 setae on ridges between claw and claw guard, tiny lateral one on ridge edge (seen in 1 antennule), larger medial one on inside face of ridge, directed transversely; variably 2–3 apical setae on claw guard, another at its rear base; longer seta on ventral side of segment.

Maxillae bifid, with basally directed posterior hooks (Fig. 1E).

Thorax sac-like, with at least 7 setose, uniramous thoracopods, 4 on right (Fig. 1F), 3 on left (Fig. 1G). Order preserved in dissection, but anterior and posterior became confused. Legs typically consisting of broad, unarmed base and narrow, tapered distal part witih 3–5 terminal and 0–2 subterminal setae, all setae short and simple or occasionally bifid. One leg on each side, either first or last, much smaller than others.

Remarks.—The compact array of mantle branches, their stoutness, and the mixture of mantle branching geometries are characteristic of *D. antarctica*; no other *Dendrogaster* species is similar (Grygier 1981b). However, *D. antarctica* was originally described from *Acodontaster conspicuus* and its type specimens are at least twice as large as the present one and have a distally swollen middle piece and up to 9th-order branching. The present antennules differ from those of the type lot in having one small seta instead of two on segment 3, and two setae behind the claw guard instead of none. Since the present specimen is immature (not brooding), these differences may not be significant. Antennular setation is ontogenetically unstable in *Dendrogaster* and is not always a good taxonomic character compared with the mantle branching pattern (Karande and Oguro 1981a, b). More specimens from *O. validus* are necessary before a firm identification can be made.

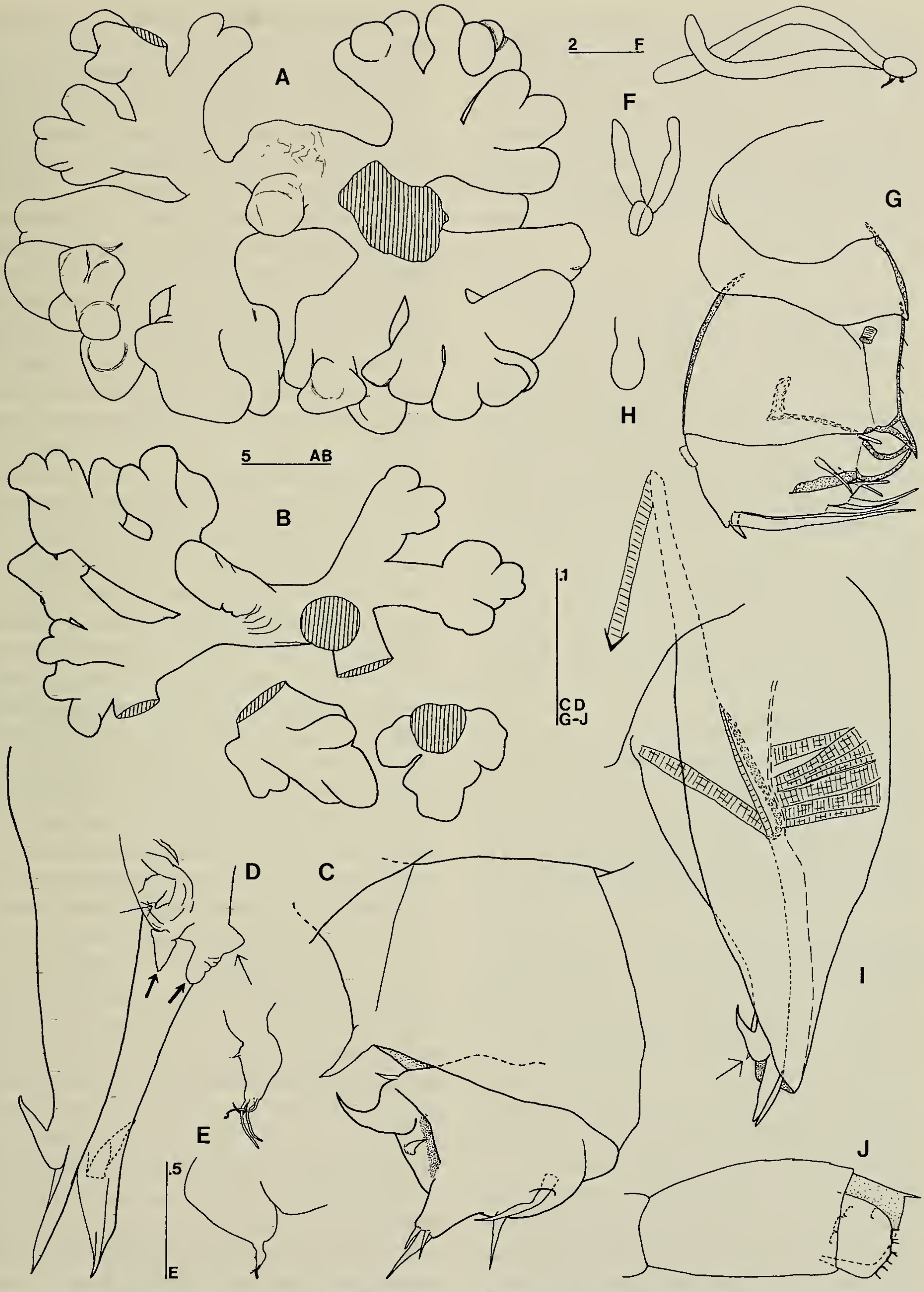
The thoracopods are the most surprising feature of this specimen. Although Knipowitsch (1892) interpreted small, unarmed lobes as thoracopods in *D. astericola* Knipovich, 1890, females of *Dendrogaster* have generally been considered legless. The present exception, though spectacular, is not unique (also *D. usarporum,* new species, herein), and it may be that other females of this genus and of the closely related *Bifurgaster* Stone & Moyse, 1985, will prove to have similar legs if dissected properly. These reduced, uniramous, setose legs corroborate the supposedly close relationship of *Dendrogaster* to the third genus of Dendrogastridae, *Ulophysema* Brattström, 1936 (Wagin 1950, 1976; Grygier, 1987b), which is also so equipped (cf. Brattström 1948).

Dendrogaster usarporum, new species
Fig. 2

Diagnosis.—Middle piece about twice as long as wide; mantle branches very thick, anterior and posterior branching complex-

⟶

Fig. 2. *Dendrogaster usarporum,* new species: A–E, Females: A, Holotype (USNM 228256), habitus, wounds and missing branch sites hatched; B, Paratype and broken branches from it (USNM 228257); C, Distal part of paratype antennule, lateral view; D, Holotype maxillae, oblique lateral view, with vestigial mandibles (thin



arrows) and maxillules (thick arrows) at base; E, Holotype thoracopod (below) with detail of tip (above); F–J, Male paratypes (USNM 228257): F, Two males, habitus, lateral and dorsal views; G, Antennule, lateral view; H, Frontal filament; I, Oral cone, including some musculature (mostly of pharyngeal pump) and extra point on maxilla (arrow); J, Fifth abdominal segment and furcal rami, showing bases of 8 setae on near ramus. Scale bars in mm.

ity about equal; terminal branches generally tertiary, very large and rounded. Single large, spine-like seta on ♀ antennule segment 3; no muscle in anterobasal part of this segment. Males with cylindrical posterior processes, pad instead of aesthetasc on antennular segment 4, often small spines on seta-bearing prominance behind claw guard, small extra points on maxillae.

Etymology.—Named for the men and women of the United States Antarctic Research Program (USARP).

Material.—3 ♀♀ (holotype USNM 228256; paratypes USNM 228257) in coelom of 3 *Porania antarctica glabra* Sladen; coll. G. Hendler, 29 Mar 1982, *Hero* Cr 824, Sta 39-1, 64°47.51′S, 64°11.66′W, 226–265 m. Holotype and 1 paratype dissected. Holotype brooding round, 0.42 mm diameter eggs, 7 ♂ paratypes (USNM 228257) removed from middle piece, 1 left in main branch; dissected ♀ paratype with ripe ovaries but no brood or ♂♂; second paratype ♀ in poor condition, lacking tip of middle piece with appendages.

Description.—Females: Holotype mantle span 33 mm, paratypes 28–30 mm (Fig. 2A, B). Middle piece torn in holotype, 5.6 mm and 8.0 mm long in paratypes, about twice as long as wide, shape variable. Span of main branches about as long as middle piece, thicker than middle piece. Thick anterior and posterior primary branch on each side quickly dividing into 2–3 thick secondary branches, these breaking up into several round terminal branches from half to nearly as large as distal end of middle piece.

Antennule 4-segmented, subchelate (Fig. 2C). Segment 3 with 1 large, anterior, spine-like seta, a faint anterobasal fusion seam laterally, no muscle visible in cut-off corner. Segment 4 rounded, with movable claw and truncately conical claw guard; medial ridge between claw and claw guard more prominent than lateral one; small seta at base of claw; large lateral and tiny medial seta behind claw, former directed either upwards or transversely; 2–3 distal setae on claw guard, 1 longer than others; 2 setae arising separately behind claw guard, proximal one longer.

Holotype with vestigial mandibles and maxillules, maxillae well developed, bifid, with elongate posterior hooks directed basally, elongate distal prongs either straight or splayed outwards (Fig. 2D).

Post-cephalic part of body in dissected paratype segmented: first a wide zone with vestigial left thoracopod (massive base and appendix with 5 setae) and lobe medial to it (Fig. 2E), 2 unequal lobes on right; then a narrow, transverse ridge; then 3 progressively less broad, diaphanous bulges, the first possibly paired; then an unsegmented portion.

Males: Segmented, appendage-bearing main body between 2 oval valves about 0.8 mm long and 0.4 mm high, each with cylindrical, slightly curved or bent posterior process 1.9–6.2 mm long (Fig. 2F). Processes containing gut diverticulum and testes with typical bullet-headed sperm (Grygier 1981a). Body consisting of head, 6-segmented thorax (suture between first thoracomere and head clearly visible dorsally), and 5-segmented abdomen. Antennules 4-segmented, subchelate (Fig. 2G). Segment 3 with tiny hairs anteriorly, 2 anterodistal spines, lateral fusion seam, and small transverse muscle in delimited anterobasal region. Segment 4 with movable claw and tapered claw guard; seta at base of claw; longer one to each side behind claw; 1 short apical and 2 long, subterminal setae on claw guard; long seta (bifid in 1 case) behind claw guard arising from prominence with up to 2 short spines; small proximal pad corresponding to ventral aesthetasc of other *Dendrogaster* ♂♂. Pair of small, club-shaped frontal filaments present posterolateral to antennules (Fig. 2H). Oral cone normal, with conical labrum around bifid maxillae (Fig. 2I), rear hooks of latter pointing basally or distally, minute extra points medial to them.

Thoracomeres less high posteriorly; no long gap between oral cone and thoracopods; no epaulets on thoracomere 6; no limbs on thoracomere 1. Other 5 limb pairs (thoracopods 2–6) of normal construction: coxa, basis, 2-segmented exopod, 3-segmented endopod except 2-segmented in thoracopod 6. Limb setation examined in 3 ♂♂: lateral coxal seta on thoracopods 2–3, longer on 2; medial basal seta not visible on any leg in whole mount; 4 long terminal exopod setae (3 on exopod 6), apparently 3 long terminal endopod setae (one-half as long as others) plus 1 seta on second endopod segment (2 terminal setae only on thoracopod 6). Abdominal segments 2 and 5 longest, 4 shortest. Penis not visible in whole mounts. Furcal rami, as seen clearly in 1 specimen (Fig. 2J), square with normal setation: 3 basomedial, 1 mediodorsal, and 4 terminal setae, ventral one shortest; dorsal terminal spine present or not. Natatory setae of limbs and furca setulate.

Remarks.—The robustness of the branches suggests an affinity with *D. antarctica,* but the branching pattern is simpler and the terminal branches much larger relative to the middle piece. The dissected paratype, which has rather long secondary branches, superficially resembles *D. rimskykorsakowi* Wagin, 1950, but its branches are thicker and the clusters of terminal branches much larger. A single large spine on antennule segment 3 also occurs in *D. sagittaria* Grygier, 1985b, *D. arbusculus* Fisher, 1911, *D. punctata* Grygier, 1982, *D.* sp. cf. *antarctica,* and sporadically in *D. fisheri* Grygier, 1982 (Grygier 1982, 1985b, herein). In the present case, the apparent lack of an anterobasal muscle in this segment is probably real, since it could not be found in four antennules examined. The single reduced thoracopod has implications discussed above.

The males are entirely typical of the genus except for the minute extra point on each maxilla; a larger such point has been described in specimens attributed to *D. beringensis* Wagin, 1957 (Grygier 1985b), but not in any other species. The posterior hooks on the maxillae are clearly movable, being found in more than one position, so their directionality cannot be used as a taxonomic character (e.g., by Wagin 1950). The anteriorly bounded first thoracomere is noteworthy since it is usually described as fused to the head in this genus.

Finding vestigial mouthparts in either sex probably depends on luck in dissection, so their reported presence or absence should not be used as taxonomic criteria in this genus.

Family Ctenosculidae Thiele, 1925

Gongylophysema, new genus

Diagnosis.—Female carapace spherical or subspherical with thin cuticle; small, protruding, ventral aperture guarded by spines and hooked setae. Cephalic attachment zone semi-inverted. Antennules apparently absent. Labrum short, its edges well separated; mandibles absent; maxillules present as rounded lobes; maxillae large, mostly fused except for short, bifid tips. Thorax enlarged, especially anteriorly, with long medial dorsal horns on segments 2–5 and 6 pairs of uniramous, asetose limbs, sixth much smaller than rest. Short filamentary appendages present. Seminal receptacles in legs 2–5. Penis absent. Abdomen 4-segmented. Furcal rami pointing ventrally, tapered with very few or no setae. Sexes separate by ascothoracid larva, adult males unknown. Inhabiting internal integumental cysts in asteroids.

Etymology.—From Greek *gongylos* (ball) and *physema* (bubble), referring to the shape of the carapace; gender neuter.

Type species.—*Gongylophysema asetosum,* new species.

Gongylophysema asetosum, new species

Figs. 3, 4

Diagnosis.—As for genus.

Etymology.—Referring to the basically asetose thoracopods and furca.

Material.—11 ♀♀ (holotype USNM 228254, 10 paratypes USNM 228255) inhabiting internal cysts in 3 *Odontaster validus,* 9 in specimen shared with *Dendrogaster* sp. (see above), 1 immature and 2

Fig. 3. *Gongylophysema asetosum*, new genus and species, paratype females (USNM 228255): A, Armament of carapace aperture; B, Main body, thoracomeres 2–6 and abdominal segments numbered, s, seminal receptacles; C, Oral cone showing maxillules (mx) flanking pointed maxillae, e, esophagus; D, Set of thoracopods, numbered,

mature paratypes dissected, carapace opened in holotype and another paratype. Coll. G. Hendler, 25 Mar 1982, *Hero* Cr 824, Sta 30-1, 64°14.15′S, 62°33.60′W, 90–135 m.

Host-parasite relations.—Each parasite lies within the host's disc or arm in a thin, tough pocket of host tissue (invaginated integument?) which separates it from the coelom. Access to the external medium is maintained through a minute slit in the host's aboral wall at the site of the carapace aperture (i.e., the parasite is normally upside down). This is nearly the same relationship as *Endaster hamatosculum* Grygier, 1985c, has with its zoroasterid starfish hosts (Grygier 1985c), but the cyst wall here lacks calcareous elements. Large cysts may be evident externally as bumps. The dermal ossicles of *O. validus* are normally ornamented with many small spinules, but in the vicinity of many cysts only bare knobs remain, and there are no papular openings around the slit. Cysts are roughly spherical or slightly wider than thick, mostly 3–7 mm across, but down to 1.5 mm. Some cysts from host arms bear imprints of the ambulacral plates against which they have grown.

Description.—Carapace roughly spherical, usually slightly wider than high or long, nearly same size as enclosing cyst (holotype 6.7 × 6.4 mm, a dissected paratype 7 × 6.5 × 6.0 mm). Short aperture on small ventral prominence, cuticle thickest there, with pores. Narrow zone of spines and hooked setae along aperture lips (Fig. 3A), then wider zone of hooked setae, most of surface smooth, unarmed. Diverticula of ovaries and midgut ramifying extensively within carapace.

Body attached by partly inverted head to anteroventral side of carapace, thorax curved so abdomen points ventrally toward aperture (Fig. 3B). Head bearing oral cone; no antennules, antennae, or frontal filaments found. Thorax 6-segmented, no boundary discerned between first segment and head. Thoracomeres 1–5 enlarged dorsally, but not greatly widened. Front and rear borders of first segment indistinct. Thoracic segments 2–5 each with a hirsute, forwardly curved, presumably movable (internal muscles present), dorsal protrusion or "horn," first one much shorter than others; horns relatively much shorter in smallest, immature, dissected individual. Dorsum of thoracomere 1 (region anterior of base of first horn) of variable length, short in holotype, quite long in illustrated paratype (Fig. 3B), intermediate in other examined paratypes. Filamentary appendages and 6 pairs of thoracopods present. Abdomen 4-segmented, tapered and ending with furcal rami, segment 1 larger than other 3 combined.

Labrum relatively short, its edges far apart, exposing most of maxillae (Fig. 3C). Mandibles apparently absent. Maxillules reduced to pair of round lobes (identity judged on basis of extrinsic musculature [Grygier 1984]). Maxillae large, basal region projecting ventroposteriorly, medially fused for most of length; tips bifid, immovable, barely projecting from fused portion. Prominent pair of maxillary gland swellings between oral cone and thoracopods 1, this the widest part of main body. Thoracopods 1–5 elongate, uniramous (Fig. 3D), lacking true setae but bearing short, fine hairs, leg 2 longest, then 1 and 3, 4 and 5 somewhat shorter. Leg 1 attached higher on body than others, with ♀ genital opening anteriorly at base and filamentary appendage with numerous short projections anterodorsal to that (Fig. 3D, E). Cluster of short, tubular seminal receptacles basolaterally within legs 2–5. Thoracopod 6 uniramous, naked, much smaller than other legs (Fig. 3D). No penis observed on first abdominal segment. Furcal rami ta-

---

←

with filamentary appendage (f) and sites of seminal receptacles (s) indicated, latter only drawn in leg 2; E, Detail of a filamentary appendage; F, Furcal ramus of different specimen from B. Scale bars in mm.

pered or bluntly triangular, longer than high, surfaces heavily hirsute, but only 0–2 short distal setae (Fig. 3B, F).

Developmental stages.—Holotype brooding about 275 embryos and hatched ascothoracid larvae I. One dissected paratype with 314 ascothoracid larvae I ready to molt to ascothoracid larva II, 2 other large paratypes with about 450 embryos and about 400 eggs, respectively. Embryological development proceeding directly to ascothoracid larva, no naupliar stage.

Eggs: Oval, 0.51 × 0.42 mm.

Early embryos (Fig. 4A): Helmet-shaped, 0.73 mm long, 0.56 mm wide, 0.54 mm high, filled with yolk or oil gobules, ventrolateral rim produced into small anteroventral flaps and larger posterior protrusions. Unarmed antennules extending beyond rim, state of other appendages unclear.

Late embryos (Fig. 4B, C): Dome-shaped, yolk- or oil-filled shield over cephalic appendages and posteriorly protruding thoraco-abdomen. Shield 0.46 mm long, 0.41 mm wide, 0.36 mm high, total length 0.66 mm. Appendages present as unarmed anlagen: antennules longest, with or without distal notch; labrum rounded; antennae and mandibles absent; maxillules smaller than maxillae, both uniramous; 6 pairs of biramous thoracopods, endopod more narrow than exopod; pair of lobes behind them, presumably representing genital limbs; short furcal lobes.

Ascothoracid larva I: Carapace bivalved, oval, averaging 0.84 mm long. Sexes separate, some specimens with bundles of elongate sperm in carapace valves, others with immature ovaries. Body with head, 6-segmented thorax (first segment not distinct from head), and 4-segmented abdomen (Fig. 4D). Head bearing large, approximately 4-segmented antennules, small frontal filaments, labrum and maxillae (maxillules not seen, probably present). Antennules Z-shaped (Fig. 4D); penultimate segment with about 4 anterodistal setae; distal segment with large, probably immovable claw with 3 short basal setae, short cylindrical claw guard with 2 setae, long seta behind claw guard, and protrusion with tiny sensillum. Frontal filament short with 2 unequal, short processes (Fig. 4E). Labrum a flat shield in front of and shorter than maxillae, edges folded back, hiding any other mouthparts (Fig. 4D, F). Maxillae separate for much of length, tips with 1–3 small points (Fig. 4D, F). Six pairs of biramous thoracopods with long setae (half as long on first pair) (Fig. 4D, G, H). Legs divided into coxa, basis, 2-segmented exopod, and 3-segmented endopod (2-segmented in legs 1 and 6, first segment very short in leg 1). Exopods with 3 terminal and 1 slightly subterminal setae, just 3 terminal setae on leg 6. Endopods with 1 short seta on second segment (none on proximal segment of leg 1), 2 long setae on terminal segment. Abdominal segment 4 longest, others approximately equal (Fig. 4D). Penis of segment 1 sexually dimorphic, in males longer than legs, with 2 distal setae (Fig. 4I), in females less than half as long and unarmed (Fig. 4J). Furcal rami rectangular, just under twice as long as high, usually with 4 terminal and 3 mediodistal setae (Fig. 4D), but slightly variable.

Ascothoracid larva II: Some features of this stage could be made out beneath cuticle of older ascothoracid larvae I preparing to molt. Antennular claws sexually dimorphic, females with 10 ± 2 triangular teeth along inner curve (Fig. 4K), males with comb-like row of about twice as many, finer teeth (Fig. 4L). Impossible to determine number of antennular segments or whether strap-like aesthetasc present. Frontal filaments with relatively much longer aesthetasc than before. Sharp, pointed maxillules and apparently distally undivided maxillae present (Fig. 4F).

Remarks.—Systematic position: *Gongylophysema asetosum* has features characteristic of the Petrarcidae (Petrarcinae), the Dendrogastridae (Ulophysematinae), and the Ctenosculidae. The *Petrarca*-like fea-

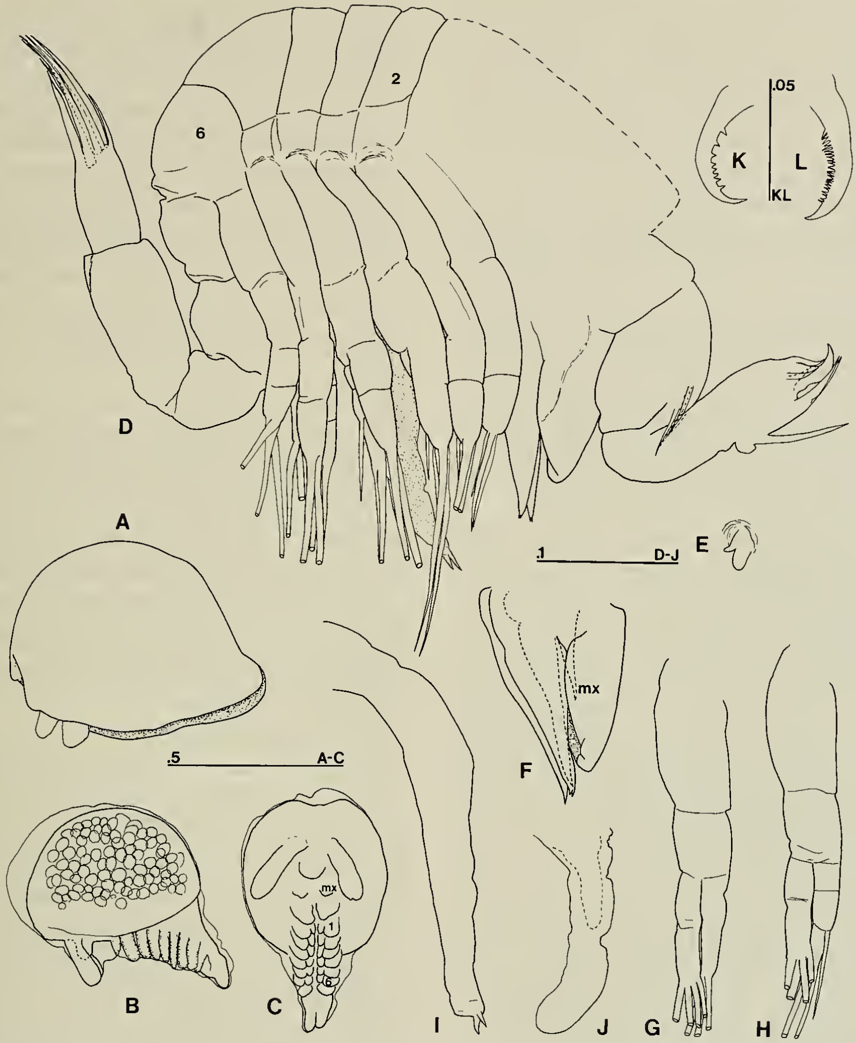


Fig. 4. *Gongylophysema asetosum,* new genus and species, developmental stages: A, Embryo, lateral view, front end left; B, C, Late embryos, lateral and ventral views respectively, latter showing appendage anlagen (e.g., mx, maxillule, thoracopods 1 and 6); D–J, Ascothoracid larva I; D, Main body, lateral view, some thoracomeres numbered, setae only shown complete on legs 1 and 3, penis stippled; E, Frontal filament; F, Oral cone, maxillules (mx) and longer maxillae of ascothoracid larva II dashed within; G, Thoracopod 1; H, Thoracopod 2; I, Male penis; J, Female penis with anlage of ascothoracid larva II penis dashed within; K, L, Female and male antennular claws, respectively, of ascothoracid larva II. Scale bars in mm.

tures include the oral cone—the short labrum with widely separated lateral margins and the labium-like, nearly fused maxillae (most similar to *Petrarca morula* Grygier, 1985a)—and the asetose, unsegmented limbs. The Petrarcidae infest scleractinian corals, and these resemblances must be convergent simplifications. Adult characters in common with *Ulophysema* include an at least partly inverted cephalic attachment zone, anteriorly curled, muscular thoracic horns on 4 thoracomeres (segments 1–4 in *Ulophysema*), uniramous thoracopods, loss of some mouthparts (all but labrum in *Ulophysema*), a ventrally pointed abdomen, and nearly asetose furcal rami (asetose or absent in *Ulophysema*). The sexual dimorphism of the ascothoracid larva II antennular claw is the same as in *U. oeresundense* Brattström, 1936 (Grygier, 1987a), and that species also exhibits sexual differences in penis development at this stage. *Ulophysema,* however, shares so many advanced features with the dendrogastrine genera *Bifurgaster* and *Dendrogaster*—nearly identical, subchelate, larval antennules; loss of first thoracopod at all stages; loss of seminal receptacles; reduction of mandibles and maxillules; reduction of abdomen to 2 segments or less; great enlargement of carapace into lobes; complete or nearly complete endoparasitism—that these three dendrogastrid genera together must form a monophyletic set (Grygier, 1987b).

Gongylophysema shares a mode of life within an integumentary cyst of an asteroid with the ctenosculid genera *Ctenosculum* Heath, 1910 (see Grygier 1983a) and *Endaster* Grygier, 1985c. All three genera have vestigial or absent antennules, apparently no mandibles, a partly or wholly inverted cephalic attachment zone, large but simplified thoracopods (mostly biramous in *Ctenosculum* and *Endaster*) with small, tubular seminal receptacles in legs 2–5, no discernable penis in adult females, filamentary appendages, and an array of spines and hooked setae near the carapace aperture (last 2 features previously overlooked in *Ctenosculum*). *Gongylophysema* is assigned to the Ctenosculidae on the basis of these mostly apomorphic features. *Ctenosculum* has 4 dorsal horns on segments 1–4 or 2–5 and tapered filamentary appendages (based on new, Australian specimens and reexamination of Grygier's 1983a specimen); unlike *Gongylophysema* it has a large, toothed, posteroventral carapace aperture, setose legs and furca, and 2-segmented antennules. *Endaster* is similar to *G. asetosum* in carapace form aside from being more oval, and its abdomen points ventrally, but it has setose thoracopods and furcal rami, very long, conical filamentary appendages, and a completely different thoracic armament with no long dorsal horns. In both *Ctenosculum* and *Endaster* the oral cone is more generalized than in *Gongylophysema*; the rear edges of the labrum meet behind the other mouthparts. *Endaster* shows sexual dimorphism at ascothoracid larva I, involving penis development as well as gonads (Grygier 1985c). In sum, *G. asetosum* appears to be the most apomorphic (i.e., reduced) member of the Ctenosculidae in terms of mouthparts, thoracopods, and furcal setation; the thoracic horns suggest a close affinity to *Ctenosculum.*

Embryology: The seventh pair of trunk limb buds in this species can only reasonably be interpreted as rudimentary genitalia, yet the fully developed ascothoracid larva has a medial penis, as do adult ascothoracidans in general. This seems to confirm the assumption (e.g., Grygier 1983b) that the penis is the Ascothoracida (and Cirripedia) represented fused appendages of trunk segment 7.

Although retention of the brood to the ascothoracid larva is quite usual in the Ascothoracida, there normally are brooded naupliar instars. Direct development from the embryo to the ascothoracid larva, as seen here, only otherwise occurs in a few species of *Dendrogaster* (Wagin 1948, 1954; Grygier 1981b) as one end of a spectrum of ontogenetic patterns.

Notes on an unidentified ctenosculid.—H. L. Clark (1902) described a 15 mm long, bilobed structure (USNM 19899) collected at *Albatross* Sta 3342 (off Queen Charlotte Islands, Canada, 2900 m) as a monstrous possible holothurian. A. H. Clark (1916) reexamined the specimen and determined it to be a piece of a *Brisinga* (Asteroidea) arm with an external cyst induced by a "curious type of degenerate mollusc." Although this specimen is not Antarctic, it is worth treating in the present context because after examining the specimen, I have concluded that the parasite was most likely a ctenosculid ascothoracidan, of which only a portion of the carapace remains. Typically branched ascothoracidan ovaries are present in the carapace. Among the Ctenosculidae, *Ctenosculum hawaiiense* Heath, 1910, infests a deep-water brisingid, so this parasite may possibly belong to that genus. A. H. Clark (1916) noted more cysts on *Brisinga* from the same station, but these specimens were not found at the Smithsonian in 1985, so the precise identity of the parasite cannot be determined.

Acknowledgments

I thank Gordon Hendler (formerly Smithsonian Oceanographic Sorting Center) for collecting and arranging the loan of the Antarctic specimens, Maureen Downey (National Museum of Natural History) for locating the *Brisinga*-cyst, and the Institute of Cell Biology and Anatomy, University of Copenhagen, for providing facilities during a postdoctoral exchange fellowship awarded by the American-Scandinavian Foundation.

Literature Cited

Brattström, H. 1936. *Ulophysema öresundense* n. gen. et sp., eine neue Art der Ordnung Cirripedia Ascothoracica (vorläufige Mitteilung).—Arkiv för Zoologi 28A(23):1–10.

———. 1948. Undersökningar över Öresund XXXIV. Studies on *Ulophysema öresundense* 3. On the morphology of the ascothoracid *Ulophysema öresundense* Brattström.—Lunds Universitets Årsskrift. N.F. Avd. 2. 44(5):1–31.

Clark, A. H. 1916. Identification of a supposedly anomalous echinoderm.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 29:49–50.

Clark, A. M. 1962. Asteroidea.—B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Research Expedition 1929–1931 Reports, Series B (Zoology and Botany) 9(1):1–104.

———. 1977. Starfishes and related echinoderms, Third Edition. T.F.H. Publications, Hong Kong, 160 pp.

Clark, H. L. 1902. An extraordinary animal.—Zoologischer Anzeiger 25:509–511.

Dahl, E. 1956. Some crustacean relationships. Pp. 138–147 *in* K. G. Wingstrand, ed., Bertil Hanström, zoological papers in honour of his sixty-fifth birthday November 20th, 1956. Zoological Institute, Lund.

Fisher, W. K. 1911. Asteroidea of the North Pacific and adjacent waters. Part 1. Phanerozonia and Spinulosa.—United States National Museum Bulletin 76(1):1–419.

Gruvel, A. 1905. Monographie des Cirrhipèdes ou Thécostracés. Masson, Paris, 472 pp. [reprinted Asher, Amsterdam, 1965]

Grygier, M. J. 1980. A representative of the genus *Dendrogaster* (Cirripedia: Ascothoracica) parasitic in an Antarctic starfish.—Eos, Transactions of the American Geophysical Union 61(16):174. [Abstract]

———. 1981a. Sperm of the ascothoracican parasite *Dendrogaster*, the most primitive found in Crustacea.—International Journal of Invertebrate Reproduction 3:65–73.

———. 1981b. A representative of the genus *Dendrogaster* (Cirripedia: Ascothoracica) parasitic in an Antarctic starfish.—Antarctic Research Series 32(1):1–15.

———. 1982. *Dendrogaster* (Crustacea: Ascothoracida) from California: Sea-star parasites collected by the *Albatross*.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences 42(18):443–454.

———. 1983a. *Ctenosculum hawaiiense* Heath: Confirmation of its affinities (Crustacea: Ascothoracida—*ex* Mollusca: Gastropoda).—Journal of Crustacean Biology 3:257–265.

———. 1983b. Ascothoracida and the unity of Maxillopoda. Pp. 73–104 *in* F. R. Schram, ed., Crustacean phylogeny. Balkema, Rotterdam.

———. 1984. Comparative morphology and ontogeny of the Ascothoracida, a step toward a phylogeny of the maxillopoda. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California San Diego, 417 pp.

———. 1985a. New ascothoracid crustacean endoparasites of Scleractinia.—Journal of Natural History 19:1029–1043.

———. 1985b. Two species of *Dendrogaster* (Crustacea: Ascothoracida) parasitic in porcellanasterid starfishes.—Galathea Report 16:113–120.

———. 1985c. Crustacea Ascothoracida.—Mémoires du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Série A, Zoologie 133:417–426.

———. 1987a. Reappraisal of sex determination in the Ascothoracida.—Crustaceana 52:149–162.

———. 1987b. Classification of the Ascothoracida (Crustacea).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 100:452–458.

———, and D. B. Fratt. 1984. The ascothoracid crustacean *Ascothorax gigas:* Redescription, larval development, and notes on its infestation of the Antarctic ophiuroid *Ophionotus victoriae.*—Antarctic Research Series 41:43–58.

Heath, H. 1910. A new genus of parasitic gastropods.—Biological Bulletin 18:99–108.

Karande, A. A., and C. Oguro. 1981a. Larvae of *Myriocladus astropectinis* (Yosii 1931) (Ascothoracica) reared under laboratory conditions.—Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Science (Animal Sciences) 90:23–31.

———, and ———. 1981b. Comments on taxonomic characters of *Myriocladus astropectinis* Yosii, 1931 (Ascothoracica).—Crustaceana 41:108–110.

Knipovich, N. 1890. *Dendrogaster astericola* nov. g. et sp., a new form of parasitic Cirripedia of the group Ascothoracida: Preliminary report.—Vestnik Estestvoznaniya 1(8):353–357. [in Russian]

Knipowitsch, N. 1892. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Gruppe Ascothoracida.—Trudy S.-Peterburgskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateley. Otdel'yeniye Zoologii i Fiziologii 23(2):1–155. [Russian with German summary]

Lacaze-Duthiers, H. de. 1880. Histoire de la *Laura gerardiae* type nouveau de crustacé parasite.—Archives de Zoologie Expérimentale et Générale. Série 1. 8:537–581.

Stone, C., and J. Moyse. 1985. *Bifurgaster,* a new genus of Ascothoracida (Crustacea: Maxillopoda) parasitic in deep water asteroids.—Journal of Natural History 19:1269–1279.

Thiele, J. 1925. Prosobranchia. Pp. 40–94 *in* W. Kükenthal and T. Krumbach, eds., Handbuch der Zoologie 5(1, 1):40–94.

Wagin, V. L. 1948. On the types of larval development in the Dendrogasteridae (Ascothoracida, Entomostraca).—Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR 59:387–390. [in Russian]

———. 1950. On new parasitic crustaceans of the family Dendrogasteridae (order Ascothoracida).—Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateley 70(4):3–89. [in Russian]

———. 1954. On the structure, larval development and metamorphosis of the dendrogasterids (parasitic crustaceans of the order Ascothoracida).—Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta 172(Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk 35):42–89. [in Russian]

———. 1957. Dendrogasteridae (Entomostraca, Ascothoracida) aus den Asteroidea der Beringsee.—Trudy Leningradskogo Obshchestva Estestvoispytateley 73(4):58–63. [Russian with German summary]

———. 1968. *Ascothorax gigas* n. sp. from the Antarctic ophiuroid *Ophionotus victoriae* Bell and information on the distribution of the genus *Ascothorax.* Pp. 10–19 *in* V. L. Wagin, ed., Sbornik Kratkikh Soobshcheniy, Zoologiya (Vypusk II). Kazan University Press, Kazan. [in Russian]

———. 1976. Meshkogrudyye Raki (Ascothoracida). Kazan University Press, Kazan, 141 pp. [in Russian]

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 713–716

IDENTITY OF *CROCODILUS MEXICANUS* BOCOURT, 1869 (REPTILIA: CROCODYLIDAE)

Charles A. Ross and Franklin D. Ross

Abstract.—Examination of type material and analysis of Central American crocodile neck squamation indicate that *Crocodilus mexicanus* is a synonym of *Crocodylus moreletii.*

Crocodilus mexicanus Bocourt, 1869 was recognized for less than twenty years (Sumichrast 1880, 1882, 1884; Cope 1887, as a subspecies of *C. americanus*) until Günther (1885) synonymized it with *Crocodylus moreletii* Duméril and Bibron, 1851 (as *C. americanus* var. *moreletii*). In 1889 Boulenger transferred *C. mexicanus* to the synonymy of *Crocodilus americanus* Laurenti, 1768 (=*Crocodylus acutus* Cuvier, 1807) as suggested by Gray (1872). Since Boulenger's action, the specific allocation of this taxon has been uncertain and most subsequent authors have merely followed Boulenger uncritically.

Crocodilus mexicanus was described from two specimens: an adult received at the Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (MNHN 7579), from Tampico in 1845 and referred to as "variété à dix écussons cervicaux" of *C. acutus* by Duméril and Duméril (1851), and Duméril (1852); along with a juvenile.

Crocodilus mexicanus was said to differ from *C. acutus* by head shape, color, and neck squamation, but was not compared to *C. moreletii.* The figure of the adult syntype (Bocourt 1873, pl. 8, fig. 3) showed a large crocodile with ten neck shield or nuchal scales, and dark coloration. This plate also showed regular tail squamation, and a distinct preorbital hump, two character states associated with *C. acutus.*

Analysis of the number of neck scales in *C. acutus* and *C. moreletii,* based on museum specimens and material examined in Mexico and Central America, and a re-examination of MNHN 7579, the adult syntype of *C. mexicanus,* now permit a more definitive specific allocation of this taxon and confirms Smith and Smith's (1977) tentative allocation of *C. mexicanus* to the synonymy of *C. moreletii.*

Analysis of variation in neck squamation used data from 170 crocodiles from Mexico and Central America north of Panama. Our criteria for distinguishing between *C. acutus* and *C. moreletii* are many, but most are subtle and some vary individually. Two reliable characters were found: the presence or absence of basicaudal scale row irregularity (Ross and Ross 1974), and the shape of the premaxillary-maxillary suture (Schmidt 1924). These characters are used by us to identify this sample as containing 70 *C. acutus,* and 100 *C. moreletii* (as shown in Table 1).

Nape scales (PC 25 + 26; terminology of Ross and Mayer 1983 = post-occipital scales of Deraniyagala 1939; King and Brazaitis 1971; Brazaitis 1974; Ross and Roberts 1979) and neck shield scales (PC 20 + 21, 22 + 23 and rarely PC 19 and 24 = nuchal scales as above) were counted. The most common condition in both *C. acutus* and *C. moreletii* is 4 nape scales (60% *C. acutus,* 64% *C. moreletii*) and 6 neck shield scales (60% *C. acutus,* 85% *C. moreletii*). How-

Table 1.—Frequency distribution of number of neck scales in crocodiles from Mexico and Central America north of Panama. Analysis of neck shield scales and nape scutes utilized data from 70 *C. acutus*, and 98 (neck shield) and 100 (nape scutes) *C. moreletii*. Neck shield, Chi square = 38.99, 5 d.f., $P < 0.01$. Nape scutes, Chi square = 63.81, 5 d.f., $P < 0.01$.

	Number of scales					
Neck shield (PC 19–24)	3	4	5	6	7	8
C. acutus	4	18	4	43	1	0
C. moreletii	0	1	1	87	5	4
Nape scutes (PC 25–26)	2	3	4	5	6	7
C. acutus	13	14	43	0	0	0
C. moreletii	0	0	64	15	20	1

ever, the distribution of these traits is significant and helps to distinguish *C. acutus* (fewer neck scales) from *C. moreletii* (Table 1). Only one *C. acutus* (FMNH 23147 from Isla Cozumel, Mexico), had more than 6 neck shield scales and two *C. moreletii* (FMNH 123668 and MCZ 8047 from northeastern Mexico and Quintana Roo, Mexico, respectively) had less than 4 nape scales or 6 neck shield scales.

A discriminant analysis (BMDP7M; Dixon 1975) of these data was performed. The adult syntype of *C. mexicanus*, MNHN 7579, which has 4 nape and 10 neck shield scales, was entered without species identity. It was assigned to *C. moreletii* with a 99% probability.

Examination of MNHN 7579 showed that this specimen also exhibits basicaudal scale row irregularity, a distinctive characteristic of *C. moreletii* (Ross and Ross 1974). This characteristic was not mentioned in the original description, or later redescription, and the figure of MNHN 7579 (Bocourt 1873, pl. 8, fig. 3), which is accurate in most details, was inaccurate for this trait as it clearly shows regular basicaudal scale rows, a condition found in *C. acutus* in Mexico and Central America (Ross and Ross 1974).

The juvenile syntype of *C. mexicanus* has not been located. Bocourt (1869) stated that it originated in the same locality as the adult, i.e., Tampico, but later (1873) gave the locality only as "Mexique." Bocourt (1869) described this specimen, the juvenile syntype, as being no larger than 79 cm and possessing 8 neck shield scales. Owing to the number of neck shield scales it is likely to be referable to *C. moreletii* for the reason outlined above. Because the juvenile is missing, has questionable locality data, and since the nature of its basicaudal tail squamation and shape of the premaxillary-maxillary suture cannot be determined, we designate MNHN 7579, the mounted, ca. 2 m long adult, as lectotype of *C. mexicanus.*

Crocodilus mexicanus Bocourt, 1869

Crocodilus mexicanus Bocourt, 1869:20, 1873:34.—Sumichrast, 1880:171, 1882:276, 1884:34.

Crocodilus americanus var. *moreletii* (part.): Günther, 1885:21.

Crocodilus americanus mexicanus: Cope, 1887:20.

Crocodilus americanus (part.): Boulenger, 1889:281.—Cope, 1900:173.

Crocodylus moreletii (part.): Schmidt, 1924:84.—Smith and Smith, 1977:95.

Champsa acuta (part.): Werner, 1933:17.

Crocodylus acutus acutus (part.): Smith and Taylor, 1950:211.

Crocodylus acutus (part.): Wermuth, 1953:476.—Mertens and Wermuth, 1955:408.—Wermuth and Mertens, 1961:359, 1977:141.—Steel, 1973:62.—Alvarez del Toro, 1974:13.—Smith and Smith, 1976:Cr-10.

Acknowledgments

We would like to thank Charles D. Roberts for assistance with analysis of neck squamation data. George R. Zug and W. Ronald Heyer provided research space. Ronald I. Crombie, Roy W. McDiarmid, Gregory C. Mayer, and Storrs L. Olson read drafts of this manuscript. Madame Roux-Esteve (MNHN) assisted with the locating and examination of the type of *C. mexicanus.*

Literature Cited

Alvarez del Toro, M. 1974. Los Crocodylia de Mexico (Estudio Comparativo). Editorial Libros de México, México, ix + 70 pp.

Bocourt, M. 1869. Descriptions de quelques reptiles et poissons nouveaux appartenant à la faune tropicale de l'Amérique.—Nouvelles Archives du Museum 5:19–24.

———. 1873. Études sur les reptiles. Mission scientifique au Mexique et dans l'Amérique Centrale—recherches zoologiques. Troisième Partie, 2ᵉ Livraison, pp. 33–112. Imprimerie Impériale, Paris.

Boulenger, G. A. 1889. Catalogue of the Chelonians, Rhynchocephalians, and Crocodiles in the British Museum (Natural History). Taylor and Francis, London, x + 311 pp.

Brazaitis, P. 1974. The identification of living crocodilians.—Zoologica 58(3–4):59–101.

Cope, E. D. 1887. Catalogue of batrachians and reptiles of Central America and Mexico.—Bulletin of the United States National Museum 32:1–98.

———. 1900. The crocodilians, lizards, and snakes of North America.—Report of the United States National Museum for 1898:153–1270.

Deraniyagala, P. E. P. 1939. The tetrapod reptiles of Ceylon. Volume 1. Testudinates and Crocodilians. Colombo Museum of Natural History, Colombo, xxxii + 412 pp.

Dixon, W. J. 1975. (Ed.) B.M.D.P., biomedical computer programs. University of California Press, Berkeley, xi + 792 pp.

Duméril, A. H. A. 1852. Description des reptiles nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.—Archives du Muséum 6:209–264.

Duméril, A. M. C., and A. H. A. Duméril. 1851. Catalogue méthodique de la collection des reptiles. Gide et Boudry, Paris, iv + 224 pp.

Gray, J. E. 1872. Catalogue of shield reptiles in the collection of the British Museum. Part 2. Emydosaurians, Rhynchocephalia, and Amphisbaenians. Taylor and Francis, London, vi + 41 pp.

Günther, A. 1885. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Reptilia and Batrachia. Taylor and Francis, London, xx + 326 pp.

King, F. W., and P. Brazaitis. 1971. Species identification of commercial crocodilian skins.—Zoologica 56(2):15–70.

Mertens, R., and H. Wermuth. 1955. Die rezenten Schildkröten, Krokodile und Bruckeneschsen.—Zoologische Jahrbücher (Systematik) 83(5):323–440.

Ross, C. A., and F. D. Ross. 1974. Caudal scalation of Central American *Crocodylus.*—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 87:231–234.

———, and C. D. Roberts. 1979. Scalation of the American Alligator.—United States Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report—Wildlife, 225:1–8.

Ross, F. D., and G. C. Mayer. 1983. On the dorsal armor of the Crocodilia. Pp. 305–331 *in* A. G. J. Rhodin and K. Miyata, eds., Advances in herpetology and evolutionary biology—essays in honor of Ernest E. Williams. Harvard University, Cambridge.

Schmidt, K. P. 1924. Notes on Central American crocodiles.—Field Museum of Natural History Publication 220, Zoological Series 12(6):79–92.

Smith, H. M., and R. B. Smith. 1976. Synopsis of the herpetofauna of Mexico. Volume 3. Source analysis and index for Mexican reptiles. John Johnson, North Bennington, Vermont.

———, and ———. 1977. Synopsis of the herpetofauna of Mexico. Volume 5. Guide to Mexican Amphisbaenians and Crocodilians. Bibliographic Addendum 2. John Johnson, North Bennington, Vermont, 187 pp.

———, and E. H. Taylor. 1950. An annotated checklist and key to the reptiles of Mexico exclusive of the snakes.—United States National Museum Bulletin 199:1–253.

Steel, R. 1973. Crocodylia.—Encyclopedia of Paleoherpetology 16(16):vii–116.

Sumichrast, F. 1880. Contribution à l'histoire naturelle du Mexique. 1. Notes sur une collection de reptiles et de batraciens de la partie occidentale de l'Isthme de Tehuantepec.—Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France 5:162–190.

———. 1882. Contribucion á la historia natural de México. 1. Notas acerca de una coleccion de reptiles y batracios de la parte occidental del Istmo de Tehuantepec.—La Naturaleza 5:268–293.

———. 1884. Enumeracion de las especies de reptiles observados en la parte meridional de la República Mexicana.—La Naturaleza 6:31–45.

Wermuth, H. 1953. Systematik der rezenten krokodile.—Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum, Berlin 29:375–514.

———, and R. Mertens. 1961. Schildkröten, Krokodile, Brückenechsen. Gustav Fischer, Jena, xxvi + 422 pp.

———, and ———. 1977. Das Tierreich. Liste der rezenten Amphibien und Reptilien. Testudines, Crocodylia, Rhynchocephalia. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, xxvii + 174 pp.

Werner, F. 1933. Das Tierreich. Loricata. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin and Leipzig, xiv + 40 pp.

(CAR) Department of Vertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (FDR) Department of Herpetology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 717–725

MICROPROSTHEMA EMMILTUM, NEW SPECIES, AND OTHER RECORDS OF STENOPODIDEAN SHRIMPS FROM THE EASTERN PACIFIC (CRUSTACEA: DECAPODA)

Joseph W. Goy

Abstract.—A new species of shrimp in the genus *Microprosthema* from the eastern Pacific is described and figured. Specimens have been collected from the Galapagos Islands, Panama, and the Gulf of California. The new species, *Microprosthema emmiltum,* represents a geminate or cognate species for it is closely related to the western Atlantic *M. semilaeve. Microprosthema emmiltum* is distinguished from *M. semilaeve* by slight morphological differences in abdomen, uropods, and spination of the pereiopods as well as by coloration. A specimen of *Stenopus hispidus* is recorded from Taboga Island, Panama, bringing the total to five for species of stenopodidean shrimps found in the eastern Pacific.

While examining some unidentified stenopodid material from the National Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C., I found two specimens of an undescribed *Microprosthema,* collected by the *Velero III* off Isla Santa Maria, Galapagos. Dr. M. K. Wicksten, while sorting specimens at the Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, found another specimen of the new species from off Taboga Island, Panama. Alex Kerstitch, an underwater photographer, sent Dr. Wicksten another specimen of this stenopodid with photographs of the animal in life.

While examining some stenopodid material in the collection of the Copenhagen University Zoological Museum, I found a male specimen of *Stenopus hispidus* collected by Mortensen in 1916 from Taboga Island, Panama. The banded coral shrimp, *Stenopus hispidus,* is widespread in tropical waters of the western Atlantic, Indian and western Pacific Oceans. The present record extends its known range into the eastern Pacific.

Microprosthema emmiltum, new species
Figs. 1–4

Material examined.—GALAPAGOS ISLANDS: ISLA SANTA MARIA (Floreana or Charles Island), off Black Beach, 1°16′36″S, 90°29′42″W, *Velero III* sta 33-33, rocky shores, 27 Jan 1933, USNM 231363, female (holotype).—1°17′38″S, 90°29′55″W, *Velero III* sta 199-34, 30 Jan 1934, USNM 231364, ovigerous female (paratype).

PANAMA: TABOGA ISLAND, 8°47′35″N, 79°33′15″W, T. Mortensen, Apr 1916, AHF 161, ovigerous female (paratype).

MEXICO: BAJA CALIFORNIA, Los Friales, north of Cabo San Lucas, 23°23′N, 109°24′W, 9.1 m, rock and sand, hand net, under rock. Alex Kerstitch coll., 8 Jul 1981, AHF 8110, ovigerous female (paratype).

Diagnosis.—Moderately small stenopodidean shrimp with subcylindrical, depressed body, with few spinous processes; carapace covered with some small spines; third pereiopod with minutely pitted surface giving

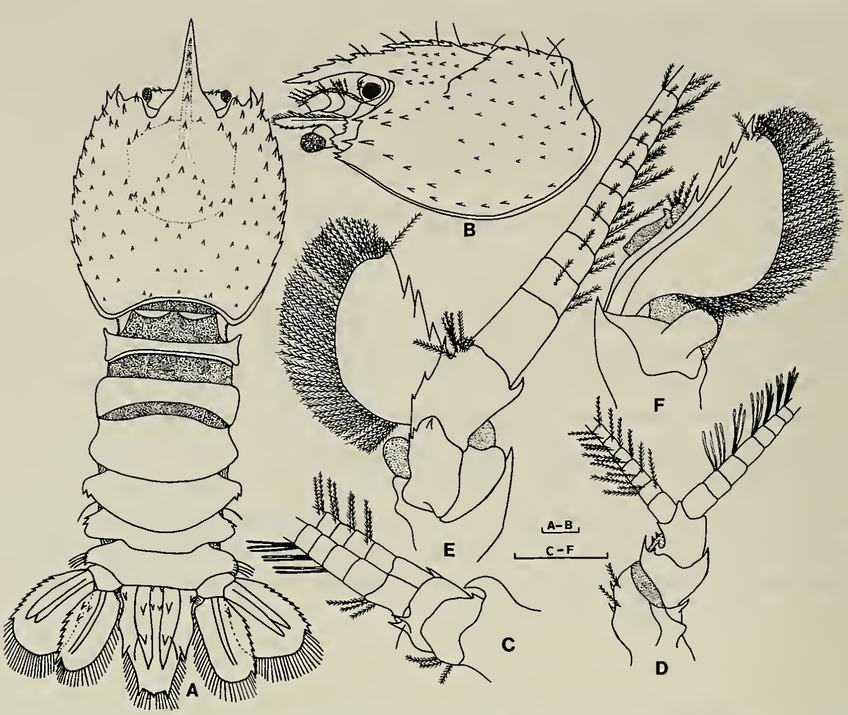


Fig. 1. *Microprosthema emmiltum,* holotype, female: A, Dorsal view; B, Carapace, lateral view; C, Antennule, dorsal view; D, Antennule, ventral view; E, Antenna and scaphocerite, ventral view; F, Antennal peduncle and scaphocerite, dorsal view. Scale bars represent 1.0 mm. Setules not shown on all setae for clarity.

scaly appearance, propodus with dorsal crista, numerous small spines dorsally and ventrally; dorsal surface of abdominal somites glabrous, pleura of last 3 abdominal somites ending in small spines; 1–3 spinules on dorsal surface of uropodal endopodite outside median ridge; scaphocerite lobate with 4–5 very strong teeth on outer margin; first maxilliped with 3-segmented endopodite; antennular and antennal flagella, fourth and fifth pereiopods red; rest of shrimp white with appendages, carapace, and abdomen tinged with red.

Description.—Holotype (female, USNM). Rostrum (Fig. 1A, B) long, deflexed, nearly reaching level of distal end of scaphocerite. Dorsal margin with 5 strong spines, ventrally small spine, laterally without spines.

Carapace (Fig. 1A, B) covered with few long setae, scattered spinules, directed forward, placed in more or less longitudinal rows. Spinules most strongly developed anterodorsally, smallest posterodorsally. Three rows of 3–4 spinules in median region of carapace from base of rostrum to cervical groove. Cervical groove distinct with 4 spinules along each lateral margin. Large supraorbital, antennal, brachiostegal, and hepatic spines present. Two small pterygostomian spines present. Ventrolateral carapacial angle and posterior margin of branchiostegite rounded.

Abdomen (Fig. 1A) broad, depressed, dorsally glabrous, without transverse carinae or rows of tubercles. First 3 abdominal somites with posterior margin near base of pleura rounded. Pleura of fourth somite ending in 2 sharp teeth; bearing long seta laterally. Pleura of fifth somite ending in 1 blunt, 2 sharp teeth. Pleura of sixth somite ending in blunt tooth; 4 long setae laterally.

Telson (Fig. 1A) longer than uropods, truncately triangular. Dorsal surface with 2 longitudinal ridges, ending considerable distance before posterior margin, bearing 3 strong teeth; middle teeth provided with long seta at outer part of base. Two pairs of spinules anteriorly in median groove; 2 small anterior submarginal spines present at telson base. Lateral margin at each side provided with large median lateral spine; posterior margin with 3 small spines; posterior ½ of telson fringed with plumose setae.

Uropods (Fig. 1A) well developed, almost reaching tip of telson. Exopodite with outer margin slightly rounded, bearing 9–10 teeth; inner margin semicircular, fringed with plumose setae. Dorsal surface with 2 distinct longitudinal ridges without spinules. Endopodite subovate, outer margin with 7–8 teeth; inner margin fringed with plumose setae; dorsal surface with distinct unarmed median longitudinal ridge with 1–3 spinules outside ridge.

Eyes (Fig. 1A) well developed, cornea smaller, narrower than peduncle. Facets, pigment distinct in cornea. Ophthalmic peduncle dorsally with 2 spinules.

Basal segment of antennular peduncle (Fig. 1C, D) with distinct, sharply pointed, curved stylocerite. Basal, middle segments with some spinules. Both flagella short, provided with numerous plumose setae; upper flagellum with 63 aesthetascs, 2 on articles 2–3, 3 on articles 4–12, and 4 on articles 13–20.

Antenna (Fig. 1E, F) with strong basal segment; outer margin ending in acute spine; inner margin with distinct laminate process. Other segments of antennal peduncle with some spinules. Scaphocerite reaching slightly beyond tip of rostrum; lobate, rather narrow at base; outer margin slightly concave with 5 sharp, strong teeth; inner margin strongly convex, fringed with long plumose setae. Dorsal surface with distinct longitudinal carina, ventral surface glabrous. Antennal flagellum well developed, extending slightly beyond abdominal somites, covered with numerous short plumose setae.

Epistome (Fig. 2A) triangular anteriorly with 2 stout submedian spines, 1 small median spine at end of median carina. Labrum normally developed. Paragnath bilobed with lobes separated by median fissure. Thoracic sternites broadening from front to back with 2 submedian blunt spinules on segments 5–6, none on segments 4, 7–8.

Mandible (Fig. 2B, C) robust with short, fused molar and incisor processes. Molar surface with few irregular teeth; incisor thickened with 6 small median teeth. Palp well developed, 3-segmented. Proximal segment without setae; middle segment with 4 small lateral plumose setae, 5 distal plumose setae, plumose seta at distordorsal extremity; distal segment broad, fringed with plumose setae.

Maxillule (Fig. 2D) with slender undivided endopodite bearing 2 lateral, 4 distal plumose setae. Proximal endite moderately broad, somewhat truncate distally with 4 plumose setae laterally; 10 compound spinose setae, 8 simple setae distally. Distal endite slightly broader, rounded distally, bearing 8 compound spinose setae, numerous simple setae.

Maxilla (Fig. 2E) with setose coxal and basal endites. Endopodite long, slender, exceeding anterior margin of scaphognathite, 29 long plumose setae laterally and distally. Scaphognathite long, narrow, fringed with numerous plumose setae.

First maxilliped (Fig. 2F) with 3-segmented endopodite; proximal segment long with 8 long plumose setae laterally; middle segment rounded, about 0.5 length of proximal segment, with 12 long plumose lateral setae, short plumose distomesial seta; distal segment small with minute simple terminal seta. Basipodite large, rounded anteriorly, with straight outer border bearing dense fringe of short plumose setae; coxopodite bilobed, with each lobe bearing numerous short plumose setae. Exopodite well developed, bearing 3 proximal and 32 distal long plumose setae. Large epipod with moderately slender proximal and distal lobes.

Second maxilliped (Fig. 2G) with 4-segmented endopodite. Dactylus suboval with

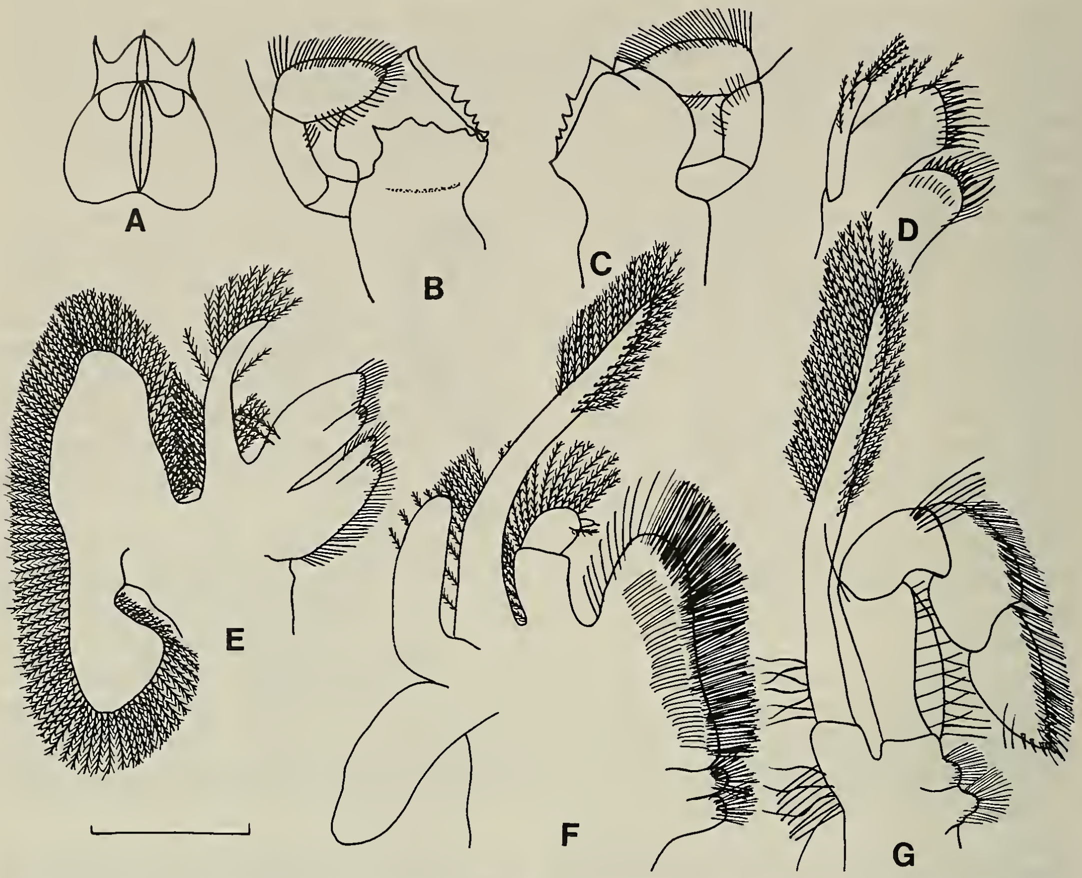


Fig. 2. *Microprosthema emmiltum,* holotype, female: A, Epistome and labrum, ventral view; B, Mandible, ventral view; C, Mandible, dorsal view; D, Maxillule; E, Maxilla; F, First maxilliped; G, Second maxilliped. Scale bar represents 1.0 mm. Setules not shown on all setae for clarity.

dense fringe of setae along distodorsal margin, 8 compound spinose setae, few simple setae on distal margin. Propodus rounded, about equal in length to dactylus, densely setose on dorsal margin. Carpus short, slightly longer than propodus, with 6 long simple setae at distodorsal angle. Merus 2.0 times length of dactylus, with straight inner border bearing long simple seta distally; outer border convex with numerous long simple setae. Ischium and basis fused into setose lobes; coxa lobate with dense fringe of setae. Exopodite long, slender, undivided with distal ½ bearing 44 long plumose setae, 7 long simple proximal setae. Basipodite with 12 long simple setae.

Third maxilliped (Fig. 3A) endopodite strongly developed, 5-segmented. Dactylus slender with dense fringe of setae. Propodus slightly longer than dactylus, with numerous simple setae, setiferous organ distally on inner margin. Carpus equal to dactylar length, with numerous simple setae. Merus almost 2.0 times carpal length, robust, with 4 sharp spines, few simple setae on outer margin; inner margin with numerous simple setae. Ischium robust, almost 2.0 times meral length, with 7 sharp spines on outer margin; 3 spines, numerous simple setae on inner margin. Coxa short, rounded, with dense fringe of simple setae. Exopodite long, slender, extending past carpus, with distal ½ bearing 34 long plumose setae.

First pereiopod (Fig. 3B) small, slender,

Fig. 3. *Microprosthema emmiltum*, holotype, female: A, Third maxilliped; B, First pereiopod; C, Second pereiopod; D, Third pereiopod; E, Fourth pereiopod; F, Fifth pereiopod; G, First pleopod; H, Second pleopod. Scale bar represents 1.0 mm. Setules not shown on all setae for clarity.

reaching past scaphocerite, all segments without spines. Fingers slightly compressed, with hooked tips, cutting edges provided with 8 minute peg-like teeth separated by rectangular chitinous lamellae. Fingers and distodorsal extremity of palm bearing small tufts of long setae. Distoventral part of carpus and proximoventral part of propodus provided with setiferous organ, 2 long setae extending over carpal part of organ. Carpus longest segment, about 2.0 times propodal length, merus about 0.7 times carpal length, ischium about 0.5 times carpal length. These segments all bearing few simple setae.

Second pereiopod (Fig. 3C) similarly built as first, including setation, but longer. No setiferous organ present. Carpus longest segment, about 2.0 times longer than propodus, merus slightly longer than propodus, ischium about 0.8 propodal length.

Third pereiopod (Fig. 3D) robust, largest, strongest, reaching with entire carpus beyond scaphocerite, covered with minute pits giving surface scaly appearance. Palm of chela longest segment with dorsal crista bearing 25 small spines, numerous simple setae; ventral margin with 23 small spines, numerous simple setae. Fingers elongate, with sharp hooked crossing tips, distally bearing small tufts of long setae. Dactylar cutting edge with large triangular tooth dividing chitinous ridge, fitting into 2 dorsal teeth on propodal cutting edge. Cutting edge of propodus with chitinous ridge bearing sharp tooth, blunt tooth about midlength. Carpus almost as long as propodus, narrowing proximally; dorsal margin with 10 spines; 2 large rounded tubercles, 3 spines at distal margin; ventral margin with 11 spines; few long simple setae on margins. Merus same length as carpus; dorsal margin with 3 small proximal spines, few long simple setae; ventral margin with 3 small proximal spines, 3 long distal spines, few long simple setae.

Ischium short, unarmed except for 2 long simple setae at distodorsal extremity. Basis and coxa short with few long simple setae.

Fourth and fifth pereiopods (Fig. 3E, F) long, slender, propodus and carpus undivided. Dactyli biunguiculate with unguis long, slightly curved, separated from dactylar corpus; accessory spine straight, more than 0.5 times length of unguis. Propodi with ventral row of 13–14 movable spines, dorsally with few long simple setae. Carpi longest segments, with 3–4 ventral movable spines, few long simple setae dorsally. Ischia, bases, coxae short, unarmed except for few long simple setae.

First pleopod (Fig. 3G) uniramous, second (Fig. 3H) biramous, all lacking appendices. First pleopod smallest, with exopodite about 2.0 times length of basipodite, margins with dense fringe of plumose setae. Rami of second pleopod 1.5 times length of basipodite, 2 plumose setae on basipodite, margins of rami fringed with plumose setae. Third to fifth pleopods generally similar, third largest of all pleopods, decreasing in size posteriorly.

Branchial formula:

	Maxil-lipeds			Pereiopods				
	I	II	III	I	II	III	IV	V
Pleurobranchs	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arthrobranchs	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	–
Podobranchs	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epipods	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–
Exopods	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

Measurements (in mm): The measurements are given for the holotype first followed by the paratypes from smallest to largest in parentheses. Postorbital carapace length, 5.6 (2.8, 4.5, 5.0). Rostral carapace length, 7.3 (4.3, 6.4, 6.7). Total length, approx., 17.5 (11.1, 14.0, 14.3). Length of third pereiopod, 17.2 (9.9, –, 14.1).

Coloration: "Few red spots laterally, for greater part colorless. Antennular and antennal flagella also red. Dactyl and propodi of last 2 pairs of legs red but proximal and distal ends of joints white. Merus of chelipeds red, a longitudinal splash of red on outer side of either palm. Narrower, bar-like on smaller chela." (W. L. Schmitt. unpublished color notes accompanying holotype.) Coloration of the Baja California paratype is based on color photographs of the shrimp immediately after capture. The overall body color is white with carapacial spines, rostrum, abdominal somites, telson, and uropods having a reddish outline. Antennular and antennal flagella and carpi of last 2 pairs of pereiopods are deep red. Dactyli, propodi, and meri of fourth and fifth pereiopods outlined in red. Third pereiopods with seashell pink meri and lower half of palms. First 2 pereiopods and mouthparts whitish with pink outlines. Eggs are emerald green.

Paratypes: The new species is slightly variable in the number of body and appendage spines. For example, the smallest specimen (Fig. 4A) has more spines on the carapace and abdominal pleura, but fewer teeth on the uropodal endopodite than the holotype. There are fewer spines on the third pereiopod (Fig. 4B) and more spines on the inner ischial margin of the third maxilliped (Fig. 4C) than those of the holotype. Two paratypes have only 4 teeth on the outer margin of the scaphocerite and 2–3 external meral spines on the third maxilliped. All three paratypes were ovigerous with eggs 0.49–0.53 mm in diameter. Eggs early in embryonic development (Fig. 4D) were rounded and yolky, while eggs later in development (Fig. 4E) were elongated with eyed embryos. The egg masses were not large, with the specimens from Taboga having 37 eggs, Baja California 80 eggs and the Galapagos 82 eggs. Some of the morphological differences probably reflect allometric growth changes and normal variation in the species.

Type-localities.—Galapagos Islands, Isla Santa Maria (Floreana), off Black Beach; Taboga Island, Panama; Baja California, Mexico.

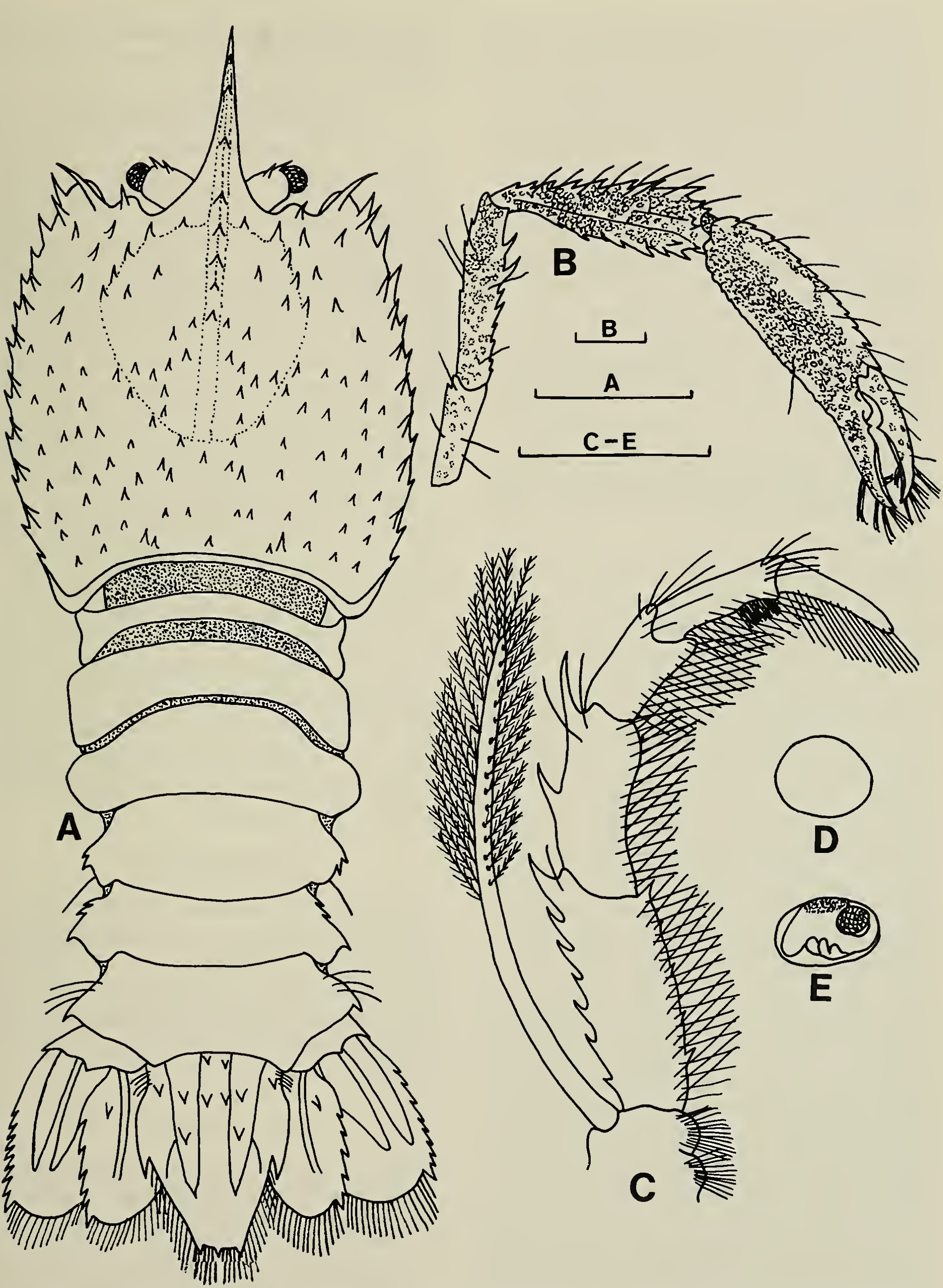


Fig. 4. *Microprosthema emmiltum,* paratypes, Gulf of California: A, Dorsal view; B, Third pereiopod; C, Third maxilliped; D, Early egg, Galapagos; E, Egg with eyed embryo. Scale bars represent 1.0 mm. Setules not shown on all setae for clarity.

Habitat.—All the specimens were taken in rocky shores with one captured under a rock in sand and rubble substrate. This specimen was collected at a relatively shallow depth of less than 10 m, which is consistent for other members of the genus (Holthuis 1946).

Etymology.—The specific name is derived from the Greek "emmiltos" meaning "red-tinged"; it is given in reference to the coloration of the living animal.

Remarks.—The new species, *Microprosthema emmiltum,* closely follows the definition of the genus *Microprosthema* Stimpson given by Holthuis (1946). It represents another example of a geminate species of decapod crustacean from the eastern Pacific (Abele 1972, 1974). It is most closely related to the western Atlantic *M. semilaeve,* but differs in color, abdomen, uropods, and spination of the pereiopods. A complete color description of *M. semilaeve* was given by Manning (1961) and comparison with the new species shows that *M. emmiltum* has both a different overall body color and pattern. In all specimens of *M. semilaeve* (77) examined from the western Atlantic by the author, the second pereiopods bear 1–2 meral spines; the third pereiopods have numerous spinules on the surfaces of the meri, carpi, propodi and dactyli; the first and second abdominal somites have transverse ridges dorsally; and the dorsal longitudinal ridge of the uropodal endopodite bears 1–2 medial spinules and ends in a spinule. *Microprosthema emmiltum* also resembles the Indo-West Pacific *M. validum* but differs in abdomen, uropods, and body and appendage spination. Several authors have recently identified *Microprosthema* from India and Pakistan coasts as either *M. validum* (Pillai 1962, Tirmizi and Kazmi 1979) or *M. semilaeve* (Mahadevan et al. 1962, Raje and Ranade 1978). I agree with de Saint Laurent and Cleva (1981) that all of these above-mentioned Indian and Pakistan specimens are not *M. validum* or *M. semilaeve* but represent an undescribed species of *Microprosthema.*

Other Stenopodids from the Eastern Pacific

A male *Stenopus hispidus* taken from off Taboga Island, Panama (8°47′35″N, 79°33′15″W) was examined by the author. This specimen closely resembles the description and illustrations of *S. hispidus* (Holthuis 1946). However, the telson is abnormally forked with 8–11 spines on each fork. This may have been due to improper healing of an injury, since in all other morphological characters the specimen fits the description of *S. hispidus.* Three other stenopodidean shrimps have so far been collected in the eastern Pacific. *Spongicoloides galapagensis* was found off the Galapagos Islands at 717 m depth (Goy 1980). *Odontozona rubra* was collected in shallow waters of the Gulf of California and *O. spongicola* was found off Santa Catalina Island at 609 m depth (Wicksten 1982). The present records of *Microprosthema emmiltum* and *Stenopus hispidus* brings the total to five species of stenopodidean shrimps known from the eastern Pacific.

Acknowledgments

I am extremely grateful to Dr. R. B. Manning, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Dr. T. Wolff, Zoologisk Museum, Copenhagen, and Dr. M. K. Wicksten, Texas A&M University for providing me with the specimens used in this study.

Literature Cited

Abele, L. G. 1972. Comparative habitat diversitiy and faunal relationships between the Pacific and Caribbean Panamanian decapod Crustacea: A preliminary report with some remarks on the crustacean fauna of Panama.—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington 2:125–138.

———. 1974. Species diversity of decapod crustaceans in marine habitats.—Ecology 55:156–161.

Goy, J. W. 1980. *Spongicoloides galapagensis,* a new shrimp representing the first record of the genus from the Pacific Ocean (Crustacea: Decapoda: Stenopodidae).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 93(3):760–770.

Holthuis, L. B. 1946. Biological results of the Snellius Expedition XIV. The Stenopodidae, Nephropsidae, Scyllaridae, and Palinuridae.—Temminckia 7:1–178.

Mahadevan, S., K. Rangarajan, and C. Sankarankutty. 1962. On two specimens of *Microprosthema* sp. (Decapoda, Macrura) from Palk Bay.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 4: 235–238.

Manning, R. B. 1961. Observations on *Microprosthema semilaeve* (von Martens) (Decapoda, Stenopodidea) from Florida.—Crustaceana 2(1): 81–82.

Pillai, N. K. 1962. On the occurrence of *Microprosthema validum* Stimpson in Indian waters.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 3(1–2):267–269.

Raje, P. C., and M. R. Ranade. 1978. Early life history of a stenopodid shrimp, *Microprosthema semilaeve* (Decapoda; Macrura).—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 17(1) 1975 (1978):213–222.

de Saint Laurent, M., and R. Cleva. 1981. Crustacés Décapodes: Stenopodidea. Pp. 151–188 *in* Résultats des Campagnes MUSORSTOM. I. Philippines (18–28 Mars 1976), vol. 1. 7. Mémoires ORSTOM, vol. 91, 1981.

Tirmizi, N. M., and Q. B. Kazmi. 1979. New decapod crustacean records for the northern Arabian Sea.—Crustaceana 36(2):181–185.

Wicksten, M. K. 1982. Two species of *Odontozona* (Decapoda: Stenopodidea) from the eastern Pacific.—Journal of Crustacean Biology 2(1):130–135.

Department of Biology, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas 77843.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 726–734

TWO NEW SPECIES OF *PAGURISTES* (DECAPODA: ANOMURA: DIOGENIDAE) FROM SOUTHWESTERN AUSTRALIA

Gary J. Morgan

Abstract.—Two new species of *Paguristes* from southwestern Australia are diagnosed and described. A key to known Australian species of *Paguristes* is presented.

The genus *Paguristes* Dana has a worldwide distribution, occurring in waters ranging in depth from the intertidal to greater than 200 m. Very little is known of *Paguristes* species in Australian waters. The described Australian species are *P. aciculus* Grant, 1905, *P. brevirostris* Baker, 1905, *P. frontalis* (H. Milne Edwards, 1836), *P. pugil* McCulloch, 1913, *P. squamosus* McCulloch, 1913, *P. sulcatus* Baker, 1905 and *P. tuberculatus* Whitelegge, 1900. *Paguristes barbatus* (Heller, 1862) possibly occurs in Australia as noted by Alcock (1905) though this was disputed by McCulloch (1913). *Paguristes setosus* (H. Milne Edwards, 1848) has been recorded from New Guinea and New Zealand (Stimpson 1859, Alcock 1905) and hence might be expected to occur in Australia.

Recent collection by hand, snorkelling, and SCUBA of hermit crabs from littoral and shallow sublittoral waters of southwestern Australia from Esperance (33°52′S, 121°53′E) in the east to Dongara (29°15′S, 114°56′E) in the north and west yielded specimens of *Paguristes frontalis* and *P. sulcatus,* and of two undescribed species. The new species are described in this paper. A key is provided for the known species of *Paguristes* in Australia.

Western Australian Museum registration numbers are prefixed by WAM. Shield length is abbreviated as SL, carapace length as CL and Western Australia as W.A.

Paguristes longisetosus, new species
Fig. 1A–G

Material examined.—Holotype ♂, SL 7.3 mm, CL 11.8 mm, Two Mile Beach, east of Hopetoun, 33°57′S, 120°07′E, W.A.; shallow sublittoral rocky platform, in shell of *Thais orbita* (Gmelin, 1791); 28 Nov 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1441-86. Paratypes 2 ♂♂, SL 7.3 mm and 5.0 mm, 1 juvenile in shell, type locality, from *Phasianella ventricosa* Swainson, 1822, *Nerita atramentosa* Reeve, 1855, and *Cominella eburnea* (Reeve, 1846) shells respectively; 28 Nov 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1442-86. 2 ♂♂, SL 4.9 mm and 2.4 mm, 2 ♀♀, SL 4.3 mm (ovigerous) and 2.3 mm, 1 juvenile, Frenchmans Bay, 35°05′S, 117°56′E, near Albany, W.A.; shallow sublittoral rocks and sand, in shells of *Thalotia conica* (Gray, 1827); 19 Apr 1986, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1443-86.

Diagnosis.—Rostrum narrow and exceeding lateral projections. Ocular acicles multispinous. Antennular peduncles slightly shorter than or similar in length to ocular peduncles. Antennal flagella much shorter than carapace. Chelipeds subequal and spinose. Posterior lobes of telson with marginal spines. Long setae on chelipeds, pereopods and tailfan, but not obscuring spines. Coloration generally brown with cream or white spines and scattered red patches.

Description.—Shield (Fig. 1A) slightly

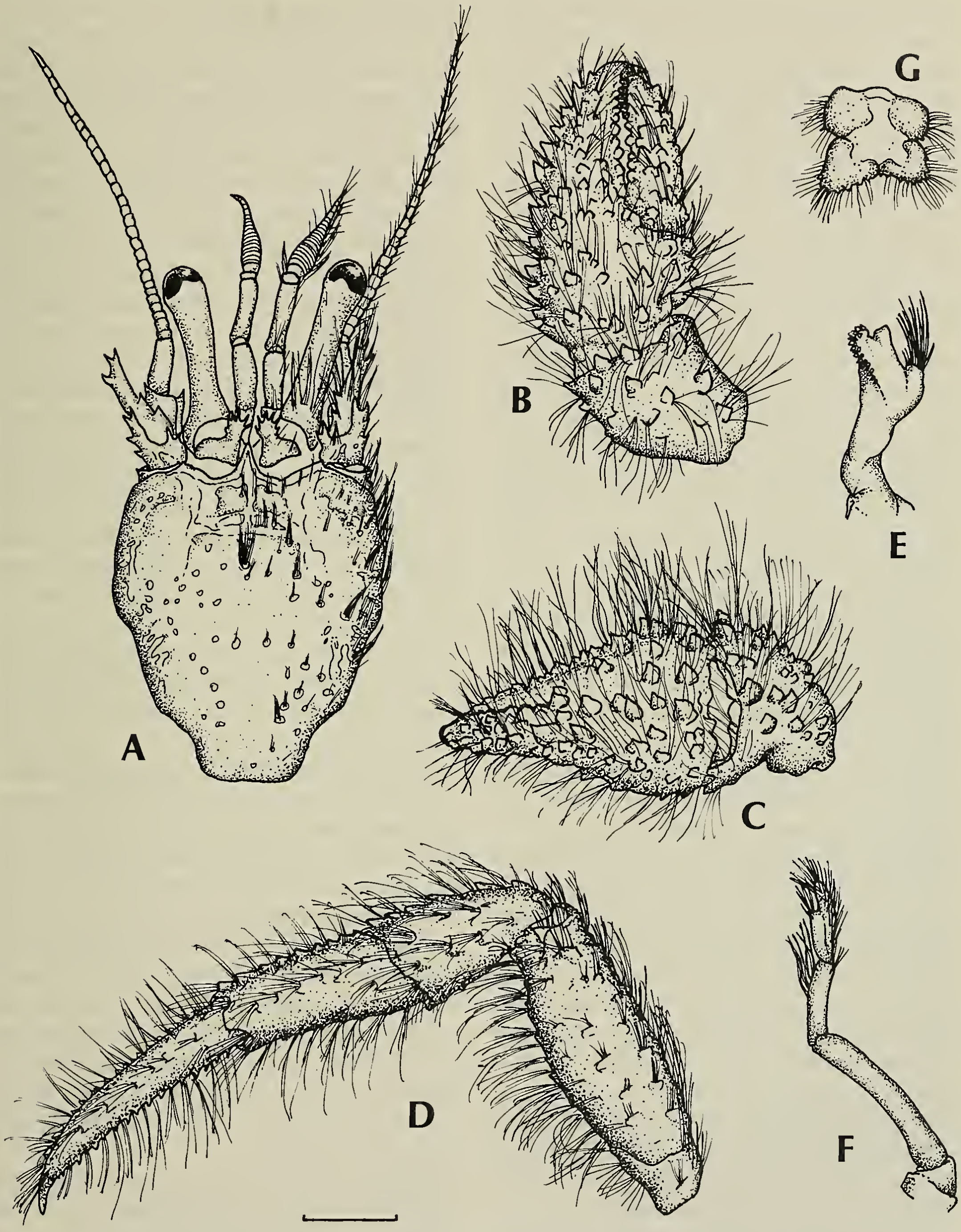


Fig. 1. *Paguristes longisetosus,* holotype ♂: A, Shield and cephalic appendages (dorsal view) (setae omitted left side); B, Left cheliped (dorsal); C, Left cheliped (lateral); D, Left second pereopod (lateral); E, Left first pleopod (lateral); F, Left second pleopod (ventral); G, Telson (dorsal). Scale = 2.0 mm (A–D, G); 1.2 mm (E, F).

longer than broad. Anterior margin between rostrum and lateral projections concave; rostrum narrow, very produced and exceeding lateral projections; lateral projections usually with small terminal spinule. Dorsal surface of shield punctate and sculptured, with coarse setae scattered dorsally, denser laterally.

Ocular peduncles long and generally cylindrical, approximately same length as width of anterior margin of shield; peduncles slightly inflated proximally and nearly naked except for long setae on proximodorsal surface. Ocular acicles multispinous, with 5 large and 1 small distal spines on holotype, 3–5 spines on paratypes; mesial margins slightly concave, lateral margins approximately right angular; acicles separated basally by slightly less than ½ basal width of one acicle.

Antennular peduncles slightly shorter than or similar in length to ocular peduncles. Ultimate and penultimate segments unarmed, proximal segment with 4 distolateral and 1 distomesial spines. Peduncular setation sparse.

Antennal peduncles reaching to distal third of ocular peduncles. Fifth (ultimate) segment unarmed; fourth segment with dorsolateral spine; third with distal apical spine; second with bifid distolateral spine, 1–2 lateral spines and 1–2 spines at distomesial angle; first segment with 1–2 lateral spines. Antennal acicle reaching to or very nearly to distal end of ultimate peduncular segment; acicle terminating in bifid spine, distolateral margin with 1–2 spines, proximomesial edge with 1–3 spines. Antennal flagella much shorter than carapace. Long sparse setae on peduncular segments, longer and denser on acicle; flagellar articles each with about 10 moderately long setae.

Chelipeds (Fig. 1B, C) subequal, very spinose and hirsute; no distinct sexual dimorphism. Dactyl slightly longer than half length of propodus; cutting edge with irregularly-sized teeth, row of about 10 corneous teeth distally and large terminal corneous tooth; dorsal and mesial surfaces with irregularly distributed spines and tubercles, larger dorsally, some corneous tipped. Dactyl slightly overlapped by fixed finger distally, small but distinct gap between fingers proximally. Fixed finger with irregularly sized cutting teeth, generally larger than those on dactyl, and large corneous terminal tooth; irregularly-sized and distributed spines and tubercles on dorsal and lateral surfaces, also on palm; spines on ventrolateral surface of propodus and ventral surface posterior to dactyl. Palm slightly broader than long. Carpus almost as broad as long, subtriangular, shorter than merus; spines on dorsal and lateral surfaces, some corneous tipped; small spine at distoventral margin. Merus compressed laterally; low tubercles on dorsomesial and lateral faces, small spines and denticles along distal, ventromesial and ventrolateral edges. Setation heavy on dactyl, propodus and carpus; setae long, mostly in clumps around base of spines but not obscuring spines, especially on dorsal surfaces; merus less hirsute, most setae along distal margin and ventral surface.

Second pereopod (Fig. 1D) slightly longer than cheliped. Dactyl longer than propodus, terminating in strong corneous claw; 18–21 and 22–25 corneous spines along ventral and dorsomesial edges respectively, ventral spines longer. Propodus with dorsal row of 8–9 spines, ventrally some small spinules at setal bases. Carpus shorter than merus, several spines on dorsal surface, tubercles at setal bases. Merus laterally compressed, unarmed except for row of spinules along ventral and dorsal margins. Tufts of long simple setae on all segments, especially on dorsal and ventral margins.

Third pereopod similar to second.

Sternite of third pereopod with anterior lobe subrectangular, gradual concavity posteriorly, abruptly concave anteriorly.

First and second pleopods of male paired, illustrated in Fig. 1E, F. Females with paired gonopores and first pleopods; brood pouch subquadrate.

Tailfan very asymmetrical, left uropods much larger than right. Telson (Fig. 1G) with left posterior lobe larger than right; left lobe with 9 spines along posterior margin, right lobe with 9–10 posterior spines also distributed along lateral margin. Anterior lobes of telson each with 1–2 lateral spinules. Telson and uropods fringed with long setae.

Coloration (in life).—Shield pale brown with setal pores cream or white and darker red/brown patches, especially along midline and midlaterally. Ocular peduncles and acicles pale brown, darker proximally; corneas black. Antennular and antennal peduncles and flagella red/brown. Chelipeds pale brown with white spines and tubercles; some red patches on carpi and meri. Pereopods red or red/brown, with white patches at setal bases forming irregular dorsal, lateral and ventral rows. Setae pale yellow or yellow/brown.

Eggs.—Ovigerous female with 15 relatively large (maximum diameter 1.2–1.3 mm) subspherical orange eggs.

Etymology.—From the Latin for "long bristles."

Remarks.—This species is readily recognizable in southern Australia by the long setae and acute spines on the chelipeds. Unlike *Paguristes sulcatus* which also occurs along southwestern Australian shores, the setae do not obscure spination of the chelipeds. In *P. squamous* McCulloch and *P. pugil* McCulloch from southeast Australia, the palm of the chelipeds bears crenulate squamiform tubercles (McCulloch 1913).

Paguristes longisetosus is presently known only from the Hopetoun and Albany regions of Western Australia.

Paguristes purpureantennatus, new species

Figs. 2A–I, 3A

Material examined.—Holotype ♂, SL 21.2 mm, CL 33.3 mm, Cosy Corner, 35°06′S, 117°37′E, near Migo Island, Torbay, west of Albany, W.A.; 3 m, rocks and sand near *Amphibolis* and *Posidonia* seagrasses, in shell of *Campanile symbolicum* Iredale, 1917; 1 Dec 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1438-86. Paratypes ♂, SL 22.2 mm, 3 ♀♀, SL 19.0 mm (ovigerous), 15.6 mm, 15.6 mm, near Dyer Island, Rottnest Island, 32°00′S, 115°30′E, W.A.; 3–4 m, rock and sand, in *C. symbolicum* shells; 19 Dec 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 493-86.—2 ♀♀, SL 14.8 mm, 12.9 mm (both ovigerous), Geordie Bay, Rottnest Island, W.A.; 6 m, rock and sand, in *C. symbolicum* shells; 18 Dec 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 405-86.—2 ♂♂, SL 10.9 mm, 10.2 mm, offshore from Rottnest Island hotel, W.A.; 6 m, rock and sand; 19 Dec 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 403-86.—♀, SL 18.2 mm (ovigerous), Parker Point, Rottnest Island, W.A.; 3 m, sand, rock and *Pocillopora* coral; 19 Dec 1985, G. J. Morgan, WAM 500-86.—2 ♂♂, SL 9.5 mm and 3.8 mm, 1 juvenile, Cliff Head, 29°32′S, 114°59′E, south of Dongara, W.A.; 2–3 m, sand and rock near seagrasses; 23 Apr 1986, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1440-86.—♀, SL 4.5 mm, 4 juveniles, Seven Mile Beach, 29°11′S, 114°53′E, north of Dongara, W.A.; 1–3 m, sand and rock, in *Rhinoclavis bituberculatum* (Sowerby, 1855) shells; 22 Apr 1986, G. J. Morgan, WAM 1439-86.

Diagnosis.—Rostrum narrow, exceeding lateral projections. Ocular acicles simple, approximate distally. Antennular peduncles slightly shorter than or similar in length to ocular peduncles. Antennal flagella shorter than carapace. Chelipeds very unequal, left much larger than right; dactyls and propodi densely covered with small tubercles, dactyl of right cheliped with similarly sized tubercles. Lateral surfaces of propodi of chelipeds with distinct longitudinal ridge. Dactyls of pereopods 2 and 3 much longer than propodi. Shield red; pereopods covered with fine, short longitudinal red flecks; antennules and antennae lilac or purple.

Description.—Shield (Fig. 2A) approximately 1.5 times longer than broad. Anterior margin between rostrum and lateral projections concave; rostrum narrow, very produced and much exceeding lateral pro-

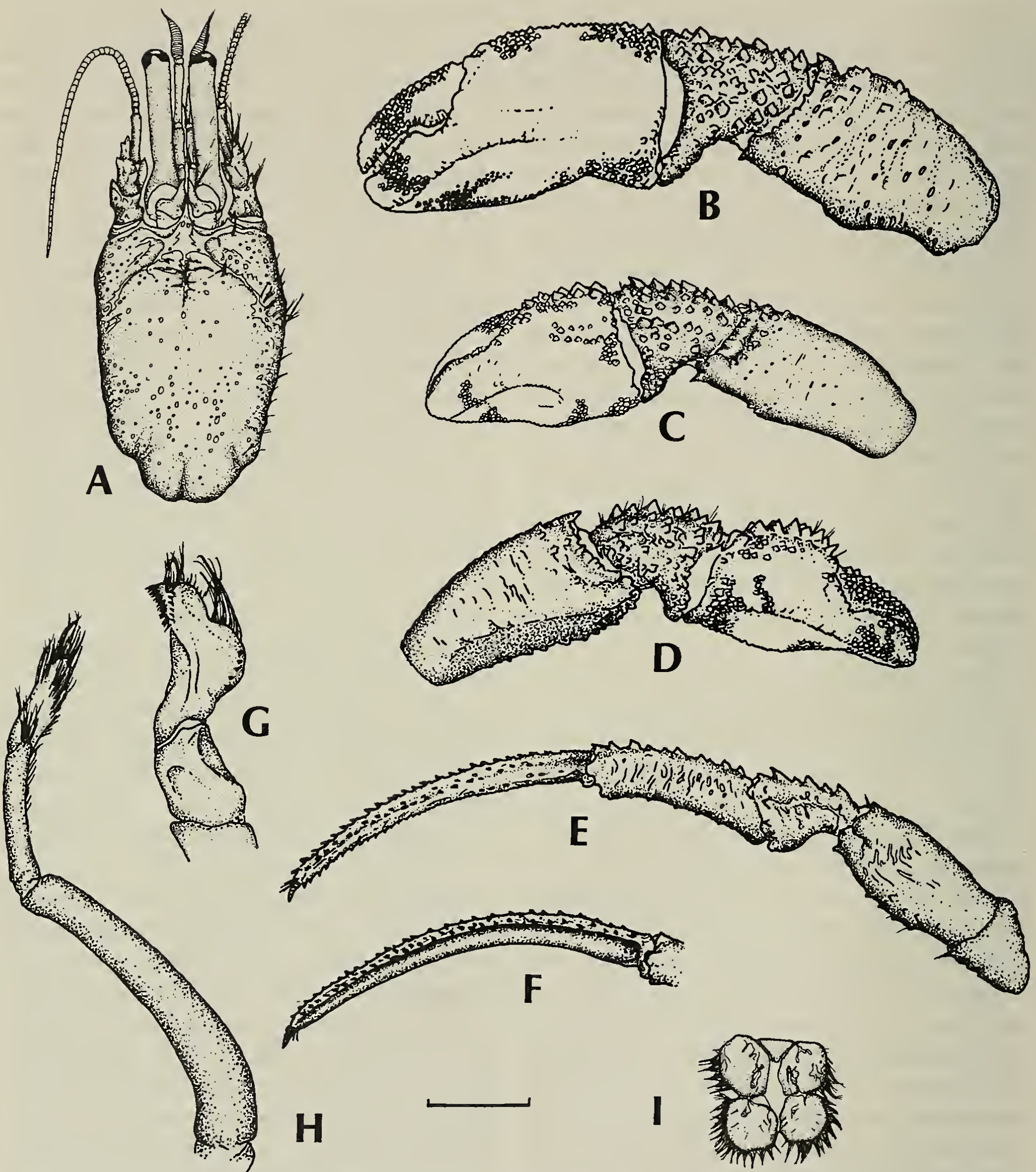


Fig. 2. *Paguristes purpureantennatus,* A, B, D–I, holotype ♂; C, paratype ♀, SL 19.0 mm: A, Shield and cephalic appendages (dorsal view) (setae omitted left side); B, Left cheliped male (lateral); C, Left cheliped female (lateral); D, Right cheliped male (lateral); E, Left second pereopod (lateral); F, Dactyl of left third pereopod (lateral); G, First pleopod male (lateral); H, Second pleopod male (ventral); I, Telson (dorsal). Scale = 10.0 mm (B, D–F); 8.0 mm (A, C, I); 2.6 mm (G, H).

jections; lateral projections with terminal spinule. Dorsal surface of shield punctate and anteriorly sculptured, with very light setation. Some spinules laterally.

Ocular peduncles long and cylindrical, approximately same length as width of anterior margin of shield; peduncles slightly inflated proximally and almost naked. Ocular acicles simple, mesial margins convex, lateral margins almost right angular; acicles approximate at tips, separated basally by less than half basal width of one acicle.

Antennular peduncles slightly shorter than or similar in length to ocular peduncles; peduncular segments unarmed and sparsely setose.

Antennal peduncles reaching to or slightly beyond half length of ocular peduncles. Fifth (ultimate) segment unarmed; fourth with small dorsolateral spine; third with distal apical spine; second with distolateral (often bifid) and distomesial spines; first segment unarmed. Antennal acicle reaching to proximal third or half length of ultimate peduncular segment; acicle with terminal spine, 2 distolateral spines and 1–2 proximomesial spines. Antennal flagella shorter than carapace (sometimes similar length on small specimens). Antennal setation sparse, densest on third peduncular segment and on acicle; flagella with very short setae.

Left cheliped of males (Fig. 2B) much larger than right. Dactyl half length or slightly shorter than half length of propodus; cutting edge with small, rounded cutting teeth, recessed proximally, and about 11-12 small distal corneous teeth; all surfaces of dactyl densely tuberculate. Dactyl touching fixed finger distally, narrow gap between fingers proximally. Fixed finger with small cutting teeth, protruding into proximal dactylar recess; finger with distinct broad lateral ridge curving from distal apex to lateral surface of palm, ventrolateral surface of finger and distal palm shallowly concave; sharper ventral ridge from apex of finger to distal palm, flattening on proximoventral surface of palm; blunt dorsal ridge on palm. Fixed finger and palm densely covered by small blunt tubercles, largest dorsally and very small and flattened on ventrolateral surface. Palm slightly longer than broad. Carpus longer than broad, subtriangular, much shorter than merus; carpus spinose, spines smallest laterally and mesially, larger dorsally. Merus slightly compressed laterally; dorsal and ventromesial edges with small blunt spines, elsewhere with small scattered tubercles. Setae extremely sparse on all segments.

Left cheliped of females (Fig. 2C) smaller and less robust than that of males, but still larger than right cheliped. Propodus and dactyl densely tuberculate, larger tubercles dorsally, midlaterally and ventrally on propodus.

Right cheliped of males (Fig. 2D) more elongate than left, right propodus about ¾ length of left propodus. Dactyl approximately half length of propodus; small cutting teeth, recessed proximally, and numerous small corneous distal teeth fusing into large apical tooth; dactyl densely tuberculate, most tubercles similarly-sized though sharper dorsomesially and slightly larger proximally. Fixed finger with small cutting teeth, cutting edge produced into recess of dactyl, distal tip only slightly corneous; distinct broad lateral ridge and sharp ventral ridge on fixed finger and propodal palm, ventrolateral surface of propodus flattened. Propodus densely tuberculate, tubercles very small on ventrolateral and mesial surfaces; 1–2 irregular rows of blunt spines on dorsal ridge of palm. Carpus laterally compressed, much shorter than merus; dorsal margin with large broad-based spines, lateral and dorsomesial surfaces with spaced tubercles and small spines, ventromesial surface quite smooth. Merus with small distal spines; scattered tubercles on dorsal and lateral surfaces, small denticles along ventral edge; mesially smooth. Setation light, most setae on dorsomesial surfaces of propodus and carpus. Right cheliped of females similar to that of males, though tubercles usually slightly larger on proximodorsal surface of dactyl and lateral surface of propodus. Propodus and carpus less setose than on males.

Second pereopod (Fig. 2E) distinctly longer than left cheliped. Dactyl much longer than propodus, terminating in corneous claw; ventral row of corneous spines, largest distally, proximally very small; dense clumps of short, very thick setae in irregular rows on dorsal surface. Propodus with 8–

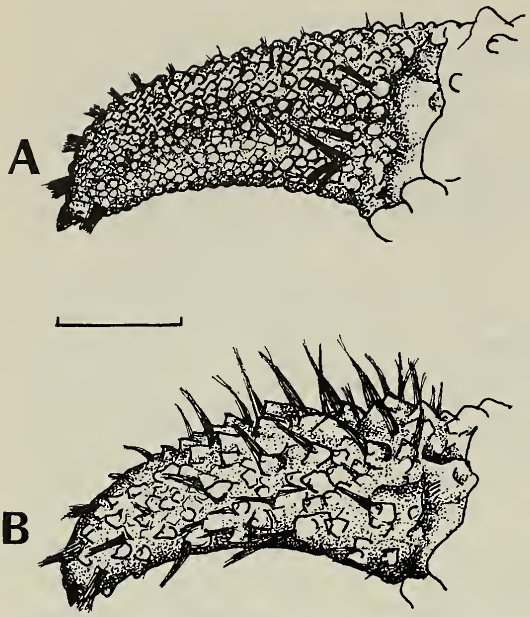


Fig. 3. Dactyl, right cheliped (mesial view): A, *Paguristes purpureantennatus*, holotype; B, *P. frontalis*, SL 24.0 mm. Scale = 4.0 mm.

11 dorsal spines, and several small scattered dorsomesial spines; small spinules ventrally. Carpus laterally compressed and with longitudinal sulcus, much shorter than merus; about 5 dorsal spines, 1–2 distolateral spines and often distolateral spinules. Merus laterally compressed, with row of small ventral spines and some dorsal spinules; 1–2 spines at distolateral angle.

Third pereopod slightly longer than second; dactyl and propodus longer, and merus shorter and less compressed, than those segments of second pereopods. Right third pereopod longer than left. Dactyl (Fig. 2F) with sharp dorsolateral longitudinal ridge; terminating in corneous spine but lacking ventral spines; clumps of short, thick setae in irregular dorsal rows. Propodal and carpal spines smaller than on second peropod. Pereopods 2 and 3 sparsely setose; pereopods 4 and 5 with denser dorsal and ventral setation.

Sternite of third pereopod with abrupt posterior indentation and gradually concave, converging lateral sides.

First and second pleopods of male paired, illustrated in Fig. 2G, H. Females with paired gonopores and first pleopods; brood pouch very elongate, subtriangular.

Tailfan very asymmetrical, left uropods much larger than right. Telson (Fig. 2I) with posterior lobes subquadrate, left lobe slightly larger than right; margins of both lobes unarmed, fringed with long setae.

Coloration (in life).—Shield bright red or red/brown, thorax slightly paler. Ocular peduncles orange or red, corneas black, ocular acicles orange or red. Antennular and antennal peduncles and flagella lilac or purple. Dactyls of chelipeds cream or white, sometimes tinged with pink, sometimes with pale small orange dots; propodi of chelipeds similar to dactyls, often tinged red/orange proximally; carpi and meri red/orange with white spines and tubercles. Pereopods cream or orange with numerous red or deep pink short longitudinal flecks. Very small individuals paler, pereopods cream with orange flecks.

Eggs.—Eggs subspherical, maximum diameter 1.5–1.8 mm, orange.

Etymology.—From the Latin "purpureus," purple, and "antenna."

Remarks.—This large species closely resembles *Paguristes frontalis* which occurs in Victoria (Phillips et al. 1984) and South Australia (Hale 1927) and ranges into Western Australia at least as far west and north as Cape Naturaliste, 180 km south of Perth. *Paguristes purpureantennatus* has been less frequently collected, though probably often confused with *P. frontalis,* and is presently known only from Western Australia from the Albany region west and north to Dongara, including Rottnest Island. The ranges of the two species therefore overlap considerably but I am not aware of their occurrence at the same locality. Microhabitat preferences of the species are not known though both inhabit broadly similar environments of shallow subtidal waters, usually in association with rocky reefs, and both frequently utilize the large *Campanile symbolicum* shells.

The two species differ in several small but distinct morphological characters. The lateral surfaces of left and right chelipeds of *P. purpureantennatus* are more distinctly ridged than on *P. frontalis.* The dactyl of the right cheliped of *P. purpureantennatus* is ornamented dorsomesially with closely packed similarly-sized tubercles, while the dactyl of *P. frontalis* bears more widely spaced, irregularly sized spines and tubercles (Fig. 3). The dactyl, propodus and carpus of the right cheliped of male *P. purpureantennatus* are less setose than those of *P. frontalis.* Dactyls of pereopods 2 and 3 are relatively longer on *P. purpureantennatus.*

The most obvious difference between the species is their respective coloration. *Paguristes purpureantennatus* is predominantly bright red on the shield with pereopods 2–5 cream or orange and densely flecked with red or deep pink. The antennules and antennae are lilac or purple and ocular peduncles uniformly orange or red. *Paguristes frontalis* is deep salmon on the shield, with pereopods similarly colored and only sparsely dotted with deep red/brown spots at setal pores. Antennules and antennae are salmon/brown and ocular peduncles salmon with an orange band proximal to corneas. The species can be distinguished readily by coloration while alive.

There was some difficulty in deciding which of the two species was originally described as *P. frontalis.* Milne Edwards's (1836) description is insufficiently detailed to permit certain identification, but the illustration (pl. 14, fig. 1) supports the present designation in that the dactyl of the right cheliped appears to bear irregularly sized tubercles and the dactyls of pereopods 2 and 3 are not as long as those of *P. purpureantennatus.* The redescription of *P. frontalis* by Baker (1905) is more detailed though similarly inconclusive, but examination of South Australian specimens described by Baker and other material labelled *P. frontalis* in the South Australian Museum collection confirmed the present designation. The specimen illustrated in Hale (1927) as *P. frontalis* would appear to bear only scattered dark spots on pereopods, again supporting the present decision.

Key to Australian Species of *Paguristes*

1\. Chelipeds subequal 2
– Left cheliped obviously larger than right 7
2\. Rostrum broad, only slightly exceeding lateral projections 3
– Rostrum acute, much exceeding lateral projections 4
3\. Ocular acicles simple .... *P. aciculus* Grant
– Ocular acicles multispinous .... *P. brevirostris* Baker
4\. Setae on chelipeds very long, but not obscuring spines *P. longisetosus,* n. sp.
– Setae on chelipeds moderately long, very dense and obscuring spines .. 5
5\. Dorsal surface of propodus of chelipeds with acute spines .... *P. sulcatus* Baker
– Dorsal surface of propodus of chelipeds with crenulate squamiform tubercles 6
6\. Carpus of chelipeds with anterodorsal rounded boss .... *P. pugil* McCulloch
– Carpus of chelipeds lacking boss . ... *P. squamosus* McCulloch
7\. Rostrum short, not exceeding lateral projections; left cheliped spinose .... *P. tuberculatus* Whitelegge
– Rostrum long, much exceeding lateral projections; left cheliped finely tuberculate 8
8\. Dactyl of right cheliped with irregularly-sized tubercles and spines; pereopods salmon with scattered red spots, antennae red/orange .... *P. frontalis* (H. Milne Edwards)
– Dactyl of right cheliped with dense, similarly-sized tubercles; pereopods cream/orange with dense red speckling, antennae purple .... *P. purpureantennatus,* n. sp.

Acknowledgments

I thank Ms. Diana Jones who assisted in collection of specimens. Dr. Wolfgang Zeidler provided South Australian Museum material for my examination.

Literature Cited

Alcock, A. 1905. Catalogue of the Indian decapod Crustacea in the collection of the Indian Museum. Part II. Anomura. Fasciculus I. Pagurides. Indian Museum, Calcutta, xi + 197 pp., 16 pls.

Baker, W. H. 1905. Notes on South Australian decapod Crustacea. Part III.—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia 29:252–269.

Hale, H. M. 1927. The crustaceans of South Australia. Part I. British Science Guild and South Australian Government, Adelaide, 201 pp., 202 figs.

McCulloch, A. R. 1913. Studies in Australian Crustacea. No. 3.—Records of the Australian Museum 9:321–353.

Milne Edwards, H. 1836. Observations zoologiques sur les Pagures et description d'un nouveau genre de la tribu des Paguriens.—Annales des Sciences Naturelles (ser. 2) 6:257–288, pls. 13–14.

Phillips, D. A. B., C. P. Handrech, P. E. Bock, R. Burn, B. J. Smith, and D. A. Staples (eds.). 1984. Coastal invertebrates of Victoria. An atlas of selected species. Marine Research Group of Victoria and Museum of Victoria, Melbourne, 168 pp.

Stimpson, W. 1859. Crustacea Anomura. I. Teleosomi.—Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 1859:225–251.

Department of Carcinology, Western Australian Museum, Francis Street, Perth, Australia 6000.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 735–761

REVISION OF THE GENUS *GOLFINGIA* (SIPUNCULA: GOLFINGIIDAE)

Edward B. Cutler and Norma J. Cutler

Abstract.—The species in the sipunculan genus *Golfingia* (*Golfingia*) are reviewed and evaluated in light of 13 historically used morphological characters. Whenever possible type material was examined. The monograph of Stephen and Edmonds (1972) was used as a starting point and changes made in the intervening years are reiterated here. Of the 40 putative species listed in that work or described since then, 12 remain valid species (two moved to other genera), three are reduced to subspecific rank, four are considered either *species inquirendum* or *incertae sedis,* and the remainder (21) are considered junior synonyms. One new monotypic subgenus (*Spinata*) is described. The known distribution of each species is summarized and a key is provided.

This is the last in a series of revisionary articles (begun in Cutler and Murina 1977) addressing those taxa previously treated as subgenera of the sipunculan genus *Golfingia.* Earlier papers dealt with *Mitosiphon, Fisherana,* and *Apionsoma* (Cutler 1979), *Golfingiella* and *Siphonoides* (Cutler, Cutler and Gibbs 1983), *Thysanocardia* (Gibbs, Cutler and Cutler 1983), and *Nephasoma* = *Phascoloides* (Cutler and Cutler 1986). The starting point for this paper is the monograph of Stephen and Edmonds (1972) and includes all 35 names listed as valid species in that work, one from another genus, plus the four named since that time. Table 1 lists those names and their current status.

This taxon traces its origins back to an "outing on the greens" of 19th century St. Andrews, Scotland: ". . . and I have accordingly ventured to dedicate the new genus of Sipunculid worms indicated by this specimen to the local goddess whose cult is historically associated with the most ancient of Scottish seats of learning" (Lankester 1885:469). There was subsequent confusion about the proper use of this name and the generic name *Phascolosoma* until Fisher clarified the matter in 1950.

Whenever possible we have obtained type material to verify the original descriptions. In several cases we have made detailed observations on series of recently collected individuals to evaluate better the traditionally used morphological characters. Much of the material for this analysis of variation within populations came from collections near the Kerguelen Islands.

We first discuss the morphological characters in light of our recent analyses. This is followed by a section where each of the species we consider to be valid is discussed; this includes a synonomy and discussion of newly added junior synonyms. The two species previously transferred to other genera and the four species considered to be *incertae sedis* or *species inquirendum* are discussed separately. A key to all the valid species and a summary of their distribution is presented.

The following abbreviations are used in this text for the museums from which we borrowed material: Australian Museum, South Sydney (AMSS); British Museum (Natural History) (BMNH); Irish National Museum, Dublin (INMD); Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris (MNHN); Museum für Naturkunde der Humboldt-Universitat zu Berlin (MNHU); Musée

Table 1.—Original and proposed names of species of *Golfingia.*

Original name	Proposed name
Golfingia anderssoni (Théel, 1911)	no change
Golfingia anguinea (Sluiter, 1902)	species inquirendum
Golfingia appendiculata (Sato, 1934)	*Golfingia muricaudata*
Golfingia birsteini Murina, 1973	no change
Golfingia cantabriensis Edmonds, 1960	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia capensis (Teuscher, 1874)	no change
Golfingia charcoti (Hérubel, 1906)	*Golfingia elongata*
Golfingia cylindrata (Keferstein, 1865)	*Golfingia elongata*
Golfingia derjugini (Gadd, 1911)	*Golfingia elongata*
Golfingia elongata (Keferstein, 1863)	no change
Golfingia glossipapillosa (Sato, 1934)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia herdmani (Shipley, 1903)	*Golfingia vulgaris herdmani*
Golfingia hudsoniana (Chamberlin, 1920)	*Golfingia muricaudata*
Golfingia ikedai Fisher, 1950	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia iniqua (Sluiter, 1912)	no change
Golfingia kolensis (Gadd, 1911)	*Golfingia vulgaris*
Golfingia lagensis (Fischer, 1895)	incertae sedis
Golfingia liochros Cutler & Cutler, 1979	*Golfingia vulgaris herdmani*
Golfingia margaritacea (Sars, 1851)	no change
Golfingia mawsoni (Benham, 1922)	*Golfingia margaritacea ohlini*
Golfingia mirabilis Murina, 1969	no change
Golfingia muricaudata (Southern, 1913)	no change
Golfingia mutabilis (Southern, 1913)	*Golfingia iniqua*
Golfingia nordenskjoldi (Théel, 1911)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia nota (Sato, 1934)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia ohlini (Théel, 1911)	*Golfingia margaritacea ohlini*
Golfingia okinoseana (Ikeda, 1904)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia owstoni (Ikeda, 1904)	*Golfingia vulgaris*
Golfingia pectinatoida Cutler & Cutler, 1979	*G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides*
Golfingia profunda (Roule, 1898)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia pudica (Selenka, 1885) (partim)	*Golfingia margaritacea ohlini*
Golfingia recondita (Sluiter, 1900)	*Apionsoma recondita*
Golfingia reticulata (Hérubel, 1925)	incertae sedis
Golfingia rugosa (Southern, 1913)	*Golfingia iniqua*
Golfingia scutiger (Roule, 1906)	incertae sedis
Golfingia signa (Sato, 1934)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia solitaria (Sluiter, 1912)	*Golfingia vulgaris*
Golfingia soya (Sato, 1934)	*Golfingia margaritacea*
Golfingia trichocephala (Sluiter, 1902)	*Apionsoma trichocephala*
Golfingia vulgaris (de Blainville, 1827)	no change

Océanographique, Monaco (MOMV); Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm (NHRS); National Museum of Canada, Ottawa (NMCO); National Science Museum, Tokyo (NSMT); Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh (RSME); University Museum, Oxford (UMOU); United States National Museum (USNM); Zoologisk Museum, Copenhagen (UZMK); Zoological Institute, Leningrad (ZIAS); Zoological Institute, Tohoku University, Sendai (ZITU); Zoologisch Museum, Universiteit van Amsterdam (ZMUA); Zoological Museum, Bergen (ZMUB); Zoological Museum, Hamburg (ZMUH).

Morphological Characters

The following section includes comments on those features which have historically been used by systematists to describe and differentiate species within this genus. These descriptions were legitimate attempts but not always based on a good understanding of possible variation within a population (species). These characters are the same as those used in *Nephasoma.* In Cutler and Cutler (1986) parallel observations are presented for that genus. There are striking parallels between these two genera and obvious "species pairs" exist. For example, there is one species in each genus with large bulbous inflated papillae and distinct tails on the posterior end of the trunk (*G. anderssoni* and *N. flagriferum*) and one species in each with hooks in rings (*G. elongata* and *N. rimicola*). *Golfingia margaritacea* and *N. eremita* are twins except for the lack of dorsal retractors in the latter.

1. *Introvert hooks.*—Several species are known to have deciduous hooks and we suspect this is true for most species. Those few putative species reported as lacking hooks are based on individuals over 10 mm long and hooks may have been present in earlier ontogenetic stages. The only "hookless" species remaining after this work is *G. anderssoni* for which the smallest animal recorded to date has a 25 mm trunk. Most species in the genus have small (20–40 μm), scattered, pale hooks. Two species have large (150–300 μm), slender, spinelike hooks (*G. birsteini* and *G. mirabilis*). Between these two extremes are *G. muricaudata* (50–150 μm in small worms) and *G. vulgaris* with dark hooks generally 50–120 μm tall (Saiz-Salinas 1986 reported 20–275 μm hooks and Edmonds 1956 reported 120–200 μm hooks in his var. *queenslandensis* = *G. vulgaris herdmani*).

Two species that have hooks in rings are *G. elongata* (45–100 μm) and *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides* (25–30 μm). These latter ones are unique as they have a small comb of basal spinelets like several of the *Apionsoma* species.

2. *Tentacles.*—The standard pattern is a series of digitate circumoral tentacles whose number and complexity increases with age (Fig. 1; see also Théel 1905, pl. 14, figs. 192–195 or Gibbs 1977). Adult specimens commonly have 16–40 units but the number may exceed this in large worms (over 10 cm). The array in *G. nordenskjoldi* was alleged to consist of only two tentacles but what was seen is only the tips of the two larger, dorsal tentacles in an incompletely expanded specimen of *G. margaritacea.* A few species have been reported to have fewer than 16 but most of these were based on small individuals and may not be meaningful. *Golfingia birsteini* with 8–10 very short ones may be one real exception. The tentacular crown in *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides* may be unique, being neither the standard array nor nuchal tentacles. The small diameter and partially retracted state of the specimens precludes a definitive statement.

3. *Caudal appendage.*—The posterior end of the trunk in most species comes to a blunt, rounded terminus but may form a "pencil point" due to contraction of the circular muscle layer (Fig. 2). There are two species (*G. anderssoni* and *G. muricaudata*) which do exhibit a distinct caudal appendage (tail) of variable length being rudimentary in small individuals. This can be a useful character unless the worm is damaged or less than 5 mm long when its apparent absence could be misleading.

4. *Trunk length to width ratio.*—Most species have cylindrical trunks with the length exceeding the diameter by 5–10 times. Since these are very elastic muscular sacs, selective contraction and relaxation of muscle layers can greatly modify these proportions in a single individual and therefore these measurements should not be used in a precise or strict way. There is only one species which is very elongate—*G. birsteini* has a trunk 15–20 times longer than wide. *Golfingia elongata* has been reported as having similar proportions but most individuals are less elongate. One species is consistently at the other end of the spectrum—*G. iniqua* almost always has a length only about three times the diameter, i.e., plump and stout.

5. *Introvert length.*—This measurement is

usually presented as a proportion of the trunk length and there are three problems here: A. As has been demonstrated in other genera the relative length of these two body parts changes with age, the introvert being a larger part of the whole in younger animals and appearing to decrease in relative size due to allometric growth. B. The second problem results from the very plastic form of these animals and extreme elasticity of the introvert in particular. When the introvert is measured in the withdrawn condition the value obtained will be much shorter than in the same worm with a fully extended introvert. C. The third problem results from different ways of determining where the introvert/trunk junction is, i.e., where does the introvert start? We have defined this as being just anterior to the nephridiopores (or anus in those taxa where this is anterior). With this understanding it can be asserted that most species have introverts 0.7–1 times the trunk length. *Golfingia* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides* has a significantly longer one (up to 2×). One other apparent anomaly is in *G. rugosa* = *iniqua.* The worm Southern (1913) described was 5 mm long: "The proboscis is invaginated for a distance of 2 mm, and its total length from the anus to the tentacular crown is 8.5 mm." This was changed in Stephen and Edmonds (1972: 107) to read "Introvert up to about 10.5 mm . . . ." This could be read as having an introvert twice the trunk length but in Southern's one worm it should read 1.7× and, more importantly note the small trunk size which reaffirms point A above. Another confusing situation occurs with *G. muricaudata.* Southern (1913) gives measurements which include total length (introvert, trunk and tail) and says that there is "thus considerable variation in the relative proportions." If one discounts the tail, since it is not part of the trunk but only an appendage, the introvert lengths range from 62–89% of the trunk length. Sato's (1934) data were misinterpreted by Stephen and Edmonds (1972:109) to suggest a short introvert (less than 50%) in *G. soya.* Some of his measurements are of incompletely extended introverts and the actual range is 65–75%. In summary, except for *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides,* the introvert is from 65–100% of the trunk length in *Golfingia* species and is not a useful character for differentiating species.

6. *Anus/nephridiopores relationship.*—In this genus the anus is either at the same anterior/posterior level of the nephridiopores or slightly posterior to them. In the latter case the distance is rarely more than 1–2 mm in larger worms.

7. *Papillae distribution/size/shape.*—The epidermis of sipunculans has a variety of glandular bodies capable of producing mucus and other products. The number and density of these structures, the degree to which these protrude above the surface to form papillae and the particular shape of these papillae is extremely variable. In almost all species these are more numerous in the anterior and posterior 10–20% of the trunk. These are especially distinct in *G. vulgaris* and large on the posterior end of *G. anderssoni,* but aside from these exceptions, the specificity of form and size ascribed to various species by earlier authors is misleading. Our observations suggest that the age (older worms have larger papillae), microhabitat (a close-fitting hard dwelling stimulates larger papillae) and postmortem chemical history of the worm (bleaching of pigment) has a significant impact on the morphology of these papillae.

8. *Shields.*—This term has caused some confusion within this phylum. The Aspidosiphonidae have a hardened epidermal structure (calcium carbonate or scleroprotein) at the anterior end of the trunk (sometimes posterior also) which is called a shield. This same term has been used to describe a different situation in this genus, i.e., an aggregation of close-packed papillae around the ends of the trunk giving it a dark, rugose appearance as in *G. vulgaris* and its subspecies (Edmonds 1980:19). This is not a shield

as the term is used in the Aspinosiphonidae and its use here should be avoided. A recent example of the problem is in Murina's (1969: 1732) description of *G. mirabilis* where she said "At both ends of the trunk papillae are distributed thickly enough and resemble a shield." Murina (1975) also used this term when creating her new subgenus *Dushana* (see below).

9. *Spindle muscle.*—In most sipunculans there is a thin thread-like muscle running through the gut coil and connecting to it at intervals. The origin of this muscle is either on the body wall anterior to the anus (as in *G.* (*Spinata*)), or from the wall of the rectum, wing muscle or a small flap of tissue just under it (as in *Golfingia* (*Golfingia*)). This muscle terminates posteriorly within the gut coil in this genus. In some other genera it extends out of the coil and attaches to the posterior end of the trunk. Whether this muscle is described as strong or weak can be a semantic issue depending on that author's experience and frame of reference. While it may not be equally developed, all *Golfingia* species do have one.

10. *Retractor muscles' point of origin.*—The two pairs of muscles which insert behind the 'head' and function to retract the introvert have their origins on the inner surface of the trunk wall. The position of these attachments along the anterior/posterior axis has been assumed to be meaningful by many authors (Benham 1922 is one exception). Our data from *Nephasoma* suggest that the relative position does change during growth, resulting in an apparent anteriad shift in the point of origin (Cutler and Cutler 1986). The data from this genus are less clear, perhaps because of fewer large worms. The most common condition is for the ventral pair to have its origin in the middle third (35–65% of the distance to the posterior end) and the dorsal pair more anteriorly (10–20%). Two apparent exceptions to this may be in some large *G. muricaudata* or the long, slender *G. birsteini* in which the *ventrals* are around 20%. The other exceptions to this rule are in *G. mirabilis* and *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides* where the dorsal origins are posterior to the ventrals, both in the anterior quarter.

11. *Intestinal coiling.*—As in other genera the number of gut coils increases with age and is not species specific. This number is commonly 20–30 but the reported range is from 10 to 90. Most species exhibits a tightly wound double helix but this can be disrupted and appear loose.

12. *Intestinal fixing muscles.*—The number of fine, thread-like muscles attaching the gut coil to the body wall varies from 0–4 according to published accounts. This has been alleged to be a species-specific character but our experience suggests that these are very fragile structures and can be easily broken, overlooked, and even if present not mentioned by certain authors. The number of muscles within one population also varies (our *G. margaritacea ohlini,* and Gibbs 1973:81 on *G. elongata*). The one species which appears to lack these is *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides.*

13. *Rectal caecum.*—As in *Nephasoma* this character is difficult to see in small individuals and not consistently present. Also, some authors simply do not mention whether or not it is present but this should not be interpreted as equivalent to being absent.

Summary.—Of these 13 characters six have some usefulness to the systematist (1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10) while the remaining seven do not help differentiate species within *Golfingia* (*Golfingia*). We have been unable to discern any helpful new morphological characters.

Systematic Section

Genus *Golfingia,* Lankester, 1885

Type species.—*Sipunculus vulgaris* (de Blainville, 1827).

Diagnosis.—Species small to large sized; body wall with continuous muscle layers; oral disc carries tentacles arranged around mouth; four introvert retractor muscles;

contractile vessel without true villi; spindle muscle not attached posteriorly; two nephridia.

Key to *Golfingia* Species

1. Nephridia bilobed, both pair of retractors close to ventral nerve cord, hooks with basal spinelets, spindle muscle anterior to anus .... *G.* (*Spinata*) *pectinatoides*
– Nephridia unilobed, anterior retractors dorso-laterally displaced, hooks (if present) without basal spinelets, spindle muscle posterior to anus or on rectum subgenus *Golfingia* s.s. 2
2. Caudal appendage present 3
– Caudal appendage not present ... 4
3. Large bladderlike papillae at base of caudal appendage ...... *G. anderssoni*
– Base of caudal appendage without large bladderlike papillae .... *G. muricaudata*
4. Introvert hooks in rings .. *G. elongata*
– Introvert hooks scattered, if present 5
5. Anterior and posterior ends of trunk dark and coarsely papillated 6
– Ends of trunk not distinctly different color/texture 7
6. Ventral retractor muscles originate posterior to dorsal pair .... *G. vulgaris*
– Ventral retractor muscles originate anterior to dorsal pair .... *G. mirabilis*
7. Trunk length less than 3 times the width .... *G. iniqua*
– Trunk length more than 3 times the width 8
8. Reduced tentacles, large hooks (>150 μm) .... *G. birsteini*
– Normal tentacles, hooks, if present, small (<75 μm) 9
9. Contractile vessel simple, without bulbous swellings .... *G. margaritacea*
– Contractile vessel with bulbous swellings/vesicles, often orange colored, southern Africa .... *G. capensis*

Golfingia (*Spinata*), new subgenus

Type species.—*Golfingia pectinatoides* Cutler and Cutler, 1979.

Diagnosis.—Small to medium sized with introvert longer than trunk; small hooks with basal spinelets and arranged in rings; slender retractor muscles about equal in size and both pairs very close to ventral nerve cord; spindle muscle originates from the body wall just anterior to anus; nephridia bilobed.

Remarks.—This monotypic subgenus is an inhabitant of shallow warm waters. There is a suite of character states (retractors, hooks and nephridia) which this taxon shares with *Phascolosoma* (*Edmondsius*) *pectinata* and several *Apionsoma* species. This is most likely an example of convergent or parallel evolution. The decision to place this taxon in *Golfingia* is based on the arrangement of the tentacles which appear to be around the mouth (no individual has its introvert completely extended) and the spindle muscle not inserted posteriorly on the body wall. There is real need for closer analysis of these similar species using non-morphological characters. The subgeneric name refers to the presence of small basal spinelets on the hooks.

Golfingia pectinatoides
Cutler and Cutler, 1979

Golfingia pectinatoida Cutler and Cutler, 1979a:951–954, figs. 3–5.

Material examined.—Type material: MNHN and USNM.

This inhabitant of coral reefs is distinctive. The important characters are those of the subgenus. Additionally, the gut is in an irregular loose coil and there are no fixing musles.

Known distribution.—Coral reefs at Tulear, Madagascar, and Moorea Island, French Polynesia, at intertidal depths.

Subgenus *Golfingia* (sensu stricto) Lankester, 1885

Type species.—*Sipunculus vulgaris* (de Blainville, 1827).

Diagnosis.—Introvert equal to or shorter than trunk; simple hooks usually scattered if present (rings in *G. elongata*); anterior pair of retractor muscles with origins more dorsally placed than posterior ventral pair; spindle muscle originates from wall of rectum (sometimes under wing muscle); nephridia unilobed.

We first present a consideration of the most complex "superspecies" in this genus which will be followed by the remaining valid species in alphabetical order.

Comments on the "*margaritacea*" Section

As seems to be true in several genera there is here one very widespread and ill defined species (superspecies?) which has a long and complex history. This morph has retained most of those characters thought to be plesiomorphic (Cutler and Gibbs 1985) with no distinguishing traits other than the lack of anything unique. We here present a summary of those names which have been considered to be some kind of subset of *G. margaritacea* by previous authors. In a later section we propose additional changes.

Sars introduced the name *Sipunculus margaritaceus* in 1851. It consisted of four sentences in Norwegian, had no illustrations and was based on an unspecified number of individuals from Norwegian fjords. This was summarized in Latin in the same year by Diesing as a five phrase description.

In 1865 Keferstein introduced *Phascolosoma oerstedii* from Greenland, and Quatrefages used *Siponcle oerstedii* referring to Keferstein's material; this genus name was not used by subsequent authors. Koren and Danielssen (1875) treated *oerstedii* as a junior synonym of *G. margaritacea.* However, Théel (1875) and Horst (1882) continued to treat it a a species. Selenka et al. (1883) and J. Fischer (1914) both considered it to be a junior synonym.

The name *Phascolosoma capsiforme* was put forth by Baird in 1868 for some Falkland Island worms. Théel (1911) reduced this to be a junior synonym. It was continued as a variety by Fischer (1913) who in 1920 reconsidered and also treated it as a junior synonym. However, Leroy (1936) ignored them and listed it as a species. In 1965 Edmonds used it at the subspecific rank, but in Stephen and Edmonds (1972), it again was reduced to a junior synonym.

The next names appeared in 1875: *Phascolosoma albidum* and *P. fulgens* by Théel for far North Atlantic material. Selenka et al. (1883) and J. Fischer (1914) both reduced these names to junior synonyms.

In 1881 Danielssen and Koren named *Stephanostoma hanseni* for some Norwegian arctic worms. This was changed to *Phascolosoma hanseni* by Selenka et al. (1883). Théel (1905) first synonymized *Stephanostoma barentsei* (Horst, 1882) with *P. hanseni* and then divided this taxon into two "forms": occidentalis and orientalis. Sluiter (1912) used this name for one specimen. Fischer (1922a and 1924) considered this whole complex to be synonymous with *G. margaritacea.* In 1925 Wesenberg-Lund used *P. hanseni* as a species. Stephen (1941), Wesenberg-Lund (1955), and Stephen and Edmonds (1972) used it as a subspecies. In 1974, Gibbs demoted it again to the status of a junior synonym, and we concur.

Michaelsen in 1889, introduced three names for several Antarctic specimens: *Phascolosoma georgianum, P. fuscum,* and *P. antarcticum.* These names were repeated by Fischer (1895) and Hérubel used one in 1906 and another in 1908. In 1911, Théel synonymized all three names under *G. margaritacea,* and we concur. But, *antarcticum* has continued to appear as a subspecies or varietal name up to the present.

The next new name, *Phascolosoma japonicum,* was introduced by Ikeda in 1904 for Japanese material. In 1947, Chin mistakenly applied this name to something with only one pair of retractor muscles. Fisher (1950) changed this name to *Golfingia ikedai* (since *P. japonicum* was unavailable; see *P. japonicum* Grube). Cutler and Cutler (1981) reduced this to the rank of subspecies.

In 1905 Théel named *Phascolosoma trybomi* from Sweden, but in 1924 Fischer suggested that it should be treated as a variety of *G. margaritacea* and this was also the conclusion arrived at by Lindroth (1941). However, Stephen (1934) used it as a species and then (1941, 1948, 1960) treated it as a subspecies. This last choice was also followed by Wesenberg-Lund (1955), Murina (1957), and Stephen and Edmonds (1972). We do not concur but treat it as a junior synonym.

In the same year, Théel (1905) split the species into two forms, "siberica" and "finmarchica." These were transformed to subspecies in Stephen and Edmonds (1972). Gibbs (1974) asserted that "finmarchica" must be considered synonymous with the nominate subspecies. We treat both names as junior synonyms.

Roule (1906) erected the taxon *Phascolosoma profundum* off the Azores, but this name went unused until Stephen and Edmonds (1972). In 1977 Cutler and Murina placed it in the synonymy of *G. margaritacea.*

In 1908 Lanchester named *Phascolosoma socium* for Antarctic material which Fischer (1929) submerged as a junior synonym.

Sluiter (1912) introduced *Phascolosoma iniquum* from the NE Atlantic which also went unused until Stephen and Edmonds (1972). Cutler and Murina (1977) reduced this to the status of a junior synonym. Gibbs (1986) considered this a valid species and a senior synonym of *G. mutabilis* and *G. rugosa.*

In the same year, Sluiter (1912) erected *Phascolosoma pusillum* from the Cape Verde Islands. Wesenberg-Lund (1959a:209) "is inclined to regard" it as a junior synonym, but Stephen and Edmonds (1972) transferred the taxon to the subgenus *Golfingiella* and made no reference to Wesenberg-Lund's paper. In 1977 Cutler and Murina considered this entity to be a junior synonym of *Golfingia* (*Mitosiphon*) *trichocephala* (now *Apionsoma trichocephala* sensu Cutler 1979).

Gerould (1913) created the subspecies *Phascolosoma margaritacea meridionalis* for a population off North America. This was repeated in Stephen and Edmonds (1972), but the name has not been applied to any new material (see Cutler 1973). It was differentiated from the nominate form by being very elongate (length often 10–20 times the width). Its biological significance is doubtful.

In 1934 Sato named *Phascolosoma noto* and *P. soyo* from the Sea of Japan; they were not mentioned again until Stephen and Edmonds (1972). In Cutler and Cutler (1981) *G. soyo* was demoted to a subspecies with *G. noto* its junior synonym.

Fisher (1952) erected a subspecies, *Golfingia margaritacea californiensis,* which was maintained by Stephen and Edmonds (1972), Gibbs (1974), and Rice (1980) based only on Fisher's original material. The assertion that this form deserves subspecific rank is based on tentacle number and morphology, skin thickness/roughness and number of fixing muscles. As discussed in the Introduction these characters are too variable to be used in this way.

Four years later Edmonds (1956) established *Golfingia margaritacea adelaidensis* from Australia which was repeated in Stephen and Edmonds (1972) and Edmonds (1980). Murina (1977:230) listed it in the synonymy of *G. margaritacea margaritacea.* This subspecies has only been reported from Southern Australia but in many ways resembles both the shallow water *G. margaritacea* from Japan and the South African *G. capense.* This is only known from large (60–100 mm trunk) shallow water specimens. It supposedly differs from the nominate form on such characters as strength and attachment of spindle muscle, number of fixing muscles, color, and a more rudimentary caecum. While this may be a biologically distinct taxon our anatomical analysis makes the retention of this subspecific rank difficult to justify. Future analyses of this population should consider the possibility of a shallow water Indo-West Pacific taxon with a strong spindle muscle attaching under the wing muscle and a voluminous contractile vessel.

Edmonds (1960) also named a new species from New Zealand, *Golfingia cantabriensis,* which was later (Cutler and Murina 1977) synonymized with *G. margaritacea.*

Summary.—The reason that so many names have been used for a single species rests largely in the variability of the external form. The characters used by these authors to differentiate the taxa have included: overall size (few to several hundred millimeters long); color (e.g., yellowish to reddish brown, dirty pink, bluish white, straw, rust and the following shades of grey: reddish, whitish, brownish, yellowish, or bluish); ratio of introvert to trunk length (up to 1.2:1), thickness/texture of skin (thin to thick, smooth to corky, translucent to opaque, with or without reticulations); papillae shape, size, and distribution; shape of the posterior end (with or without "tail"); and the presence and distribution of introvert hooks. Perhaps the most elaborately described external feature has been the tentacular crown (from few to many tentacles). The relative position of the nephridiopore and anus has also been utilized by some authors.

The internal anatomy has been used but to a lesser extent, e.g., the number of gut coils (but without reference to the size of the individuals), the number of fixing muscles, and presence of a rectal caecum. As noted above many of these characters do vary with size of the worms, nature of the microhabitat, or the preservation methods.

Some of these biologists had limited experience with both the worms and the sipunculan literature. Also, they were working within the paradigm of a typological species concept. The kind of analysis we have engaged in suggests to us that these variations are all possible within one biological species but willingly acknowledge that we could be wrong and hope that different kinds of data can be generated to test this hypothesis.

Golfingia margaritacea margaritacea (Sars, 1851)

In Stephen and Edmonds (1972:94) there is a lengthy synonymy for this species and those taxa considered subspecies at that time, which we will not repeat here. What follows is only a partial synonymy including the original author and changes made since 1970.

Sipunculus margaritaceus Sars, 1851:196–197.

Golfingia margaritacea.—Murina, 1971:42; 1972:301; 1973:69; 1974:235; 1977:230–232; 1978:122.—Cutler, 1973:136–138; 1977a:139–140.—Gibbs, 1974:871–876; 1977:12–13.—Cutler and Murina, 1977: 176–177.—Cutler and Cutler, 1979b:104; 1980b:197–198.—Frank, 1983:12–13.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984: 263–264.—Saiz-Salinas, 1984:180–182; 1986:21–22.

**Golfingia margaritacea adelaidensis* Edmonds, 1956:302–303, pl. 2, fig. 2; 1980: 21.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:97.—Murina, 1977:230.

**Golfingia margaritaceum californiensis* Fisher, 1952:392–393.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:97–98.—Rice, 1980:494.

Phascolosoma margaritacea finmarchica Théel, 1905:63–64.

**Golfingia margaritacea finmarchica.*—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:98.

Phascolosoma margaritaceum forma *sibirica* Théel, 1905:64–65.

**Golfingia margaritacea sibirica.*—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:99.

Phascolosoma antarcticum Michaelsen, 1889:73–84.

Phascolosoma margaritaceum var. *antarcticum.*—Fischer, 1929:481.

**Golfingia margaritacea antarctica.*—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:97.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:265.

Golfingia cantabriensis Edmonds, 1960: 163–164, text-fig. 4.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:86–87.

Phascolosoma glossipapillosum Sato, 1934: 10–12, pl. 1, fig. 5.

Golfingia glossipapillosa.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:91.—Murina, 1977:229.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:61–62.

Phascolosoma hanseni Danielssen and Koren, 1881:9–13.

Phascolosoma margaritaceum hanseni.—Stephen, 1941:253.

**Golfingia margaritacea hanseni.*—Wesenberg-Lund, 1955:9.

Phascolosoma japonicum Ikeda, 1904:5–7, figs. 2, 28, 29.—Chin, 1947:100.

Golfingia ikedai.—Fisher (nom. nov. pro *Phascolosoma japonicum* Ikeda, 1904, non *Physcosoma japonicum* Grube, 1877), 1950:550; 1952:390.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:92.—Murina, 1977:228–229.—Nishikawa, 1977:11.

Golfingia margaritacea ikedai.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:63.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:264–265.

**Phascolosoma margaritaceum* var. *meridionalis* Gerould, 1913:382.

Golfingia margaritacea meridionalis.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:98–99.

Golfingia mawsoni.—sensu Murina, 1964: 230–233.

Phascolosoma nordenskjoldi Théel, 1911: 30–31, pl. 3, figs. 35–41.—Fischer, 1920: 416; 1922b:34; 1929:483.—Stephen, 1941:253–254; 1948:217.

Golfingia nordenskjoldi.—Wesenberg-Lund, 1955:9–11.—Murina, 1964:237–238; 1978:122.

Phascolosoma noto Sato, 1934:14–16, pl. 1, fig. 7, text-fig. 17.

Golfingia nota.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:102.—Murina, 1977:234.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:63.

Phascolosoma okinoseanum Ikeda, 1904:9–12, text-figs. 4, 34–38.

Golfingia okinoseana.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:103.—Murina, 1977:223.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:64.—Cutler, Cutler, and Nishikawa, 1984:263.

Phascolosoma profundum Roule, 1898:385; 1906:74–77.

Golfingia profunda.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:104.—Cutler and Murina, 1977:176–177.

Phascolosoma signum Sato, 1934:16–17, pl. 1, fig. 8, text-fig. 18.

Golfingia signa.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:108.—Murina, 1977:233.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:65.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:266.

Phascolosoma soyo Sato, 1934:17–20, fig. 9, text-figs. 19–21.

Golfingia soya.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:109.—Murina, 1977:233–234.

Golfingia margaritacea soyo.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:66.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:265.

Phascolosoma trybomi Théel, 1905:69–70.

Phascolosoma margaritaceum trybomi.—Fischer, 1924:72.

**Golfingia margaritacea trybomi.*—Wesenberg-Lund, 1955:8.—Murina, 1971:42; 1977:232–233.

Material examined.—Types: AMSS, *G. margaritacea adelaidensis* Edmonds; BMNH, *P. capsiforme* Baird; NHRS, *P. nordenskjoldi* Théel; USNM, *G. margaritaceum californiensis* Fisher and *G. m. meridionalis* Gerould; ZITU, *P. soyo* Sato; ZMUB, *P. hanseni* Danielssen and Koren; ZMUH, Michaelsen's three species, *P. antarcticum, P. fuscum, P. georgianum*; ZMUT, *P. japonicum* Ikeda (=*G. ikedai*). Also: recently collected specimens of *G. ikedai* from near the type locality; *G. soya* from the Japan Sea (*G. nota* cannot be located); some *G. margaritacea* from the East Atlantic Ocean at UZMK and NHRS identified by

Wesenberg-Lund, and at NHRS some identified by Théel.

There are eight names used as subspecies in Stephen and Edmonds (1972) which we regard as undeserving of that rank/status. These are marked with an * in the above synonymy and are discussed in the preceding, "Comments on the '*margaritacea*' Section." The following nine names were presented as valid species in Stephen and Edmonds (1972). We conclude that these should be treated as junior synonyms of *G. margaritacea.* Following that is the single taxon we present as a subspecies.

Cutler and Murina (1977) reduced *G. cantabriensis* to the status of a junior synonym. Subsequent analysis of the single specimen showed it to be in very poor condition and complete examination is prohibited. There are only some subtle external differences.

Golfingia glossipapillosa was discussed in Cutler and Cutler (1981) where they raised questions about its biological validity but did not change its status. However, in Cutler, Cutler, and Niskikawa (1984) this was reduced to the status of a junior synonym.

Cutler and Cutler (1981) determined *G. ikedai* to be a subspecies of *G. margaritacea.* The putative difference at that time was the bulbous and vesicular contractile vessel in larger worms. In Cutler, Cutler, and Nishikawa (1984) it was noted that some individuals from a particular population (trunks less than 20 mm) bore scattered small hooks. It is now apparent that these differences are not unique.

Golfingia okinoseana was discussed in Cutler and Cutler (1981), and at that time it was left unchanged despite a very weak foundation (one specimen). Cutler, Cutler, and Nishikawa (1984), after finding no new material in their collections of over 3200 worms, reduced this to a junior synonym.

Cutler and Cutler (1981) determined *G. nota* and *G. soya* to be conspecific and reduced this combined taxon to subspecific rank. They did not consider it conspecific with the nominate form based on the large, cone- or pear-shaped papillae on the proximal portion of the introvert. This is not a clear distinction, and since no additional specimens have been located for comparative studies, we now further reduce the rank of this taxon.

The type material of *G. nordenskjoldi* at NHRS consists of three vials. No. 218 has only an introvert with many tentacles. No. 219 has three specimens, one of which is missing its introvert. No. 220 has three specimens, the largest has a 5 mm trunk which is rough. One does appear to have only two tentacles, but the introvert is not completely extended. Fischer did not have new material but merely repeated Théel's record. It is now clear that these worms are merely a few young animals.

Golfingia profunda was determined to be a junior synonym in Cutler and Murina (1977).

Golfingia signa (Sato 1934) was discussed in Cutler and Cutler (1981). Cutler, Cutler, and Nishikawa (1984) concurred by retaining the name but expressed reservations. Its putative differences from *G. margaritacea* are only external, mostly the wavy, zig-zag ridges on the posterior end of the body. We have found this condition in other material from different parts of the world and we can no longer justify specific rank for this name.

The variations in the morphology of this taxon have been commented on above. It is therefore a very difficult species to describe with precision. Aside from the generic and subgeneric characters and the above comments on the variations one can add very little.

Known distribution.—*Golfingia margaritacea margaritacea* is a very widely distributed taxon living in all sectors of the Atlantic, Arctic and Antarctic Oceans (80°N–78°S); the North, Southeast and Southwest Pacific (over 30°N and S) with a few exceptions at lower latitudes but in deep water (over 2000 m). The depth range is 1–5300 m but most specimens have been col-

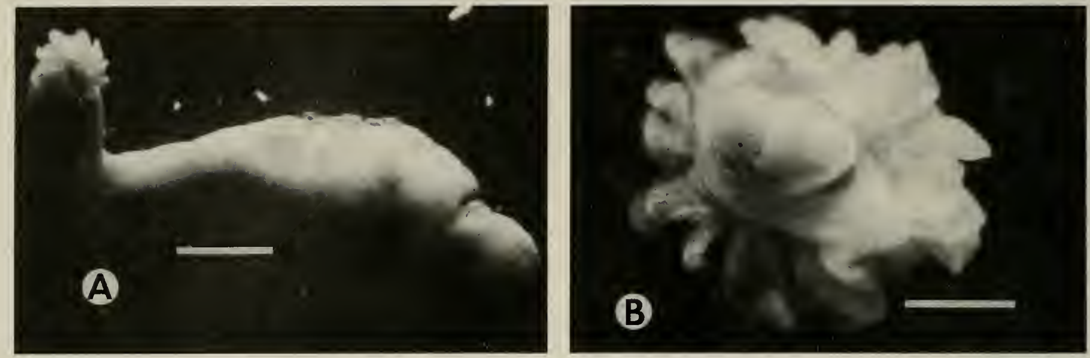


Fig. 1. *Golfingia margaritacea ohlini,* the generalized golfingiid morph: A, Whole animal; B, Tentacular crown. (Scale lines are 2 and 0.5 mm.)

lected from depths less than 300 m. It is unknown from the Indian Ocean and Mediterranean Sea.

Golfingia margaritacea ohlini (Théel, 1911)
Figs. 1, 2

Phascolosoma ohlini Théel, 1911:29–30, pl. 2, figs. 21–23, pl. 3, figs. 24–27, pl. 5, figs. 69–70.—Fischer, 1920:413; 1929:484.—Stephen, 1941:254–255.

Golfingia ohlini.—Wesenberg-Lund, 1955: 10; 1963:106–107.—Edmonds, 1965: 31.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:102.—Murina, 1972:301–302; 1974:235; 1978: 122.—Cutler and Cutler, 1980b:199.

Not *Golfingia ohlini.*—Wesenberg-Lund, 1959b:61 (see *G. elongata*).

Phascolosoma mawsoni Benham, 1922:13–17.—Fischer, 1929:482–483.—Stephen, 1948:218.

Golfingia mawsoni.—Edmonds, 1972:84–85.—Murina, 1972:301; 1977:225–227.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:99–100. Not Murina, 1964:230–233.

Phascolosoma pudicum Selenka, 1885:11–12.—Fischer, 1929:484.—Stephen, 1948: 217–218.

Golfingia pudica.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:104–105.—Cutler, Cutler and Gibbs, 1983:671–672.

Golfingia vulgarls [sic] var. *antarctica* Murina, 1957:996–997.

Golfingia vulgaris murinae.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:111.

Material examined.—Types: NHRS, *G. ohlini*; AMSS, *G. mawsoni*; additional recently collected specimens from subantarctic waters near the Kerguelen Islands. *G. pudica*: BMNH, Type material; UMOU, one specimen which we believe to be part of the original collection; UZMK, a specimen of Wesenberg-Lund's from Mauritius; ZIAS, a specimen of Murina's from the East China Sea.

The following is a chronologically-arranged, historical review of this taxon.

In 1911 Théel named this species from five specimens collected at 24–95 m off South Georgia. The total body length was 6–17 mm with a pointed posterior extremity having crowded cylindrical papillae. The anus was "in the middle of the body" with the nephridia at the same level; therefore, as currently defined, the trunks were 3–9 mm long with introverts of equal length. There were 10–16 tentacles. He compared these worms to *G. cylindrata* but the hooks and papillae separated them. Our examination of this material showed the following: Vial no. 215 is the very small one which is listed as holotype in Stephen and Edmonds (1972). This worm had never been opened and proved to have only two retractor muscles; therefore it is a *Nephasoma,* not a *Golfingia* species. No. 216 has

Fig. 2. Posterior ends of some *Golfingia margaritacea ohlini* from the Kerguelen Islands showing possible variation in form within one population. (Scale line is 1 mm.)

two large worms with eggs in the coelom, a "pencil point" posterior end, and no visible hooks. No. 217 has two worms packed with sperm and has small introvert hooks. These also had never been dissected but do have four retractor muscles. They are very similar to the small Japanese *G. margaritacea* reported by Cutler, Cutler, and Nishikawa (1984).

In 1920 Fischer recorded one *G. ohlini* from 385 m off Australia with hooks and 12 tentacles (therefore a small worm?). He apparently repeated this record in 1929.

When Benham described *G. mawsoni* in 1922 he had 50 worms with total length ranging from 8–42 mm. He had some interesting comments about how one "cannot put much reliance on proportions of length of various regions or upon such features as the exact position of the origin of the introvert retractor muscles." He also discussed how contractions of the circular and longitudinal muscle layers could modify the shape of the posterior end. His assertion that this species was clearly distinct from *G. margaritacea* was less than convincing since he based that distinction on the color and texture of the skin plus the presence of a "distinct cone" at the posterior tip. He also mentioned the "longer introvert" and other unspecified differences. Our examination of the type collection served to confirm the accuracy of his description and figures. Only our conclusions were different. Seven years later Fischer (1929) repeated Benham's record from Commonwealth Bay. He had no new material.

In 1941, Stephen reported 24 *G. ohlini* from the Falklands at 130–720 m. Our examination of this material showed it to agree well with Théel's animals but not all of them have hooks, they have more tentacles, and come from deeper water. The vial from station WS-33 also contains some *Nephasoma* species.

The next record of *G. mawsoni* was Stephen (1948:218) where he recorded about 200 worms (size not mentioned) from near the type locality at depths of 163–300 m. His one morphological observation of interest was that the posterior cone was hardly ever sunk into a "pit" as many of Benham's were.

In 1955 Wesenberg-Lund reported a single, 8 mm *G. ohlini* from 270 m off Chile. We could not examine the tentacles or hooks, and this could have been almost any member of the genus. Her comment ". . . rather long, cylindrical papillae crowded at the posterior extremity of the body and characteristic of this species were distinct under the microscope" reflects a dependency on one of the most labile characters.

In 1957 Murina described the new variety *G. vulgaris* var. *antarctica* but on the copy sent to us had drawn a line through that name and written in *G. ohlini* (see 1972).

In 1959b Wesenberg-Lund recorded one *G. ohlini* from intertidal water on Mauritius. Our examination of this worm showed it to be a member of this genus with hooks but with no posterior point. According to Wesenberg-Lund, it has 24 tentacles and 15 rings of hooks with 30 hooks per ring. This habitat makes the record very suspect and, given hooks in rings and slender proportions, this worm should be considered a *G. elongata.*

In 1963 Wesenberg-Lund recorded five specimens of *G. ohlini* from 12–13 m in False Bay, South Africa. These measure 5–19 mm, and the largest one has 30 tentacles. In her discussion of the tentacles and nuchal organ, she has the dorsal and ventral sides reversed. Hooks are present and scattered.

After a gap of sixteen years, *G. mawsoni* was used again by Murina (1964:230–233) where she gave a detailed account of two specimens from 3990 m in the Bering Sea. These worms had trunks 35 and 40 mm long and introverts shorter than the trunks. She felt these fit Benham's species despite a few differences such as the introvert length and anterior position of the retractor muscles. She accounted for this by ontogenetic changes which she discussed at some length including an interesting quote from Gerould (1913) about these problems. The drastically different depth and far northern latitude of these two worms raises our doubts about these belonging to the same gene pool as the shallow Antarctic populations. Therefore, we have moved these two worms to *G. margaritacea margaritacea.*

In 1965 Edmonds reported five *G. ohlini* from 5–432 m in the Ross Sea. These were 8–22 mm long with introverts a little shorter than the trunks and 14–16 tentacles. Hooks were in irregular rows. He identified these on the bases of size, shape, number of tentacles, retractors, and hooks.

Murina (1972) recorded two smaller *G. mawsoni* from the South Atlantic (South Africa, 318 m and Argentina, 75 m) which seem to fit more closely Benham's species. In this same article, she also has *G. ohlini* with *G. vulgaris* var. *antarctica* as a junior synonym. This latter record was based on 17 specimens from 59–1900 m in the Antarctic Ocean. Their trunks are 3–14 mm and posterior ends range from blunt to pointed with obvious tail-like appendage. This paper also contained *G. margaritacea.*

In that same year, Edmonds (1972) published on a collection of 47 *G. mawsoni* from the Antarctic with introverts shorter than the trunk (maximum length 30 mm, most between 18 and 24 mm) and other "minor" differences from Benham's description. Some had short, sharp pointed posterior ends.

Also in 1972, Stephen and Edmonds differentiate *G. mawsoni* from *G. margaritacea* in their key to this genus by the presence or absence of a rectal caecum, and from *G. nota/soya* by the number of fixing muscles

(3 vs. 2). *Golfingia mawsoni* has not been used since.

In 1974 Murina reported five *G. ohlini* from 932–1435 m off the Falklands. The largest trunk is 3.5 mm, but she said that the color of the body and the form of the papillae allowed her to identify them. This assertion is difficult to accept. She went on to compare it to the "closely related" *G. vulgaris* from which it differs, according to her, by the form of the nuchal organ and posterior papillae.

In 1978 Murina added two *G. ohlini* from 710–850 m south of New Zealand. Then Cutler and Cutler (1980b) recorded 96 specimens of *G. ohlini* from the far South Atlantic at 81–247 m. These were 2.5–12 mm long with hooks 17–90 μm high (most less than 50 μm) and pencil point or nipple-like posterior ends.

In his account of the Australian sipunculans, Edmonds (1980) lists the earlier records of *G. ohlini* but has no new records.

Golfingia pudica was discussed at length in Cutler, Cutler, and Gibbs (1983) wherein it was shown that this name had been used for two different populations, one is an *Apionsoma* species and the other, original of Selenka's, is a *Golfingia* species. Selenka said it differed from *G. vulgaris* in distribution of hooks, number of tentacles, and distribution of papillae. Not all of the type specimens have hooks but in those which do, the arrangement is not in distinct rings as Selenka alleged. Fischer (1929) merely repeated Selenka's record. Stephen's (1948) material was badly damaged and cannot now be located. Both of these collections came from the Kerguelen Islands, a common locality for *G. margaritacea ohlini.*

In summary, this taxon is defined by us as a population whose morphology grades into that of *G. margaritacea* from northern waters. The two alleged differences are the presence of hooks in some of these (see Introduction) and the difference in the shape of the posterior end of the trunk (pointed not round). After examining all the literature, the type material, and many newly collected specimens, the putative differences fade into a cloud of variation. Hooks are only present in smaller worms, and the form of the posterior end varies widely even within one dredge sample (Fig. 2). The decision to rank this at the subspecific level is based on the assumption that there is significant reduction in gene flow but that it is not completely reproductively isolated.

Known distribution.—It has been collected in Antarctic and subantarctic waters including the southern tips of South America and Africa, several southern islands and Antarctica (most between 44° and 77°S). The depths are commonly less than 300 m with a few as deep as 1425 m.

This particular population is extremely interesting from an evolutionary standpoint since the *G. margaritacea* 'superspecies' is closer to the hypothetical ancestral sipunculan than any other extant taxon (has the fewest apomorphic character states, see Cutler and Gibbs 1985). Its distribution in the southern seas places it in an excellent position (i.e., a "center of dispersal") to serve as an ancestral stock for other cold water taxa as habitats opened up during the Cenozoic (Zinsmeister and Feldmann 1984).

Golfingia anderssoni (Théel, 1911)

Phascolosoma anderssoni Théel, 1911:28–29, pl. 2, figs. 28–34, pl. 5, figs. 71–74.—Fischer, 1929:481.—Stephen, 1941:250–251; 1948:216.

Golfingia anderssoni.—Murina, 1957:992–993; 1964:222–224; 1971:42; 1972:296–298; 1974:234; 1977:222–223.—Edmonds, 1965:30.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:84–85.

Material examined.—Types: NHRS, three vials of specimens labeled type, no designated holotype. Also recently collected specimens from the South Atlantic.

This is a well-defined species with a solid foundation having the distinctive posterior trunk papillae and caudal appendage. In many ways it is very similar to *Nephasoma flagriferum.*

Known distribution.—Eight of the 11 published records are from the far southern latitudes at a depth range of 75–1880 m. One is from the Atlantic Ocean at 17–19°S, 4335–4613 m. There are two records, each of a single specimen, from deep water (3150 and 6135 m) in the northern Pacific Ocean (28° and 44°N). These two northern hemisphere records seem peculiar and additional records would help solidify this pattern.

Golfingia birsteini Murina 1973

Golfingia birsteini Murina, 1973:942–943, fig. 1.—Frank, 1983:10–11.

Material examined.—Type: ZIAS.

This long slender species (length up to 15 times the width) with reduced tentacles is similar to several *Nephasoma* species. The papillae are variable in shape (Murina said 'pear-shaped'). The posterior end does not bear a caudal appendage but is cone-shaped as the result of circular muscle contraction. The hooks are large and scattered, not in rings, and it has no eyespots; thus, is different than *G. elongata.*

Known distribution.—Only one record (seven worms) from the Northwest Pacific (58°N, 149°W) at 3200 m.

Golfingia capensis (Teuscher, 1874)

Phascolosoma capense Teuscher, 1874:488–489, pl. 19, figs. 4, 5, 12, 14.—Selenka et al., 1883:29–30.—Selenka, 1885:12.—Sluiter, 1898:443.—Fischer, 1895:14; 1920:414; 1922a:9–10; 1922b:16.—Leroy, 1936:425.—Stephen, 1942:251.

Golfingia capensis.—Wesenberg-Lund, 1959c:181–182; 1963:108–110.—Stephen and Cutler, 1969:114–115.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:87.—Cutler, 1977a:139.

Dendrostoma stephensoni Stephen, 1942: 252–253, pl. 1, fig. 5.

Dendrostomum stephensoni Wesenberg-Lund, 1963:133–134, fig. 10.

Themiste stephensoni.—Stephen and Cutler, 1969:116.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:212–213.—Cutler, 1977b:154.

Material examined.—ZMUH, a worm labeled "type" from Lagos but it had been identified by Fischer so probably was not Teuscher's material; also four specimens from "the Cape, Africa" but no additional station data. NHRS, one worm identified by Fischer from "Cape, Africa." UZMK, one very large worm (over 18 cm) from "Koreas Kyst, 110 m" with no indication of who identified it or when and Wesenberg-Lund's specimens of *Themiste stephensoni.* RSME, type material of *T. stephensoni.*

There is a semantic problem with the term 'villi' in this common but localized species. The contractile vessel does have bulbous swellings or vesicles along a portion of its length but these are not villi in the sense of Cutler and Cutler (1982:750). No member of this genus bears true contractile vessel villi. This expanded vessel is similar to that seen in intertidal populations from Japan (*G. margaritacea ikedai* in Cutler and Cutler 1981) and this expanded surface area is probably an adaptation to lower oxygen tension in warmer shallow waters. A few small individuals in both these populations also bear small hooks.

This species shares many characters with *G. margaritacea,* especially the shallow water Australian and Japanese populations with bulbous contractile vessels. If it is truly reproductively isolated (i.e., not an Indo-West Pacific taxon) it must differ at only a few loci. Whether one interprets the large size of some members of this population (up to 20 cm) as under genetic control or simply epigenetic plasticity is important. Given our present knowledge we cannot answer several important questions, so will, at this time, not reduce this to the status of a subspecies of *G. margaritacea.*

When we reexamined the *Themiste ste-*

phensoni material it became clear that these worms actually belonged to *G. capensis* (Gibbs and Cutler, 1987). The putative contractile vessel villi are only the bulbous vesicles characteristic of this species.

Known distribution.—South Africa to Mombasa on the east coast and Île St. Paul (40°S, 80°E). All but two records are from depths less than 100 m, the deepest is at 430 m.

Golfingia elongata (Keferstein, 1863)

Phascolosoma elongatum Keferstein, 1863: 39, pl. 3, fig. 5.
Golfingia elongata.—(see Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:90–91 for most of the lengthy synonymy prior to 1970).—Åkesson, 1961:511–530.—Stephen, 1960: 15.—Murina, 1972:299; 1975:1088; 1977:215–217.—Cutler, 1973:134–136.—Zavodnik and Murina, 1975:127; 1976:85.—Gibbs, 1977:10–11.—Cutler and Cutler, 1980b:197.—Ocharan, 1980: 117–118.—Frank, 1983:11–12.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:262–263.—Saiz-Salinas, 1984:180; 1986:18–20.
Phascolosoma charcoti Hérubel, 1906a:127–128; 1906b:651–652; 1908:2–8.—Fischer, 1929:483.
Golfingia charcoti.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:89.
Phascolosoma cylindratum Keferstein, 1865:428.—Selenka et al., 1883:25.—Gerould, 1913:382–383.—Leroy, 1936: 425.
Golfingia cylindrata.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:89.
Phascolosoma derjugini Gadd, 1911:82–83.
Golfingia derjugini.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:90.
Golfingia ohlini.—Wesenberg-Lund, 1959b: 61.

Material examined.—MNHU, type of *G. elongata*; RSME, type of *G. cluthensis* Stephen; additional recently collected specimens from the North Atlantic.

The type material consists of several vials of specimens in very good condition, some with extended introverts showing the 8–10 rings of hooks which characterize this well founded species.

The type materials of *Golfingia charcoti, G. cylindrata,* and *G. derjugini* cannot be located. Cutler (1973) reduced *G. cylindrata* and Cutler and Murina (1977) reduced the other two to junior synonyms and we reaffirm those actions.

Known distribution.—From the northwest Atlantic (Newfoundland to Bermuda and Cuba), the northeast Atlantic (Spitzbergen to Iberian Peninsula and the Mediterranean) from intertidal to 200 m depths. In the Pacific from the East and South China Seas at 91–590 m. There is a single worm reported from the Indian Ocean (Mauritius intertidal sand, Wesenberg-Lund 1959b).

Golfingia iniqua (Sluiter, 1912)

Phascolosoma iniquum Sluiter, 1912:14, pl. 1, fig. 4.
Golfingia iniqua.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:93.
Phascolosoma mutabile Southern, 1913:19–20.
Golfingia mutabilis.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:101.—Murina, 1977:219–221.
Phascolosoma rugosum Southern, 1913:18–19.
Not *Phascolosoma rugosum* var. *mauritaniense* Hérubel, 1925a:262.
Golfingia rugosa.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:107.—Murina, 1977:219.—Saiz-Salinas, 1986:24–27.

Material examined.—Types: INMD, *G. mutabile* and *G. rugosa*; MOMV, *G. iniqua*; many recently collected specimens from near the type locality.

Cutler and Murina (1977) determined this to be a junior synonym of *G. margaritacea.* However, in light of recent comparisons of all these types (and new material) we now believe that the earlier action was a mistake. The distinctions Southern made between his two species are probably only an artifact of size (e.g., number of tentacles) and/or state of contraction of his six individuals. His failure to compare this material to Sluiter's species may be due to the fact that they were published at about the same time. Sluiter's also were said to lack hooks while hooks are present in some (but not all) of Southern's worms. This species is one which has deciduous hooks and does share many characters with *G. margaritacea.* It is possible that future studies will show this to be a partially isolated subset of a polymorphic *G. margaritacea* gene pool (subspecies?). The major distinction lies in the shape of the trunk (more robust, fat and pear-shaped, length almost always less than 3 times the width) and the texture of the epidermis in the larger ones (over 10 mm) being thick with irregular lines/wrinkles/zig-zag pattern; admittedly somewhat less than absolute. The smaller individuals do not have as thick a body wall in the mid section but width/length ratio is consistently lower than other congeneric species.

Hérubel's (1925a) subspecies is a taxon we would place in *incertae sedis* since the description (based on a single worm of unknown size) is extremely brief, there are no illustrations, the type cannot be located, and the habitat (25 m depth at 8°24′W and 33°24′N) is atypical.

Known distribution.—Northeast Atlantic Ocean, 29–52°N, 10–30°W, from depths of 500–1800 m.

Golfingia mirabilis Murina, 1969

Golfingia mirabilis Murina, 1969:1732–1733, fig. 1.

Material examined.—Type: ZIAS.

This single worm was described as having shields but does not. The posterior end of the trunk is somewhat contracted, dark, papillated and rugose while at the anterior end the skin has faint zig-zag ridges and is dark. The reference to a caudal appendage in the original description is somewhat misleading as the structure is 0.7 mm long on a 36 mm trunk and is really just a nipple-like termination of trunk, not uncommon in this genus. The hooks are at least 200 μm tall and the tentacles are especially numerous, over 50 well defined units. The ventral retractor muscles originate anterior to the origins of the dorsal pair by about 10% of the trunk length, an unusual relationship within this genus. Despite the lack of an adequate data base this species seems distinct enough to be retained. There is the possibility that it is an anomalous *G. vulgaris* and if additional specimens are not collected in forthcoming years the reality of this taxon might well be questioned.

Known distribution.—Off Tanzania, 7°S, 40°E, 802 m.

Golfingia muricaudata (Southern, 1913)

Phascolosoma muricaudatum Southern, 1913:21, pl. 4, fig. 5.—Fischer, 1920:415; 1922a:10–11; 1929:483; 1931:139.

Golfingia muricaudata.—Murina, 1964: 233–237; 1971:43; 1977:209–210; 1978: 122.—Cutler, 1973:133–134; 1977a: 140.—Cutler and Cutler, 1979:949–950; 1980a:451–452; 1980b:198–199.—Frank, 1983:13.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:265–266.

Phascolosoma appendiculatum Sato, 1934: 7–10.—Murina, 1964:224–227.

Golfingia appendiculata.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:86.—Cutler, 1977a:139.—Murina, 1977:224–225; 1978:122.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:60–61.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:262.

Phascolosoma hudsonianum Chamberlin, 1920:3d–4d.

Golfingia hudsoniana.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:91–92.

Material examined.—Types: ZMUH; numerous recently collected specimens from near the type locality; NMCO, *G. hudsoniana*; *G. appendiculata* lost. Cutler and Cutler (1981) deposited reference specimens at NSMT and USNM which had been collected from near the type locality.

This common deep-water species is well founded. It is easily distinguished by its caudal appendage (nipple-like in very small worms to up to 50% of trunk length in large ones) bearing cylindrical papillae. The nerve cord ends anterior to the tail. Deciduous hooks (up to 100 μm tall) are present in small individuals. The introvert is generally shorter than the trunk.

Our decision to reduce *G. appendiculata* to a junior synonym is based on our current understanding that this putative species, based on 16 worms in five records, is merely a few larger hookless individuals. Our analysis indicates that *G. muricaudata* starts its life with hooks but by the time an animal reaches 5–10 mm most have lost these deciduous structures.

Cutler (1973) determined *G. hudsoniana* to be a junior synonym and we reaffirm that conclusion.

Known distribution.—Common at bathyal and abyssal depths in the North Atlantic from Cape Hatteras (one Caribbean record at 17°N from 4000 m), up to 58°N, across to Europe and West Africa (at 60–70 m in upwelling areas off Ivory Coast). It occurs down to South Africa, Kerguelen and Bouvet Islands and up the east coast of Africa through the Mozambique Channel to Tanzania at bathyal depths. In the North Pacific it has been recorded from British Columbia around the Bering Sea to Japan at depths from 85–6860 m. Murina (1978) is the only record from the far south Pacific and is based on six worms from around 55°S, 159°E and 4400–5400 m deep. In this paper she used four names (*margaritacea, ohlini, muricaudata,* and *appendiculata*) with no morphological comments or indication of how she differentiated between these very similar forms.

Golfingia vulgaris vulgaris
(de Blainville, 1827)

Sipunculus vulgaris de Blainville, 1827:312–313, pl. 33, fig. 3 (see Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:110 for extensive synonymy prior to 1970).

Golfingia vulgaris.—Murina, 1971:43; 1973: 70; 1977:217–219.—Zavodnik and Murina, 1975:128; 1976:85–86.—Cutler and Murina, 1977:177–178.—Gibbs, 1977: 14–15.—Cutler and Cutler, 1979a:950.—Frank, 1983:13–14.—Cutler, Cutler and Nishikawa, 1984:266–267.—Saiz-Salinas, 1986:27–29.

Phascolosoma vulgare var. *astuta* Selenka, 1885:11.

Golfingia vulgaris astuta.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:111–112.

Phascolosoma vulgare var. *multipapillosum* Hérubel, 1925a:261.

Golfingia vulgaris multipapillosa.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:112.

Phascolosoma vulgare selenkae Lanchester, 1905:31–32.

Golfingia vulgaris selenkae.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:112–113.

Phascolosoma vulgare tropicum Sluiter, 1902:33–34.

Golfingia vulgaris tropica.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:113.

Golfingia (*Dushana*) *adriatica* Murina, 1975: 1085–1087.—Zavodnik and Murina, 1976:86.

Phascolosoma kolense Gadd, 1911:80–81, 102–103.

Golfingia kolensis.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:93.—Cutler and Murina, 1977:177–178.

Phascolosoma owstoni Ikeda, 1904:12–15.

Golfingia owstoni.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:103–104.—Murina, 1977:214–215.—Cutler and Cutler, 1981:64–65.

Phascolosoma solitarium Sluiter, 1912:15–16.

Golfingia solitaria.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:108.—Murina, 1977:227.

Not *Golfingia vulgarls* [sic] var. *antarctica* Murina, 1957:996–997 (=*Golfingia vulgaris murinae* nom. nov. pro Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:111) (see *G. margaritacea ohlini*).

Material examined.—Types: MOMV, *G. solitaria*; ZMUA, *G. v. tropica*; BMNH, *G. v. astuta* and *G. v. selenkae*; ZIAS, *G. adriatica.* Types of *G. vulgaris, G. kolensis, G. owstoni,* and *G. v. multipapillosum* cannot be located.

This is a common, well-founded species characterized by both ends of the trunk distinct, much darker and more heavily papillated than the mid-trunk. The introvert is shorter than the trunk and it has normal tentacles. The large hooks are scattered, dark and spine-like. Its spindle muscle is well developed and originates under the wing muscle just posterior to the anus, sometimes from two branches.

Selenka's variety *astuta* is represented by a single, dried, collapsed, hard worm which precludes any internal examination. There are no external features to distinguish it from *G. vulgaris,* therefore, we reduce this individual to the status of a junior synonym.

When Hérubel (1925a) used the name *Phascolosoma vulgare multipapillosum* he provided neither a description nor illustration. It was merely listed along with two other subspecies and consequently this has no meaning.

The two *G. v. selenkae* Lanchester described from East Africa are in good condition. However, the alleged differences are not significant (hook and papillae size, and origin of the ventral retractor muscles); these fall within the range for this species. At this time the animals do not show any indication of the dark pigment on the ends of the trunk so typical of this species. Rather, they are a uniform light brown color. Its shallow, tropical location is more noteworthy than its morphology.

Sluiter's (1902) subspecies, *G. v. tropica* was based on two worms. One of these is a *Nephasoma* species. The alleged distinctions of the remaining worm from the nominate form are within the range of variation and judged to be insignificant. Sato's (1934) use of this name was because of the hook size (60–70 μm), now known to be normal for the species.

Golfingia adriatica was based on two specimens, each lacking one dorsal retractor muscle and possessing an inner body wall with peculiar connective tissue sheets (partial dissepiments). The subgenus erected at this time was defined as having 'shields' at both ends of the trunk but this is another problem of semantics (see Introduction). The type species for the subgenus was *G. scutiger* (see below). It is clear to us that these two worms are anomalous *G. vulgaris* with ontogenetically modified retractor muscles as noted in other species (see Gibbs 1973).

Golfingia kolense (Gadd, 1911) was synonymized by Cutler and Murina (1977). *Golfingia owstoni* was discussed in Cutler and Cutler (1981:64–65) where they concluded that the alleged differences were insignificant.

The single specimen of *G. solitaria* is in good condition. It does lack hooks, the contractile vessel is bulbous, and there are prominent papillae on both ends of the trunk. No additional specimens have been recorded from the North Sea or adjacent waters and we propose that Sluiter's worm is simply one hookless representative of this population and therefore a junior synonym.

Known distribution.—In the Northeast Atlantic Ocean including Greenland, Scandinavia, the British Isles, and into the Mediterranean, Adriatic and Red Seas; south to the Azores, Canaries, and Cape Verde Islands and West Africa; in the Indian Ocean off Durban and Zanzibar; the Pacific Ocean in the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench, Japan, Malaya, Singapore and one record (Frank 1983) off British Columbia (the only one from the eastern Pacific). The total depth range is from 5–2000 m but more commonly 10–500 m, deeper records are rare. There is one very deep record from 5540 m in the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench. Its absence from the western Atlantic ocean and rarity in the eastern Pacific Ocean is noteworthy. The Indo-West Pacific warm water records may belong to a distinct population (or the following subspecies?) but there is currently insufficient data to assert this with confidence.

Golfingia vulgaris herdmani (Shipley, 1903) new status

Centrosiphon herdmani Shipley, 1903:171–174, pl. 1, figs. 4–10.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:268–269.
Golfingia herdmani Edmonds, 1980:19–21.
Golfingia liochros Cutler and Cutler, 1979a: 950–951, fig. 2.
Golfingia (*Golfingia*), n. sp. Cutler, 1977a: 140.
Golfingia vulgaris queenslandensis Edmonds, 1956:303–305.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:112.—Edmonds, 1980: 21–22.

Material examined.—The type (and only) material of *Centrosiphon herdmani* cannot be located but several recently collected Australian specimens identified by Edmonds as *G. herdmani* were examined; AMSS, Type of *G. v. queenslandensis*; MNHN, Type of *G. liochros.*

This taxon differs from the nominate form by having the anterior and posterior ends of the trunk forming a modified cap or pseudoshield consisting of dark spherical papillae arranged in irregular radiating rows especially evident on the posterior end. It also has larger hooks (120–200 μm) associated with bulbous papillae and lives in shallow warm water.

Edmonds' account of *G. herdmani* is detailed and precise. In the thirty years since *G. v. queenslandensis* was described no new material has been given this name. One of the major distinguishing features of *G. herdmani* is the peculiar nature of the anterior and posterior trunk; ". . . looking rather like aspidosiphonid caps or shields which are surrounded at their junction with trunk by a fold of body wall." However, when describing this species Edmonds (1980:19) went on to say "When the specimens are relaxed the "shields" usually become less evident and sometimes disappear." In *G. v. queenslandensis* he said: "There is a weakly developed rim between the base of the introvert and the trunk, much like that found in *G. herdmani*" (Edmonds 1980:22), therefore, in our opinion, simply two relaxed specimens of the same species. These two worms are paler but the arrangement of the posterior papillae is the same. His comment that the *G. herdmani* are internally very similar to an Australian subspecies of *G. margaritacea* is true but the same could be said for many members of this genus.

The original description of *G. liochros* compared it to two species with 'shields' now considered to be junior synonyms of *G. vulgaris.* There are external similarities to *G. v. vulgaris* but differences sufficient to retain its separate status were believed to be present. After this side-by-side comparison it is clear we were mistaken. Some worms do have bulbous contractile vessels and the size of the ventral retractors may vary from 1.5–4 times the ventral (usually 2–3). Other size-related differences we have covered in the introduction to this paper. As these worms are less than 20 mm long and the *G. v. herdmani/queenslandensis* are up to 60 mm and since all exist around the Indian Ocean we conclude that we simply have the two ends of one continuum; i.e., a shallow water Indo-West Pacific taxon.

Known distribution.—Madagascar, Mozambique Channel, Ceylon, Thailand, Great Barrier Reef and South Australia from intertidal depths (one at 300 m).

Species Transferred to Other Genera in Previous Papers

These species are listed with only brief comments. Additional details can be found in the cited references.

Golfingia recondita (Sluiter, 1900)

This was transferred to the subgenus *Mitosiphon* in Cutler and Murina (1977). In Cutler (1979) this was shifted to the subgenus *Apionsoma* which has since been elevated to generic rank (Cutler and Gibbs 1985). It is not a well founded species.

Golfingia trichocephala (Sluiter, 1902)

This followed a path similar to that of *G. recondita* except that the first shift occurred in Cutler (1973) when it was moved to the subgenus *Mitosiphon.* It is presently in the genus *Apionsoma* (Cutler 1979) and is a widespread, common species.

Species Considered *species inquirendum* or *incertae sedis*

Golfingia reticulata (Hérubel, 1925)

Phascolosoma reticulatum Hérubel, 1925a: 262; 1925b:272–277, text-figs. 1–6.
Golfingia reticulata.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:105–107.—Saiz-Salinas, 1986:22–24.

Material examined.—Type: MNHN.

The single type specimen is in very bad condition, partially dried out and the introvert is missing so we cannot verify any of the critical differences. The area around the type locality has been intensely sampled over the past few decades and nothing matching this description has been collected. Saiz-Salinas (1986) merely repeated the original record. Several aspects of the description are peculiar but in many ways this is similar to *G. vulgaris.* In our judgment it is best to add this name to the list of *incertae sedis.*

Golfingia scutiger (Roule, 1906)

Phascolosoma scutiger Roule, 1906:81–86, pl. 9, figs. 90, 95, 96, pl. 10, figs. 97–99.
Golfingia scutiger.—Murina, 1975:1085–1089; 1977:212.

Material examined.—Type cannot be located.

This single specimen from the coast of Morocco was omitted from Stephen and Edmonds (1972). The worm seems to have been lost to science and no one has applied this name to additional material since 1906. We strongly suspect that this is a specimen of *G. vulgaris* with the posterior end drawn in and flattened, but since we cannot verify this we hereby place it on the list of *incertae sedis.* Murina (1975) unfortunately used this enigmatic taxon as the type species for her new subgenus *Golfingia* (*Dushana*) which now ceases to have any meaning (see also *G. adriatica*).

Golfingia anguinea (Sluiter, 1902)

Phascolosoma anguineum Sluiter, 1902:36–37, pl. 3, figs. 13–16.
Golfingia anguinea.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:85.

Material examined.—Type: ZMUA.

The single specimen is in very poor condition. The internal organs are missing or badly distorted. The introvert was described as being four times the trunk length but it now appears torn and incomplete and is only equal to the trunk in length. The description of this introvert tip with "thread-like feeler" sounds like a ripped introvert, not the natural state. As the poor condition of this specimen precludes verification of the description and no additional specimens have been recorded, we place this name on the list of *species inquirendum* pending future clarification.

Golfingia lagensis (Fischer, 1895)

Phascolosoma lagense Fischer, 1895:13–14; 1914:76–77, pl. 2, figs. 1–3.
Golfingia lagensis.—Stephen and Edmonds, 1972:93–94.

Material examined.—Type cannot be located.

This species was based on a single 10 mm specimen which seems to have been lost to science. The presumed absence of a spindle muscle has been heavily weighted (Stephen and Edmonds 1972) but the fact that Fischer was "unable to perceive" this fine thread-like muscle in a single small worm is not surprising (see Introduction). One could place this in synonymy with *G. margaritacea* based on overall similarity as Wesenberg-Lund (1959a:209) suggested, but a more prudent option, being unable to verify anything about this specimen, is to place it on the list of *incertae sedis.*

Acknowledgments

The continued interest and exchange of ideas with S. Edmonds, Adelaide, and P. Gibbs, Plymouth, have been invaluable. We are indebted to G. Brown, Utica College, who did much of the analysis of the literature on *G. margaritacea* and to G. C. Steyskal, Washington, who kindly provided guidance in emending the species names. Financial support was provided by the National Science Foundation (grant BSR 83-14301). The cooperation of the following persons and institutions in the loan of reference material and/or providing access to their collections was essential to the completion of this project and is appreciated: P. Hutchings (AMSS); R. Sims (BMNH); Irish National Museum, Dublin; J. Renaud-Mornant (MNHN); G. Hartwich (MNHU); G. Testa (MOMV); R. Oleröd (NHRS); National Museum of Canada, Ottawa; S. Chambers (RSME); University Museum, Oxford University; M. Rice (USNM); J. Kirkegaard (UZMK); A. V. Ivanov (ZIAS); Zoological Institute Tohoku University, Sendai; Institut voor Taxonomische Zoologie, Amsterdam; E. Willassen (ZMUB); M. Dzwillo (ZMUH).

Literature Cited

Åkesson, B. 1961. The development of *Golfingia elongata* Keferstein (Sipunculidea) with some remarks on the development of neurosecretory cells in sipunculids.—Arkiv for Zoologi 13(23): 511–531.

Baird, W. 1868. Monograph on the species of worms belonging to the subclass Gephyreae.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London, 1868: 77–114.

Benham, W. B. 1922. Gephyrea Inermia.—Australian Antarctic Exposition 1911–14. Scientific Reports Series C, Zoology and Botany 6 (5):5–21.

Blainville, H. M. D. de. 1827. Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles. 49:305–313.

Chamberlin, R. V. 1920. Gephyrea.—Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913–18. 9(D): 3–7.

Chin, T. G. 1947. Studies of Fukien Sipunculoidea.—Biological Bulletin of Fukien Christian University 3:97–104.

Cutler, E. B. 1973. Sipuncula of the western North Atlantic.—Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 152(3):105–204.

———. 1977a. The bathyal and abyssal Sipuncula.—Galathea Report 14:135–156.

———. 1977b. Shallow water sipunculans collected by the Galathea Expedition (Sipuncula).—Steenstrupia 4:151–155.

———. 1979. A reconsideration of the *Golfingia* subgenera *Fisherana* Stephen, *Mitosiphon* Fisher, and *Apionsoma* Sluiter (Sipuncula).—Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 65:367–384.

———, and N. J. Cutler. 1979a. Madagascar and Indian Ocean Sipuncula.—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 4e(1):941–990.

———, and ———. 1979b. Campagnes de la Calypso au large des côtes Atlantiques Africaines (1956 et 1959) et Sud-Americaines (1960–1961). 23. Sipuncula.—Campagnes de la Calypso XI:103–109.

———, and ———. 1980a. Deep water Sipuncula from the Gulf of Gascogne.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 60:449–459.

———, and ———. 1980b. Sipuncula collected by the R/V "Vema."—Journal of Zoology, London 190:193–209.

———, and ———. 1981. A reconsideration of Sipuncula named by I. Ikeda and H. Sato.—Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 26:51–93.

———, and ———. 1982. A revision of the genus *Siphonosoma* (Sipuncula).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 95(4):748–762.

———, and ———. 1985. A revision of the genera *Sipunculus* and *Xenosiphon* (Sipuncula).—Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 85:219–246.

———, and ———. 1986. A revision of the genus *Nephasoma* (Sipuncula: Golfingiidae).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 99(4):545–571.

———, ———, and P. E. Gibbs. 1983. A reconsideration of the *Golfingia* subgenera *Golfingiella* and *Siphonoides* (Sipuncula).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 96(4):669–694.

———, ———, and T. Nishikawa. 1984. The Sipuncula of Japan: Their systematics and distribution.—Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 29(4/6):249–322.

———, and P. E. Gibbs. 1985. A phylogenetic analysis of higher taxa in the phylum Sipuncula.—Systematic Zoology 34(2):162–173.

———, and V. V. Murina. 1977. On the sipunculan genus *Golfingia* Lankester, 1885.—Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 60:173–189.

Danielssen, D. C., and J. Koren. 1881. Fra den norske Norhavsexpedition–Gephyreer.—Nytt Magasin for Naturvidenskapene 26:44–66.

Edmonds, S. J. 1956. Australian Sipunculoidea II. The genera *Phascolosoma, Dendrostomum, Golfingia, Aspidosiphon,* and *Cleosiphon.*—Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 7(2):281–315.

———. 1960. Sipunculids from New Zealand and the Chatham Islands.—New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Bulletin 139(4):159–167.

———. 1965. Sipunculoidea of the Ross Sea. Fauna of the Ross Sea, Part 4.—Science and Industrial Research Bulletin 167:27–34.

———. 1972. Marine invertebrates from Adelie Land, collected by the 12th and 15th French Antarctic Expeditions. Part 5–Sipuncula.—Tethys, Supplement 4:83–86.

———. 1980. A revision of the systematics of Australian sipunculans (Sipuncula).—Records of the South Australian Museum (Adelaide) 18(1):1–74.

Fischer, J. 1914. Die Sipunculiden der Nord und Ostsee, unter Berüchsichtigung von Formen des nordatlantischen Gebietes.—Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen Abeteilung Kiel 16:85–125.

Fischer, W. 1895. Die Gephyreen des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg.—Abhandlungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturwissenschaften, Hamburg 13:1–24.

———. 1913. Über einige Sipunculiden des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg.—Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen wissenschaftlichen Anstalten 30, 1912:93–101.

———. 1914. Gephyrea. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Meeresfauna Westafrikas 1:57–84.

———. 1920. Gephyreen der antarktischen und subantarktischen Meere.—Deutsche Südpolar Expedition 8:409–430.

———. 1922a. Gephyreen der deutschen Tiefsee Expedition, auf des Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898–1899.—Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition, Valdivia 22(1): 1–26.

———. 1922b. Gephyreen des Reichsmuseums zu Stockholm.—Arkiv für Zoologi 14(19):1–39.

———. 1922c. Gephyreen der Arktischen Meere.—Wissenschaftliche Meeresuntersuchungen, Abteilung Helgoland 13:229–246.

———. 1924. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sipunculiden. Über die verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen der Arten *Phascolosoma margaritaceum* Sars, *Phascolion hanseni* Koren und Danielssen und *Phascolosoma trybomi* Théel.—Zoologischer Anzeiger 58:69–74.

———. 1929. Die Sipunculiden, Priapuliden und Echiuriden der Arktis. Pp. 451–490 *in* F. Romer and F. Schaudinn, eds., Fauna arctica.

———. 1931. Sipunculidae.—Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Hamburg 44:130–140.

Fisher, W. K. 1950. The sipunculid genus *Phascolosoma.*—Annals and Magazine of Natural History (12)3:547–552.

———. 1952. The sipunculid worms of California and Baja California.—Proceedings of the United States National Museum 102:371–450.

Frank, P. G. 1983. A checklist and bibliography of the Sipuncula from Canadian and adjacent waters.—Syllogeus 46:1–47.

Gadd, G. G. 1911. Verzeichnis der Gephyreen des Kolagolfes und zwei neue Species der *Phascolosoma.*—Trudy Leningrad Obschchestva Estestvois Pytatelei 42:79–93.

Gerould, J. H. 1913. The sipunculids of the eastern coast of North America.—Proceedings of the United States National Museum 44:373–437.

Gibbs, P. E. 1973. On the genus *Golfingia* (Sipuncula) in the Plymouth area with a description of a new species.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 53:73–86.

———. 1974. *Golfingia margaritacea* (Sipuncula) in British waters.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 54:871–877.

———. 1977. British sipunculans.—Synopses of the British Fauna (new series) 12:1–35.

———. 1986. The taxonomy of some little-known Sipuncula of the North-East Atlantic region including new records.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom 66: 335–341.

———, and E. B. Cutler. 1987. A classification of the phylum Sipuncula.—Bulletin of the British Museum Natural History (Zoology) 52(1):43–58.

———, ———, and N. J. Cutler. 1983. A review of the genus *Thysanocardia* Fisher (Sipuncula).—Zoologica Scripta 12(4):295–304.

Hérubel, M. A. 1906a. Sur les sipunculides rapportés par l'Expédition Charcot. Note préliminaire.—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 12:127–128.

———. 1906b. À propos de l'anatomie comparée des sipunculides.—Comptes Rendus, Académie des Sciences, Paris 142:651–652.

———. 1908. Expédition antarctique française (1903–1905) commandée par le Dr. Jean Charcot. Géphyriens.—Documents Scientifiques. Maison et Cie, Paris 8:1–8.

———. 1925a. Quelques echiurides et sipunculides de côtes du Maroc.—Bulletin du Société des Sciences Naturelle et Physiques du Maroc 5:260–263.

———. 1925b. Description de *Phascolosoma reticulatum* nov. sp.—Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France 50:272–277.

Horst, R. 1882. Die Gephyrea gesammelt wahrend der zwei ersten Fahrten des William Barents. ii. Priapulida und Sipunculida.—Archives Néerlandaises de Zoologie 1(4):13–40.

Ikeda, I. 1904. The Gephyrea of Japan.—Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo 20(4):1–87.

Keferstein, W. 1863. Beiträge sur Kenntnis der Gattung *Phascolosoma* F. S. Leuck. Untersuchungen über niedere Seethiere.—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 12:35–51.

———. 1865. Beiträge zur anatomischen und systematischen Kenntniss der Sipunculiden.—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie 15:404–445.

Koren, J., and D. C. Danielsen. 1875. Bidrag til de norske Gephyrea naturhistorie.—Nytt Magasin for Naturvidenskapene 21:108–138.

Lanchester, W. F. 1905. Gephyrea in the marine fauna of Zanzibar and British East Africa from the collections made by C. Crossland in 1901–1902.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 1:28–35.

———. 1908. Sipunculoidea of the National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904.—Natural History 4:1–6.

Lankester, E. R. 1885. *Golfingia macintoshi,* a new sipunculid from the coast of Scotland.—Transactions of the Linnean Society of London, Zoology 11(2):37–43.

Leroy, P. 1936. Les sipunculiens du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris.—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 8(2):423–426.

Lindroth, A. 1941. Echiurida, Sipunculida und Enteropneusta aus dem Skagerack 1933.—Zoologiska Bidrag fran Uppsala 20:443–452.

Michaelsen, W. 1889. Die Gephyreen von Sud-Georgien nach der Ausbeute der deutschen Station von 1882–1883.—Jahrbuch der Hamburg Wissenschaftliche 6:73–84.

Murina, V. V. 1957. Sipunculids collected on the first trip of the complex Antarctic expedition on the 'Ob' in 1956.—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 36(7):992–998.

———. 1964. New and rare species of sipunculids of the genus *Golfingia.*—Trudy Instituta Okeanologii Akademii Nauk SSSR 69:216–253.

———. 1969. Two new species of sipunculids (sipunculida) of the Pacific and Indian Oceans.—Zoolgicheskii Zhurnal 48:1732–1734.

———. 1971. On the occurrence of deep-sea sipunculids and priapulids in the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench.—Trudy Instituta Okeanologii Akademii Nauk SSSR 92:41–45.

———. 1972. Contribution of the sipunculid fauna of the Southern Hemisphere.—Zoologii Instituta Akademii Nauk SSSR 11(19):294–314.

———. 1973. The fauna of sipunculids from the Peruvian-Chilean Trench.—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 5:66–71.

———. 1974. Contributions to the knowledge of the fauna of sipunculid worms from the South Atlantic based on data of the "Akademik Kurchatov" expedition in 1971.—Trudy Instituta Okeanologii Akademii Nauk SSSR 98:228–239.

———. 1975. New taxa of the genus *Golfingia.*—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 54:1085–1089.

———. 1977. Marine worms of the arctic and boreal waters of Europe. Fauna of the USSR. Academy of Science USSR, Leningrad, 283 pp.

———. 1978. On the sipunculids and priapulids fauna of the southern Pacific.—Trudy Instituta Okeanologii Academii Nauk SSSR 113:120–131.

Nishikawa, T. 1977. Sipuncula.—Nature Study 23(4):11–12.

Ocharan, F. J. 1980a. Primeros datos sobre los sipunculidos del litoral N.Y. N.W. de España (Santander, Asturias y Galicia).—Boletin de Ciencias de la Naturaleza I 26:111–119.

Rice, M. E. 1980. Sipuncula and Echiura. Pp. 490–498 *in* R. H. Morris, D. P. Abbott, and E. C. Haderlie, eds., Intertidal invertebrates of California. Stanford University Press, Stanford.

Roule, L. 1898. Sur les géphyriens des grans fonds de la mer.—Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences, Paris 127:197–199.

———. 1906. Annélides et Géphyriens.—Expéditions Scientifiques du "Travaileur" et du "Talisman" 8:1–102.

Saiz-Salinas, J. I. 1984. Gusanos sipunculidos (Sipuncula) de varias localidades de la costa de Portugal. Pp. 177–188 *in* V. Monteiro Marques, ed., Actas do 4th Simpósio Ibérico de Estudos do Benthos Marinho, Associacao des Estudantes da Faculdade de Ciencias des Lisboa.

———. 1986. Los gusanos sipunculidos (Sipunula) de los fondos litorales y circalitorales de las costas de la península Ibérica, Islas Baleares, Canarias y mares adyacentes.—Monografias Instituto Español de Oceanografia, Madrid 1:1–84.

Sars, M. 1851. Beretning om en i Sommeren 1849 foretagen zoologisk Reise i Lofoten og Finmarken.—Nytt Magasin for Naturvidenskapene 6: 121–125, 190–211.

Sato, H. 1934. Report on the Sipunculoidea, Echiuroidea, and Priapuloidea collected by the Soyo-Maru Expedition of 1922–1930.—Science Reports of the Tohoku University 4:1032.

Selenka, E. 1885. Report on the Gephyrea collected by H.M.S. Challenger during 1873–76.—Report of Scientific Results of the Voyage of Challenger Zoology 13(36):1–25.

———, J. G. de Man, and C. Bülow. 1883. Die Sipunculiden, eine systematische Monographie.—Semper, Reisen in Archipelago Phillippinen 2, 4:1–131.

Shipley, A. E. 1903. Report on the Gephyrea collected by Prof. Herdman at Ceylon in 1902.—Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fisheries, Supplementary Reports 3:169–176.

Sluiter, C. P. 1898. Gephyreen von Süd Africa.—Zoologische Jahrbücher Abteiling für Systematik 11:442–450.

———. 1900. Géphyriens (Sipunculides et Echiurides) provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle et de la Princesse Alice, 1886–1897 15:1–29.

———. 1902. Die Sipunculiden und Echiuriden der "Siboga" Expedition, nebst Zusammenstellung der Überdies aus den indischen Archipel bekannten Arten.—Siboga Expeditie, Monographie 25:1–53.

———. 1912. Géphyriens (Sipunculides et Echiurides) provenant des campagnes de la Princesse Alice, 1898–1910.—Résultats des Campagnes Scientifique Accomplies su son Yacht sur Albert I, Prince Souverain de Monaco 36:1–36.

Southern, R. 1913. Gephyrea of the coasts of Ireland.—Scientific Investigations of the Fisheries Branch, Department of Agriculture for Ireland 3:1–46.

Stephen, A. C. 1934. The Echiuridae, Sipunculidae, and Priapulidae of Scottish and adjacent waters.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 22:159–186.

———. 1941. The Echiuridae, Sipunculidae, and Priapulidae collected by the ships of the Discovery Committee during the years 1926–1937.—Discovery Reports 21:235–260.

———. 1942. The South African intertidal zone and its relation to ocean currents. Notes on the intertidal sipunculids of Cape Province and Natal.—Annals of the Natal Museum 10(2):245–256.

———. 1948. Sipunculids.—B.A.N.Z.A.R.E. Reports, Series B 5(4):213–220.

———. 1960. British echiurids (Echiuroidea), Sipunculids (Sipunculoidea), and Priapulids (Priapuloidea).—Synopses of the British Fauna 12: 1–27.

———, and E. B. Cutler. 1969. On a collection of Sipuncula, Echiura, and Priapulida from South African waters.—Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa 38(2):111–121.

———, and S. J. Edmonds. 1972. The phyla Sipuncula and Echiura.—Trustees of the British Museum (Natural History) London, 528 pp.

Teuscher, R. 1874. Notiz über *Sipunculus* und *Phascolosoma.*—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft 8:488–499.

Théel, H. 1875. Études sur les géphyriens inermes des mers de la Scandinavie, du Spitzberg et du Groenland.—Bihang till Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 3(6):1–30.

———. 1905. Northern and Arctic invertebrates in the collection of the Swedish State Museum I. Sipunculids.—Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 39(1):1–130.

———. 1911. Priapulids and Sipunculids dredged by the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901–1903 and the phenomenon of bipolarity.—Kungliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 47(1):3–36.

Wesenberg-Lund, E. 1925. Gephyreer.—Conspectus Faunae Groenlandicae Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, Kobenhavn 23:81–91.

———. 1955. Reports of Lund University Chile Expedition, 1948–49. 19. Gephyrea from Chile.—Lunds Universitets Årsskrift 51(10):1–23.

———. 1959a. Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea.—Résultats Scientifiques des Campagnes de la "Calypso" 4:207–217.

———. 1959b. Sipunculids and Echiuridae from Mauritius.—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening 121:53–73.

———. 1959c. Sipunculoidea and Echiuroidea from Tropical West Africa.—Atlantide Report 5:177–210.

———. 1963. South African Sipunculids and Echiuroids from coastal waters.—Videnskabelige Meddelelser Danske fra Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjobenhavn 125:101–146.

Zavodnik, D., and V. G. Murina. 1975. Contribution to Sipuncula of North Adriatic insular region.—Rapports et procés-verbaux des Réunions Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Méditerranée 23(2):127–128.

———. 1976. Sipuncula of the region of Rovinj (North Adriatic Sea).—Biosistematika 2(1):79–89.

Zinsmeister, W. J., and R. M. Feldmann. 1984. Cenozoic high latitude heterochroneity of Southern Hemisphere marine faunas.—Science 224: 281–283.

(EBC) Utica College of Syracuse University, Utica, New York 13502; (NJC) Hamilton College, Clinton, New York 13323.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 762–768

NATURAL HISTORY OF PLUMMERS ISLAND, MARYLAND. XXVII. THE DECLINE OF FOREST BREEDING BIRDS ON PLUMMERS ISLAND, MARYLAND, AND VICINITY

David W. Johnston and Daniel I. Winings

Abstract.—Breeding birds at five deciduous forest sites in the Washington, D.C. area have experienced alarming declines in recent decades. On Plummers Island and the adjacent mainland, 61% of the breeding species were lost over 50 years, and from 1943 to 1984 breeding populations declined 38% from 134 pairs to 83.5 pairs. For four other sites in the area, long-term breeding density losses ranged from 7% to 68%. Average losses of 0.5 species and 4.3 breeding pairs per year were calculated from the four sites. Significant among these losses were Neotropical migrants, but at most sites declines were also noted in the resident and short-distance migratory species. Similar trends have been detected in long-term studies at several other deciduous forest sites in North America. Additional patterns are reported from the Washington area sites: (1) over the years Neotropical species have been lost gradually, not abruptly, and (2) for individual species, losses have occurred in different years on different sites despite their proximity. Causes of the declines are briefly discussed, with a special focus on vehicular disturbance as a contributing factor on Plummers Island.

Accelerating tropical deforestation, the increasing widespread loss of biological diversity, and forest fragmentation in North America have attracted the attention of systematists, ecologists, conservationists, and decision-makers in recent years. Because birds are conspicuous members of forest communities, breeding bird populations are often used as indicators of forest vitality and stability both in North America and the Neotropics (Aldrich and Robbins 1970). Only by using long-term data sets, however, can bird population trends be accurately identified and critically analyzed; only in recent years have such long-term sets been available. In the greater Washington, D.C. area, near the Potomac River from the vicinity of the Capital Beltway (I-495) in Virginia and Maryland to well inside the District of Columbia (Fig. 1), breeding birds have been censused in five deciduous forest sites over periods of years ranging from 14 to 41. The present paper is an analysis of the data from these long-term censuses with an emphasis on Plummers Island, Maryland, where observations extend back to 1935 and before (Fisher 1935). Consideration is given to the dramatic loss of Neotropical migrants and the changing populations of resident birds.

Sites and methods.—On Plummers Island (PI) and the adjacent mainland (Site 2, Fig. 1) immediately east of the Cabin John Bridge, a characteristic floodplain forest is dominated by cottonwoods (*Populus deltoides*) and sycamores (*Platanus occidentalis*). This lowland forest grades into an upland forest dominated by oaks (*Quercus velutina, Q. borealis*), hickories (*Carya glabra, C. tomentosa*), tulip-tree (*Liriodendron tulipifera*), and other deciduous species. When Fisher (1935) and Aldrich and Duvall

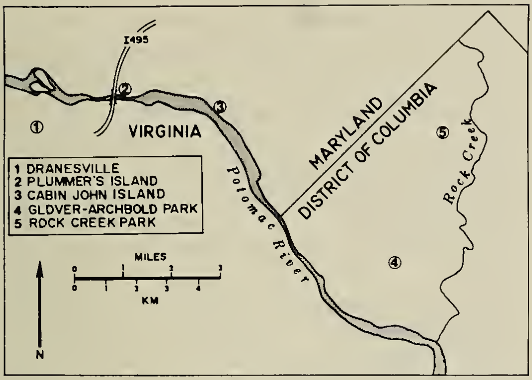


Fig. 1. The location of breeding bird census sites in the Washington, D.C. area.

(1943) reported on the birds here, the mainland portion of the site contained a 7-acre old field which subsequently experienced characteristic succession from grassland to young scrub pine (*Pinus virginiana*) (Fig. 2). By 1984, the field had long since been replaced by a forest community dominated by tulip-tree. Data used for this site in the present analysis include Fisher's descriptive report (1935) of breeding birds up to 1935, a breeding bird census by Aldrich and Duvall (1943), and our census in 1984. The total census area (island and mainland in Fig. 2) was approximately 50 acres.

Dranesville District Park (DR) (Site 1), formerly known as Burling Park, has been described as an immature oak-hickory hardwood forest (Mainland 1971), also dominated at that time by tulip-tree and several species of oaks with an understory of hickories. The census area of 27.2 acres is a virtually uniform forest surrounded by 200 acres of similar habitat. Although 14 consecutive years of censuses are available (begun in 1972), 1972 was a year of inadequate coverage, so our analysis of the Dranesville data set begins with 1973.

Cabin John Island (CJ) (Site 3) was described in detail (Anonymous 1947) as "a mature deciduous floodplain forest . . . about 100 years old," dominated then by sycamore, American elm (*Ulmus americana*), tulip-tree, black walnut (*Juglans nigra*), and other hardwoods. From the census area of 18.75 acres, 34 censuses have been published between 1947 and 1986.

The Glover-Archbold Park (GA) site (Site

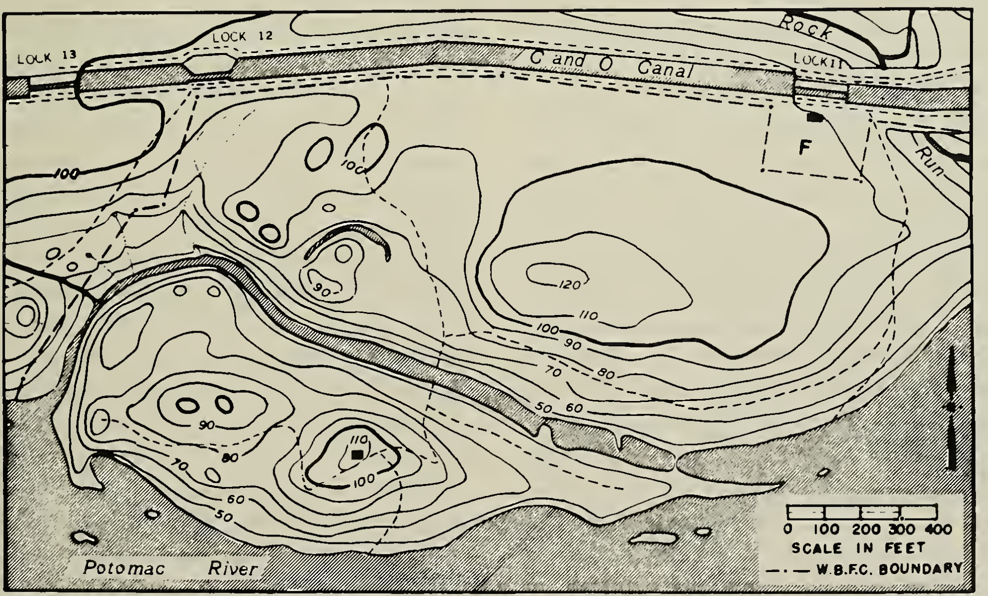


Fig. 2. The Plummers Island and adjacent mainland census site. F marks the location where the old field once existed. Map courtesy of the Washington Biologists' Field Club.

Table 1.—Breeding bird censuses on Plummers Island, 1943 and 1984. Figures are for pairs or territorial males on the 50-acre site.

	1943	1984
Red-eyed Vireo (*Vireo olivaceous*)	15	13.5
Kentucky Warbler (*Oporornis formosus*)	11	0
Northern Cardinal (*Cardinalis cardinalis*)	9	12.5
Acadian Flycatcher (*Empidonax virescens*)	9	6
Carolina Wren (*Thryothorus ludovicianus*)	7	8
Field Sparrow (*Spizella pusilla*)	6*	0
Northern Parula (*Parula americana*)	6	4
Wood Thrush (*Hylocichla mustelina*)	5	0
American Redstart (*Setophaga ruticilla*)	5	0
Prairie Warbler (*Dendroica discolor*)	4*	0
Common Yellowthroat (*Geothlypis trichas*)	4*	0
Scarlet Tanager (*Piranga olivacea*)	4	1
Yellow-throated Vireo (*Vireo flavifrons*)	3	0
Great Crested Flycatcher (*Myiarchus crinitus*)	3	2.5
Tufted Titmouse (*Parus bicolor*)	3	2
European Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*)	3	1
Indigo Bunting (*Passerina cyanea*)	3*	2
American Goldfinch (*Carduelis tristis*)	2*	1
Song Sparrow (*Melospiza melodia*)	2	2
Yellow-breasted Chat (*Icteria virens*)	2*	0
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (*Polioptila caerulea*)	2	0
Carolina Chickadee (*Parus carolinensis*)	2	6.5
White-breasted Nuthatch (*Sitta carolinensis*)	2	1
Red-bellied Woodpecker (*Centurus carolinus*)	2	2.5
Eastern Phoebe (*Sayornis phoebe*)	2	1
Mourning Dove (*Zenaida macroura*)	2*	0
Bobwhite (*Colinus virginianus*)	2*	0
Eastern Wood-Pewee (*Contopus virens*)	1	6
American Robin (*Turdus migratorius*)	1	0
Eastern Bluebird (*Sialia sialis*)	1	0
Common Grackle (*Quiscalus quiscula*)	1	1
American Crow (*Corvus brachyrhynchos*)	1	1
Blue Jay (*Cyanocitta cristata*)	1	1
Gray Catbird (*Dumetella carolinensis*)	1	0
Ovenbird (*Seiurus aurocapillus*)	1	0
Rufous-sided Towhee (*Pipilo erythrophthalmus*)	1*	0
Downy Woodpecker (*Picoides pubescens*)	1	1.5
Ruby-throated Hummingbird (*Archilochus colubris*)	1	0
Yellow-billed Cuckoo (*Coccyzus americanus*)	1	0
Barred Owl (*Strix varia*)	1	1
Spotted Sandpiper (*Actitis macularia*)	1	0
Northern Oriole (*Icterus galbula*)	0	1
Hairy Woodpecker (*Picoides villosus*)	0	2.5
Prothonotary Warbler (*Protonotaria citrea*)	0	1
House Finch (*Carpodacus mexicanus*)	0	1
Total breeding pairs or territorial males	134	83.5

* Species found in old field.

4) is a 35-acre upland deciduous forest, described by Briggs (1960) as "about 100 years old" and dominated by beech (*Fagus grandifolia*), tulip-tree, and several species of oaks and maples (*Acer* spp.). From 1959 to 1986, 25 censuses have been published.

The Rock Creek Park (RC) census site (Site 5) was originally 80 acres but was reduced to 65 acres in 1963. It was described (Anonymous 1948) as a "hardwood forest with scattered pine" dominated by tulip-tree, oaks (*Q. alba, Q. prinus*), other hardwoods, and some scrub pine. From 1948 to 1986, 29 censuses have been published.

Censuses from these last four sites have been published in "The Wood Thrush," "Atlantic Naturalist," and "American Birds." None of the published, annual census analyses provide information on any substantial habitat changes within the sites since the original habitat descriptions were published.

Table 2.—Summary of breeding bird population data, Plummers Island and the adjacent mainland, 1935–1984.

Breeding birds	Up to 1935	1943	1984
Species richness	67	41	26
No. Neotropical species	28	18	9
No. resident/short-distance migrant species	39	23	17
Density (pr./100 acres)			
a. Neotropical species	—	154	74
b. Resident/s-d. migrants	—	114	93

Although some census-takers have changed at these sites over the years, techniques for censusing the breeding birds have generally followed the widely used spot-mapping/singing-male/territory-mapping technique described by Williams (1936) and discussed in detail in Ralph and Scott (1981).

Results.—For Plummers Island and the adjacent mainland, Fisher (1935) listed 67 breeding species recorded up to that time. Of these, 39 were resident and/or short-distance migrants (57%), whereas 28 were Neotropical species (43%). The census in 1943 by Aldrich and Duvall showed that 26 species had been lost from the breeding population, and, by 1984, the total species richness was further reduced from 41 to only 26, nine (35%) of which were Neotropical species (Tables 1, 2). Thus, in a span of about 50 years, 61% of the formerly breeding species were no longer found at this site. Over the 50-year period the reduction of 68% in species richness of Neotropical birds was paralled by an equally alarming decline (56%) of resident and/or short-distance migrant species. Some of the species losses can undoubtedly be attributed to habitat changes associated with old-field succession described above. For example, of the nine species breeding in or near the small field in 1943, all except the Indigo Bunting and American Goldfinch were gone by 1984, and the few remaining pairs of these two species bred only at the edge of the study site along the Potomac River.

Table 3.—Long-term breeding bird data for five deciduous forest sites in the Washington, D.C., area.

Site	Species richness	Pairs/100 ac. (mean loss per yr.*)	Percent* resident or short-distance migrant species	Percent* Neotropical migrant species
Plummers Island				
1943	41	268	35	65
1984	26	167 (2.5)	54	46
Cabin John				
1947	30	608	41	59
1986	24	344 (6.8)	69	31
Rock Creek Park				
1948	29	233	15	85
1986	25	74 (4.2)	58	42
Glover-Archbold				
1959	39	570	47	53
1986	30	529 (1.5)	69	31
Dranesville				
1973	25	327	58	42
1986	19	261 (4.7)	52	48

* Of pairs/100 ac.

Between 1943 and 1984, population density losses at the Plummers Island site were high for Neotropical species (51%) but less for the residents (18%), the latter decline being offset somewhat by small increases in the Northern Cardinal, Carolina Wren, and Carolina Chickadee. Major population and species losses for Neotropical migrants over the last 41 years included the Kentucky Warbler (11 pr. to 0), Wood Thrush (5 to 0), Yellow-throated Vireo (3 to 0), Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (2 to 0), and others (Table 1).

Analysis of the long-term data sets from the other four sites reveals some notable parallels and a few differences when compared to the PI data (Table 3). PI had a decrease in species richness of 37% in 41 years; for the other four sites, decreases in species were: 14% (RC, 39 yr), 20% (CJ, 34 yr), 23% (GA, 25 yr), and 24% (DR, 14 yr). The mean loss in species richness over the four sites was 0.5 species per year. Population density changes, on the other hand, differed widely among the sites, from 7%

(GA) and 20% (DR) to 43% (CJ) and 68% (RC), compared with 38% on PI. The mean loss over the four sites was 4.3 breeding pairs per year (on a 100-acre basis). Examination of each year's census revealed the fact that declines in total breeding pairs apparently began at different times at the different sites—about 1964 (RC), 1972 (CJ), and 1976 (GA). These analyses are in general agreement with the detailed reports for these three sites (CJ, RC, GA) discussed by Criswell (1975) and Briggs and Criswell (1986).

Focusing on the ten species with the highest initial densities at each of the sites, species showing the greatest density losses were the Red-eyed Vireo, Kentucky Warbler, Acadian Flycatcher, Northern Parula, Wood Thrush, and American Redstart, all Neotropical migrants. Interestingly, some resident species had small increases on most of the sites, e.g., Northern Cardinal, Carolina Wren, Carolina Chickadee, and Tufted Titmouse.

Discussion.—Long-term studies of breeding birds from specific sites in North American deciduous forests date back to 1923. From 1923 to 1947, breeding bird populations in one Michigan (Walkinshaw 1947) and two Ohio (Williams 1947, Preston 1960) forests showed no apparent population trends. However, the 50-year study by Kendeigh (1982) in Illinois showed a gradual increase in breeding bird density from 1927 to a peak about 1960, after which a modest decline continued through 1976. In the Illinois study, Neotropical species peaked in 1950 as 50% of the total breeding population, then decreased to only 27% by 1976. A 23-year study in Connecticut revealed a slightly increasing population from 1953 until 1964, followed by a dramatic decline beginning about 1970 (Butcher et al. 1981). Over a 16-year period from 1969 to 1984, populations in a New Hampshire forest declined steadily from 640 breeding adults to 360/100 acres with the most notable losses occurring after 1977 (Holmes et al. 1986).

Combining the analysis of these long-term trends with those from the deciduous forest sites summarized here for the Washington area, several general patterns are evident (Table 3). (1) Declines became evident at most sites after 1960 for total breeding bird densities and Neotropical species. (2) For individual species showing declines, especially the Neotropical ones, population densities gradually decreased year by year often down to a single pair. Subsequently, over the next few years, the species was often reported as an unmated or single territorial male, then as a "+" or "visitor." These latter designations usually meant that only one bird was seen once or twice on the census area but without any evidence of territoriality. Rarely did a species "return" as a breeding pair after an absence of several years, but such instances did occur with the Yellow-throated Vireo (CJ), Hooded Warbler (RC), and Prothonotary Warbler (PI). This general pattern is reported here because it strongly suggests that Neotropical species have decreased gradually and not abruptly in the breeding populations. (3) From these long-term census data, another pattern of decrease is apparent at least for the Neotropical migrants in the Washington area. Because of some differences in vegetational composition, physiography, and microclimate among these four sites, one might expect that individual species would be lost at different times. And the data support this pattern. For example, the last breeding pair of American Redstarts was found in 1973 (RC), 1974 (GA), and 1981 (CJ). For the Kentucky Warbler, a different temporal pattern of loss was evident: 1961 (RC), 1965 (CJ), 1970 (GA), and 1978 (DR). And for the Hooded Warbler, the data are: 1960 (GA), 1969 (RC), and 1978 (DR). Thus, individual Neotropical migrant species have disappeared as breeding birds in different years at the different sites despite the proximity of the sites.

Although breeding densities have declined at all five sites in recent decades, especially for the Neotropical species, some individual resident species as noted above have shown small but reasonably consistent increases. We hypothesize two explanations for these increases, the hypotheses not being mutually exclusive. Given the likelihood of reduced competition for environmental resources with the decrease of Neotropical birds, the remaining resident species could have expanded their ecological niches with a consequent increase in breeding potential. Secondly, it is also possible that during the nonbreeding season some of the resident species move into contiguous habitats where they find supplemental food resources at feeding stations. Such additional resources could conceivably reduce overwinter mortality, thus also increasing the breeding potential.

The causes of species and population declines are complex and have recently been attributed to a variety of factors, including forest fragmentation in North America (Whitcomb 1986), deforestation in the American tropics (Terborgh 1980), and the effects of Brown-headed Cowbird (*Molothrus ater*) parasitism (Brittingham and Temple 1983). Our study does not directly address these hypotheses from a cause-and-effect standpoint. However, a correlation might exist between our reported declines of breeding Neotropical migrants and accelerating deforestation in the Neotropics, a correlation also developed by several authors in Keast and Morton (1980). At least for PI, our field observations specifically suggest that human disturbance was a causal factor in population declines of some species, in addition to the successional factor discussed above. Vehicular traffic passing over the Cabin John Bridge (completed about 1962) immediately adjacent to the study area produces a deafening (to humans) noise level that could affect breeding birds at that portion of the study site despite the fact that the habitat has shown no appreciable change since then. In fact, for species still breeding on the study area in 1984, in the forest habitat immediately adjacent to the bridge 10 species showed a total reduction (1943–1984) from 11 to 6 territories.

Acknowledgments

The research on Plummers Island in 1984 was supported by a grant from the Washington Biologists' Field Club. Jody Marshall, Alice Lindahl, and Brian Millsap assisted in the censuses. We are also grateful to John W. Aldrich, Eugene S. Morton, and Stephan R. Taub for commenting on an earlier draft of the manuscript.

Literature Cited

Aldrich, J. W., and A. J. Duvall. 1943. Breeding bird populations of the Potomac River flood plain and adjoining uplands. Pp. 5–7 *in* Manuscript Report, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife.

———, and C. S. Robbins. 1970. Changing abundance of migratory birds in North America. Pp. 17–26 *in* H. K. Buechner and J. H. Buechner, eds., The avifauna of northern Latin America: a symposium held at the Smithsonian Institution, 11–15 April 1966.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology No. 26.

Anonymous. 1947. Census No. 23. Mature deciduous flood plain forest.—Audubon Field Notes 1:212–213.

———. 1948. Census No. 14. Central hardwood forest with scattered pine.—Audubon Field Notes 2:234–235.

Briggs, S. A. 1960. Census No. 31. Mixed upland habitat.—Audubon Field Notes 14:502–503.

———, and J. H. Criswell. 1986. Changing ratio between neotropical migrant and permanent resident breeding birds in three woodland plots, 1947–1985. Paper presented at XIX International Ornithological Congress. Ottawa, Canada.

Brittingham, M. C., and S. A. Temple. 1983. Have cowbirds caused forest songbirds to decline?—BioScience 33:31–35.

Butcher, G. S., W. A. Niering, W. J. Barry, and R. H. Goodwin. 1981. Equilibrium biogeography and the size of nature preserves: An avian case study.—Oecologia 49:29–37.

Criswell, J. A. 1975. Breeding bird population studies, 1975.—Atlantic Naturalist 30:175–176.

Fisher, A. K. 1935. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. IV, Birds.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 48:159–167.

Holmes, R. T., T. W. Sherry, and F. W. Sturges. 1986.

Bird community dynamics in a temperate deciduous forest: Long-term trends at Hubbard Brook.—Ecological Monographs 56:201–220.

Keast, A., and E. S. Morton [eds.] 1980. Migrant birds in the Neotropics. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 576 pp.

Kendeigh, S. C. 1982. Bird populations in East Central Illinois: Fluctuations, variations, and development over a half-century.—Illinois Biological Monographs 52:1–136.

Mainland, E. A. 1971. Burling Park. Upland oak-hickory hardwood forest.—Atlantic Naturalist 26:77–78.

Preston, F. W. 1960. Time and space and the variation of species.—Ecology 41:611–627.

Ralph, C. J., and J. M. Scott. 1981. Estimating numbers of terrestrial birds.—Studies in Avian Biology 6:1–630.

Terborgh, J. W. 1980. The conservation of neotropical migrants: Present and future. Pp. 21–30 *in* A. Keast and E. S. Morton, eds., Migrant birds in the Neotropics: Ecology, behavior, distribution, and conservation. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.

Walkinshaw, L. H. 1947. No. 26. Brushy field, woodlots, and ponds. (Breeding bird censuses.)—Audubon Field Notes 1:214–215.

Whitcomb, R. F. 1986. Birds and the beltway.—Atlantic Naturalist 36:10–13.

Williams, A. B. 1936. The composition and dynamics of a beech-maple climax community.—Ecological Monographs 6:318–408.

———. 1947. Climax beech-maple forest with some hemlock (15 year summary).—Audubon Field Notes 1:205–210.

Department of Biology, George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia 22030.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 769–775

A NEW EXTINCT SPECIES OF GIANT PIGEON (COLUMBIDAE: *DUCULA*) FROM ARCHEOLOGICAL DEPOSITS ON WALLIS (UVEA) ISLAND, SOUTH PACIFIC

Jean Christophe Balouet and Storrs L. Olson

Abstract.—A new species of giant pigeon, *Ducula david*, is described from an archeological excavation on Uvea Island, Wallis group. The new species was contemporaneous with early Lapita culture. *Ducula david* is related to, but larger than, either *D. pacifica* or *D. galeata*. It was sympatric with *D. pacifica* and provides further evidence that more than one species of *Ducula* co-existed on small Pacific islands prior to the arrival of man, who was responsible for the extinction of larger species of *Ducula* throughout almost the entire Pacific.

The Wallis Islands, consisting of the large island of Uvea and some 22 much smaller satellites, lie in the South Pacific about 385 km northeast of Fiji and 300 km west of Samoa (13°12′ to 13°24′S; 176°6′ to 176°14′W). In the area between Fiji and Samoa, the Wallis group forms the northern point of a triangle with the Horn Islands (Futuna) to the southwest, and Niuafo'ou, a remote northern outlier of the Tonga group, to the southeast. The island of Uvea is 14 km long by 7.5 km wide, with an area of 95 km² and a maximum elevation of 142 m. The preceding is summarized from Stearns (1945) and Aubert de la Rüe (1963).

Excavations of Polynesian archeological sites on Uvea by Frimigacci, Siorat, and Vienne (see Appendix) have produced a few vertebrate remains, mainly of pig, sea turtles, and birds. Among the latter are bones belonging to an undescribed species of pigeon of the genus *Ducula*. The material described below is housed in the collections of the Département des Sciences Humaines, Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre Mer (ORSTOM), Nouméa, New Caledonia.

Class Aves
Order Columbiformes
Family Columbidae
Genus *Ducula* Hodgson, 1836

The imperial pigeons (*Ducula*) can be distinguished from other large pigeons in the Pacific by the widely separated proximal foramina of the tarsometatarsus, the inner foramen being very large and separated from the inner side of the bone only by a thin ridge. Also, the inner cotyla is hooked anteriorly.

Ducula david, new species
Fig. 1

Holotype.—Right tarsometatarsus (MU 021 A/83 3335), lacking the hypotarsus and the distal end 1 cm below the facet for metatarsal I, internal cotyla damaged.

Type locality.—Utuleve (site WF-U-MU 21A of Frimigacci et al., see Appendix), west side of the island of Uvea, Wallis group, South Pacific.

Horizon and age.—Late Holocene archeological deposits, Bed VI^a, 0.80–0.85 m be-

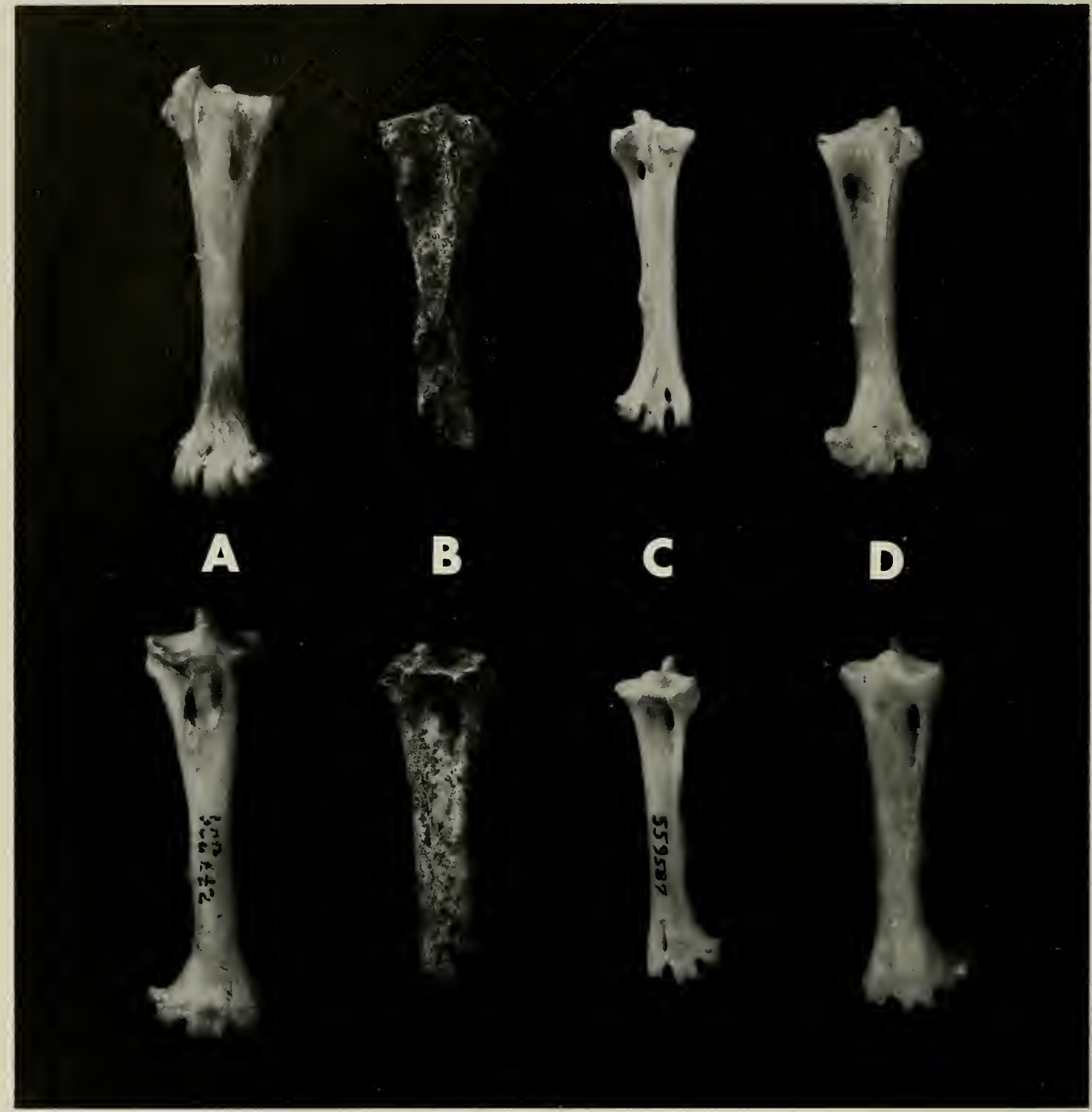


Fig. 1. Tarsometatarsi of *Ducula* in posterior (top row) and anterior (bottom row) views. A, *D. galeata*; B, *D. david*, new species, holotype; C, *D. pacifica*; D, *D. goliath*. 1.5×.

low surface, in association with Lapita ceramics of the Utuleve II type (see Appendix; Fig. 2). The radiocarbon age of the bed below that yielding the holotype is 2350–2550 YBP (Frimigacci, pers. comm.). Lapita culture appeared in Samoa and Tonga about 2500 to 3000 YBP and pottery manufacture is thought to have ceased there early in the Christian era (Green 1979, Davidson 1979). The bones of *D. david* were probably deposited between about 2000 and 2500 YBP (see Appendix).

Paratypes.—Fragment of a left coracoid (MU 021 A/83 4252) from the same locality as the holotype but from a lower level. Anterior portion of a left scapula (UMU 46 A A1 A2/83 1352) from the Malama Tagata site (see Appendix, Table 2).

Measurements of types.—See Table 1.

Etymology.—In a genus with a species

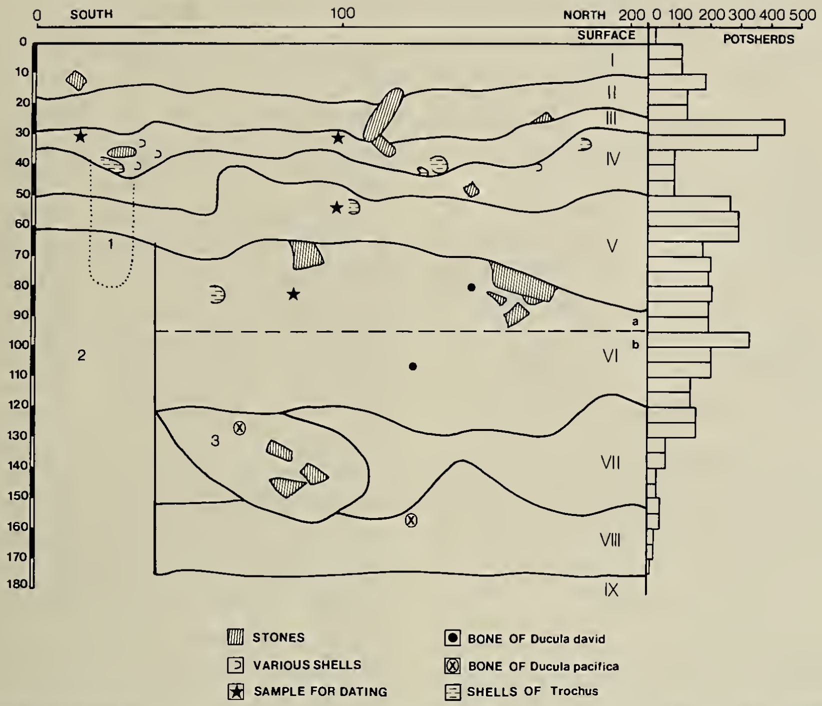


Fig. 2. Stratigraphic section of the excavation at Utuleve, Uvea, Site W-FU-MU 21A. The column on the left gives depth in cm. The column on the right shows the number of potsherds found in each 5 cm interval of the dig. Feature 1 is a post hole, feature 2 an unexcavated control column, and feature 3 a pit filling. *Trochus* is a large marine gastropod.

named *goliath,* it seems fitting to dedicate another species to David, whose name is invariably linked with the giant Philistine. In a reversal of the biblical fable, *Ducula david* was larger than *D. goliath* but perished, whereas the New Caledonian *D. goliath* is smaller and still survives.

Diagnosis.—A very large species of *Ducula,* with the tarsometatarsus larger and more robust than in either *D. goliath* or *D. galeata.* Tarsometatarsus with well developed proximal inner foramen, stout shaft, very well developed facet for metatarsal I, and proximal foramina widely separated; tubercle for tibialis anticus located on external edge of shaft.

Comparative material (skeletons) examined.—*Ducula goliath,* 1; *D. galeata,* limb bones removed from skin; *D. pacifica,* 3 + 3 partials; *D. aurorae,* 1; *D. oceanica,* 1; *D. pinon,* 2; *D. badia,* 3; *D. myristicivora,* 1 partial; *D. perspicillata,* 8; *D. radiata,* 1; *D. aenea,* 17; *D. bicolor,* 7; *D. luctuosa,* 1; *D. spilorrhoa,* 1. All specimens in National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, except *D. goliath,* Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris.

Comparisons.—Among the species groups of *Ducula* recognized by Goodwin (1983), that containing *D. pacifica, D. oceanica, D. aurorae,* and *D. galeata* is very uniform in tarsometatarsal morphology. *Ducula david* shares with these species the same disposition of the muscular insertions anterior and posterior to the internal cotyla, both being triangular in shape and oriented at 45° to the long axis of the bone. *Ducula pacifica* is the most similar species in osteology to *D. david.* The proximal foramina of the tarsometatarsus are more widely separated in *D. david* than in any other species, and the metatarsal facet is much better developed, occupying half the width of the shaft.

Discussion.—Throughout the Pacific, the

Table 1.—Measurements (mm) of *Ducula david*, new species, compared with other large species of *Ducula*.

	D. david	*D. galeata*	*D. goliath*
Tarsometatarsus			
Distance between proximal end of metatarsal facet and internal cotyla	20.8	20.5	18.6
Proximal width	11.9	11.5	10.3
Depth of inner cotyla	6.3	5.3	4.2
Width of inner cotyla	5.3	4.2	3.8
Distance between proximal foramina	3.2	2.0	2.4
Width of shaft at metatarsal facet	6.2	4.8	5.1
Depth of shaft at metatarsal facet	3.9	3.5	3.3

	D. david	*D. oceanica*	*D. pacifica*
Scapula			
Maximum diameter of glenoid facet	5.5	4.1	3.9
Maximum proximal width	11.9	8.9	8.6
Width of neck	4.8	3.1	3.1
Depth of neck	2.6	1.8	2.0
Coracoid			
Minimum diameter at mid-point	4.4	3.1	3.0
Maximum diameter at mid-point	4.8	3.3	3.2

very large forms of *Ducula* appear to have been especially vulnerable to extinction. The only historically known populations of pigeons of this size in Oceania are *D. goliath* in New Caledonia and *D. galeata* of Nuku Hiva, Marquesas. Recent discoveries in archeological and paleontological sites, as well as an account from Captain Cook's second voyage, have shown that *D. galeata*, or a closely similar form, occurred not only on other islands of the Marquesas (D. W. Steadman, in press), but on Henderson Island in the remote Pitcairn group (Steadman and Olson 1985), on Mangaia in the Cook group (Steadman 1985), and on Tahiti, in the Society group (Lysaght 1957). [Within *Ducula*, the specific name *Columba reinholdforsteri* Wagler, 1829, is probably a senior synonym of *Serresius galeata* Bonaparte, 1855 (Lysaght 1957; Bruce et al. 1985; Olson and Steadman, in press).] *Ducula galeata* was therefore a widespread species that might be expected in deposits on many other islands as well.

The same was probably true of *D. david*. A very large pigeon has been reported from archeological deposits in the Lakeba Islands in the Fiji archipelago (Gibbons and Clunie 1986; specimens examined by Olson and D. W. Steadman), which, from its relative proximity to the Wallis group, might be referrable to *D. david* or a closely allied form. From the island of Lifuka in the Tonga group, a species of *Ducula* even larger than *D. david* has been discovered in an archeological site (D. W. Steadman, pers. comm.).

The evidence of numerous extinct populations of large species of *Ducula* in archeological deposits shows that these birds persisted until the arrival of man, and their extinction is doubtless attributable to human influence. Whereas many man-caused extinctions of birds in the Pacific were due to habitat destruction or introduced predators (Olson and James 1984), the demise of the large species of *Ducula* was probably largely a result of direct overexploitation. For example, pigeon snaring was a very important facet of Tongan culture (McKern 1929, Gifford 1929) and the same is likely to have been true all through Polynesia.

The artificial, man-induced, pattern of distribution of pigeons in the Pacific has given rise to numerous erroneous systematic and biogeographic conclusions. Mayr (1940, 1942) has cited *D. galeata* as a classic case of allopatric speciation, as he supposed it to be only a representative of *D. pacifica* that evolved its manifestly divergent characters as a result of its great isolation in the Marquesas. Discounting the benefits of hindsight, it seems unbelievable that such a highly volant species as *D. galeata* would be confined to a single island and not be found elsewhere in the Marquesan archipelago. In any case, *D. galeata* was widely

Table 2.—Provenance of bones of *Ducula* and *Gallus* from archeological sites on Uvea, Wallis Islands.

Catalog	Bed	Depth	Pottery type	Species	Element
			Site W-FU-MU 21A Utuleve		
3335	VI[a]	0.80–0.85 m	Utuleve II	*D. david* Holotype	Tarsometatarsus
4252	VI[b]	1.00–1.10 m	Utuleve I	*D. david* Paratype	Coracoid
5275	VIII	1.50–1.60 m	Utuleve I	*D. pacifica*	Coracoid
4950	VII	1.20–1.30 m	Utuleve I	*D. pacifica*	Coracoid
941	VI[a]	0.80–0.85 m	Utuleve II	*G. gallus*	Tibiotarsus
			Site W-FU-MU 46-A Malama Tagata		
1352	8	1.40–1.43 m	Utuleve I	*D. david* Paratype	Scapula
1138	8	0.95–1.00 m	Utuleve I	*D. pacifica*	Scapula
1059	8	0.80–0.85 m	Utuleve II	*G. gallus*	Tibiotarsus

sympatric with smaller species of *Ducula* and is not merely a well-marked allospecies of *D. pacifica.* Modern concepts of biogeography and competitive exclusion have been used by Holyoak and Thibault (1978) to explain why the species of *Ducula* (and fruit-doves of the genus *Ptilinopus* as well) are allopatric throughout most of the Pacific. Paleontological and archeological evidence has now refuted these ideas by showing that two forms of *Ducula* occurred sympatrically over wide areas.

Ducula pacifica Gmelin, 1789

Material.—Two bones from the type locality of *D. david* and one other from the nearby Malama Tagata site (see Appendix, Table 2) do not differ in size or in morphology from bones of this widespread species.

Remarks.—*Ducula pacifica* occurs today in the Wallis group and has been recorded elsewhere from the Solomons east to Samoa, Tonga, and the Cook Islands.

Order Galliformes
Family Phasianidae
Genus *Gallus* Brisson, 1760
Gallus gallus Linnaeus, 1758

Material.—Two distal ends of tibiotarsi.

Remarks.—These bones of domestic fowl, a species imported to the island by Polynesians, show significant variation in size (UMU 46 A, A1–A2/83 1059—distal width 12.1 mm, distal depth 13.5; UMU 24 A 83 941—distal width 10.3, distal depth 10.8).

Acknowledgments

We are deeply indebted to Dr. D. Frimigacci who permitted our study of the specimens from Wallis Island and supplied the archeological documentation. Our collaboration at the National Museum of Natural History was made possible by a short-term visitor's grant to Balouet from the Office of Fellowships and Grants of the Smithsonian Institution. We are grateful to David W. Steadman for sharing information and commenting on the manuscript.

Literature Cited

Aubert de la Rüe, E. 1963. Introduction à la géologie et à la géographie des Îles Wallis et Horn.—Journal de la Société des Océanistes 19(19):47–56.

Bruce, M. D., D. T. Holyoak, and J.-C. Thibault. 1985. *Carpophaga aurorae* Peale, 1848 and *Serresius galeatus* Bonaparte, 1855 (Aves): Proposed conservation by the suppression of *Columba R. Forsteri* Wagler, 1829.Z.N.(S.)2277.—Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 42:50–53.

Davidson, J. M. 1979. Samoa and Tonga. Pp. 82–109 *in* J. D. Jennings, ed., The prehistory of Polynesia. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Gibbons, J. R. H., and F. G. A. U. Clunie. 1986. Sea level changes and Pacific prehistory.—Journal of Pacific History 21:58–82.

Gifford, E. W. 1929. Tongan society.—Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 61:i–iv, 1–366.

Goodwin, D. 1983. Pigeons and doves of the world. Third edition. Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York, 363 pp.

Green, R. C. 1979. Lapita. Pp. 27–60 *in* J. D. Jennings, ed., The prehistory of Polynesia. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Holyoak, D. T., and J.-C. Thibault. 1978. Notes on the phylogeny, distribution and ecology of frugivorous pigeons in Polynesia.—Emu 78:201–206.

Kirch, P. V. 1976. Ethno-archaeological investigations in Futuna and Uvea (western Polynesia): A preliminary report.—Journal of the Polynesian Society 85:27–69.

Lysaght, A. 1957. The name of the giant pigeon of the Marquesas Islands.—Ibis 99:118–120.

Mayr, E. 1940. Speciation phenomena in birds.—American Naturalist 74:249–278.

———. 1942. Systematics and the origin of species. Columbia University Press, New York, xiv + 334 pages.

McKern, W. C. 1929. Archaeology of Tonga.—Bernice P. Bishop Museum Bulletin 60:1–123.

Olson, S. L., and H. F. James. 1984. The role of Polynesians in the extinction of the avifauna of the Hawaiian islands. Pp. 768–780 *in* P. S. Martin and R. G. Klein, eds., Quaternary extinctions. A prehistoric revolution. University of Arizona Press, Tuscon.

———, and D. W. Steadman. [In press] Comments on the proposed suppression of *Rallus nigra* Miller 1784, and *Columba R. Forsteri* Wagler, 1829. Z.N.(S.)2276. 2277.—Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature.

Steadman, D. W. 1985. Fossil birds from Mangaia, southern Cook Islands.—Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club 105:58–66.

———. [In press] Fossil birds and biogeography in Polynesia. Acta XIX Congressus Internationalis Ornithologicus.

———, and S. L. Olson. 1985. Bird remains from an archaeological site on Henderson Island, South Pacific: Man-caused extinctions on an "uninhabited" island.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA 82:6191–6195.

Stearns, H. T. 1945. Geology of the Wallis Islands.—Bulletin of the Geological Society of America 56:849–860.

(JCB) Laboratoire de Paléontologie des Vertebres et de Paléontologie Humaine, Université Paris VI, 4 Place Jussieu, 75005 Paris, France; (SLO) Department of Vertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Appendix

Preliminary Report on Archeological Sites on Wallis (Uvea) Island Yielding Bones of Pigeons (*Ducula*)

D. Frimigacci, C. Sand, J. P. Siorat, and B. Vienne
(translated and edited by Storrs L. Olson)

The site yielding bones of *Ducula david* (designated WF-U-MU 21A) is located at Utuleve, at about the midpoint of the western side of the island of Uvea. The entire archeological sequence of the island was exposed in this excavation. In the eight beds that were recognized (Fig. 2) are ceramics that correspond to three distinct levels: Utuleve I, the oldest, and Utuleve II and III, all three belonging to the same cultural unit, the Lapita. The superficial soil at the site was covered with wild yams and with numerous potsherds strewn about. The description of the different beds follows, with color designations from the Munsell soil color chart in parentheses.

Bed I.—Black humic soil (7.5 YR 3/2) heavily disturbed by agricultural activity.

Bed II.—Black sandy clay (7.5 YR 3/2) invariably culturally altered. Pottery and food remains more abundant than in Bed I.

Bed III.—Dark sandy soil (10 YR 3/1) spared by farmers. This is an archeological filling composed of large shells, most often burnt, hearth stones, and a great number of potsherds. A post hole is contemporaneous with this level (Feature 1 in Fig. 2).

Bed IV.—Light sandy soil (10 YR 3/3) with some burnt shells representing the base of Bed III.

Bed V.—Gray sandy soil (10 YR 3/2) in which the pottery is different from the overlying beds. Numerous shells present. This bed is an archeological filling with a very great density of remains at the surface. A control column was left in place below this bed (Feature 2 in Fig. 2).

Bed VI^a.—Deep ochraceous sandy soil with food remains and hearth stones. First appearance of potsherds with stamped impressions.

Bed VI^b.—Light ochraceous sandy soil (10 YR 3/3), the difference in color from VI^a being most noticeable on the west face. Elsewhere the color of Bed VI is uniformly light ochre. The greatest concentration of pottery is found at the surface of Bed VI^b and the first dotted and geometric Lapita decorations appear here.

Bed VII.—Brown sandy soil (10 YR 6/4) in which was found a pit filling of black sediment rich in pottery and food remains (Feature 3 in Fig. 2).

Bed VIII.—Very light sandy dune soil (10 YR 7/4), without anthropic coloration, in which some potsherds still occur.

Bed IX.—Consolidated beach sand consisting of coarse shell fragments, archeologically sterile.

One bone of *Ducula david* and one of *D. pacifica* were recovered from a site (WF-U-MU-O46-A) at the stone monument of Malama Tagata, also in the Utuleve region. The same three cultural levels (Utuleve I, II and III) as in the preceding site were present here. The bones come from a low level (ca. 1.5 m below surface; Table 2) in a dark sandy clay layer (Bed 8) resting immediately above a basalt monument.

The pigeon bones from the preceding two sites came from levels containing ancient Lapita pottery. At site WF-U-MU 21A, Utuleve III pottery occurred in beds I to IV. This most recent ceramic type is undecorated and is found throughout Uvea. Utuleve II pottery appears in beds V and VI^a. This is much finer than the preceding, with rare decorations confined to the borders. The same pottery, which goes back to the first centuries BC, is found at Futuna (Kirch 1976; Frimigacci, Siorat, and Vienne, in prep.), and is comparable to that from the Singatoka site on Fiji dating to the same epoch. Utuleve I pottery, which is even more ancient, with dentate stamped (*pointillé*) decorations, appears in beds VI^b to VIII. The same ceramic sequence (Utuleve I, II, III) is revealed at Futuna (Frimigacci, Siorat, and Vienne, in prep.).

The stratigraphic position of the bones shows that these pigeons coexisted with the first human occupants of Uvea. The extinction of *Ducula david* may have taken place in the first centuries AD. The Polynesians attached considerable significance to pigeons. Tongan nobles used to construct "pigeon mounds," called *sia heulupe,* from which they evidently snared pigeons (McKern 1929).

(DF) Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, UA 275, Paris, France; (JPS) Musée Neo-Calédonian, Nouméa, New Caledonia; (BV) Institut Français de Recherche Scientifique pour le Developpement en Cooperation, Nouméa, New Caledonia.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 776–843

SPRINGSNAILS (GASTROPODA: HYDROBIIDAE) OF ASH MEADOWS, AMARGOSA BASIN, CALIFORNIA–NEVADA

Robert Hershler and Donald W. Sada

Abstract.—Aquatic snails of the family Hydrobiidae were sampled from numerous springs in Ash Meadows, California–Nevada, during 1985–1986. The fauna of this lush oasis is represented by at least three lineages and composed of 11 species in two genera, *Pyrgulopsis* Call and Pilsbry, 1886 and *Tryonia* Stimpson, 1865. Nine species are described herein as new. Nine species are locally endemic (three are restricted to single springs), while the remaining two are restricted to Amargosa River drainage. *Pyrgulopsis* species are well-differentiated in shell and anatomical features (mostly penial morphology), whereas *Tryonia* species show marked variation only in the former.

Stepwise discriminant analyses were done using shell morphometric data from three separate species groups in Ash Meadows. Separate analyses were done using standard measurements and Raupian parameters as a local test of their effectiveness in discriminating between closely related forms. Classification was uniformly high (86–93%) when the former data set was used, supporting taxonomy presented herein. Raupian parameters produced less successful classifications (48–71%), probably due to absence of shape diversity among similar-shelled members of species groups considered.

Ash Meadows springsnails parallel local fishes in having affinities with taxa from the Death Valley System and Colorado River drainages. Distributional evidence suggests that local differentiation of snails has primarily occurred within narrow ranges of altitude, in contrast to patterns documented for local fishes.

Gill-breathing springsnails (Gastropoda: Hydrobiidae) inhabiting the series of intermontane valleys that constitute the Death Valley System (Miller 1943) of southeastern California and southwestern Nevada are poorly known, as they are throughout the arid Southwest. While only two species have been described from this region, based on material collected by the United States Department of Agriculture 1891 Death Valley Expedition, unpublished data (see Taylor 1966, Landye 1973, Hershler 1985, Taylor in Williams et al. 1985) suggest that many additional species are present in the region, with diversity and localization of endemic taxa likely surpassing that documented for the region's well studied ichthyofauna (see Miller 1948, Soltz and Naiman 1978, Minckley et al. 1986).

An ongoing survey of the region's Hydrobiidae was initiated during 1985 by the senior author to obtain material for systematic study of the fauna. Fieldwork during 1985–1986 included survey of all known springs in Ash Meadows, a lush oasis renowned for its highly endemic biota (Beatley 1977, Soltz and Naiman 1978, Reveal 1979). We present herein a description of this faunule as the first of a series of papers on systematics of springsnails of the Death Valley System.

Eleven springsnail species are recognized,

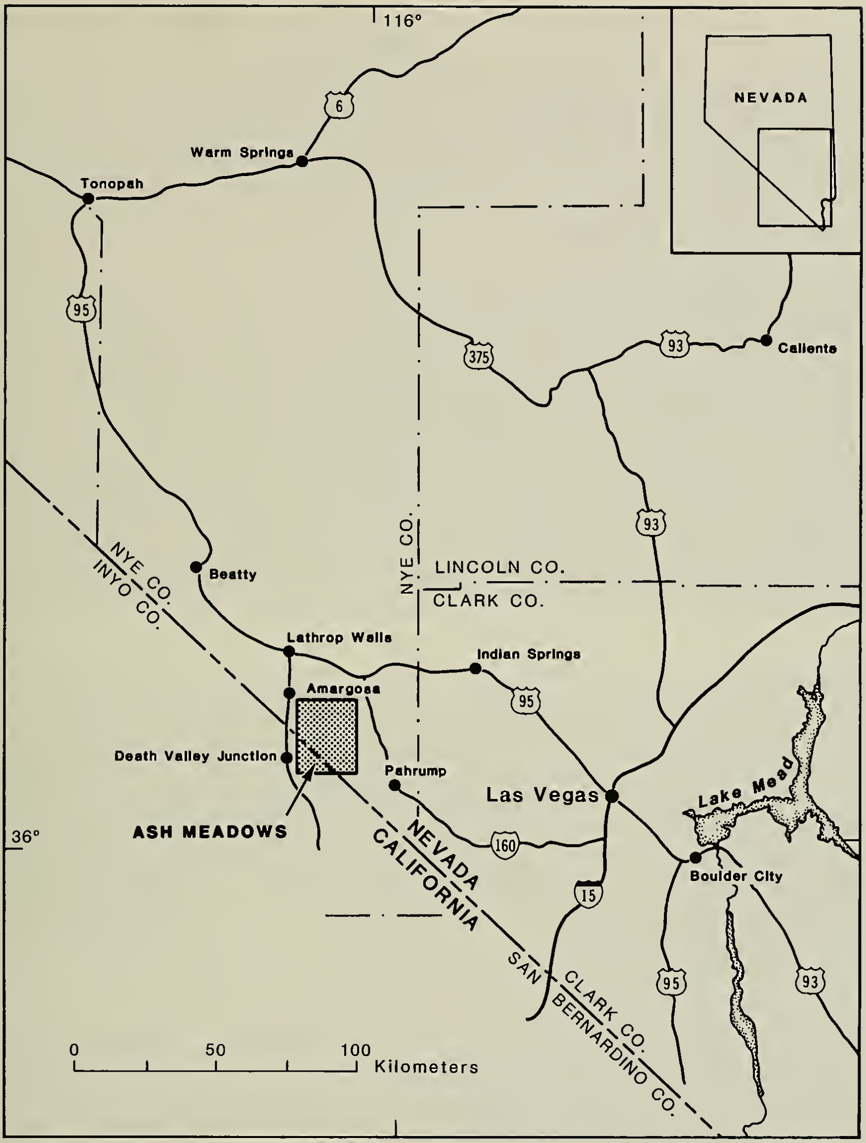


Fig. 1. Map showing location of Ash Meadows, Nevada–California.

representing two genera, *Pyrgulopsis* Call and Pilsbry, 1886, and *Tryonia* Stimpson, 1865. Nine species are new, and nine are endemic to Ash Meadows, three of which are restricted to single springs. Non-endemic forms are restricted to Amargosa River drainage in the eastern part of the Death Valley System. Both total and endemic diversity are striking, clearly exceeding values for local fishes, and seldom matched by springsnail fauna of similarly sized regions (Taylor 1966). Three lineages are recognized in the fauna, which has affinities with springsnails from Death Valley System and Colorado River drainages. Shell morphometric data were gathered from selected populations and subjected to stepwise discriminant function analyses, with standard measurements and Raupian parameters (Raup 1966) used in separate analyses as a local test of relative effectiveness in discriminating between closely related taxa.

The taxonomic work presented herein is that of Hershler. Other parts of the paper were co-written.

Environmental Setting

Ash Meadows occupies ca. 25,000 ha in Amargosa Desert along the California–Nevada border 60 km W of Death Valley (Fig. 1). Local terrain slopes from neighboring hills of 1300 m elevation southwest to elevation of 560 m in Amargosa Valley. Mean annual temperature is 18.5°C (Dudley and Larson 1976), with summer highs often exceeding 40°C. Local rainfall is scant, averaging ca. 7.0 cm annually (Dudley and Larson 1976).

Shadscale (*Atriplex confertifolia*) and *Haplopapus acaradenius* dominate on xeric soils in Ash Meadows, and salt grass (*Distichlis spicata*) and rushes (*Juncus balticus* and *J. nodosus*) are spread over mesic areas where moisture is maintained by spring discharge or seasonal precipitation. Ash trees (*Fraxinus velutina* var. *coriacea*), mesquite (*Prosopis julifera* and *P. pubescens*), wild grape (*Vitus arizonica*), and salt grass are predominant riparian flora (Beatley 1971). The name "Ash Meadows" refers to local abundance of ash trees (Carlson 1974).

Approximately 50 springs are scattered throughout Ash Meadows, many emerging from old lake beds along a fault-controlled spring line in northern and eastern parts of the area. Springs (Figs. 2–4) vary in size from the large limnocrene, Crystal Pool, ca. 20 m in diameter and discharging 189 liters/sec, to seeps less than 1.0 m across and discharging only a few cc/sec (Dudley and Larson 1976, Garside and Schilling 1979). Total annual spring discharge is estimated as 671 liters/sec (Winograd and Thordarson 1975). Individual spring outflows extend 0.1–10 km before disappearing into soil. Springs are either isolated by expanses of arid terrain, or continuously or seasonally connected by confluence of outflows. Large springs are thermal (28–32°C). Typically lower temperatures of smaller springs may be due to rapid heat loss associated with small discharge. Springs along the eastern part of Ash Meadows are generally warmer than those to the west. All spring water is potable. Total dissolved solids range between 410 and 870 mg/liter (Dudley and Larson 1976), and specific conductivity ranges from 550–800 micromhos/cm (Winograd and Thordarson 1975). Sodium is the dominant cation, with concentrations ranging from 0.18–0.23 meq/liter; followed by magnesium and calcium. Bicarbonate ion is the most abundant anion, with typical concentration of 4.9 meq/liter (Dudley and Larson 1976, Garside and Schilling 1979). Local spring discharge is old water (ca. 10,000 years; Winograd and Thordarson 1975) transported to the area by deep carbonate aquifers draining about 7200 km^2 of southern Nevada (Winograd and Thordarson 1975). While currently endorheic, the area has had past connections with nearby Amargosa River, located a few km to the west (albeit intermittent at this point), which continues to the south before turning back north to terminate in Death Valley.

Ash Meadows is among the most significant endangered aquatic ecosystems in western North America (Williams et al. 1985). Including springsnails described herein, a total of 22 species-group aquatic or riparian taxa are considered local endemics, a total unmatched by any similar-sized area in the United States. Approximately 4000 ha. of the area (16% of total), including most springs, has been perturbed by mining, agriculture, and a municipal development. Establishment of a number of exotic species has further altered the ecosystem, with invading biota including bullfrogs (*Rana catesbeiana*), mosquito fish (*Gambusia affinis*), sailfin mollies (*Poecilia latipinna*), redrim melania snail (*Melanoides tuberculata*),

Fig. 2. Photographs of Ash Meadows springs: a, Big Spring (11/8/85); b, Crystal Pool (11/8/85).

crayfish (*Procambarus clarki*), and salt cedar (*Tamarisk* sp.). Perturbation has caused population decline of virtually all endemic taxa, 12 of which are federally listed as threatened or endangered (USDI 1986). All other endemic species, including most springsnails recognized herein, are candidates for future listing (USDI 1985a, b). There is, however, cause for optimism as The Nature Conservancy purchased the area in 1984 and sold it to U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, which established the Ash Meadows National Wildlife Refuge (Sada and Mozejko 1984).

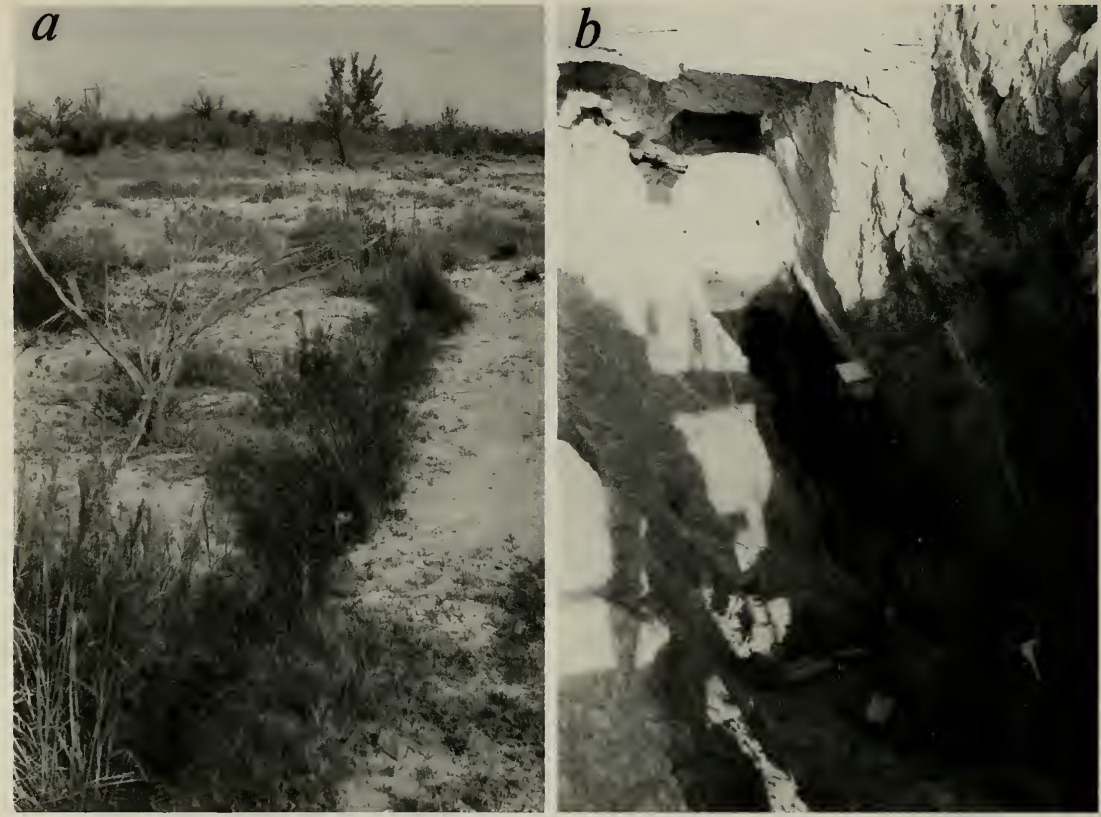


Fig. 3. Photographs of Ash Meadows springs: a, Outflow of North Indian Spring (11/10/85); b, Devils Hole (11/10/85).

List of Recognized Taxa

Pyrgulopsis micrococcus (Pilsbry).
P. erythropoma (Pilsbry, in Stearns 1893).
P. fairbanksensis Hershler and Sada, new species.
P. crystalis Hershler and Sada, new species.
P. isolatus Hershler and Sada, new species.
P. nanus Hershler and Sada, new species.
P. pisteri Hershler and Sada, new species.
Tryonia angulata Hershler and Sada, new species.
T. variegata Hershler and Sada, new species.
T. ericae Hershler and Sada, new species.
T. elata Hershler and Sada, new species.

Materials and Methods

Material examined.—Most localities visited, including all sites having snails, are shown in Figs. 5 and 6. Snails were collected by either washing rocks or sifting soft sediments with a fine-mesh hand sieve. Water temperature and conductivity were measured with a YSI Model 33, S-C-T meter. Dissolved oxygen concentrations were determined using a YSI 97 oxygen meter. Detailed descriptions of all localities visited in Ash Meadows are in Appendix 1. A few additional snailless sites were visited, including seeps by Crystal Pool. Collections often included shells of locally extinct springsnails that will be discussed further in a future publication. Distributions of species in Ash Meadows are shown in Figs. 16, 25, and 44.

Snails were relaxed with menthol crystals, fixed in 4% buffered formalin and preserved in 70% ethanol. This material is housed in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution (USNM) collec-

Fig. 4. Photographs of Ash Meadows springs: a, Outflow of Purgatory Spring (source at upper right corner) (11/6/85); b, Outflow of small spring at Point of Rocks (11/8/85).

tion, with paratypes of new species also deposited in the Florida State Museum (UF). Unless otherwise stated, catalog numbers in text refer to USNM material.

Morphologic study.—Shells, opercula, and radulae were photographed using a HITACHI S-570 scanning electron microscope (SEM). Generalized radular formulae were based on examination of SEM photos and are given in following order of tooth types: centrals, laterals, inner marginals, outer marginals. Intact bodies for dissection were obtained by decalcifying shells in concentrated Bouin's Solution and removing re-

Table 1.—Shell parameters for *Pyrgulopsis* species. Shell height (SH) and width (SW) are given in mm. NW = number of whorls, T = translation rate, D = distance of generating curve from coiling axis, AS = apertural shape, W = whorl expansion rate.

Species and locality		Parameter						
		NW	SH	SW	T	D	AS	W
P. micrococcus								
Purgatory Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.35	2.51	1.69	4.77	−0.041	1.26	1.86
(n = 12)	s	0.23	0.18	0.09	0.55	0.05	0.06	0.32
Spring (N) S of Rogers Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.33	2.57	1.66	4.71	−0.001	1.24	1.60
(n = 15)	s	0.20	0.16	0.12	0.68	0.05	0.04	0.48
Spring (S) S of Rogers Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.36	2.59	1.68	4.42	−0.028	1.26	1.52
(n = 9)	s	0.18	0.14	0.08	0.37	0.04	0.05	0.25
Spring S of Five Springs	$\bar{x}$	4.30	2.32	1.53	4.67	−0.023	1.26	1.45
(n = 14)	s	0.18	0.15	0.10	0.94	0.06	0.07	0.33
Shaft Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.48	2.59	1.67	5.71	−0.043	1.24	1.79
(n = 11)	s	0.31	0.19	0.06	0.65	0.07	0.04	0.39
Springs (E) near Crystal Reservoir	$\bar{x}$	4.38	2.47	1.60	5.10	−0.099	1.33	2.42
(n = 15)	s	0.25	0.20	0.13	0.92	0.087	0.08	0.79
Spring at Clay Pits	$\bar{x}$	4.23	1.98	1.34	4.67	−0.049	1.19	1.45
(n = 10)	s	0.34	0.11	0.10	0.47	0.05	0.05	0.33
Springs S of Clay Pits	$\bar{x}$	4.36	2.08	1.33	5.78	−0.107	1.17	1.68
(n = 11)	s	0.23	0.15	0.08	0.66	0.05	0.06	0.39
Frenchy Springs (E)	$\bar{x}$	4.41	2.06	1.34	4.62	−0.017	1.20	1.23
(n = 11)	s	0.20	0.10	0.07	0.48	0.06	0.05	0.20
Frenchy Springs (W)	$\bar{x}$	4.03	1.70	1.21	4.08	−0.054	1.22	1.53
(n = 15)	s	0.19	0.09	0.07	0.71	0.04	0.03	0.31
Last Chance Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.23	2.36	1.53	4.84	−0.033	1.20	1.32
(n = 15)	s	0.18	0.14	0.11	0.44	0.05	0.10	0.23
P. fairbanksensis								
Fairbanks Spring	$\bar{x}$	3.29	2.84	2.56	3.13	−0.045	1.13	1.71
(n = 14)	s	0.34	0.24	0.17	0.59	0.07	0.07	0.36
P. crystalis								
Crystal Spring	$\bar{x}$	3.17	2.04	2.16	2.34	0.14	1.20	2.08
(n = 3)	s	0.29	0.20	0.22	0.06	0.05	0.12	0.95
P. erythropoma								
King's Pool	$\bar{x}$	3.41	2.28	2.13	3.60	−0.077	1.20	1.77
(n = 14)	s	0.23	0.20	0.14	0.78	0.06	0.05	0.66
Point of Rocks Springs (1)	$\bar{x}$	3.38	1.82	1.77	3.04	−0.066	1.21	2.79
(n = 12)	s	0.29	0.09	0.09	0.24	0.04	0.09	0.97
Point of Rocks Springs (2)	$\bar{x}$	3.60	2.38	2.13	3.58	−0.08	1.22	2.19
(n = 10)	s	0.13	0.12	0.15	0.42	0.04	0.06	0.38
Point of Rocks Springs (3)	$\bar{x}$	3.64	2.36	2.22	3.79	−0.08	1.17	2.44
(n = 16)	s	0.32	0.16	0.11	0.49	0.27	0.05	0.87
Point of Rocks Springs (4)	$\bar{x}$	3.30	1.66	1.61	3.06	−0.053	1.24	2.54
(n = 16)	s	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.28	0.04	0.05	1.14
P. pisteri								
Scruggs Spring	$\bar{x}$	4.03	2.50	2.23	3.46	−0.031	1.13	2.09
(n = 19)	s	0.20	0.17	0.12	0.56	0.05	0.05	0.53
Marsh Spring	$\bar{x}$	3.77	2.28	2.06	3.61	−0.081	1.11	2.19
(n = 12)	s	0.29	0.18	0.12	0.65	0.05	0.03	0.80

Table 1.—Continued.

Species and locality		NW	SH	SW	T	D	As	W
P. nanus								
Five Springs	$\bar{x}$	3.50	1.72	1.64	3.22	0.002	1.16	2.51
(n = 14)	s	0.20	0.09	0.10	0.33	0.04	0.04	0.85
Mary Scott Spring	$\bar{x}$	3.66	2.04	1.78	3.60	−0.057	1.07	1.96
(n = 17)	s	0.28	0.20	0.15	0.53	0.06	0.11	0.64
Collins Ranch Spring	$\bar{x}$	3.50	1.62	1.49	3.18	−0.021	1.18	2.19
(n = 12)	s	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.29	0.03	0.07	0.45
P. isolatus								
Spring at Clay Pits	$\bar{x}$	4.00	2.94	2.39	3.53	−0.066	1.17	1.91
(n = 13)	s	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.31	0.05	0.04	0.47

(Parameter spans columns NW–W.)

maining pellicle. Selected animals were dried using a DENTON DCP-1 Critical Point Drier and then photographed using SEM.

Both standard measurements and Raupian parameters were obtained from selected series of adult specimens. While sexual dimorphism is common in hydrobiids, our intent was to characterize roughly typical adult form and therefore our measurements were based on randomly selected series of unsexed shells with complete and/or thickened inner lips (denoting adulthood). Shells were cleaned with CLOROX to remove surface deposits, and oriented in standard apertural aspect (Fig. 7) after counting of whorls (NW). Points and aspects of shell outline necessary for obtaining measurements, including position of coiling axis (Co, approximated as bisector of spire angle), were drawn on paper using camera lucida (12, 25 or 50×). Distances between points were then determined with a millimeter ruler. The following standard shell measurements were made (Fig. 7):

1) Shell Height (SH).
2) Shell Width (SW).
3) Length of Body Whorl (LBW).
4) Width of Body Whorl (WBW).
5) Aperture Length (AL) = length of line segment ab.
6) Aperture Width (AW) = length of line segment cd, perpendicular bisector of ab.

The following additional measurements were made in order to generate Raupian parameters:

1) Y = distance along coiling axis from apical tip to intersection (e) of line perpendicular to axis and passing through center of generating curve, approximated as intersection (f) of line segments ab and cd.
2) R = length of line segment ef, perpendicular distance from coiling axis to generating curve.
3) D1 = length of line segment ge, perpendicular distance from coiling axis to inner edge of aperture.
4) D2 = length of line segment eh, perpendicular distance from coiling axis to outer edge of aperture.
5) S1 = length of line segment ij, perpendicular distance from coiling axis to suture half a whorl back from aperture.
6) S2 = length of line segment kl, perpendicular distance from coiling axis to suture at posterior end of body whorl.

Raupian parameters (slightly modified from Raup 1966) were generated as follows:

1) Translation Rate (T) = Y/R.
2) Whorl Expansion Rate (W) = $(S1/S2)^2$. Note that W is approximated by measurements separated by a half whorl increment, hence the need to square the ratio. This is a crude approximation of W as only a single ratio was used, rather than the mean of (or preferably a function based on) a series of such measurements representing ontoge-

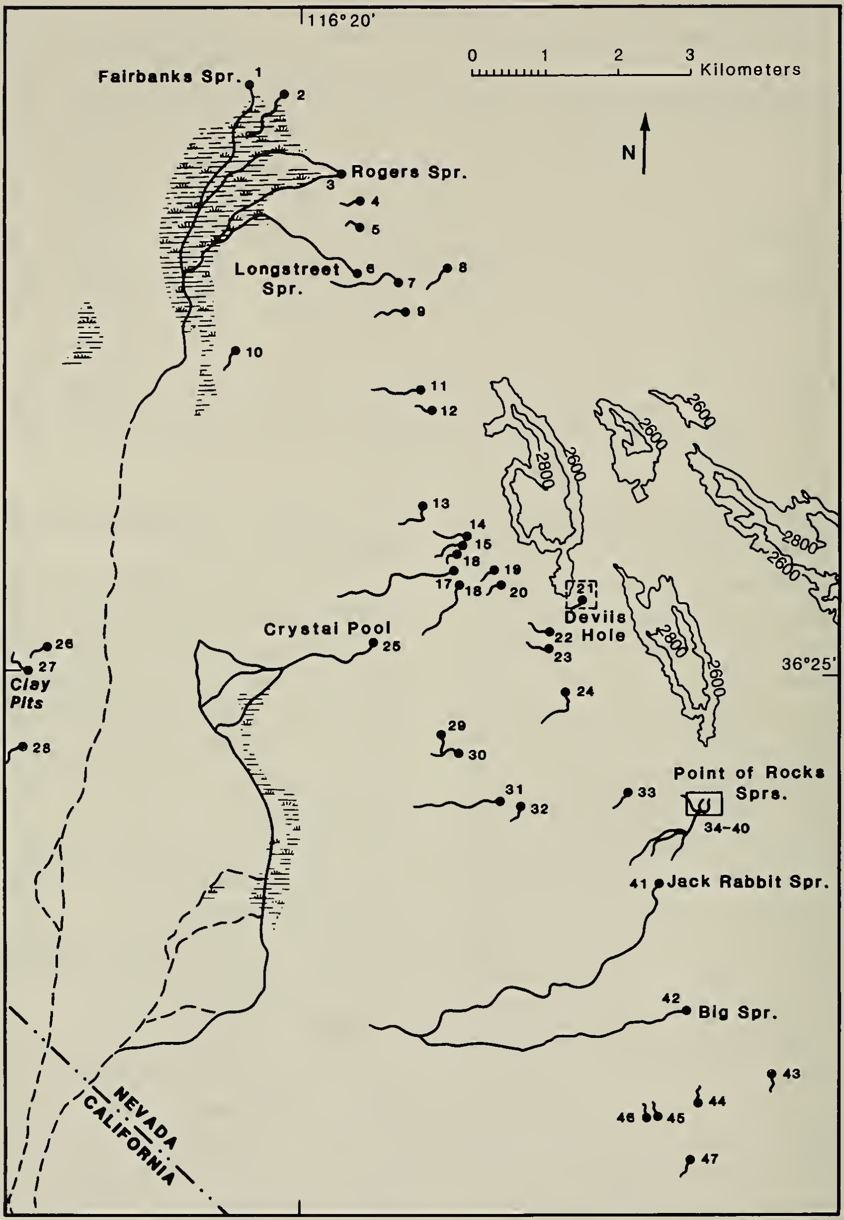


Fig. 5. Map of Ash Meadows, showing collecting localities. Adapted from Ash Meadows Quadrangle, Nevada–California (1952), USGS 15 minute series (topographic). Enclosed area at Point of Rocks enlarged in Fig. 6.

netic variation. The suture at posterior junction of aperture and body whorl was not used in this computation as hydrobiid shells typically have loosened coiling during the last quarter whorl of growth.

3) Distance from coiling axis to generating curve (D) = D1/D2.

4) Aperture Shape (AS) = AS/AW.

Data analysis.—Descriptive statistics were generated using SYSTAT (Wilkinson 1986) and are summarized in Tables 1 and 2.

Stepwise discriminant function (canonical variates) analyses were performed using SPSS-X (Klecka 1975). Since the goal of

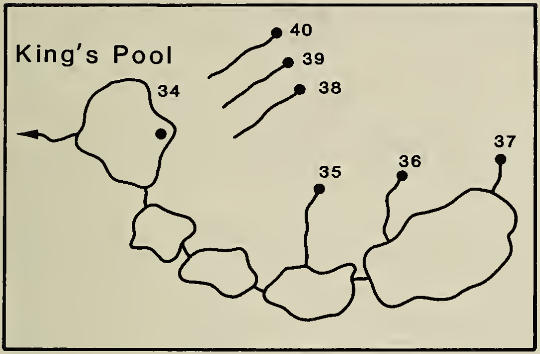


Fig. 6. Map of Point of Rocks area (enclosed by rectangle in Fig. 5), showing location of springs. Filled circle in King's Pool indicates location of spring orifice.

these analyses was to gauge distinctiveness of similar allopatric species, and as discriminant function analysis is most effective when the number of groups is small, separate analyses were done on each of three sets of three or four congeners considered closely related (Table 3). Note that the highly distinctive *P. micrococcus* was excluded. Discriminant analyses were constructed using all specimens measured for each species (considered as separate groups). Separate analyses using Raupian and standard shell parameters (excluding NW) were done to compare effectiveness of these data sets in discriminating species, yielding a total of six runs. Variables were selected in discriminant analyses on basis of providing the largest Mahalanobis distance between closest pairs of groups. In six of eight initial runs, continued selection of variables eventually resulted in decreased separation of closest groups. These were therefore rerun, using only variables providing continually increasing separation with each step. Pooled within-groups covariance matrix was used to compute probabilities of group membership.

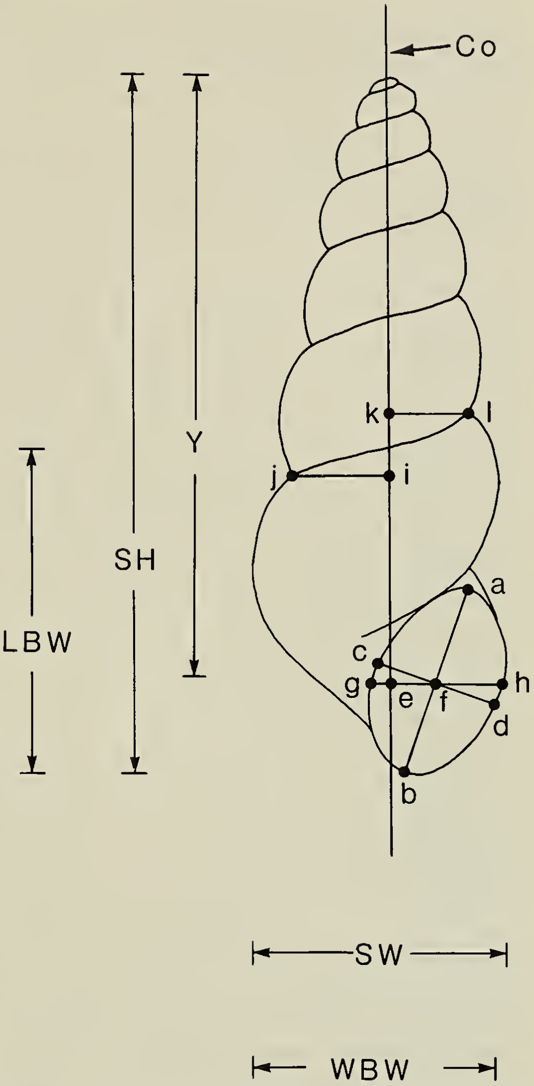


Fig. 7. Points and measurements used in morphometric analysis. Co, Coiling axis; LBW, Length of body whorl; SH, Shell height; SW, Shell width; WBW, Width of body whorl; Y, Translation along coiling axis. See text for explanation of points a–l.

Key to Ash Meadows Hydrobiidae

1. Penis simple or bilobed distally, with glandular ridge on surface (*Pyrgulopsis*) 2
– Penis with small, papillae-like lobes, glandular ridge absent (*Tryonia*) 8
2. Penis bilobed 3
– Penis simple, without lobes 6
3. Penial lobe much shorter than filament .... *Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis*, new species
– Lobe about same length or longer than filament 4
4. Penial lobe about same length as

Table 2.—Shell parameters for *Tryonia* species. Shell height (SH) and width (SW) are given in mm. NW = number of whorls, T = translation rate, D = distance of generating curve from coiling axis, AS = apertural shape, W = whorl expansion rate.

Species and locality		Parameter						
		NW	SH	SW	T	D	AS	W
T. angulata								
Fairbanks Spring	$\bar{x}$	5.98	3.56	1.72	6.40	−0.074	1.51	1.53
(n = 12)	s	0.27	0.24	0.07	0.53	0.02	0.08	0.30
Crystal Spring	$\bar{x}$	5.48	3.28	1.70	6.52	−0.009	1.45	1.23
(n = 12)	s	0.27	0.21	0.11	0.74	0.02	0.09	0.11
Big Spring	$\bar{x}$	5.65	3.08	1.52	5.98	−0.076	1.46	1.45
(n = 15)	s	0.72	0.30	0.11	0.59	0.04	0.06	0.34
T. variegata								
Five Springs	$\bar{x}$	6.20	3.73	1.71	7.74	−0.052	1.46	1.52
(n = 16)	s	0.75	0.82	0.12	1.86	0.06	0.13	0.33
Chalk Spring	$\bar{x}$	7.46	5.22	1.73	13.41	−0.056	1.58	1.38
(n = 14)	s	0.40	0.57	0.11	3.23	0.09	0.10	0.28
Mary Scott Spring	$\bar{x}$	6.75	5.15	1.81	12.17	−0.083	1.56	1.52
(n = 7)	s	0.43	0.29	0.12	0.46	0.03	0.10	0.29
Scruggs Spring (N)	$\bar{x}$	7.11	4.33	1.85	8.69	−0.047	1.57	1.44
(n = 11)	s	0.17	0.30	0.11	1.21	0.05	0.09	0.19
Scruggs Spring (S)	$\bar{x}$	7.08	4.42	1.75	8.28	−0.071	1.55	1.51
(n = 15)	s	0.31	0.18	0.07	0.69	0.03	0.08	0.26
Marsh Spring	$\bar{x}$	7.16	4.51	1.81	10.42	−0.080	1.62	1.62
(n = 16)	s	0.27	0.22	0.07	1.28	0.06	0.08	0.31
Indian Spring (N)	$\bar{x}$	7.17	4.82	1.86	10.48	−0.078	1.51	1.50
(n = 15)	s	0.50	0.32	0.11	0.90	0.04	0.06	0.25
School Spring	$\bar{x}$	6.44	4.24	1.76	9.46	−0.063	1.53	1.66
(n = 9)	s	0.21	0.23	0.18	0.88	0.04	0.06	0.28
Devils Hole	$\bar{x}$	6.67	3.44	1.69	6.38	0.067	1.33	1.31
(n = 13)	s	0.66	0.20	0.08	0.84	0.05	0.06	0.21
Collins Ranch Spring	$\bar{x}$	5.96	2.90	1.29	6.86	−0.112	1.48	1.61
(n = 11)	s	0.19	0.10	0.08	0.30	0.05	0.17	0.22
Springs (W) near Crystal Reservoir	$\bar{x}$	7.59	5.61	2.06	9.63	−0.082	1.57	1.36
(n = 14)	s	0.52	0.38	0.15	1.32	0.04	0.08	0.18
Springs (E) near Crystal Reservoir	$\bar{x}$	8.66	6.41	2.04	14.05	−0.137	1.51	1.48
(n = 17)	s	0.66	0.58	0.14	3.06	0.07	0.21	0.37
Point of Rocks Springs (4)	$\bar{x}$	7.03	4.08	1.73	9.51	−0.069	1.63	1.41
(n = 10)	s	0.46	0.27	0.08	1.50	0.08	0.07	0.21
Point of Rocks Springs (5)	$\bar{x}$	6.19	3.74	1.69	7.83	−0.073	1.61	1.43
(n = 12)	s	0.39	0.41	0.13	0.99	0.06	0.06	0.16
T. ericae								
Scruggs Spring	$\bar{x}$	5.19	1.57	0.87	6.41	−0.026	1.28	1.49
(n = 9)	s	0.58	0.19	0.05	1.23	0.06	0.08	0.27
Springs (N) N of Collins Ranch	$\bar{x}$	4.28	1.37	0.76	5.15	−0.093	1.33	1.57
(n = 10)	s	0.34	0.16	0.04	0.59	0.05	0.07	0.24
T. elata								
Point of Rocks Springs (1)	$\bar{x}$	6.37	1.88	0.83	9.00	−0.068	1.38	1.43
(n = 15)	s	0.27	0.11	0.06	1.23	0.07	0.06	0.29
Point of Rocks Springs (4)	$\bar{x}$	5.62	2.31	0.94	8.89	−0.056	1.39	1.42
(n = 15)	s	0.45	0.25	0.06	1.89	0.07	0.10	0.27

filament, glandular ridge elongated along long axis of lobe ....
.... *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* (Pilsbry)

– Lobe longer than filament, glandular ridge elongated along distal edge of lobe 5

5\. Shell <2.4 mm high; penis extending only slightly anterior to mantle collar ....
...... *Pyrgulopsis nanus,* new species

– Shell >2.6 mm high; penis extending well anterior to mantle collar .. *Pyrgulopsis isolatus,* new species

6\. Distal penis much wider than filament ....
...... *Pyrgulopsis pisteri,* new species

– Distal penis only slightly wider than filament 7

7\. Aperture ovate, adnate to or slightly separated from body whorl; glandular ridge small, circular ...
... *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* (Pilsbry)

– Aperture greatly enlarged, very broadly ovate, well separated from body whorl; glandular ridge enlarged, elongate ....
.... *Pyrgulopsis crystalis,* new species

8\. Whorls angled well below sutures; outer apertural lip strongly sinuate
...... *Tryonia angulata,* new species

– Subsutural angulations absent; outer apertural lip straight to moderately sinuate 9

9\. Shell typically <2.0 mm tall, elongate-conic ....
.... *Tryonia ericae,* new species

– Shell typically >2.0 mm tall, turriform to aciculate 10

10\. Shell 1.8–2.9 mm tall, with moderately rounded and slightly shouldered whorls ....
.... *Tryonia elata,* new species

– Shell 2.8–7.5 mm tall; whorls well-rounded and typically unshouldered *Tryonia variegata,* new species

Systematics

Family Hydrobiidae Troschel, 1857
Genus *Pyrgulopsis* Call and Pilsbry, 1886

Fluminicola Stimpson, 1865:52 [in part].
Pyrgulopsis Call and Pilsbry, 1886:9.—Hershler and Thompson, 1987:28 [with references].

Diagnosis.—Shell globose to conical, 1.2–8.0 mm tall. Aperture simple, often loosened from body whorl, inner lip often thickened. Umbilicus absent to open. Protoconch usually covered with wrinkled pits. Teleoconch smooth or unicarinate on periphery, growth lines often prominent. Taenioglossate radula with basal cusps on central teeth. Head/foot, mantle, and penis often with distinctive pigmented (melanin) regions. Penis with small distal lobe (reduced or absent in a few species) and narrow filament of varying length. Penial surface typically having one to fifteen glandular ridges, sometimes borne on fleshy crests. Females oviparous. Capsule gland with 2 tissue sections and near-terminal opening. Bursa copulatrix often partly posterior to albumen gland. Seminal receptacle relatively small (absent in one species).

Comparisons.—*Fluminicola erythropoma* Pilsbry and similar Ash Meadows taxa described below have globose-neritiform shells characteristic of the genus. However, they are much smaller than typical *Fluminicola* and have smooth protoconchs and penial glandular ridges, features seen in neither *F. nuttalliana* (Lea), the generic type species, nor in any other lithoglyphine examined by Thompson (1984). Possession of penial glandular ridges in these taxa indicates that they are nymphophilines (see Thompson 1979 for subfamilial diagnosis) convergent upon *Fluminicola.* Unusual character states (i.e., *Fluminicola*-like shell, unlobed penis, dark body pigmentation) occur among these species, suggesting that they comprise a distinctive species group. However, variation indicates gradation toward states typical of *Pyrgulopsis,* to which they are therefore assigned. *Fluminicola avernalis* Pilsbry and *F. merriami* Pilsbry and Beecher from southern Nevada, which also have penial glandular ridges (Hershler, pers. obs.), are also transferred to *Pyrgulopsis.*

Remarks.—Congeners differ primarily in shell features, penial form and pattern of glandular ridge positioning. An expanded description is given below for *P. erythropoma* as representative of the *Fluminicola*-like group.

Pyrgulopsis micrococcus (Pilsbry)
Oasis Valley springsnail
Figs. 8a, 9–16

Amnicola micrococcus Pilsbry in Stearns, 1893:277.

Fontelicella micrococcus.—Gregg and Taylor, 1965:109.—Landye, 1973:18.—Taylor, 1975:123.—USDI, 1984b:21673.

Pyrgulopsis micrococcus.—Hershler and Thompson, 1987:30.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: small spring in Oasis Valley ANSP 67279 (holotype, 123622 (paratypes from type lot).—Spring in Oasis Valley (Thirsty Canyon), Nye County, Nevada, T10S, R47E, SE ¼ sec. 32, 850297, 18 Nov 1985.—Spring 0.2 km S of Rogers Spring, 850334, 859180, 7 Nov 1985.—Spring 0.3 km S of Rogers Spring, 850336, 859181, 7 Nov 1985; 850335, 7 Jul 1986.—Purgatory Spring, 850333, 859179, 6 Nov 1985.—Spring 1.0 km S of Five Springs, 850338, 859182, 8 Nov 1985; 850337, 7 Jul 1985.—Shaft Spring, 850331, 859183, 10 Nov 1985.—Chalk Spring, 850340, 10 Nov 1985.—Spring (southern) N of Collins Ranch Spring, 850342, 859195, 9 Nov 1985; 850341, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring N of Clay Pits, 850343, 859184, 11 Nov 1985; 850344, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring at Clay Pits, 850345, 859185, 11 Nov 1985; 850346, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring S of Clay Pits, 850347, 859186, 11 Nov 1985; 850348, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring (western) near Crystal Reservoir, 850349, 10 Nov 1985.—Spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir, 850350, 859187, 10 Nov 1985.—Frenchy Springs (western), 850352, 859189, 10 Nov 1985.—Frenchy Springs (eastern), 850351, 859188, 10 Nov 1985.—Last Chance Spring, 850353, 859190, 10 Nov 1985. CALIFORNIA, INYO COUNTY: Shoshone Spring (Shoshone), T22N, R7E, NW corner sec. 30, 12 Mar 1985.—Tecopa Hot Springs (Tecopa), T21N, R7E, NE corner sec. 33, 12 Mar 1985.—Spring by Grimshaw Lake (Tecopa), T21N, R7E, NE corner sec. 9, 13 Mar 1985.—Springs in Amargosa Gorge (Tecopa), T21N, R7E, SE corner sec. 9, 13 Mar 1985.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species, with moderate-spired, globose to ovate-conic shell. Penis with single glandular ridge on ventral surface of moderate-sized lobe.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 8a, 9, 10) 1.6–2.8 mm high, up to one and a half times taller than wide. Whorls, 3.75–5.0, well-rounded, with impressed sutures and slight sutural shelving. Spire convex, often irregularly so due to bulging of whorls. Body whorl 63–80% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; periostracum light brown. Aperture ovate-pyriform, usually separated from body whorl in adult specimens. Inner lip moderately thickened and slightly reflected; outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-like to open. Growth lines moderately pronounced.

Visceral coil usually darkly pigmented, especially on stomach. Melanic pigmentation of head/foot variable; ranging from absent to sparse covering of light brown pigment to near uniform (except for central portion on sides) black. Dense, dark, subepithelial pigment granules sometimes present in sides of head/foot. Penial filament usually with dark subepithelial pigment along much of length (Figs. 12–14).

Radular (Fig. 11) formula: 5-1-5/1-1, 3-1-4, 20–26, 31; width of central tooth, 0.023 mm. Cusps on central teeth dagger-like. Stomach slightly longer than style sac. Posterior stomach edge with small caecum.

Fig. 8. SEM micrographs of shells of *Pyrgulopsis* spp.: a, *P. micrococcus,* paratype, USNM 123622, spring in Oasis Valley; b, e, h, *P. erythropoma,* King's Pool (b, paratype, ANSP 73667; e, h, USNM 859207); c, f, i, *P. crystalis,* Crystal Pool (c, holotype, USNM 859205; f, i, paratypes, USNM 859206); d, g, *P. fairbanksensis,* Fairbanks Spring (d, holotype, USNM 859203; g, paratype, USNM 859204).

Kidney relatively elongate. Ctenidium with up to 20 triangular filaments. Anterior fifth (ca.) of prostate gland pallial. Penis (Figs. 12–14) small, barely extending anterior to mantle collar, near-straight, thickened, 2 or more times longer than wide. Vas deferens located along outer edge of penis (not figured). Filament thickened and short. Penial lobe simple, rarely extending distal to tip of filament. Glandular ridge usually occupying most of penial lobe, but sometimes reduced or absent. Pallial oviduct complex (Fig. 15) typical of genus. Capsule gland opening slit-like. Posterior section of capsule gland somewhat longer than anterior section. Albumen gland slightly longer than capsule

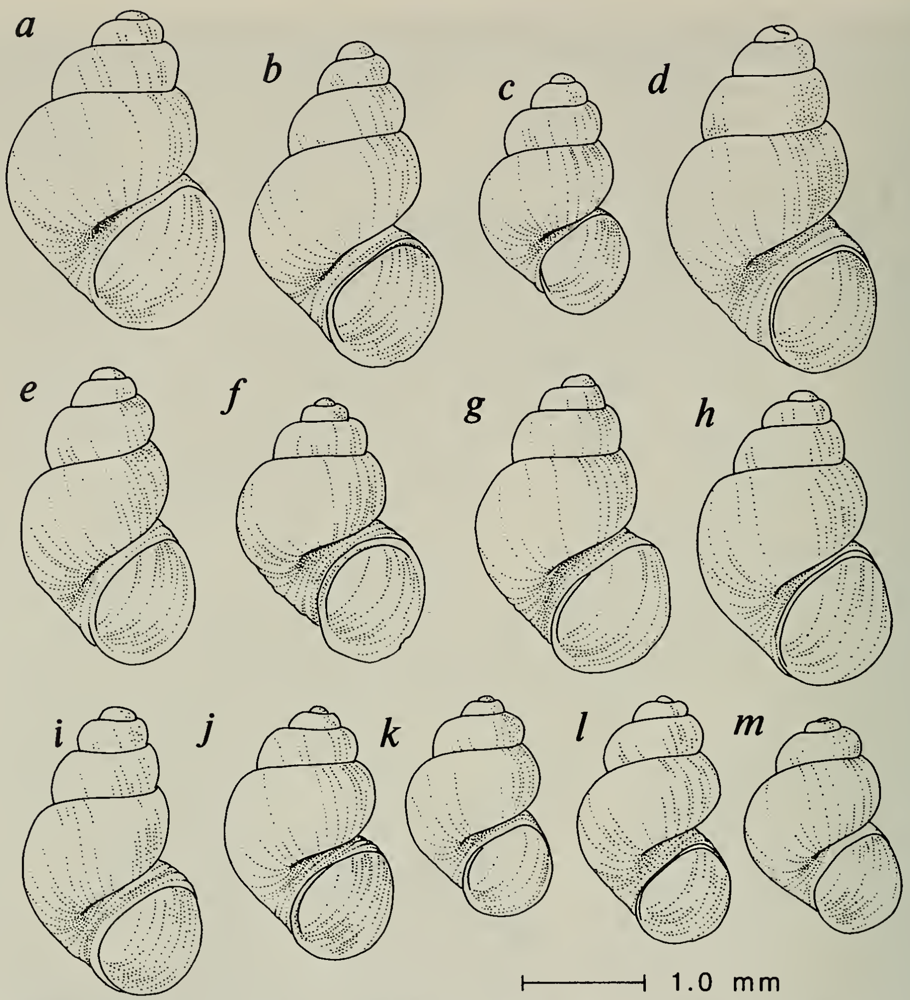


Fig. 9. Shells of *P. micrococcus*: a, b, USNM 850297, spring in Oasis Valley; c, d, USNM 859180, spring 0.2 km S of Rogers Spring; e, f, USNM 859181, spring 0.3 km S of Rogers Spring; g, h, USNM 859179, Purgatory Spring; i, j, USNM 859182, spring 1.0 km S of Five Springs; k, USNM 859195, spring (southern) N of Collins Ranch Spring; l, USNM 859184, spring N of Clay Pits; m, USNM 859185, spring at Clay Pits.

gland. Oviduct looping twice before receiving duct of seminal receptacle. Bursa copulatrix club-shaped, variable in size, but always larger than seminal receptacle. Bursa partly posterior to albumen gland.

Type locality.—Small spring in Oasis Valley, Nye County, Nevada (precise location unknown).

Distribution and habitat.—Restricted to Amargosa River drainage: Oasis Valley (several springs) and Ash Meadows (15 sites, Fig. 16) in Nye County, Nevada; and Shoshone Spring and numerous springs in vicinity of Tecopa in Inyo County, California. Typically common in soft sediments in upper segments of small springbrooks.

Syntopic with *P. nanus,* n. sp. (described below) in spring north of Collins Ranch Spring, and with *P. isolatus,* n. sp. (described below) in spring S of Clay Pits.

Comparisons.—Distinguished from several Arizona species possessing single glan-

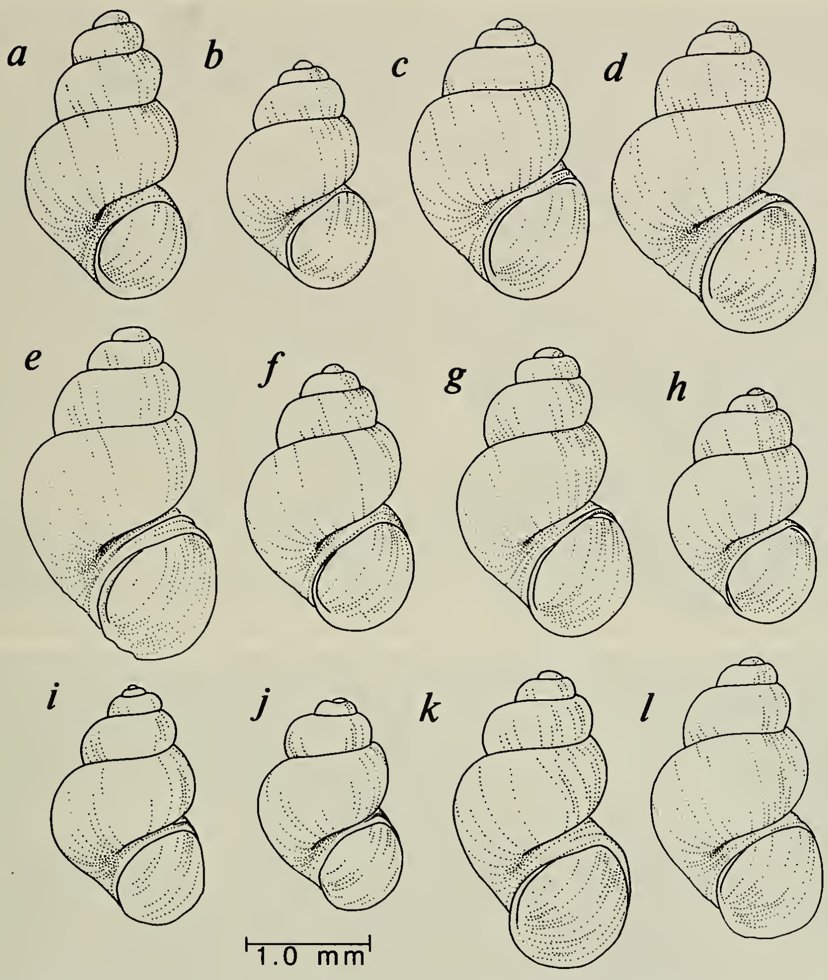


Fig. 10. Shells of *P. micrococcus*: a, b, USNM 859186, spring S of Clay Pits; c, d, USNM 859187, spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir; e, f, USNM 859183, Shaft Spring; g, h, USNM 859188, Frenchy Springs (eastern); i, j, USNM 859189, Frenchy Springs (western); k, l, USNM 859190, Last Chance Spring.

dular ridge on penial lobe (Hershler and Landye 1988) by narrower shell and invariant location of glandular ridge on ventral surface of penial lobe. Additional study is needed to determine status of similar forms occurring in springs in Death Valley and adjacent basins to the west. Specimens collected by Nelson and Bailey in 1891 from Saratoga Spring in Death Valley (USNM 123904) and referred to *P. micrococcus* by Pilsbry (in Stearns 1893) represent an undescribed congener belonging to the *Fluminicola*-like group.

Additional descriptive information for this species is provided by Gregg and Taylor (1965), and Hershler and Thompson (1987).

Pyrgulopsis erythropoma (Pilsbry)
Ash Meadows pebblesnail
Figs. 8b, e, h, 17, 18d–i, 19b, c,
20–22, 23a–c, 24a, c, 25

Fluminicola fusca Haldeman var. *minor.*—Pilsbry in Stearns, 1893:282.
Fluminicola erythropoma Pilsbry, 1899:125.

Fig. 11. SEM micrographs of radula of *P. micrococcus,* USNM 850297, spring in Oasis Valley, showing the four tooth types: a, Centrals (bar = 12 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 10 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 8.6 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 6.0 μm).

"*Fluminicola*" *erythropoma.*—Landye, 1973:15.—Taylor, 1975:79.

Fluminicola erythropoma.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984:A-1 (Appndx.).—USDI, 1984b:21673.

Point-of-Rocks Springs snail.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Point of Rocks Springs, King's

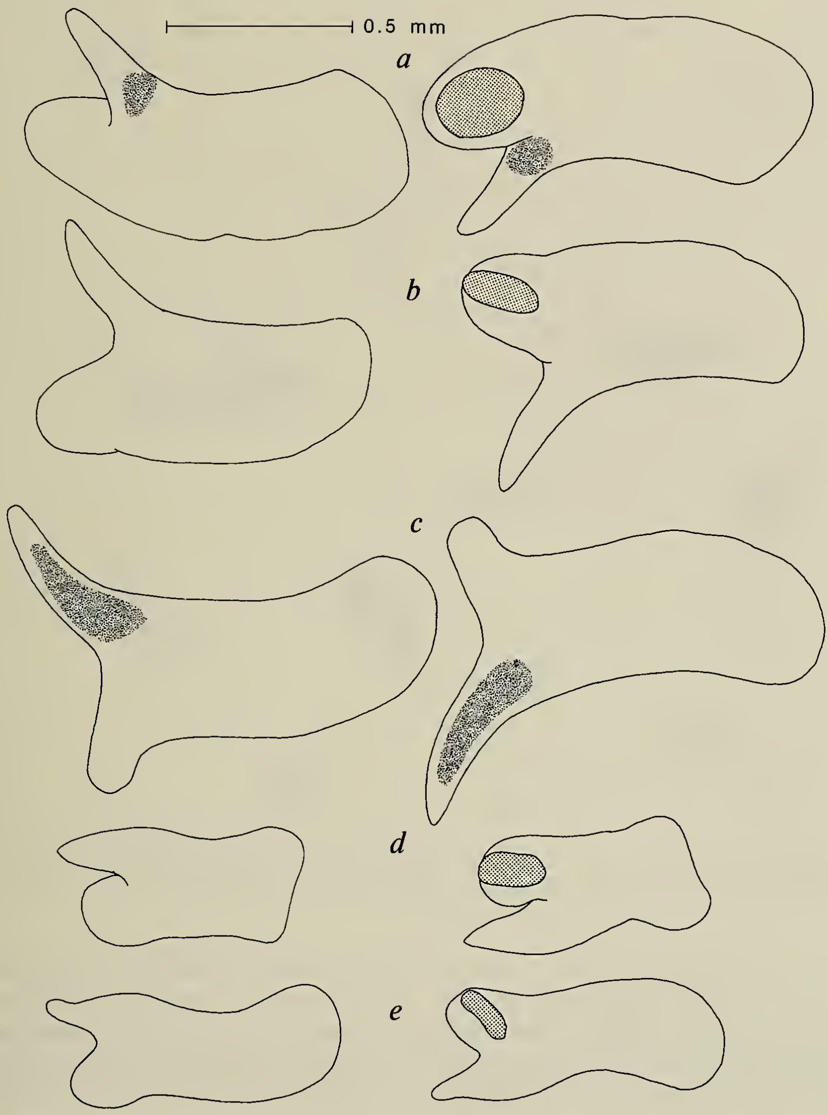


Fig. 12. Penes of *P. micrococcus*: a, b, USNM 850297, spring in Oasis Valley; c, USNM 850334, spring 0.2 km S of Rogers Spring; d, USNM 850333, Purgatory Spring; e, USNM 850338, spring 1.0 km S of Five Springs. Dorsal aspects to left, ventral aspects to right; light screened areas indicate glandular ridges, darker screened areas indicate melanic pigment.

Pool, ANSP 73607 (holotype), ANSP 73667 (paratypes from type lot); 850371, 859207, 8 Nov 1985; 857861, 8 Jul 1986.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 35), 850372, 859208, 8 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 36), 857862, 859209, 8 Nov 1985; 857863, 8 Jul 1986.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 37), 857864, 859210, 8 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 38), 857865, 8 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 39), 857866, 9 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 40), 856867, 859211, 9 Nov 1985.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species with very short-spired, globose-turbinate shell. Penis simple, with small glandular ridge near base on dorsal surface.

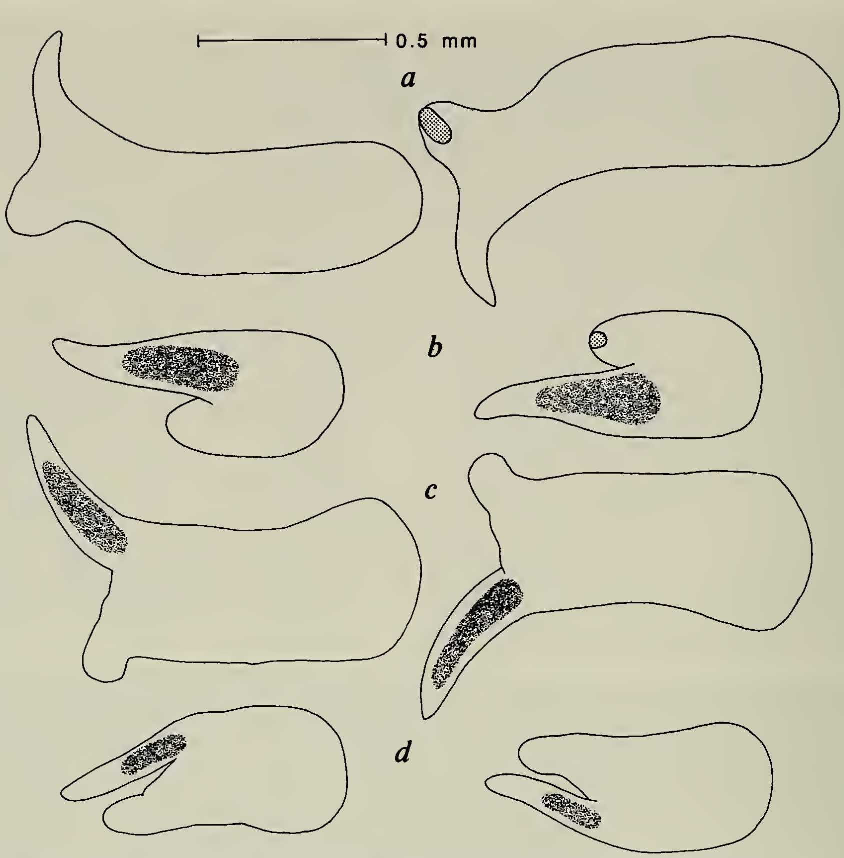


Fig 13. Penes of *P. micrococcus*: a, USNM 850331, Shaft Spring; b, USNM 850344, spring N of Clay Pits; c, USNM 850346, spring at Clay Pits; d, USNM 850348, spring S of Clay Pits.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 8b, e, h, 17, 18d–i) 1.6–2.4 mm high, slightly taller than wide. Whorls, 3.0–4.0, well-rounded, with impressed sutures. Spire convex, with apex often highly eroded. Body whorl ca. 90% of shell height. Shell transparent when fresh; periostracum thin, amber-colored, sometimes absent. Aperture broadly ovate, angulate above. Inner lip moderately thickened, slightly reflected, narrowly adnate above (rarely free). Outer lip fairly thin. Umbilicus broadly open. Protoconch (Fig. 17) surface slightly wrinkled; teleoconch with pronounced growth lines and faint spiral striations.

Visceral coil uniformly dark brown. Head/foot, including snout and distal parts of tentacles, usually covered with very dark brown epithelial pigment, with central areas on sides of head/foot somewhat lighter. Sole of foot unpigmented. Dark internal pigment filling much of penial filament, sometimes extending into proximal penis (Fig. 23a–c).

Radular (Fig. 20) formula: 7-1-7/1-1, 4-1-5, 26–28, 27–28; width of central tooth, 0.029 mm. Cusps on central teeth narrow, dagger-like. Head/foot morphology as for genus although foot relatively broad and thickened. Ciliation on cephalic tentacles sparse, irregular (Fig. 19b). Ctenidium with about 15 filaments. Testis a single, lobate mass filling most of digestive gland and partly overlapping posterior stomach (Fig. 21). Prostate gland longer than wide, with small pallial portion. Vas deferens extending along outer edge of penis without coiling; exiting slightly distal to penis base (Fig. 22). Penis (Figs. 19c, 22, 23a–c) small, blade-like, much longer than wide, tapering distally so that base of filament indistinct.

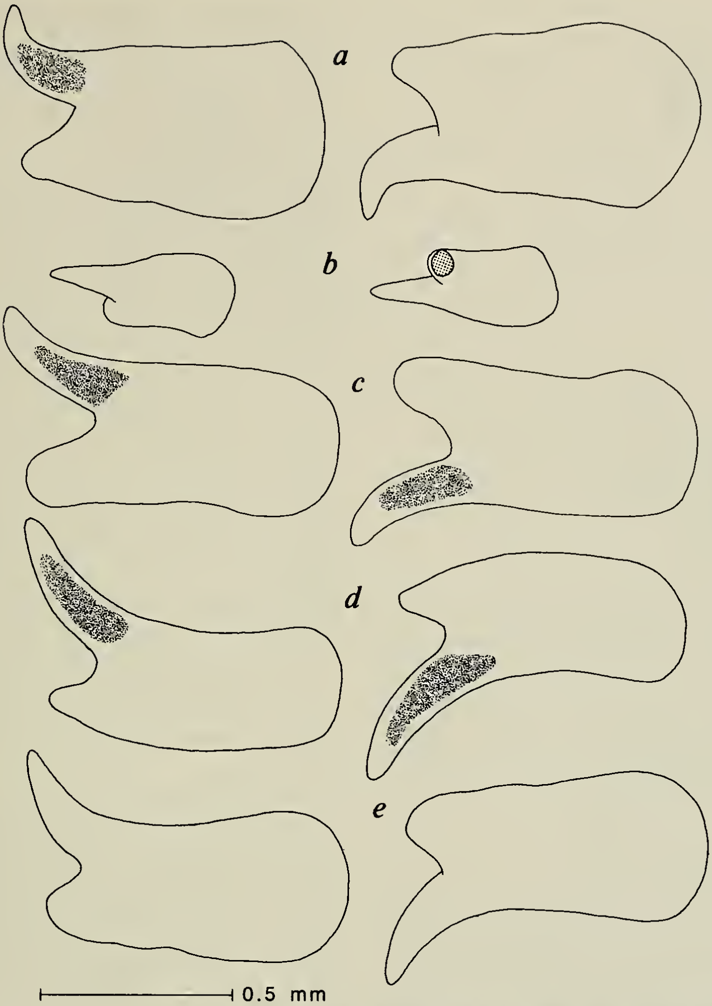


Fig. 14. Penes of *P. micrococcus*: a, USNM 850349, spring (western) near of Crystal Reservoir; b, USNM 850350, spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir; c, USNM 850351, Frenchy Springs (eastern); d, USNM 850352, Frenchy Springs (western); e, USNM 850353, Last Chance Spring.

Glandular ridge circular to somewhat elongate, positioned at one-third to one-half of length of penis from base. Pallial oviduct complex (Fig. 24a, c) as for genus. Capsule gland opening slit-like. Anterior capsule gland section much longer than posterior section. Capsule gland slightly longer than albumen gland. Oviduct looping once lateral to albumen gland. Seminal receptacle very small relative to bursa copulatrix. Club-shaped bursa copulatrix partly posterior to albumen gland; width of bursa duct variable.

Type locality.—King's Pool at Point of Rocks, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to six springs at Point of Rocks near eastern end of spring line in Ash Meadows (Fig. 25). Springs all within 0.5 km of one another at 702–707 m elevation. In King's Pool, species restricted to opening of large orifice, where large numbers of snails were clinging to travertine and were abundant. Also found in five small springbrooks in area (common in three), on stones and travertine in swift current.

Comparisons.—Similar to other Ash

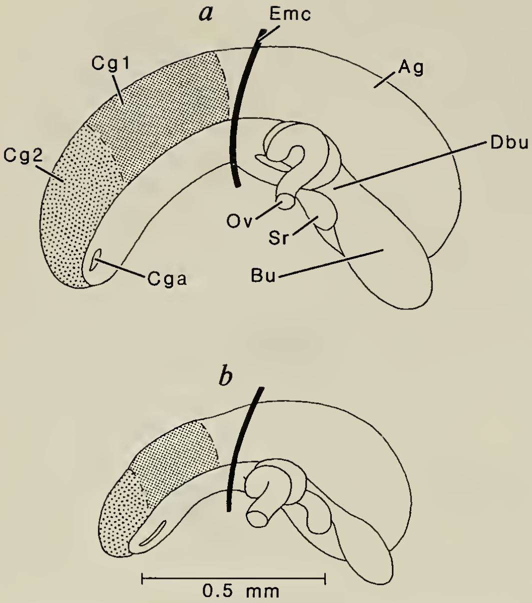


Fig. 15. Pallial oviducts of *P. micrococcus,* viewed from left side: a, USNM 850297, spring in Oasis Valley; b, USNM 850350, spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir. Ag = albumen gland; Bu = bursa copulatrix; Cga = capsule gland opening; Cg1 = posterior capsule gland section; Cg2 = anterior capsule gland section; Dbu = duct of bursa copulatrix; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; Ov = oviduct; Sr = seminal receptacle.

Meadows congeners found in large spring pools as all have globose-neritiform shell with very reduced spire. These differ from *P. avernalis* and *P. merriami* by lacking penial crests. Distinguished from *P. fairbanksensis,* n. sp. (described below) by smaller size, thinner inner shell lip and unlobed penis. Separated from *P. crystalis,* n. sp. (described below), a probable sister species, by globose (versus neritiform) shell and thicker penial filament. Distinguished from both of above by narrower, more numerous cusps on radular teeth.

Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis, new species
Fairbanks springsnail
Figs. 8d, g, 18a, b, 19a, 24d, 25–27

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Fairbanks Spring, 859203 (holotype), 859204 (paratypes), UF 93955 (paratypes), 850369, 7 Nov 1985; 850367, 7 Jul 1986.

Diagnosis.—A moderate-sized species with very short-spired, globose-turbinate shell having especially thickened inner lip. Penis with small lobe bearing single glandular ridge ventrally.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 8d, g, 18a, b) 2.5–3.4 mm high, slightly taller than wide. Whorls, 3.0–4.0, well-rounded. Sutures impressed. Spire convex, apex usually eroded. Body whorl ca. 90% of shell height. Shell transparent when fresh; amber periostracum very thin or absent. Aperture broadly ovate, angulate above. Inner lip well thickened and reflected above, adnate to or slightly separated from body whorl above. Outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-like, umbilical area often eroded. Growth lines pronounced on teleoconch; spiral striations faint. Paucispiral operculum, typical of genus, shown in Fig. 19a.

Visceral coil dark brown. Head/foot variably covered with grey-brown pigment. Small pigment patch on base of penial filament.

Radular (Fig. 26) formula: 3(4)-1-4/1-1, 3-1-4(5), 16–18, 20–25; width of central tooth, 0.053 mm. Central cusps on central and lateral teeth broad. Dimorphism of cusp size on lateral teeth pronounced (Fig. 26c). Heavy wear evident on ribbons. Ctenidial filaments, ca. 20. Penis (Fig. 27) small, elongate, with relatively small, blunt distal lobe. Filament elongate, tapering. Glandular ridge small, circular, located along or just proximal to tip of lobe. Albumen gland longer than capsule gland, with significant pallial portion (Fig. 24d). Seminal receptacle minute. Bursa copulatrix partly posterior to albumen gland.

Type locality.—Fairbanks Spring, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to type locality, a large spring at relatively low elevation (695 m) in northern part of Ash Meadows (Fig. 25). Common on travertine at spring orifice.

Etymology.—Named for Fairbanks Spring.

Comparisons.—Separated from similar

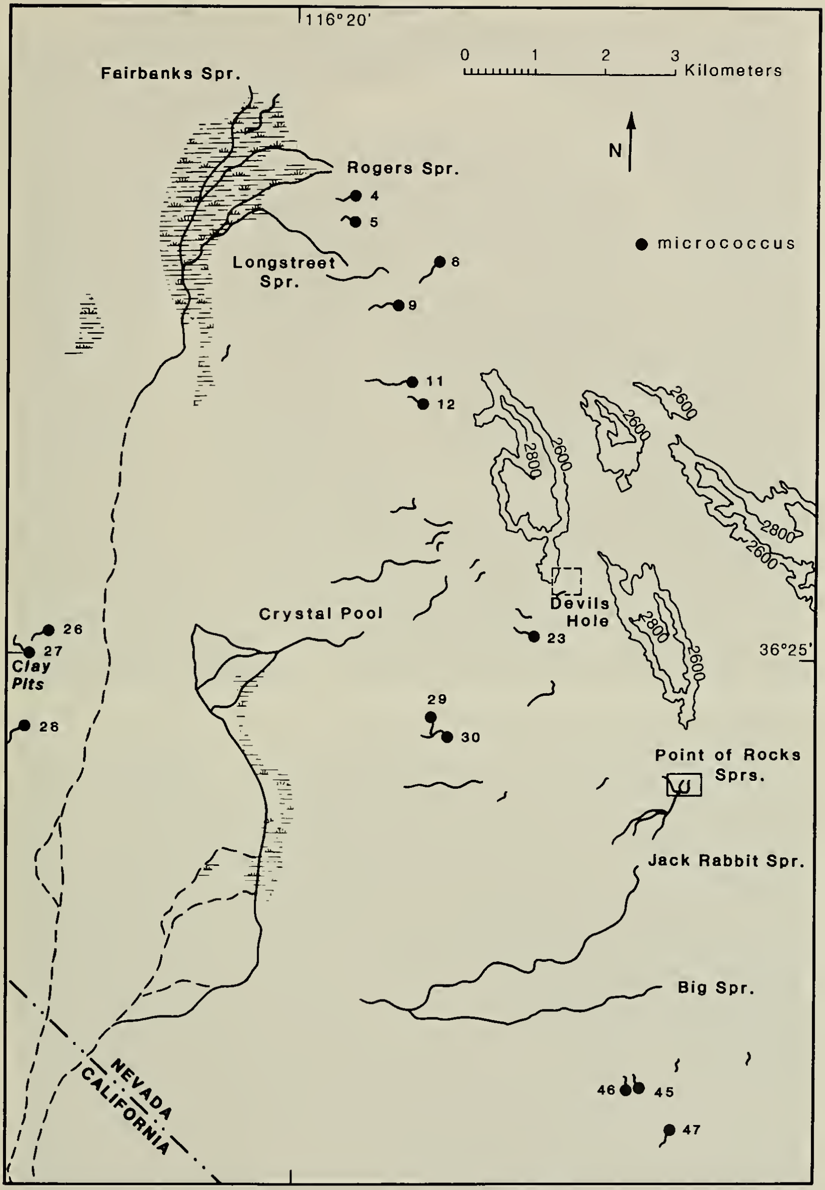


Fig. 16. Map showing distribution of *P. micrococcus* in Ash Meadows.

Ash Meadows *Pyrgulopsis* by highly thickened inner shell lip and unique penis, elongate with small lobe and long filament.

Pyrgulopsis crystalis, new species
Crystal springsnail
Figs. 8c, f, i, 18c, 23d, 24b, 25, 28

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Crystal Spring, 859205 (holotype), 859206 (paratypes), UF 93956 (paratypes), 850368, 8 Nov 1985; 850370, 7 Jul 1986.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species, with globose-neritiform shell. Spire very short; aperture broad and enlarged. Penis simple, with narrow filament and large glandular ridge.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 8c, f, i, 18c) 1.8–2.6 mm high; width typically slightly ex-

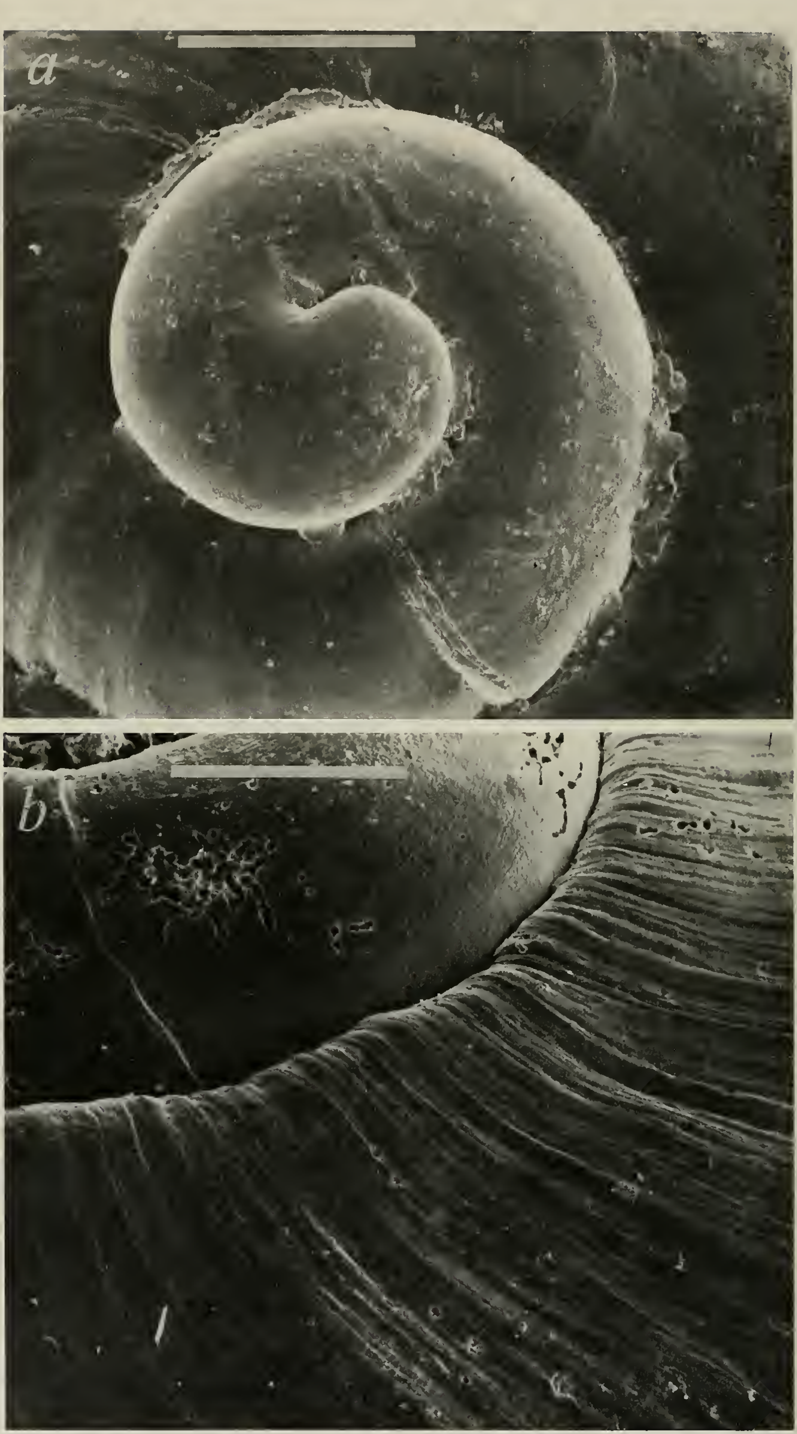


Fig. 17. SEM micrographs of shells of *P. erythropoma*: a, Protoconch (bar = 120 μm), USNM 857863, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 36); b, Close-up showing strong growth lines on teleoconch (bar = 86 μm), USNM 857864, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 37).

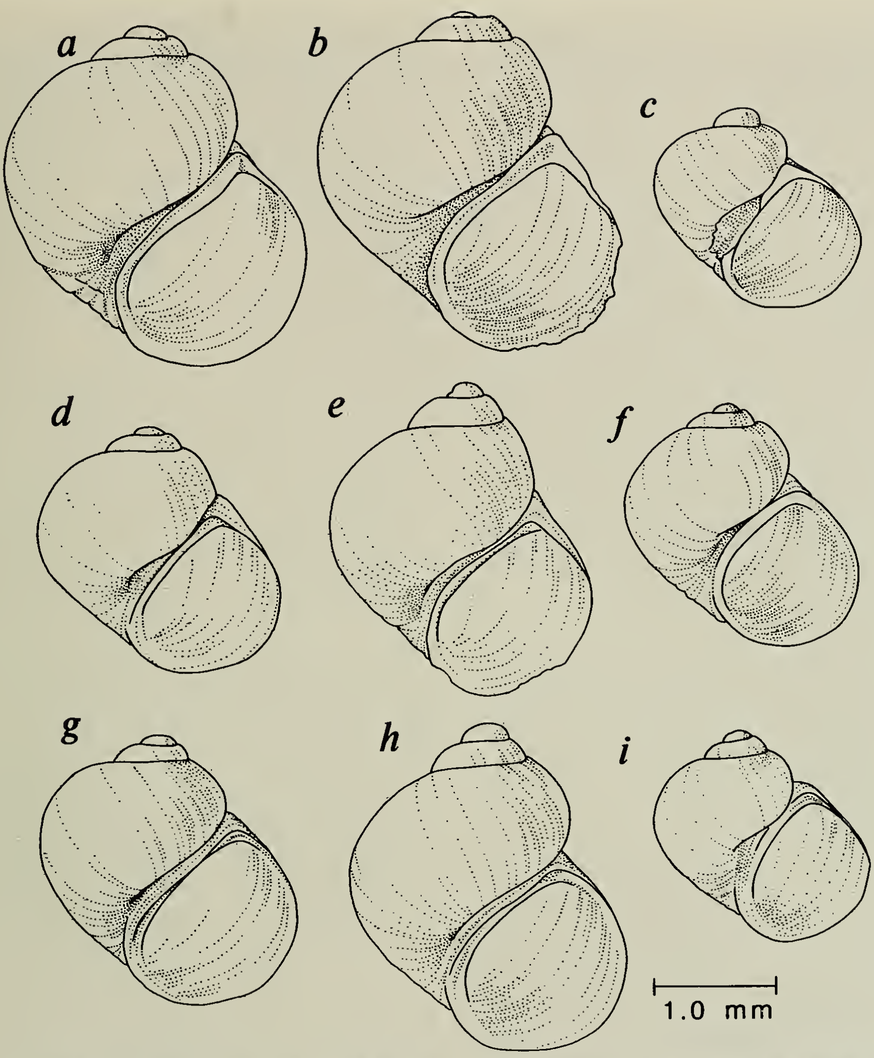


Fig. 18. Shells of *Pyrgulopsis* spp.: a, b, Paratypes, *P. fairbanksensis,* USNM 859204, Fairbanks Spring; c, Paratype, *P. crystalis,* USNM 859206, Crystal Spring; d–i, *P. erythropoma* (d, e, USNM 859207, King's Pool; f, USNM 859208, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 35]; g, h, USNM 859210, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 37]; i, USNM 859211, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 40]).

ceeding length. Whorls, 3.0–3.5, highly convex, with deeply impressed sutures. Spire outline concave due to greatly expanded body whorl, which gives shell neritiform appearance. Apex often uneroded; protoconch somewhat tilted relative to subsequent whorls (Fig. 8c). Body whorl ca. 90% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent, quite thin; periostracum very light brown. Aperture very broadly ovate (near-circular), only slightly angled above, well separated from body whorl in largest specimens. Inner lip moderately thickened and slightly reflected above; outer lip thin. Umbilicus broadly open. Growth lines prominent; spiral lines very weak–absent.

Visceral coil dark brown. Head/foot variably dusted with grey-brown melanin. Penial filament with small pigment patch proximally (Fig. 23d).

Radular (Fig. 28) formula: 3(4)-1-3(4)/1-1, 2(3)-1-3, 14, 16–18; width of central tooth,

Fig. 19. SEM micrographs of operculum, cephalic tentacles, and penes of *Pyrgulopsis* spp.: a, Operculum of *P. fairbanksensis* (bar = 0.43 mm), USNM 850368, Fairbanks Spring; b, c, *P. erythropoma,* USNM 857863 (b, left cephalic tentacle showing irregular patches of cilia [bar = 150 μm]; c, penis [indicated by arrow] [bar = 0.3 mm]); d, penis of *P. isolatus* (bar = 0.3 mm), USNM 850366, spring S of Clay Pits.

0.047 mm. Cusps on central and lateral teeth fairly broad. Heavy wear apparent on ribbons. Ctenidium with 15–20 filaments. Prostate gland small, ca. 25% of length pallial. Small penis (Fig. 23d) longer than wide, tapering distally. Filament narrow, elongate. Glandular ridge elongate and large, filling much of ventral surface of penis. Cap-

Fig. 20. Radula of *P. erythropoma,* USNM 857864, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 37): a, Centrals (bar = 12 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 8.6 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 8.6 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 8.6 μm).

sule gland opening broad. Albumen and capsule glands near-equal in length (Fig. 24b). Seminal receptacle minute. Distal edge of bursa copulatrix even with posterior end of albumen gland.

Type locality.—Crystal Pool, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to and rare in type locality, a large, low elevation (668 m) spring in Ash Meadows (Fig.

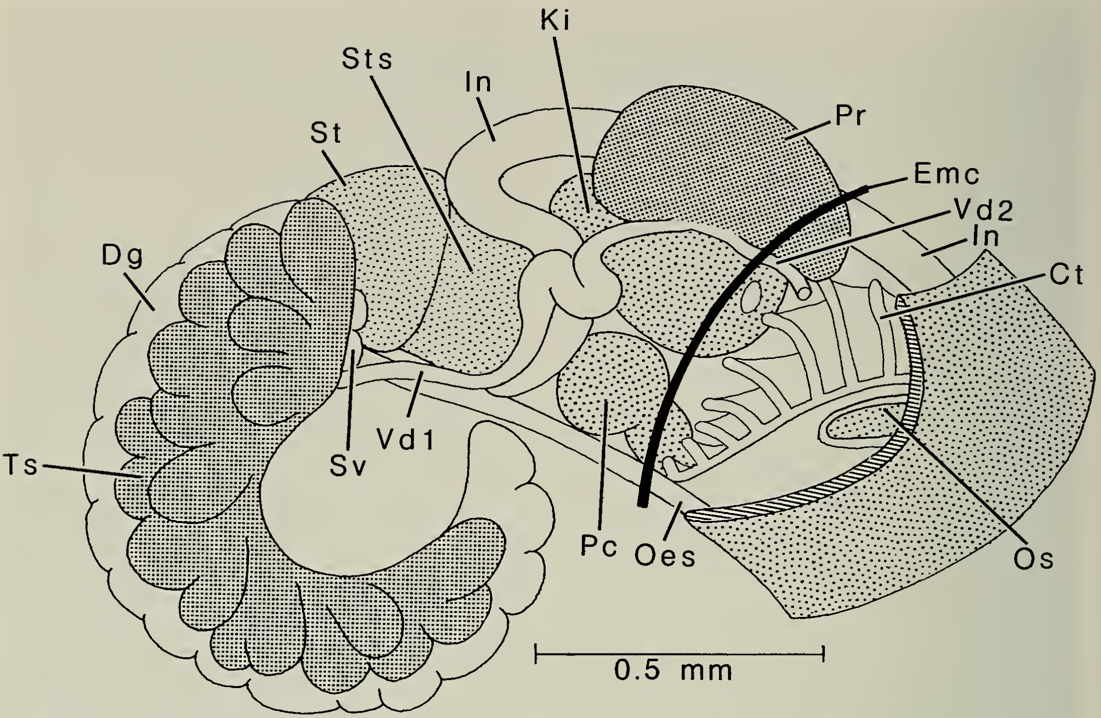


Fig. 21. Male anatomy (minus head) of *P. erythropoma,* USNM 857861, King's Pool. Pallial roof cut away to expose contents of posterior portion of cavity; prostate gland (Pr) lifted (dorsally) slightly to expose kidney. Ct = ctenidium; Dg = digestive gland; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; In = intestine; Ki = kidney; Oes = oesophagus; Os = osphradium; Pc = pericardium; Pr = prostate gland; St = stomach; Sts = style sac; Sv = seminal vesicle; Ts = testis; Vd1 = posterior vas deferens; Vd2 = anterior vas deferens.

25). Snails only found clinging to travertine walls of chasm-like orifices in deepest (>four meters) part of spring.

Etymology.—Named after Crystal Pool.

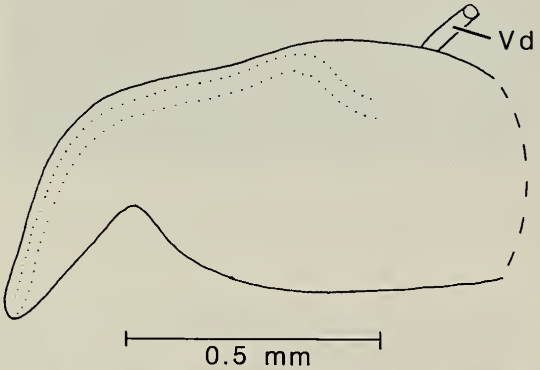


Fig. 22. Penis of *P. erythropoma,* USNM 857851, King's Pool, showing location of vas deferens (dotted line in penis). Vd = vas deferens.

Comparisons.—Neritiform shell and simple penis with slender filament and large glandular ridge distinguish this from other *Fluminicola*-like *Pyrgulopsis.*

Pyrgulopsis nanus, new species
Distal-gland springsnail
Figs. 25, 29a, d, 30–32, 33a, b

Large gland Nevada springs snail.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.
"*Fluminicola*" sp.—USDI, 1984b:21673.
Large gland Nevada spring snail.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Five Springs, 859191 (holotype), 859192 (paratypes), UF 93957 (paratypes), 850354, 7 Nov 1985.—Mary Scott Spring, 850355, 859113, 9 Nov 1985; 850356, 8 Jul 1986.—Collins Ranch Spring,

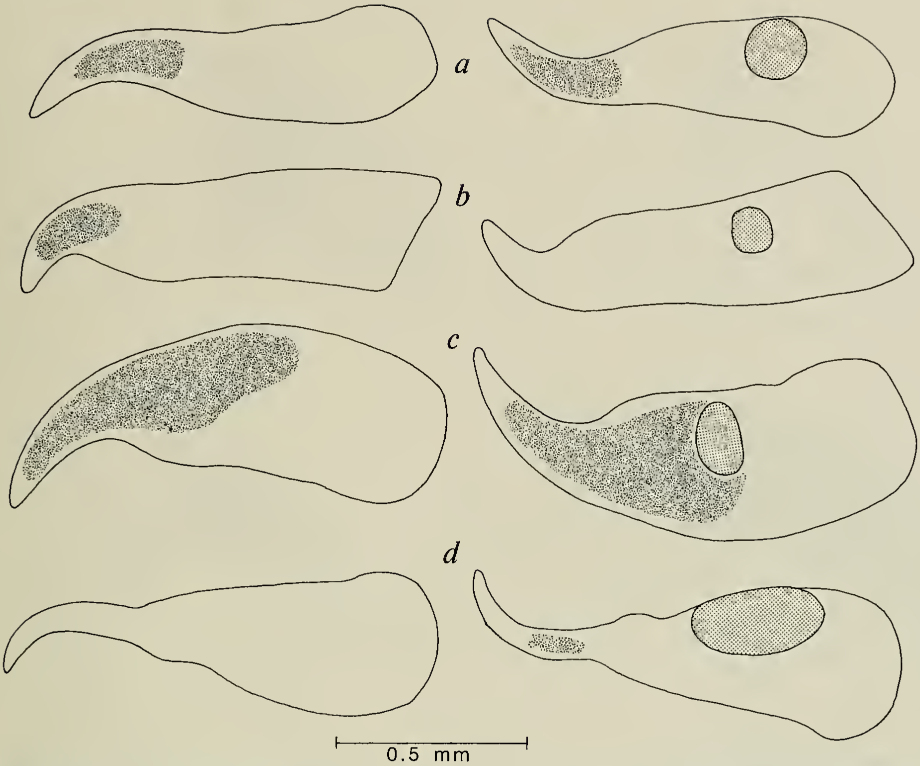


Fig. 23. Penes of *P. erythropoma* and *P. crystalis*: a–c, *P. erythropoma* (Pilsbry) (a, USNM 857861, King's Pool; b, USNM 857863, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 36]; c, USNM 857864, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 37]); d, *P. crystalis* new species, USNM 850370, Crystal Pool.

850357, 859194, 9 Nov 1985; 850360, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring, 850359, 859196, 9 Nov 1985; 850360, 8 Jul 1986.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species with globose, short-spired shell. Penis with short filament and large lobe bearing glandular ridge along distal edge.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 29a, d, 30) 1.5–2.4 mm high, slightly taller than broad. Whorls, 3.0–4.0, convex and inflated, with impressed sutures. Spire straight or slightly convex. Body whorl ca. 83% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; amber periostracum thin. Aperture broadly ovate, pyriform above. Inner lip slightly thickened and reflected, narrowly adnate to or slightly separated from body whorl. Outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-like to broadly open. Growth lines pronounced; spiral striae weakly developed.

Visceral coil typically uniformly dark brown. Head/foot variably dusted with brown melanin; grey pigment often concentrated along sides of operculigerous lobe. Proximal half of penial filament usually darkly pigmented externally (Fig. 32).

Radular (Fig. 31) formula: 4(5)-1-4(5)/1-1, 2-1-3, 20–22, 21; width of central tooth, 0.035 mm. Central tooth broadly trapezoidal, cusps fairly narrow. Penis (Fig. 32) longer than wide. Elongate lobe characteristic; width of lobe variable but typically subequal to width of penis near base. Filament short, rarely exceeding lobe in length, narrow compared to lobe. Glandular ridge typically located at or just proximal to tip of lobe; ridge size and shape variable, ranging from small and circular to thickened and elongate. Albumen gland somewhat longer than capsule gland; posterior section of latter sometimes greatly reduced (Fig. 33a, b).

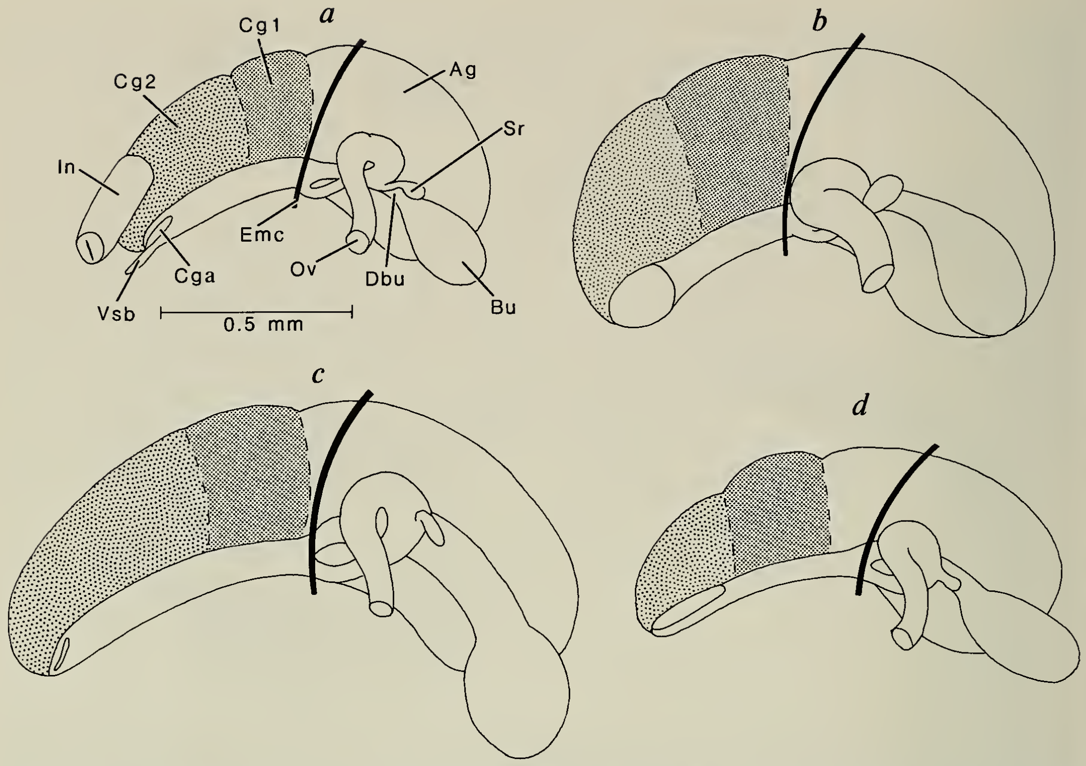


Fig. 24. Pallial oviducts of *Pyrgulopsis* spp., viewed from left side: a, c, *P. erythropoma* (a, USNM 857867, King's Pool; c, USNM 857863, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 36]); b, *P. crystalis,* USNM 850370, Crystal Pool; d, *P. fairbanksensis,* USNM 850368, Fairbanks Spring. Capsule gland vestibule (Vsb) and position of intestine (In) shown only in a. Ag = albumen gland; Bu = bursa copulatrix; Cga = capsule gland opening; Cg1 = posterior capsule gland section; Cg2 = anterior capsule gland section; Dbu = duct of bursa copulatrix; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; In = intestine; Ov = oviduct; Sr = seminal receptacle; Vsb = capsule gland vestibule.

Seminal receptacle minute. Bursa copulatrix small, club-shaped to near-spherical, partly posterior to albumen gland.

Type locality.—Five Springs, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Restricted to four small Ash Meadows springbrooks within 10 km of one another at or above 700 m elevation (Fig. 25). Common in upper segments of streams on soft sediment and loose travertine.

Etymology.—From Latin *nanus,* a dwarf, referring to small size of species.

Comparisons.—Unusual penial morphology shared by *P. isolatus,* n. sp. (described below). Separable from this probable sister species by smaller size, smaller penis (relative to body size), more globose shell, and narrower cusps on central radular teeth.

Pyrgulopsis pisteri, new species
Median-gland springsnail

Figs. 29b, e, 33c, 34a–e, 35, 36

Median-gland Nevada spring snail.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

"*Fluminicola*" sp.—USDI, 1984:21673.

Median-gland Nevada spring snail.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Marsh Spring, 859197 (holotype), 859198 (paratypes), UF 94958 (paratypes), 850364, 10 Nov 1985.—North

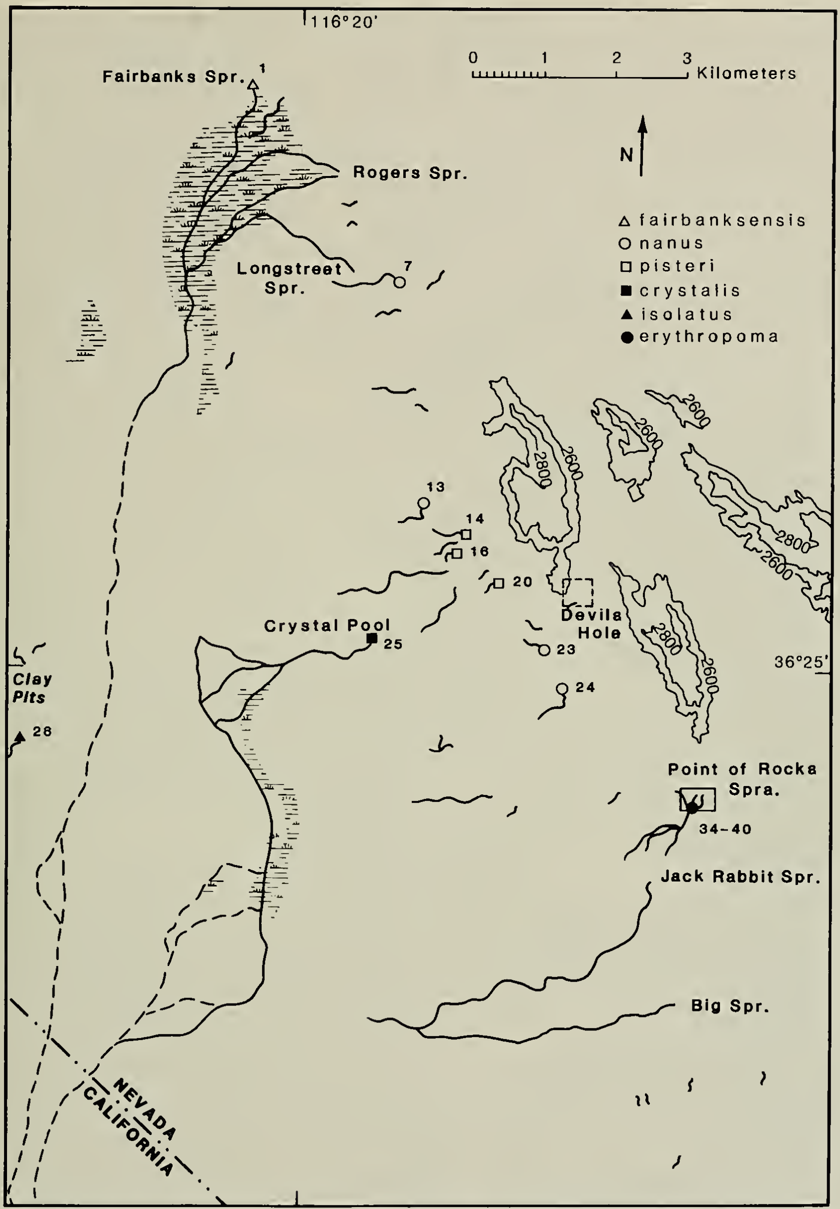


Fig. 25. Map showing distribution of *Pyrgulopsis* spp. in Ash Meadows.

Scruggs Spring, 850362, 859199, 10 Nov 1985; 850361, 8 Jul 1986.—Observation pond below School Spring, 850365, 859200, 10 Nov 1985.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species with globose shell with short spire. Penis simple, nontapering, with glandular ridge positioned ventrally near mid-point.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 29b, e, 34a–e) 1.8–2.7 mm high, slightly taller than broad. Whorls, 3.25–4.50, convex and inflated. Sutures impressed. Spire slightly convex. Body whorl ca. 83% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent, with very thin, light brown periostracum (sometimes absent). Aperture broadly ovate, somewhat angled above. Inner lip slightly thickened and reflected; narrowly adnate to or slightly separated from

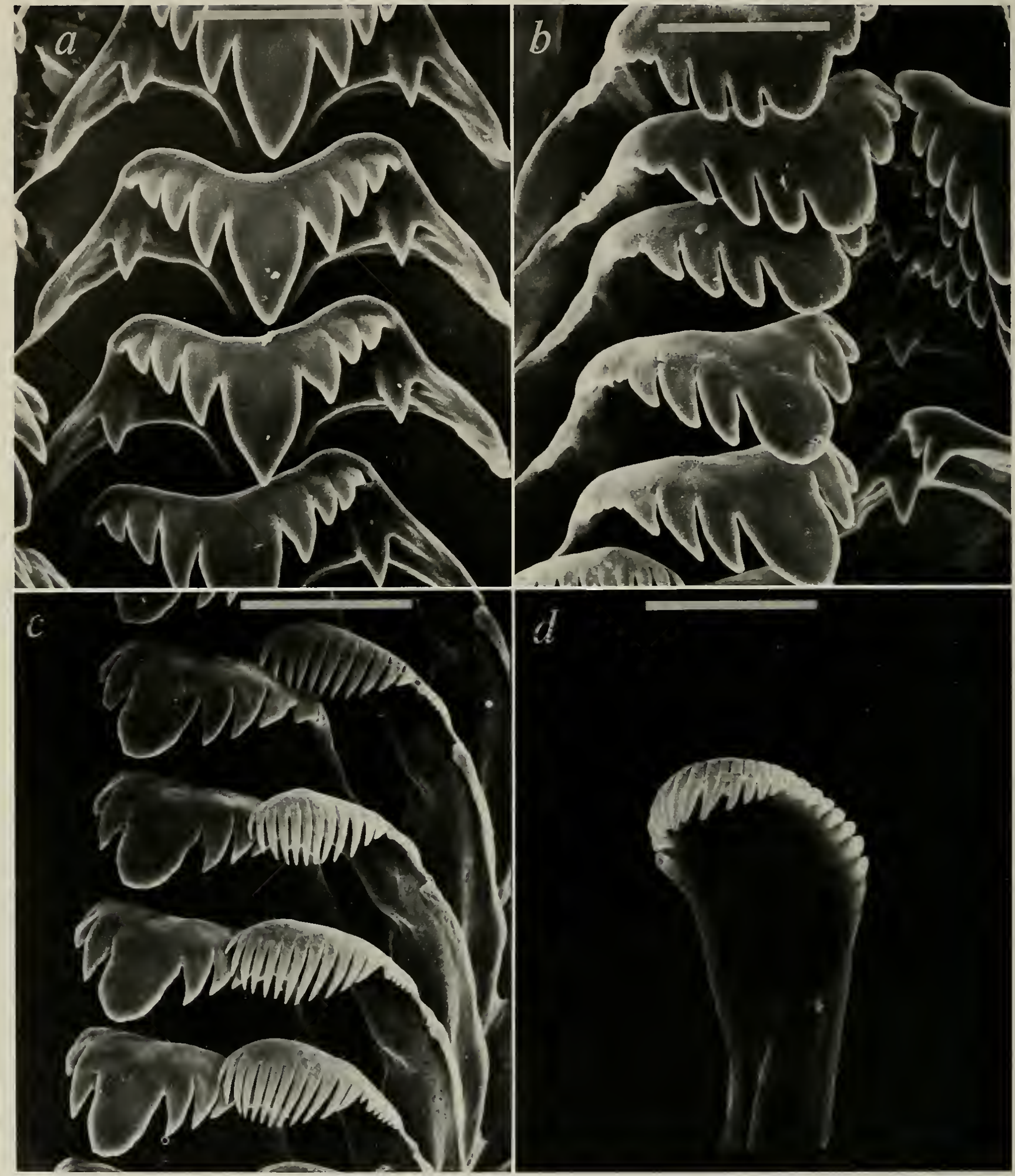


Fig. 26. Radula of *P. fairbanksensis,* USNM 850368, Fairbanks Spring. a, Centrals (bar = 20 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 23.1 μm); c, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 27 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 10 μm).

body whorl. Outer lip thin. Umbilicus chinklike to broadly open. Growth lines pronounced, often somewhat elevated near end of body whorl. Spiral striae moderately pronounced.

Visceral coil typically uniform dark brown or black. Head/foot variably dusted with brown melanin; grey pigment often concentrated along sides of operculigerous lobe. Proximal half of penial filament darkly pigmented, with pigment often extending into distalmost penis (Fig. 36).

Radular (Fig. 35) formula: 3(4)-1-3(4)/1-1, 3-1-3(4), 16–17, 14; width of central tooth, 0.045 mm. Cusps on central teeth moderately wide. Ctenidial filaments, ca. 20. Pros-

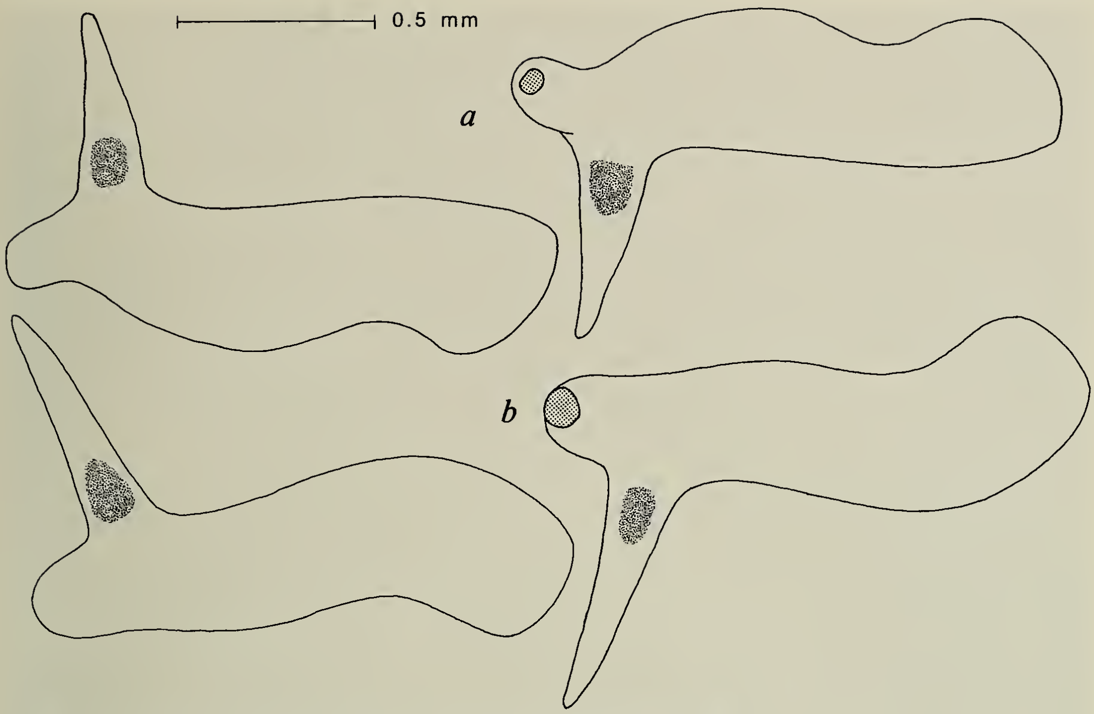


Fig. 27. Penes of *P. fairbanksensis,* USNM 850368, Fairbanks Spring.

tate gland small, largely pallial. Penis (Fig. 36) near-rectangular, with narrow filament arising from broad distal end. Filament less than half of penis length. Glandular ridge typically large and circular, positioned at or near inner edge of penis. Albumen gland slightly longer than capsule gland (Fig. 33c). Seminal receptacle minute. Bursa copulatrix quite small, near-spherical, partly posterior to albumen gland; duct of bursa narrow.

Type locality.—Marsh Spring, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Restricted to small-sized Marsh and North Scurggs Springs, and an observation pond below School Spring, all within two km of one another above 702 m elevation in Ash Meadows. Common in springpools and outflows of former two springs, on aquatic macrophytes, and travertine. Rare in observation pond, on soft, detritus-covered substrate.

Etymology.—Named after E. P. Pister, in recognition of his tremendous effort over the past 20 years to preserve native aquatic fauna of the Death Valley System.

Comparisons.—Shell similar to that of *P. nanus* and *P. isolatus,* n. sp. (described below), but species separable from above by absence of penial lobe and position of glandular ridge. Simple penis having glandular ridge near mid-point of ventral surface similar to those of *P. erythropoma* and *P. crystalis,* but species distinguished from above by high-spired shell, untapered shape of penis, and habitat of small springs (compared to large spring pools).

Pyrgulopsis isolatus, new species
Elongate-gland springsnail
Figs. 19d, 25, 29c, f, 33d, 34f, g, 37, 38

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Spring S of Clay Pits, 859201 (holotype), 859202 (paratypes), UF 93959 (paratypes), 850366, 8 Jul 1986.

Diagnosis.—A large-sized species, with

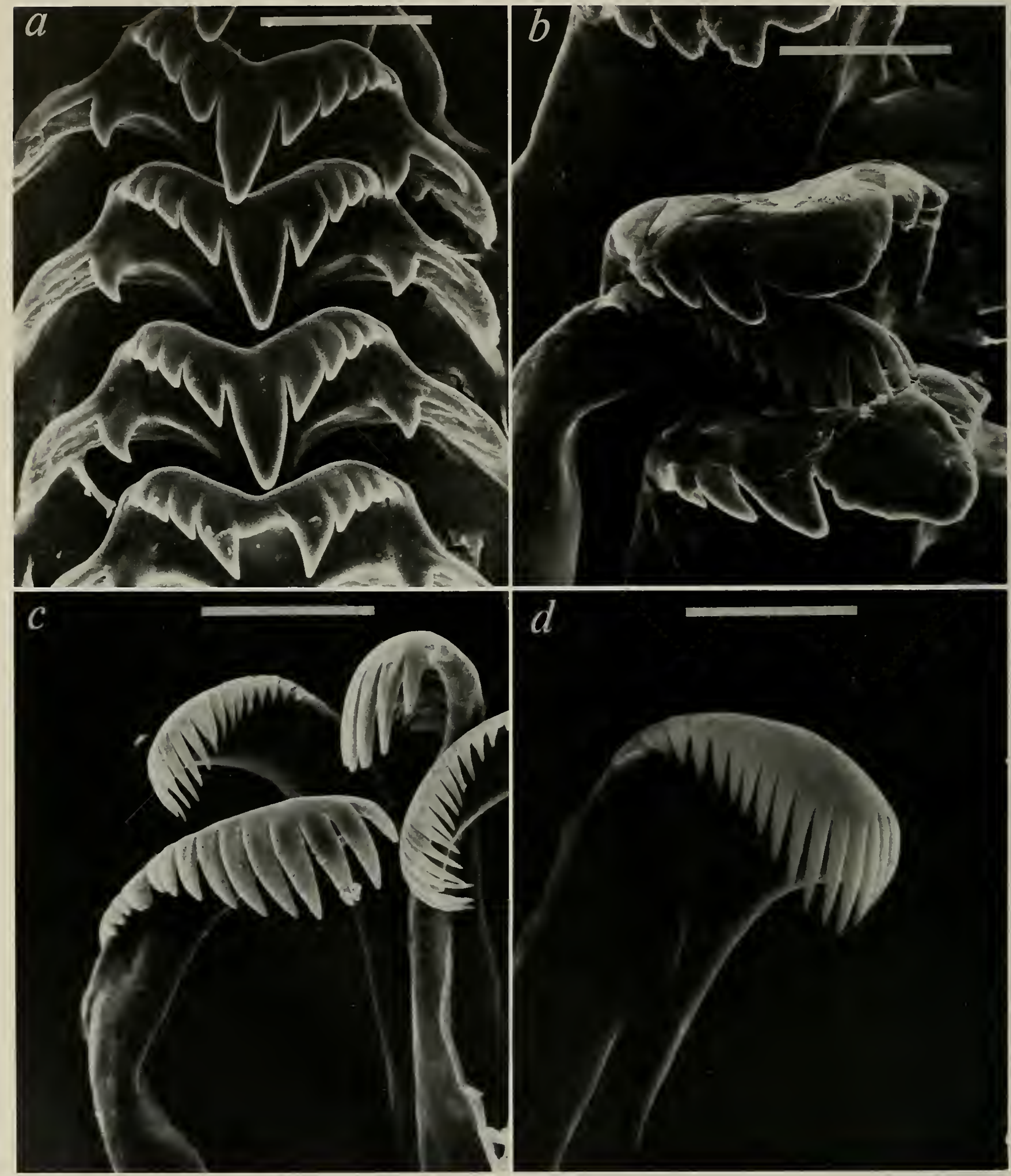


Fig. 28. Radula of *P. crystalis,* USNM 850370, Crystal Pool. a, Centrals (bar = 17.6 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginal (bar = 17.6 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 15.0 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 8.6 μm).

broadly conical shell having moderate spire. Penis enlarged, rectangular, with enlarged lobe bearing elongate glandular ridge distally.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 29c, f, 34f, g) 2.6–3.1 mm high, ca. one-fifth taller than wide. Whorls 3.75–4.25, convex and inflated, with impressed sutures. Spire straight or

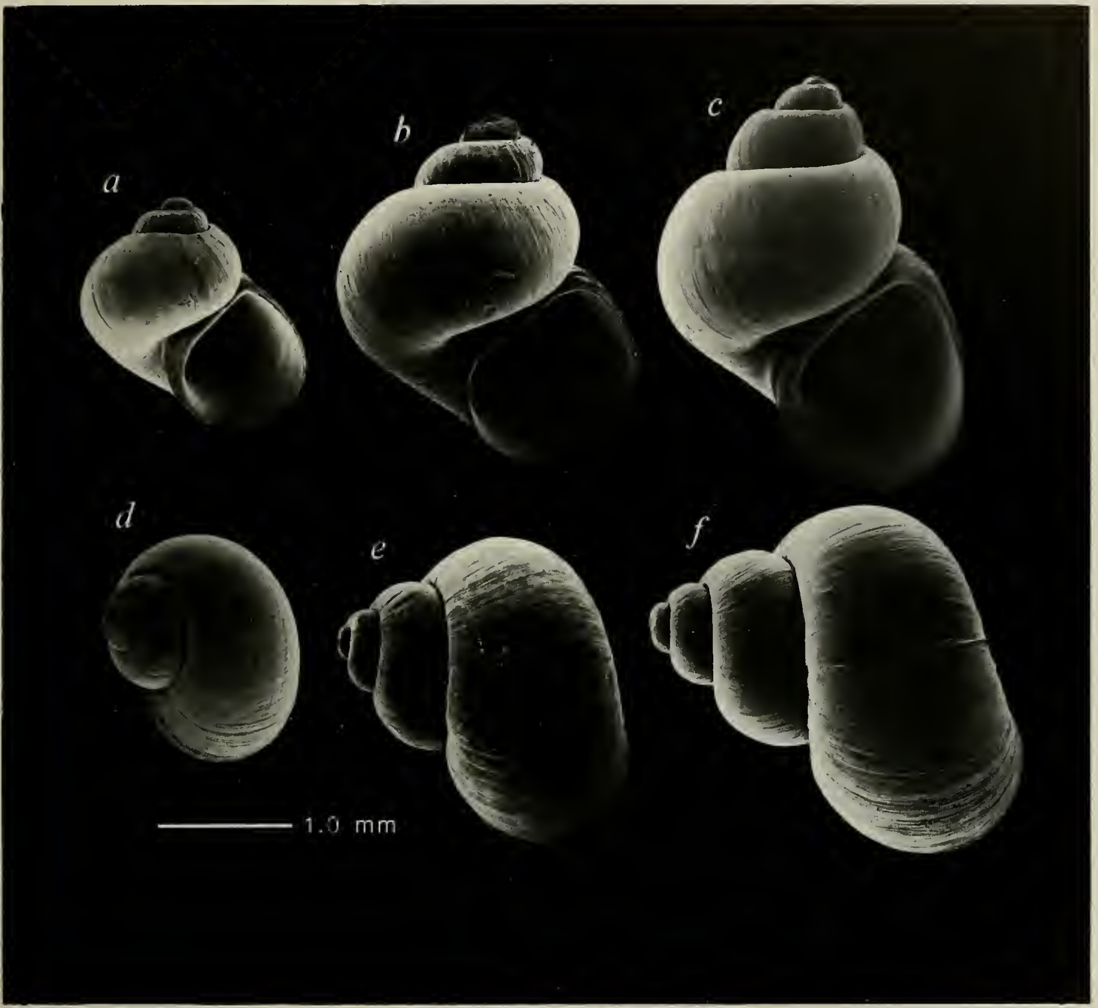


Fig. 29. SEM micrographs of shells of *Pyrgulopsis* spp.: a, d, *P. nanus,* Five Springs (a, holotype, USNM 859191; d, Paratype, USNM 859192); b, e, *P. pisteri,* Marsh Spring (b, holotype, USNM 859197; e, paratype, USNM 859198); c, f, *P. isolatus,* spring S of Clay Pits (c, holotype, USNM 859201; f, paratype, USNM 859202).

slightly convex. Body whorl ca. 80% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; periostracum light brown. Aperture ovate, slightly angular above. Inner lip slightly thickened and reflected; often slightly separated from body whorl. Outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-like to broadly open. Growth lines pronounced; spiral striae weakly developed.

Visceral coil typically uniformly dark brown. Head/foot variably dusted with brown melanin; grey pigment often concentrated along sides of operculigerous lobe. Virtual entirety of penial filament usually darkly pigmented (Fig. 38).

Radular (Fig. 37) formula: 4-1-4/1-1, 3-1-3(4), 22–24, 24–27; width of central tooth, 0.044 mm. Central cusps of central and lateral teeth broad. Ctenidial filaments, ca. 20. Prostate gland large, with very small pallial portion. Penis (Figs. 19d, 38) extending well anterior to mantle collar, nontapering, with deep folds along much of length. Lobe often as long as distal penis, nontapering or even expanding distally. Fil-

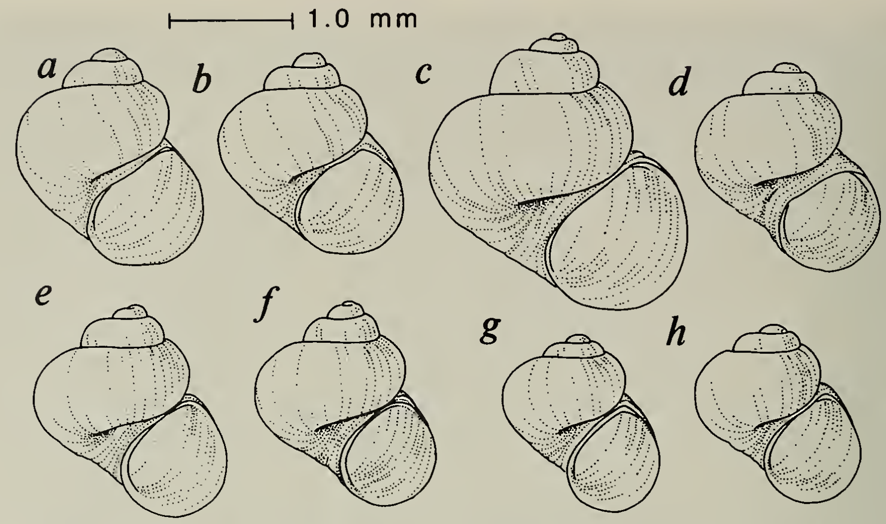


Fig. 30. Shells of *P. nanus*: a, b, Paratypes, USNM 859192, Five Springs; c, d, USNM 859193, Mary Scott Spring; e, f, USNM 859194, Collins Ranch Spring; g, h, USNM 859196, spring 1.0 km N of Collins Ranch Spring.

ament very short relative to penis length. Glandular ridge narrowly elongate, typically extending along entire distal edge of lobe. Albumen gland longer than capsule gland (Fig. 33d). Seminal receptacle minute. Bursa copulatrix enlarged, more than half of length posterior to albumen gland.

Type locality.—Spring at Clay Pits, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to type locality W of Carson Slough, Ash Meadows (Fig. 25). Most common in small stream outflow from marsh.

Etymology.—From New Latin *isolatus,* detached or separate, referring to endemism in area disjunct from most other Ash Meadows waters.

Comparisons.—Most similar to *P. nanus* (see above).

Genus *Tryonia* Stimpson, 1865

Tryonia Stimpson, Hershler and Thompson, 1987:26 [with references].

Diagnosis.—Shell elongate-conic to turreted, 1.2–7.0 mm tall. Aperture simple, unthickened. Umbilicus narrow or absent. Sexual dimorphism often pronounced (males smaller). Protoconch smooth or with slight wrinkling. Teleoconch smooth or with spiral lines and/or axial striations or varices; growth lines often prominent. Operculum paucispiral. Central radular teeth dagger-like; basal cusps present. Penis flattened, elongate, with varying numbers of papillae at base and along inner curvature. Females ovoviviparous. Capsule gland reflected posteriorly; albumen gland greatly reduced. Spermathecal duct opens posterior to capsule gland opening.

Remarks.—Congeners differ mostly in subtle shell features, with number and location of penial papillae sometimes varying. Additional study will be necessary to confirm our impression that detailed anatomy of Ash Meadows *Tryonia* varies little from that described below for *T. angulata,* n. sp.

Tryonia angulata, new species
Sportinggoods Tryonia
Figs. 39a, 40, 41, 42a, d, 43, 44

Sportinggoods Tryonia.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

Tryonia sp.—USDI, 1984:21673.

Fig. 31. Radula of *P. nanus,* USNM 850354, Five Springs. a, Centrals (bar = 15 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 13.6 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 7.5 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 6 μm).

Sportinggoods tryonia.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Fairbanks Spring, 859151 (holotype), 859152 (paratypes), UF 93960 (paratypes), 850298, 7 Nov 1985; 850299, 7 Jul 1986.—Crystal Pool, 850300, 859153, 8 Nov 1985.—Big Spring, 850302, 859212, 8 Nov 1985; 850301, 8 Jul 1986.

Diagnosis.—A fairly large-sized species, with elongate-conic shell. Whorls with sub-

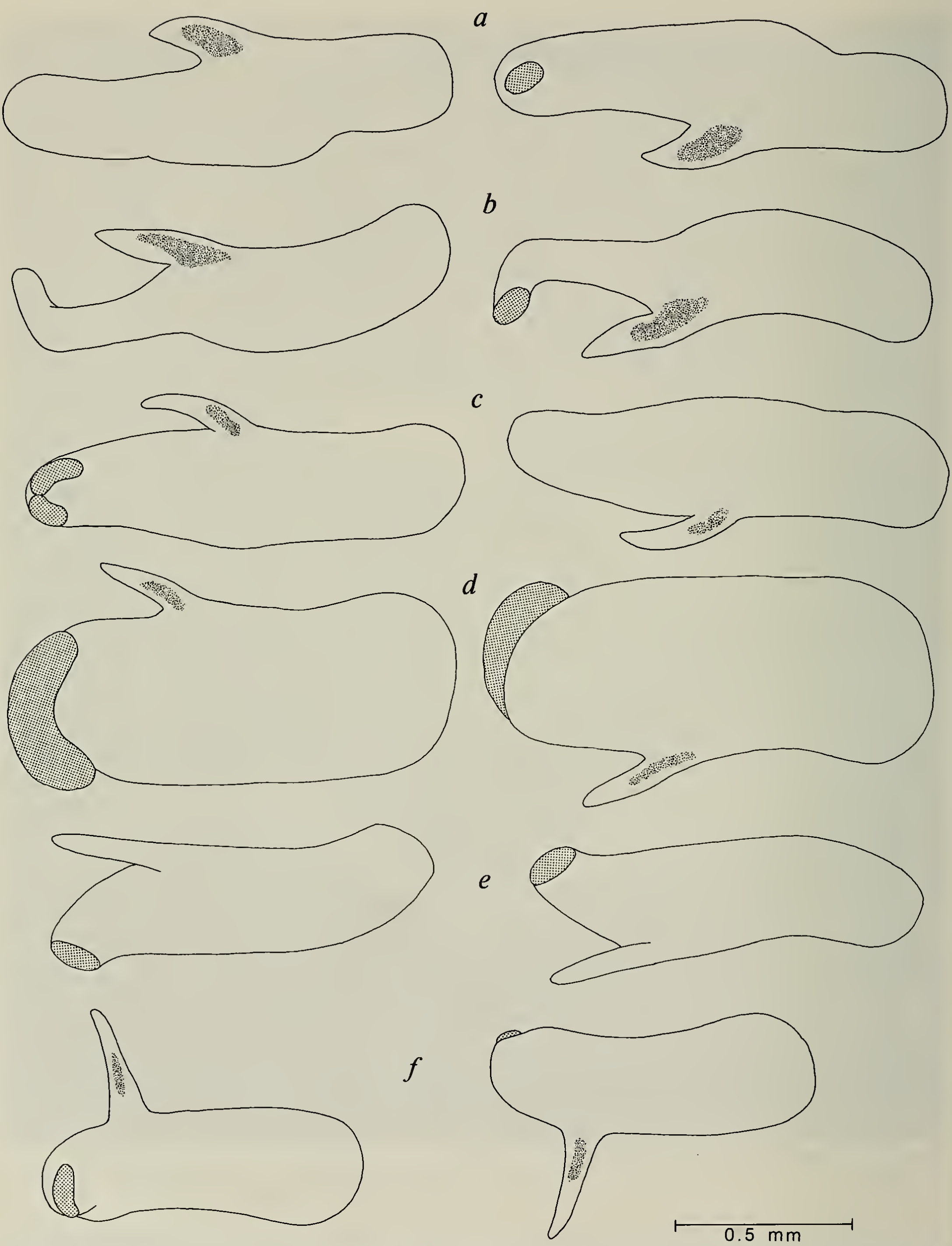


Fig. 32. Penes of *P. nanus*: a, b, USNM 850354, Five Springs; c, d, USNM 850356, Mary Scott Spring; e, USNM 850360, spring (southern) N of Collins Ranch Spring; f, USNM 850358, Collins Ranch Spring.

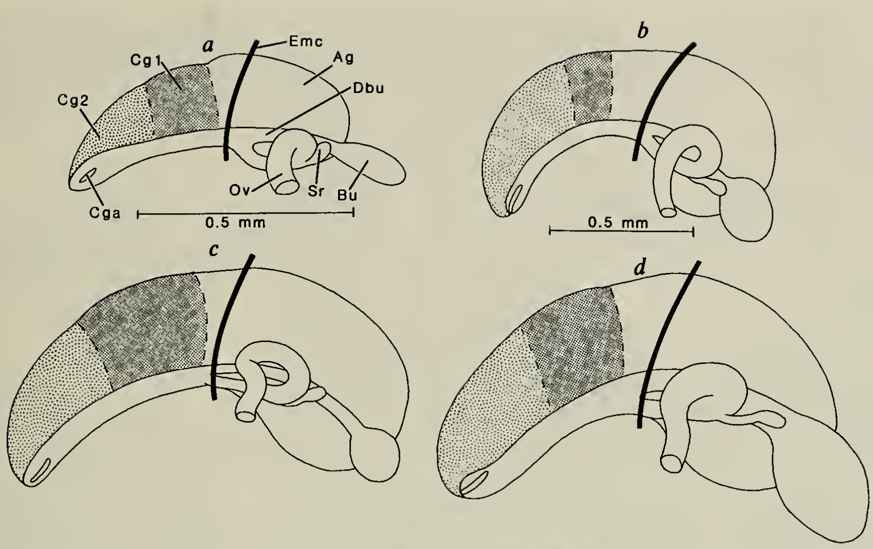


Fig. 33. Pallial oviducts of *Pyrgulopsis* spp., viewed from left side: a, b, *P. nanus* (a, USNM 850354, Five Springs; b, USNM 850356, Mary Scott Spring); c, *P. pisteri,* USNM 850364, Marsh Spring; d, *P. isolatus,* USNM 850366, spring S of Clay Pits. "c" and d drawn to same scales as a and b, respectively. Ag = albumen gland; Bu = bursa copulatrix; Cga = capsule gland opening; Cg1 = posterior capsule gland section; Cg2 = anterior capsule gland section; Dbu = duct of bursa copulatrix; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; Ov = oviduct; Sr = seminal receptacle.

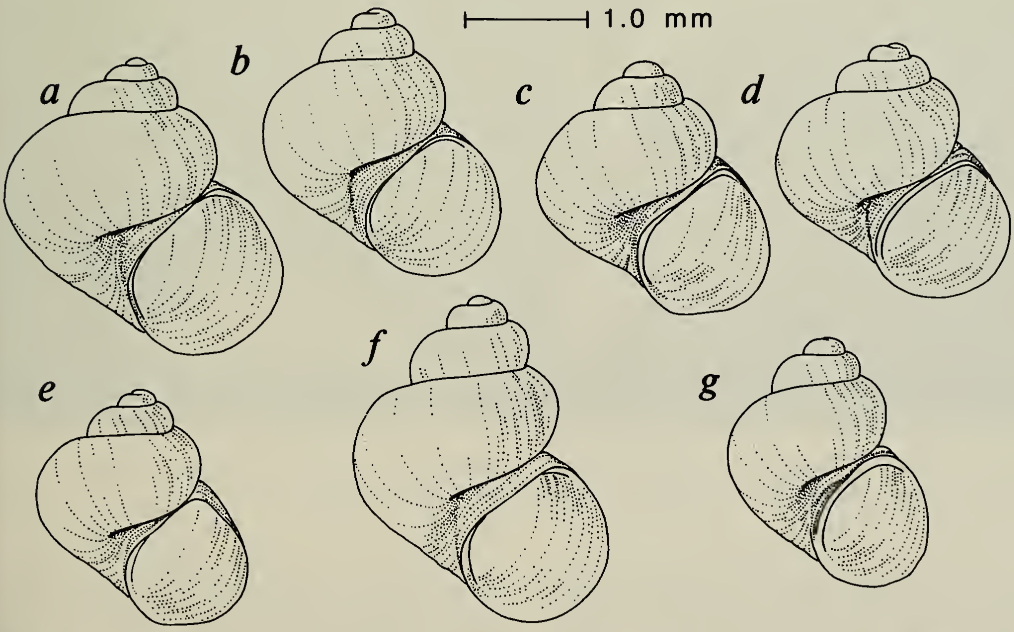


Fig. 34. Shells of *P. pisteri* and *P. isolatus*: a–e, *P. pisteri* (a, b, USNM 859199, North Scruggs Spring; c, d, paratypes, USNM 859198, Marsh Spring; e, USNM 859200, observation pond below School Spring); f, g, *P. isolatus,* paratypes, USNM 859202, spring S of Clay Pits.

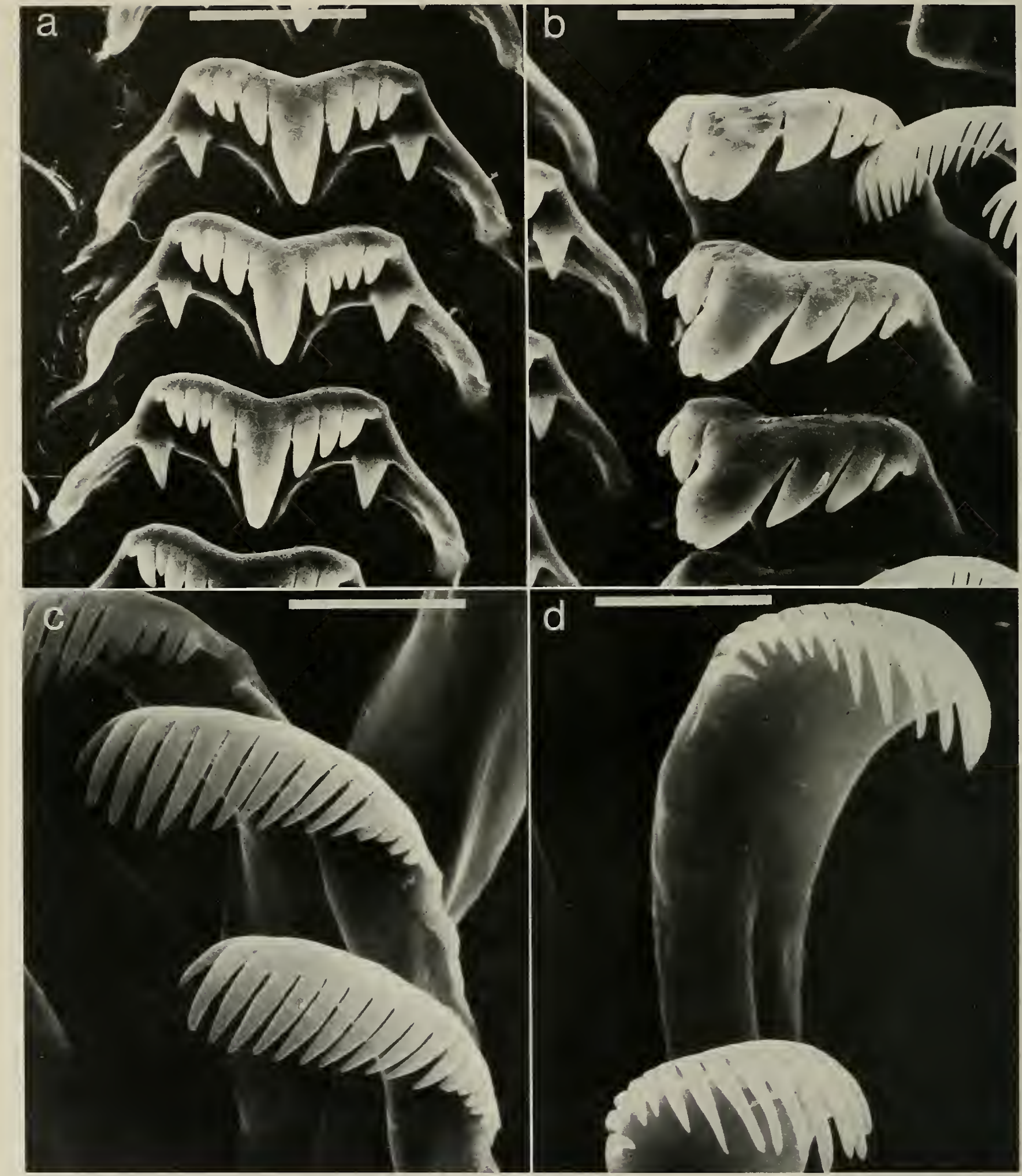


Fig. 35. Radula of *P. pisteri,* USNM 850364, Marsh Spring. a, Centrals (bar = 20 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 20 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 12 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 6.7 μm).

sutural angulations; outer apertural lip strongly sinuate. Central radular teeth with 2 pairs of basal cusps. Penis with 3 papillae on inner curvature (2 distal); outer curvature often with papilla at base.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 39a, 40) 2.7–4.0 mm high, about twice as tall as wide. Whorls, 5.0–7.0, well-rounded, fairly rapidly expanding, with impressed sutures. Translation rate (T) moderate, 5.2–7.9. Spire

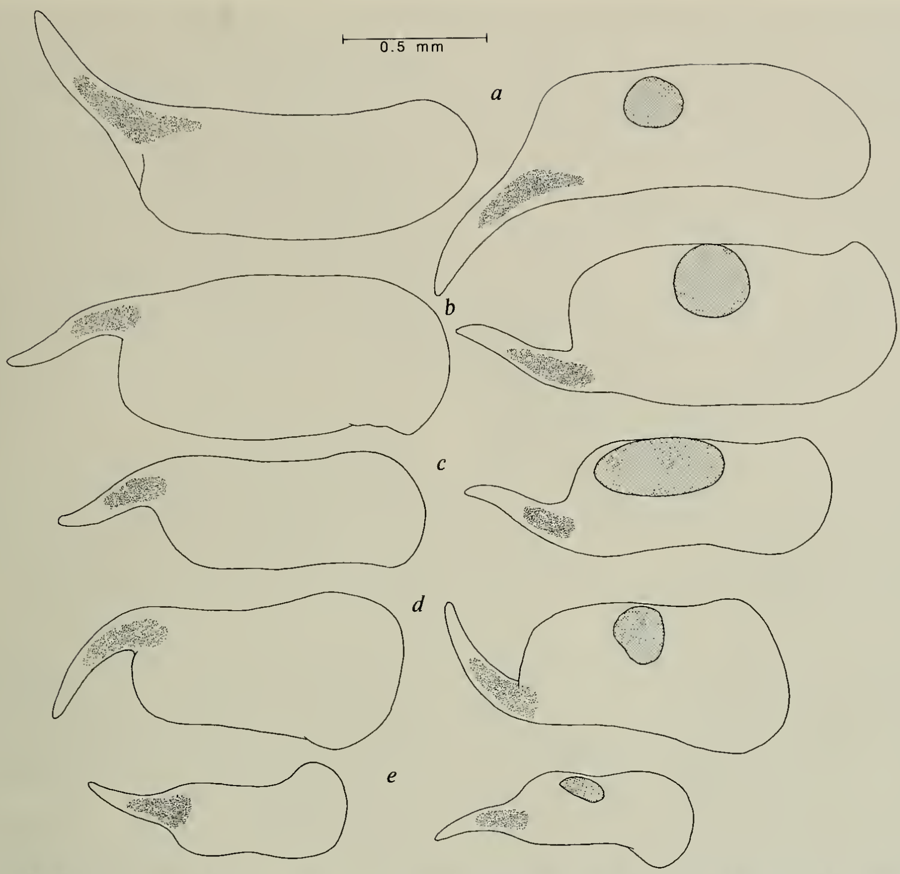


Fig. 36. Penes of *P. pisteri*: a, b, USNM 850362, North Scruggs Spring; c, d, USNM 850364, Marsh Spring; e, USNM 850365, observation pond below School Spring.

slightly convex; apex often eroded. Body whorl ca. 60% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent (although eroded apex whitened); periostracum light brown. Aperture narrowly ovate, slightly angled above, usually fairly broadly adnate to body whorl above. Inner lip slightly thickened, reflected below; outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-like. Growth lines moderately pronounced.

Visceral coil darkly pigmented with melanin, especially on digestive gland and stomach. Snout and sides of head/foot variably dusted with grey or brown pigment. Operculigerous lobe darkly pigmented internally. Penis frequently with small, distal pigment patch. Proximal papillae often darkly pigmented and bases of distal papillae sometimes streaked with melanin.

Radular (Fig. 41) formula: 5-1-5/2-2, 3-1-4, 22, 34; width of central tooth, 0.025 mm. Cusps on outer marginals (Fig. 41d) relatively numerous. Ctenidium with up to 25 small filaments. Prostate gland (Fig. 42a) bean-shaped, with more than one-third of length pallial. Posterior vas deferens (Vd1) enters left side of prostate gland, near posterior edge; anterior vas deferens (Vd2) exits from anterior tip of gland as thickened tube. Vas deferens only slightly looping in penis. Penis elongate, projecting well anterior to mantle collar, coiling counter-clockwise. Distal edge of penis blunt, with slight bulge on inner side. Penis with 2 distal, flask-shaped papillae on inner curvature; usually closely spaced near distal tip; and single papilla at base on inner curvature. Single, enlarged papilla often present at base on outer curvature. General organization of pallial

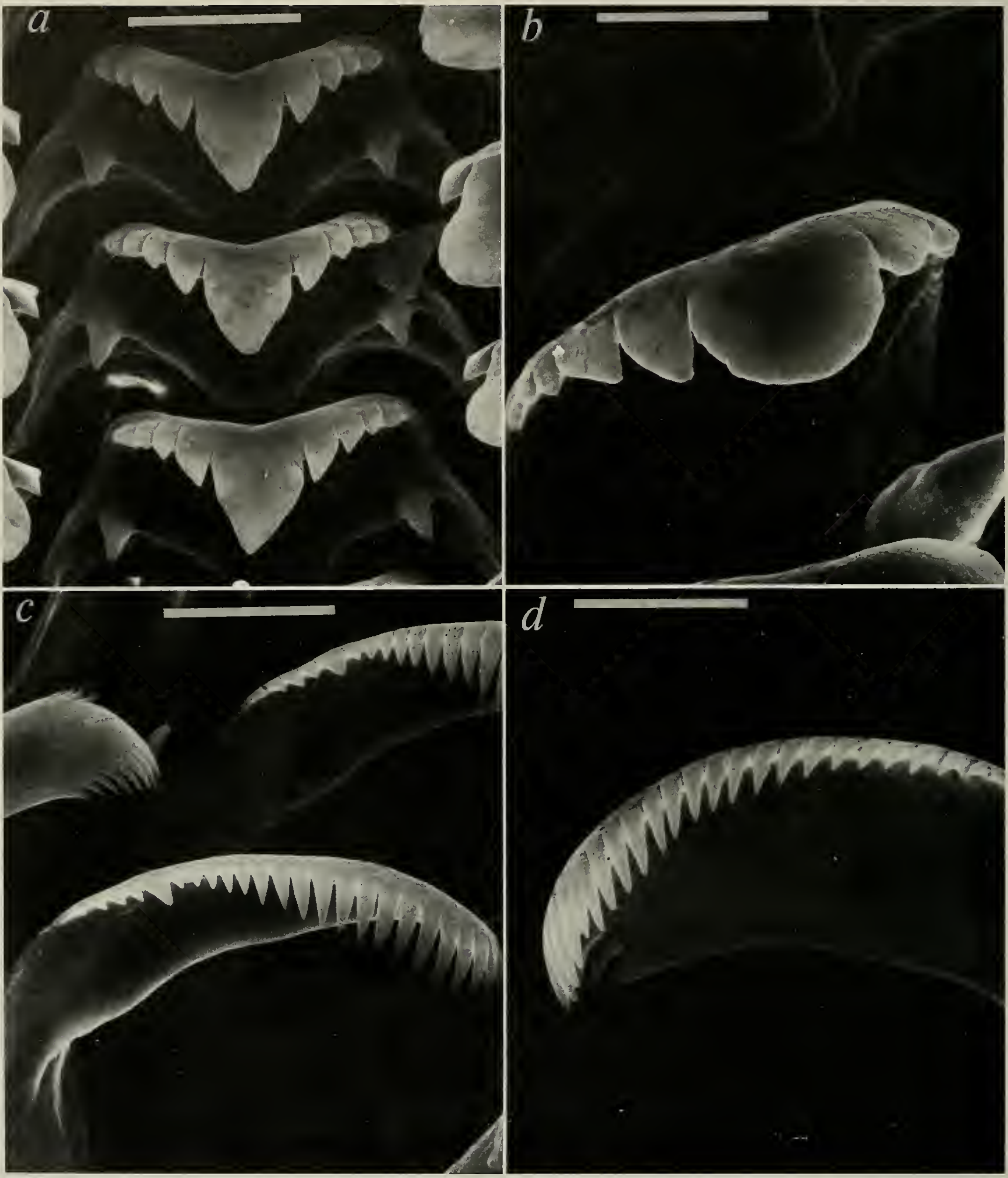


Fig. 37. Radula of *P. isolatus,* USNM 850366, spring S of Clay Pits. a, Centrals (bar = 15 μm); b, Lateral (bar = 10 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 10.7 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 5 μm).

oviduct complex (Fig. 43) as for genus. Capsule gland with small anterior sphincter (Cg2, Fig. 43a) and small (4–8) number of shelled embryos. Bursa copulatrix (Bu) ovate, partly covered by pallial oviduct; seminal receptacle (Sr) minute, positioned ventral to anterior portion of bursa. Oviduct (Ov) with small distal loop; oviduct and albumen gland (Ag) joining ventral to bursa, posterior to rear wall of pallial cavity (Emc). Just anterior to this point, oviduct joins duct of seminal receptacle (Fig. 43b), which then loops several times before joining narrow duct of bursa at or just posterior to end of pallial

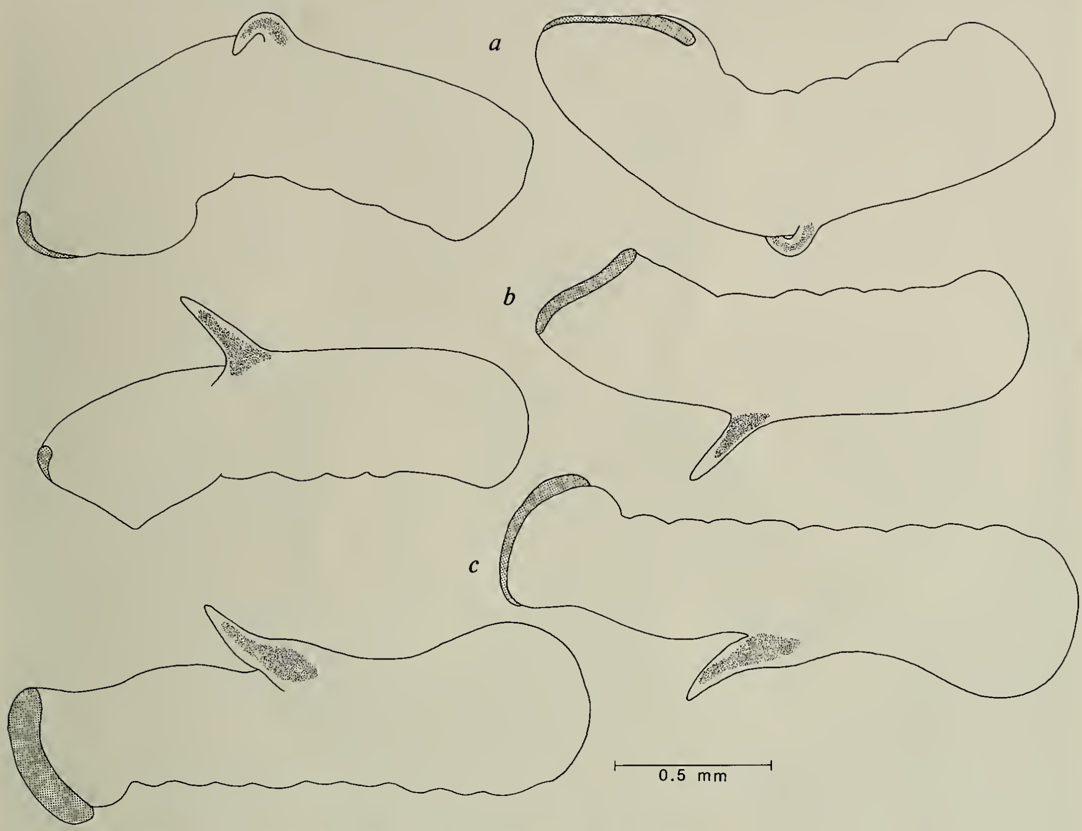


Fig. 38. Penes of *P. isolatus,* USNM 850366, spring S of Clay Pits.

cavity. Spermathecal duct (Sd) pressed against capsule gland, opening at about one-third of pallial cavity length from posterior wall.

Type locality.—Fairbanks Spring, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to three large limnocrenes in Ash Meadows at ca. 671 m elevation (Fig. 44). Common at all three sites.

Etymology.—From Latin *angulus,* corner or bend, referring to characteristic angulate shell whorls.

Comparisons.—Shell form of *T. angulata* reminiscent of that of *T. clathrata* Stimpson from southeastern Nevada but separated from latter by smaller size, absence of teleoconch sculpture, and pattern of penial lobation. United with other Ash Meadows *Tryonia* by possession of three papillae on inner curvature (two distal); pattern differing from those seen in *T. clathrata* (>four papillae on inner curvature; Hershler and Thompson 1987) and taxa from Arizona (two papillae; Hershler and Landye 1988) and New Mexico (single papilla; Taylor 1983).

Distinguished from other Ash Meadows *Tryonia* by combination of large size and elongate-conic shell shape; angulate whorl profile; and strongly sinuate outer apertural lip. Most closely resembles *T. variegata,* n. sp. (described below), as both are relatively large-sized and occasionally have a papilla on outer penial curvature.

Tryonia variegata, new species
Amargosa Tryonia

Figs. 39e–g, 42b, e, g, h, 44–52

Tryonia.—Minckley and Deacon, 1975:108.
Small solid Tryonia.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

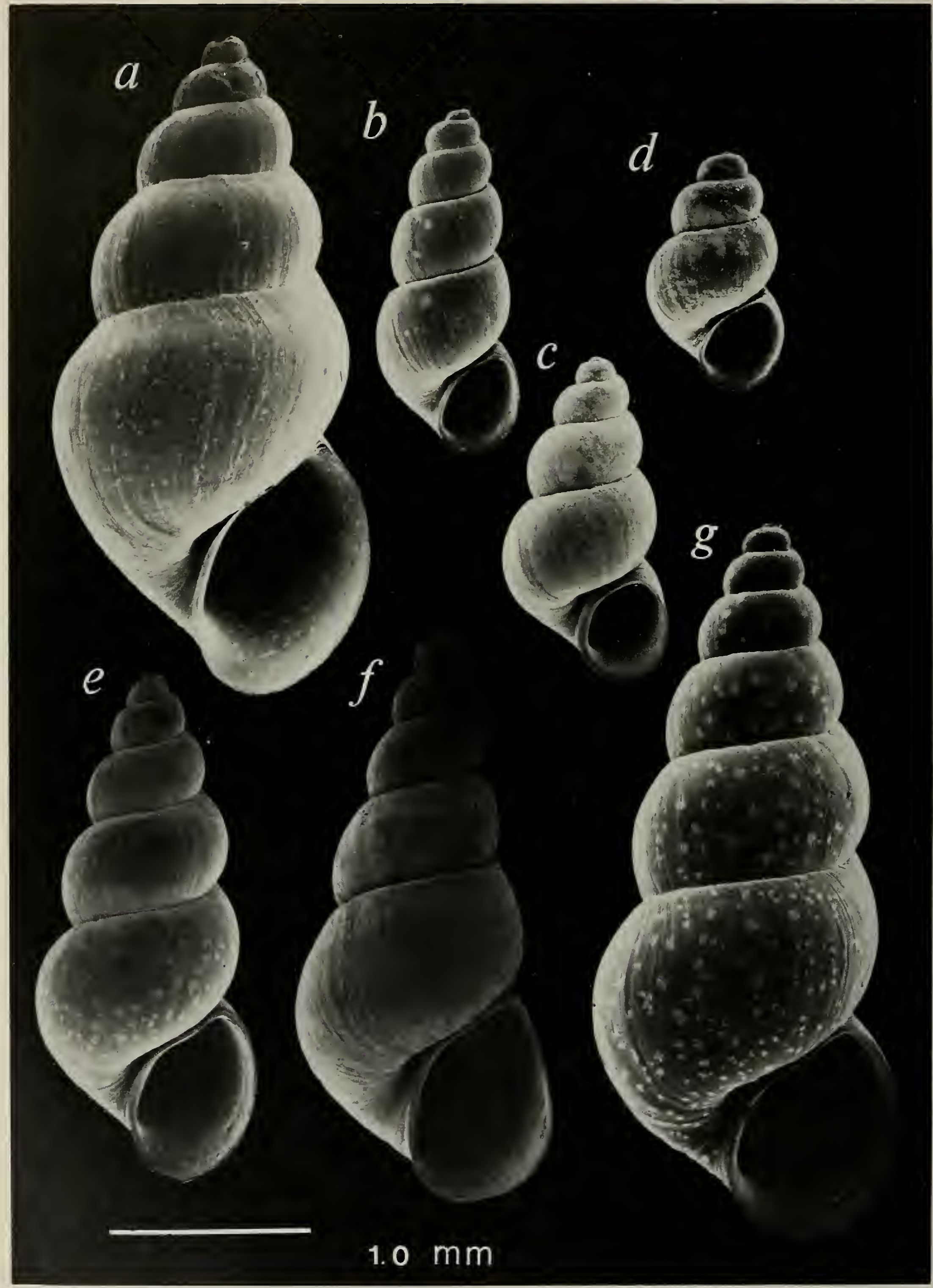


Fig. 39. SEM micrographs of shells of *Tryonia* spp.: a, *T. angulata,* holotype, USNM 859151, Fairbanks Spring; b, *T. elata,* holotype, USNM 859159, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 35); c, d, *T. ericae* (c, holotype, USNM 859162, North Scruggs Spring; d, USNM 859165, spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring); e–g, *T. variegata* (e, USNM 859157, Collins Ranch Spring; f, USNM 859155, Devils Hole; g, holotype, USNM 859166, Five Springs). Spots on shells are artifacts of SEM preparation.

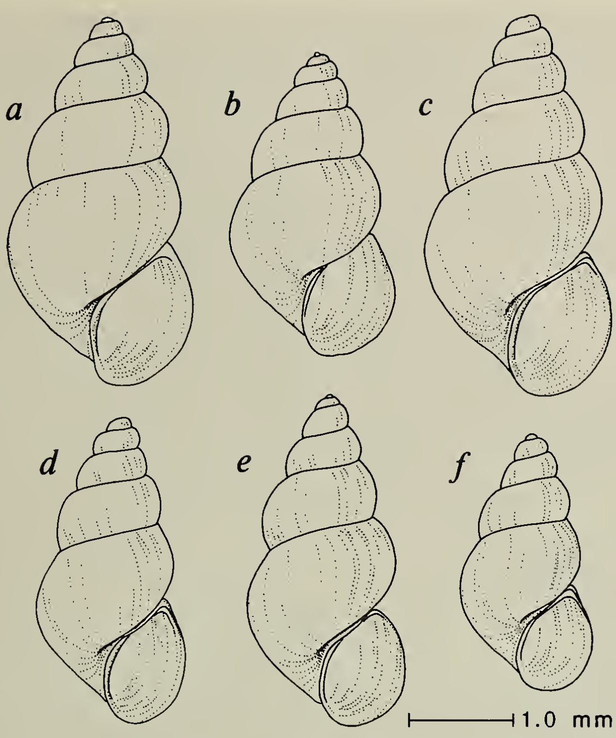


Fig. 40. Shells of *T. angulata*: a, b, Paratypes, USNM 859152, Fairbanks Spring; c, d, USNM 859153, Crystal Pool; e, f, USNM 859212, Big Spring.

Point of Rocks Tryonia.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

Devils Hole Amargosa Tryonia.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

Amargosa Tryonia snail.—USDI, 1984: 21673.

Point of Rocks Tryonia snail.—USDI, 1984:21673.

Amargosa tryonia.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Point-of-Rocks tryonia.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Five Springs, 859166 (holotype), 859167 (paratypes), UF 93961 (paratypes), 850314, 7 Nov 1985.—Chalk Spring, 850315, 859168, 10 Nov 1985.—Mary Scott Spring, 850316, 859169, 9 Nov 1985; 850317, 8 Jul 1986.—North Scruggs Spring, 850327, 859175, 9 Nov 1985; 850326, 8 Jul 1986.—South Scruggs Spring, 850318, 859170, 9 Nov 1985.—Marsh Spring, 850319, 859171, 10 Nov 1985; 850320, 8 Jul 1986.—North Indian Spring, 850321, 859172, 10 Nov 1985.—South Indian Spring, 850322, 10 Nov 1985.—School Spring, 850323, 859173, 10 Nov 1985; Observation pond below School Spring, 850324, 10 Nov 1985.—Devils Hole, 859155, 850304, 8 Nov 1985; 850303, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring (southern) N of Collins Ranch Spring, 850307, 859158, 9 Nov 1985; 850308, 8 Jul 1986.—Collins Ranch Spring, 859156, 859157, 850305, 9 Nov 1985; 850306, 8 Jul 1986.—Spring S of Clay Pits, 850331, 10 Jul 1986.—Spring (western) near Crystal Reservoir, 850325, 859174, 10 Nov 1985.—Spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir, 850328, 859176, 9 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 38), 850329, 859177, 8 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 39), 850330, 859178, 9 Nov 1985. CALIFORNIA, INYO

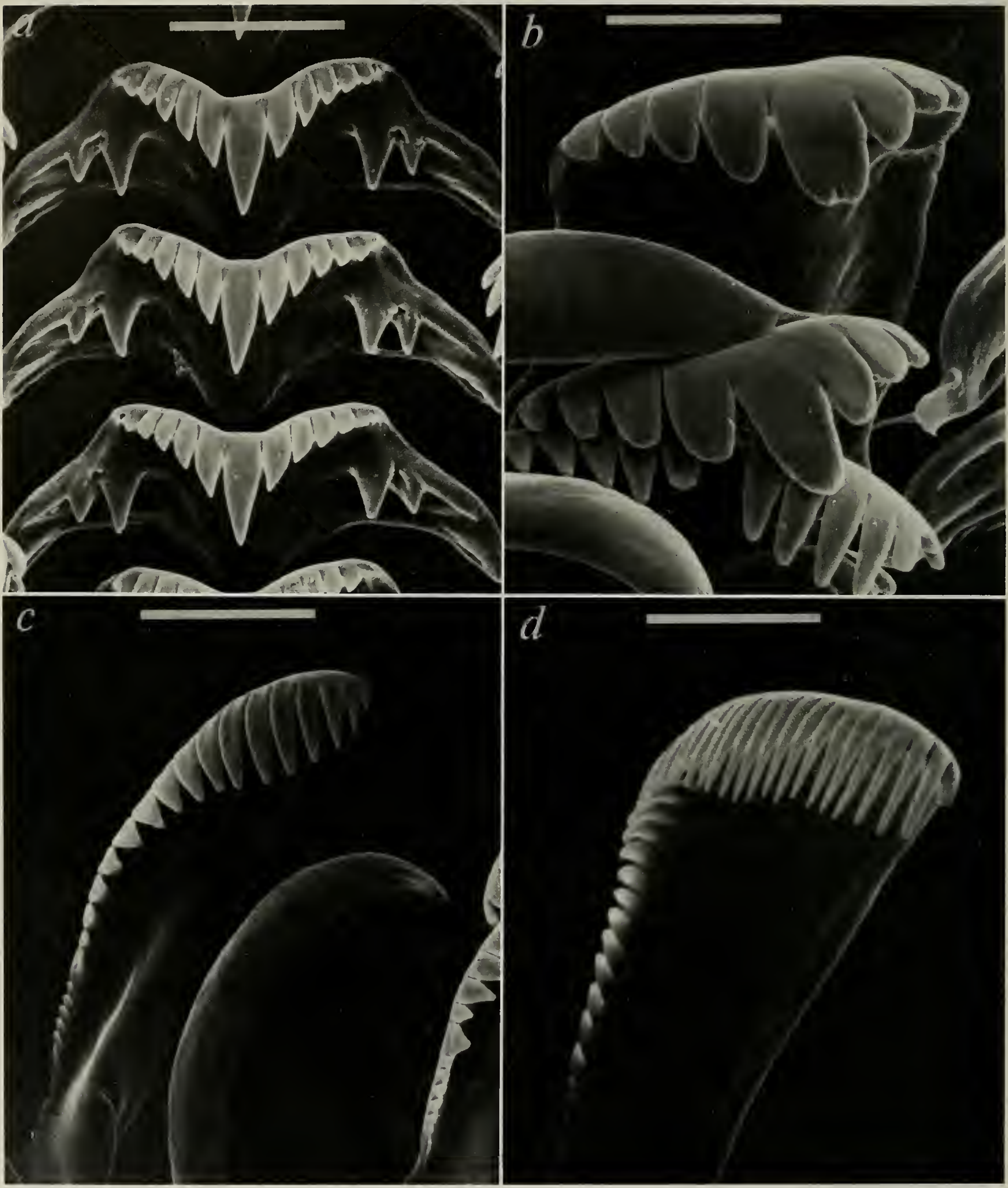


Fig. 41. Radula of *T. angulata,* USNM 850299, Fairbanks Spring. a, Centrals (bar = 8.6 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 6 μm); c, Inner marginals (bar = 7.5 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 3.8 μm).

⟶

Fig. 43. Female reproductive anatomy of *T. angulata,* USNM 850299, Fairbanks Spring: a, Pallial oviduct and associated structures, viewed from right side; b, Bursa copulatrix complex, viewed from right side. Position of bursa and anterior portion of duct in b indicated by dashed lines. Ag = albumen gland; Bu = bursa copulatrix; Cga = capsule gland opening; Cg1 = posterior section of capsule gland; Cg2 = anterior section of capsule gland; Dsr = duct of seminal receptacle; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; Oov = opening of oviduct into albumen gland; Osd = opening of spermathecal duct; Ov = oviduct; Sd = spermathecal duct; Sr = seminal receptacle.

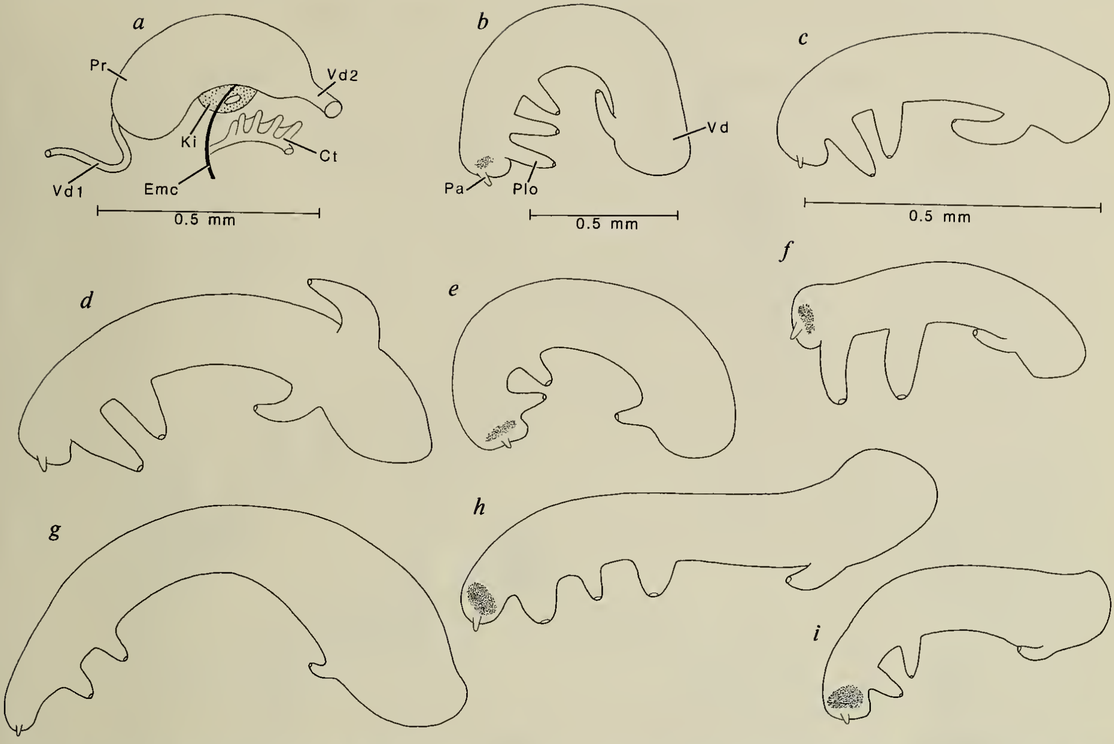
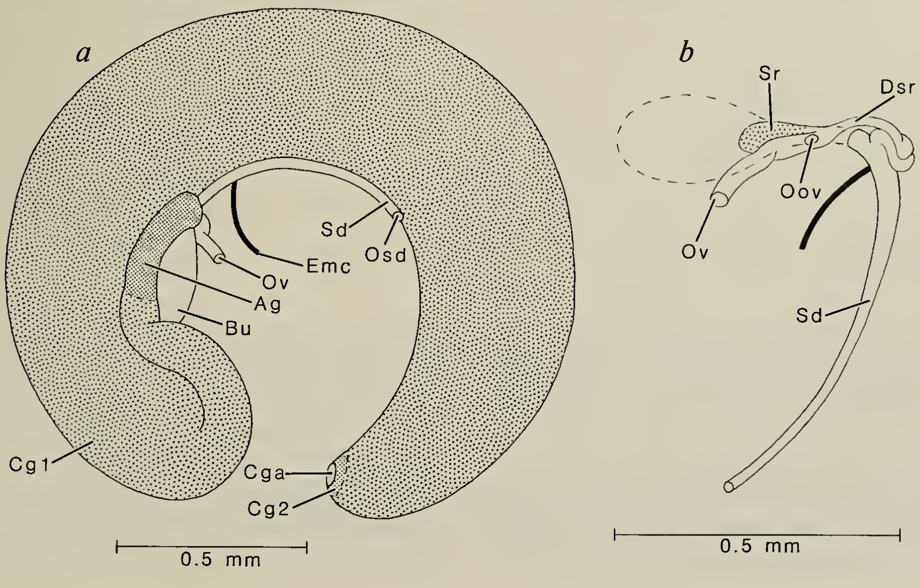


Fig. 42. Male reproductive anatomy of *Tryonia* spp.: a, d, *T. angulata,* USNM 850299, Fairbanks Spring (a, prostate gland and associated structures and organs, viewed from right side; d, penis); b, e, g, h, Penes of *T. variegata* (b, USNM 850329, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 38]; e, USNM 850314, Five Springs; g, USNM 850303, Devils Hole; h, USNM 850305, Collins Ranch Spring); c, Penis of *T. elata,* USNM 850309, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 35]; f, i, Penes of *T. ericae* (f, USNM 850312, North Scruggs Spring; i, USNM 850313, spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring). "a," d, b, e, g, h; and c, f, i drawn to same scales, respectively. Ct = ctenidium; Emc = posterior end of pallial cavity; Ki = kidney; Pa = terminal papilla; Plo = penial lobe; Pr = prostate gland; Vd1 = posterior vas deferens; Vd2 = anterior vas deferens.



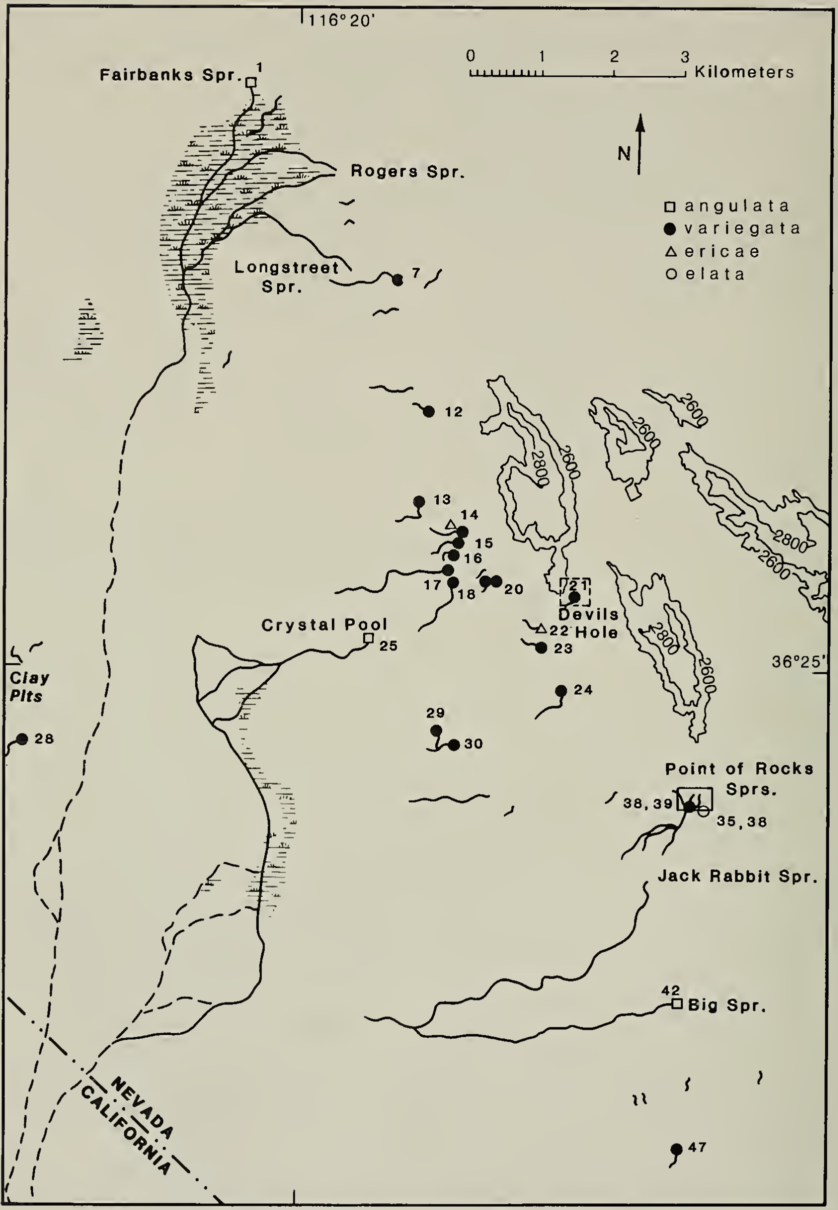


Fig. 44. Map showing distribution of *Tryonia* spp. in Ash Meadows.

COUNTY: Shoshone Spring (Shoshone), T22N, R7E, NW corner sec. 30, 12 Mar 1985.—Spring by Grimshaw Lake (Tecopa), T21N, R7E, NE corner sec. 9, 13 Mar 1985.

Diagnosis.—A variably-sized species (medium to large), with high-spired, turriform-aciculate shell. Aperture moderately sinuate. Central radular teeth with 2 pairs of basal cusps. Penis with 3 or 4 papillae on inner curvature (all but 1 distal); outer curvature occasionally with basal papilla.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 39e–g, 45–48) 2.8–7.5 mm high, more than twice as tall as wide. Whorls, 5.25–9.75, slightly to moderately convex, with slightly impressed su-

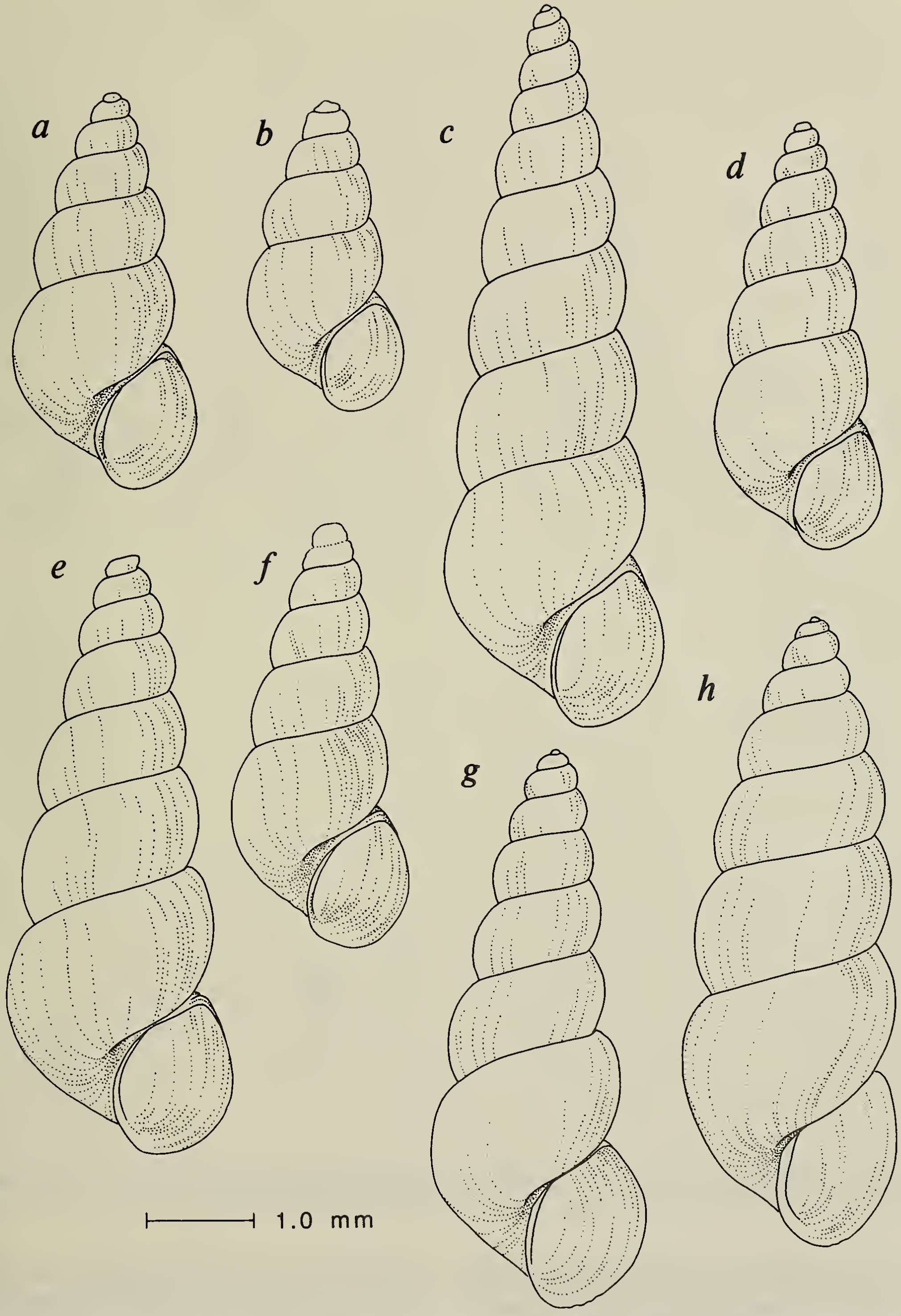


Fig. 45. Shells of *T. variegata*: a, b, Paratypes, USNM 859166, Five Springs; c, d, USNM 859168, Chalk Spring; e, f, USNM 859169, Mary Scott Spring; g, h, USNM 859175, North Scruggs Spring.

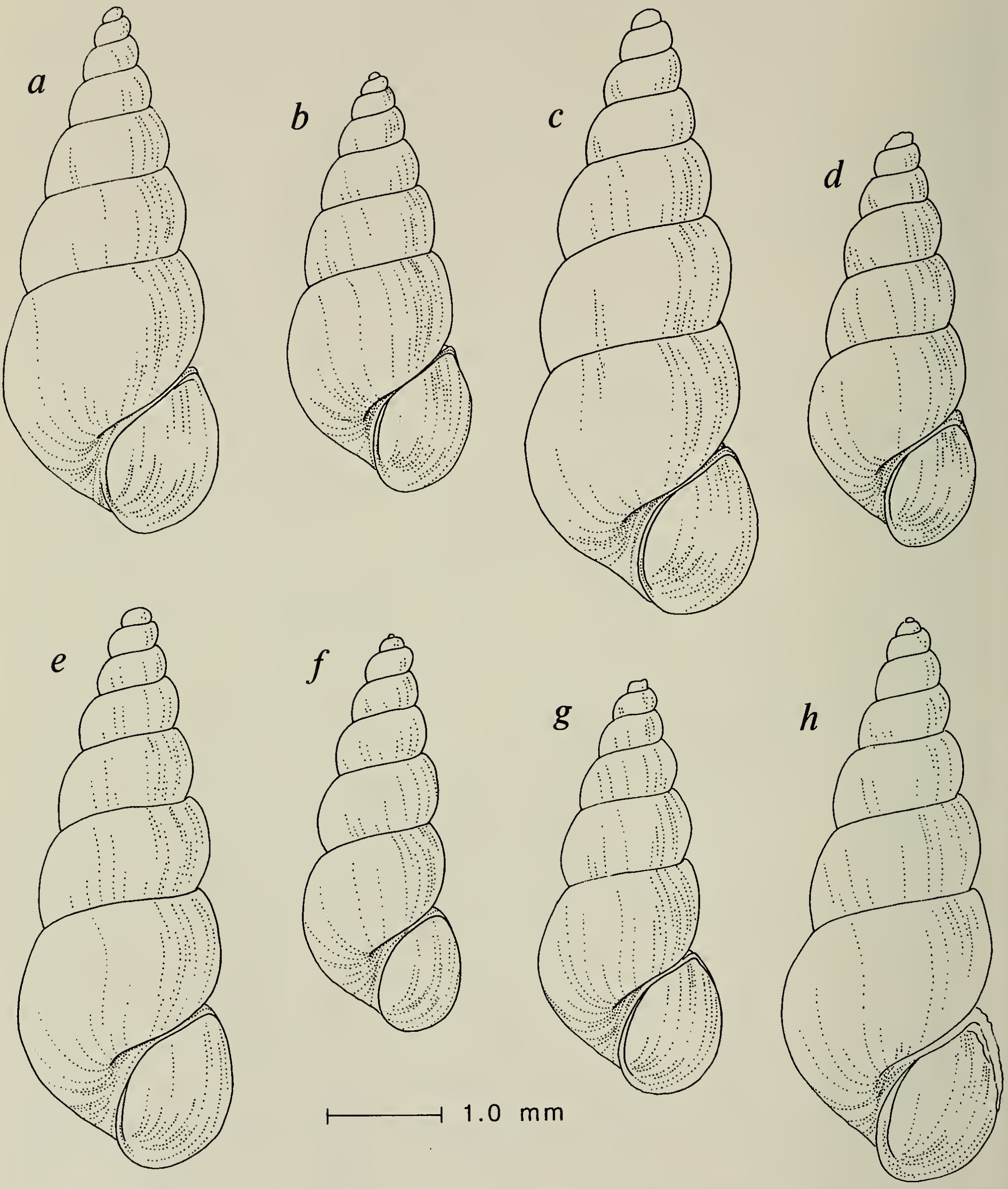


Fig. 46. Shells of *T. variegata*: a, b, USNM 859170, South Scruggs Spring; c, d, USNM 859171, Marsh Spring; e, f, USNM 859172, North Indian Spring; g, h, USNM 859173, School Spring.

tures. Elongation of shell reflected in high values of T varying from 5.3–21.7 (averaging 9.7). Whorls sometimes slightly shouldered; whorl outline unusually asymmetrical in one population (Figs. 39f, 48a, b), with abaxial point well below (rather than at) mid-point of whorl. Spire convex, with middle portion sometimes near-straight due

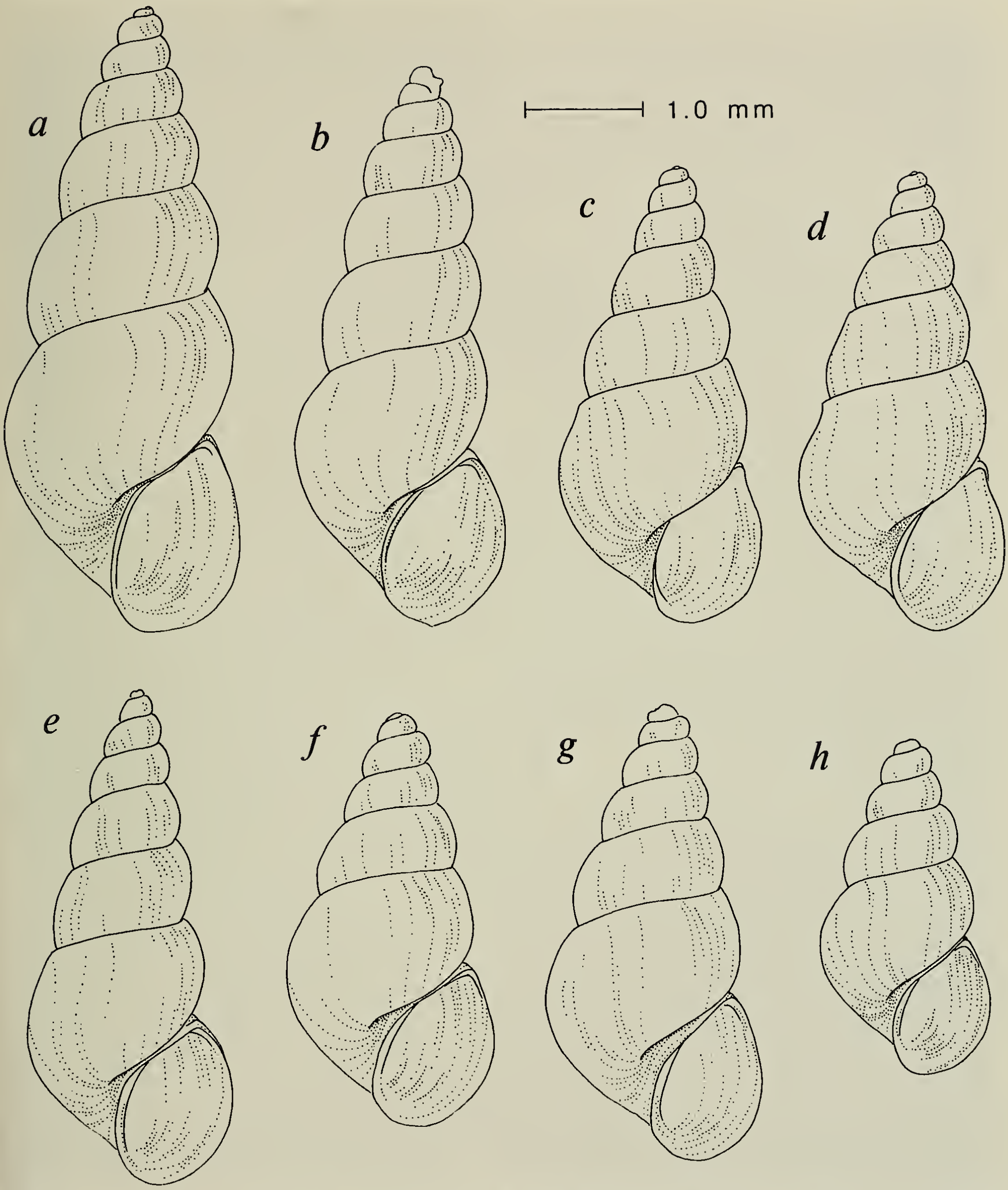


Fig. 47. Shells of *T. variegata*: a, b, USNM 859174, spring (western) near Crystal Reservoir; c, d, USNM 859176, spring (eastern) near Crystal Reservoir; e, f, USNM 859177, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 38); g, h, USNM 859178, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 39).

to little whorl expansion; apex often eroded. Body whorl ca. 50% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; periostracum thin, light brown. Aperture narrowly ovate, slightly angled above, often slightly loosened from body whorl (or with short adnate section). Inner lip slightly thickened, reflected below; outer lip thin. Umbilicus chink-

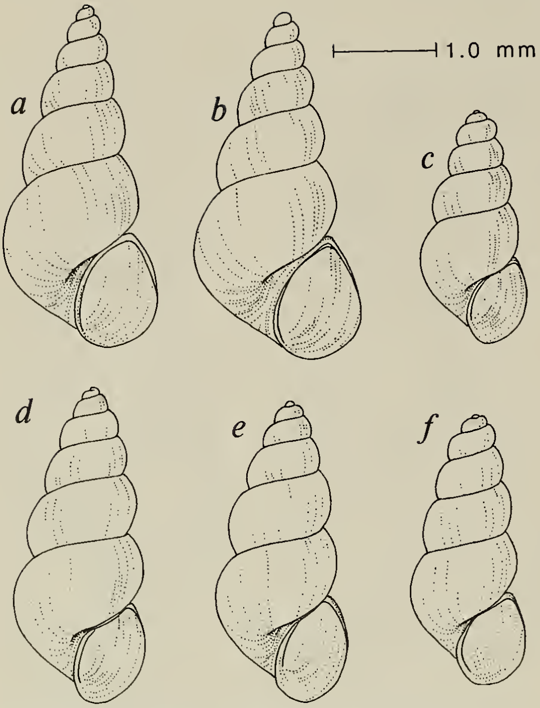


Fig. 48. Shells of *T. variegata*: a, b, USNM 859155, Devils Hole; c, d, USNM 859157, Collins Ranch Spring; e, f, USNM 859158, spring (southern) N of Collins Ranch Spring.

like to open. Growth lines pronounced; weak collabral threads or costae sometimes present.

Visceral coil darkly pigmented with melanin, especially on digestive gland and stomach. Snout and sides of head/foot usually darkly pigmented. Operculigerous lobe darkly pigmented internally. Penis frequently with small, distal pigment patch (Fig. 42b, e, h).

Radular (Figs. 49–52) formula: (4-7)-1-(4-7)/2-2, (3)4-1-5, 17–29, 22–30; width of central tooth, 0.023 mm. Penis (Fig. 42b, e, g, h) large: third distal papilla occasionally present on inner penial curvature. Median distal papilla often small, and likely representing an addition to common pattern of 2 distal lobes.

Type locality.—Five Springs, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Occurs in at least 19 small springs in Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada (Fig. 44), and in a few similar springs at Shoshone and Tecopa, Inyo County, California. Common at virtually all sites. Found on macrophytes, in detritus-covered areas, or on travertine blocks in springpools; and on travertine and in soft sediment along sides of upper portions of stream outflows.

Syntopic with *T. ericae,* n. sp. (described below) in North Scruggs Spring, and with *T. elata,* n. sp. (described below) in small spring at Point of Rocks.

Etymology.—From Latin *variegatus,* of different sorts, referring to variable shell of this species.

Comparisons.—Shell similar in general aspect to *T. protea* (Gould), but never exhibiting sculptural features characteristic of that species. Among Ash Meadows congeners, most similar to *T. angulata* (see above).

Remarks.—Species may be polytypic, as distinctive forms are found in Devils Hole (see above, Fig. 48a, b), in springs near Crystal Reservoir (shells highly aciculate, with collabral sculpture, Fig. 47a–d) and in a spring N of Collins Ranch Spring (unusually small-sized shells, Fig. 47c–f).

Tryonia ericae, new species
Minute Tryonia
Figs. 39c, d, 42f, i, 44, 53a–d, 54, 55

Minute slender Tryonia.—Sada and Mozejko, 1984: fig. 5.

Minute slender tryonia.—Taylor in Williams et al., 1985:43.

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: North Scruggs Spring, 859162 (holotype), 859163 (paratypes), UF 93962 (paratypes), 850312, 9 Nov 1985.—Spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring, 859165, 850313, 9 Nov 1985.

Diagnosis.—A very small-sized species with elongate-conic to turriform shell. Central teeth with 1 or 2 pair(s) of basal cusps.

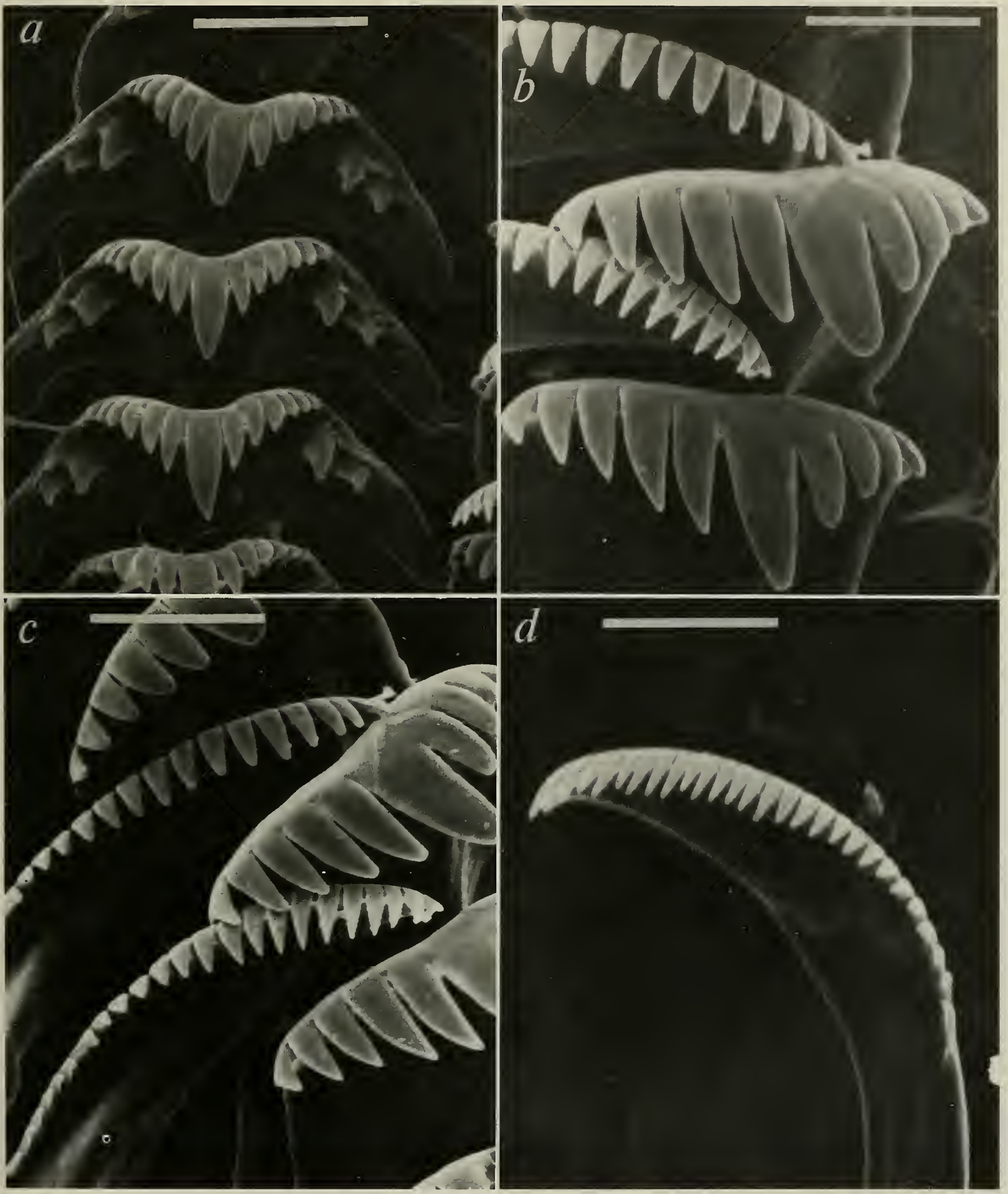


Fig. 49. Radula of *T. variegata,* USNM 850314, Five Springs: a, Centrals (bar = 7.5 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 5.0 μm); c, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 6.0 μm); d, Outer marginal (bar = 4.3 μm).

Penis small, with 3 papillae (2 distal) on inner curvature.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 39c, d, 53a–d) 1.2–1.9 mm high, slightly less than twice as tall as wide. Whorls, 3.75–6.0 well-rounded, with deeply impressed sutures. Whorls sometimes shouldered below sutures. Translation rate moderate, ca. 5.8. Spire

Fig. 50. Radula of *T. variegata,* USNM 850325, spring (western) near Crystal Reservoir: a, Centrals (bar = 8.6 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 7.5 μm); c, Inner marginal (bar = 6.0 μm); d, Inner and outer marginals (bar = 6.0 μm).

slightly convex. Body whorl ca. 65% of shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; periostracum very faint, light brown. Aperture ovate, slightly angled above, usually slightly separated from body whorl. Inner lip thickened, slightly reflected; outer lip thin, straight or very slightly convex. Umbilicus chink-like. Growth lines moderately pronounced.

Fig. 51. Radula of *T. variegata,* USNM 850303, Devils Hole: a, Centrals (bar = 10 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginal (bar = 7.5 μm); c, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 10 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 6 μm).

Visceral coil darkly pigmented. Head/foot usually lightly pigmented with grey-black melanin. Operculigerous lobe dark. Distal tip of penis with pigment patch.

Radular (Figs. 54, 55) formula: 6-1-6/(1)2-(1)2, 4-1-4(5), 20–25, 20–22; width of central tooth, 0.015 mm. Outer marginals with relatively few cusps (Figs. 54d, 55d). Distal penial papillae sometimes enlarged (Fig. 42f) relative to proximal papilla.

Fig. 52. Radula of *T. variegata,* USNM 850305, Collins Ranch Spring: a, Centrals (bar = 7.5 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 5 μm); c, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 7.5 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 5 μm).

Type locality.—North Scruggs Spring, Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to two small springs, North Scruggs Spring and spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring, within four km of one another at ca. 708 m elevation in Ash Meadows (Fig. 44). Common in small springpool of former, on various macrophytes, and in stream outflow of latter, on loose travertine bits and algal mats.

Etymology.—Named after spouse of senior author.

Comparisons.—Distinguished from *T. angulata* and *T. variegata* by much smaller size. Overlaps in adult size with *T. elata,* n. sp. (described below) and shares with this probable sister species unusual character-states of small penis (relative to body size), and (occasional in former) single pair of basal cusps on central radular teeth. Separable from *T. elata* by typically smaller size, less elongate shell, and more rounded whorls.

Tryonia elata, new species
Point of Rocks Tryonia
Figs. 39b, 42c, 44, 53e–h, 56

Material examined.—NEVADA, NYE COUNTY: Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 35), 859159 (holotype), 859160 (paratypes), UF 93963 (paratypes), 850309, 8 Nov 1985.—Point of Rocks Springs (locality 38), 850310, 859161, 8 Nov 1985.

Diagnosis.—A small-sized species, with narrow, turriform shell. Central teeth with single pair of basal cusps. Penis with 3 papillae (2 distal) on inner curvature.

Description.—Shell (Figs. 39b, 53e–h) 1.8–2.9 mm high, slightly more than twice as tall as wide. Whorls, 5.25–6.75, moderately rounded with impressed sutures and prominent shoulders below sutures. Translation rate high, averaging 8.9. Spire slightly convex, with middle whorls often exhibiting little expansion; apex often eroded. Body whorl about half shell height. Shell colorless, transparent; periostracum very faint, light brown. Aperture ovate, slightly angled above. Inner lip slightly thickened, reflected, either broadly adnate (above) to or slightly separated from body whorl; outer lip straight or very slightly sinuate. Umbilicus chink-like to open. Faint spiral lines often on second whorl. Growth lines well-developed, with periodic elevated lines common.

Visceral coil darkly pigmented. Head/foot variably dusted with epithelial melanin. Operculigerous lobe lightly pigmented internally. Distal penis with pigment patch.

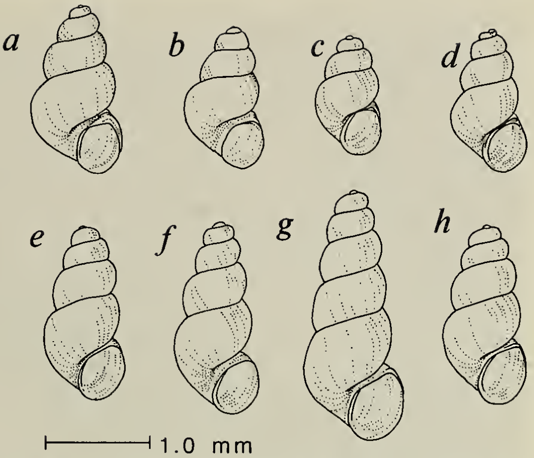


Fig. 53. Shells of *Tryonia* spp.: a–d, *T. ericae* (a, b, paratypes, USNM 859163, North Scruggs Spring; c, d, USNM 859165, spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring); e–h, *T. elata* (e, f, paratypes, USNM 859160, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 35]; g, h, USNM 859161, Point of Rocks Springs [Locality 38]).

Radular (Fig. 56) formula: 6-1-6/1-1, 4-1-4, 19, 23; width of central tooth, 0.015 mm. Penial lobation undistinctive (Fig. 42c).

Type locality.—Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 35), Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.

Distribution and habitat.—Endemic to two small springs on travertine mound at Point of Rocks, Ash Meadows (Fig. 44). Common in stream outflows in silted areas.

Etymology.—From Latin *elatus,* exalted or high, referring to endemism of species on elevated mound at Point of Rocks.

Comparisons.—Most similar to *T. ericae* (see above).

Morphometrics

Significant heterogeneity among species occurred in all three groups for each standard shell measurement used (ANOVA, $P < 0.05$). However, for two of three groups several Raupian parameters did not vary significantly among species (Group II; T, AS, W, $P > 0.08$; Group III, D, W, $P > 0.27$).

Fig. 54. Radula of *T. ericae,* USNM 850312, North Scruggs Spring: a, Centrals (bar = 6 μm); b, Laterals (bar = 4.3 μm); c, Laterals, inner and outer marginals (bar = 5 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 3 μm).

Results of discriminant analyses are in Tables 4–6. Overall classification was 86–93% in analyses using standard shell measurements. In analyses using Raupian parameters, classification was 71% for Groups I and II, but only 48% for Group II. If classification of individual species is considered, classification based on standard measurements was higher (often by >20%) in every case, with values exceeding 80% for every species except *P. crystalis,* in which one of three shells measured was misclassified (67%

Fig. 55. Radula of *T. ericae,* USNM 850313, spring (northern) N of Collins Ranch Spring: a, Centrals (bar = 7.5 μm); b, Laterals and inner marginal (bar = 4.3 μm); c, Laterals (worn) and inner marginals (bar = 5 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 3 μm).

classification). Significant ($P < 0.05$) separation of closest groups was achieved in all three analyses using standard measurements, but only in one of three (for *Tryonia* spp.) using Raupian parameters.

For this local example, standard shell measurements were obviously superior to Raupian parameters in discriminating among the taxa concerned. Poor performance by the latter suggests that size or size-

Fig. 56. Radula of *T. elata,* USNM 850309, Point of Rocks Springs (Locality 35): a, Centrals (bar = 6.7 μm); b, Centrals and laterals (bar = 6.7 μm); c, Laterals and inner marginals (bar = 7.5 μm); d, Outer marginals (bar = 4 μm).

correlated features (as quantified by standard measurements) vary more among species involved than shape (alone) as quantified by Raupian parameters. Translation (T) and whorl expansion (W) rates, responsible for much shape variation among gastropods (Raup 1966), were not even selected in two of three stepwise discriminant analyses. In the analysis of *Tryonia* spp., T was incorporated into the discriminant equation

Table 3.—List of species groups with number of specimens and populations used in discriminant analyses. Mean shell height (mm) is given for each species.

Group and species	$\overline{SH}$	Number of specimens	Number of populations
I—*Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis*	2.84	14	1
P. crystalis	2.04	3	1
P. erythropoma	2.09	68	5
II—*P. nanus*	1.82	43	3
P. pisteri	2.41	31	2
P. isolatus	2.94	13	1
III—*Tryonia variegata*	4.53	180	14
T. angulata	3.29	39	3
T. elata	2.10	30	2
T. ericae	1.47	19	2

and used to separate species differing in shell elongation. We feel that our determination of Raupian parameters was accurate enough to have discerned variation among species except in the possible case of W, although the simplified estimate used was able to detect differences between the two genera involved (see Tables 1 and 2).

Discussion

The uniformly high percentage of correct classification of species using standard shell measurements lends support to our species level decisions. *Pyrgulopsis* species are also distinguished by anatomical features (mostly penial morphology), with *Tryonia* species exhibiting lesser variation. Significant differentiation within the three groups can also be demonstrated by comparing shell variation among species with variation within *P. micrococcus*, a widespread species in Ash Meadows (not used in discriminant analyses). This was done by generating F values for each character, using variance among species as numerator and variance within *P. micrococcus* as denominator (data from ANOVA). For each group, significant heterogeneity of all variables occurred (F test, $P < 0.01$).

Clear morphological separation of species is also indicated in two cases of syntopy involving *T. variegata* and either of two congeners, *T. ericae* (North Scruggs Spring) and *T. elata* (spring at Point of Rocks). In each case, syntopic species differ significantly in size (shell height) and number of whorls (t test, $P < 0.05$), and there was no misclassification of specimens of either in discriminant analyses.

Origins of Ash Meadows springsnails are largely conjectural at this time not only because the regional fauna remains unstudied,

Table 4.—Results of discriminant function analyses on Group I (*Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis, P. crystalis, P. erthropoma*) using standard and Raupian shell parameters. Variables listed in order of entry during analysis. Percent correct classification is given in parentheses.

Variables	Discriminant fn. coefficients		Standardized coefficients		Correlations	
	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2
Standard (86)						
SW	−0.01	0.26	−0.62	3.34	0.88	0.46
LBW	0.01	−0.10	0.81	−1.46	0.96	0.16
AW	0.11	−0.22	0.82	−1.64	0.95	0.20
(Constant)	−7.48	−3.14				
C. correlation	0.70	0.36				
Raupian (71)						
D	−14.60	14.81	−0.71	0.72	−0.58	0.82
AS	12.06	8.55	0.82	0.58	0.71	0.70
(Constant)	−15.36	−9.24				
C. correlation	0.44	0.26				

Table 5.—Results of discriminant function analyses on Group II (*Pyrgulopsis nanus, P. pisteri, P. isolatus*) using standard and Raupian shell parameters. Variables listed in order of entry during analysis. Percent correct classification is given in parentheses.

Variables	Discriminant fn. coefficients		Standardized coefficients		Correlations	
	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2
			Standard (93)			
LBW	0.01	−0.18	0.56	−1.35	0.94	−0.14
AW	0.01	0.36	0.02	1.61	0.83	0.51
AL	0.10	−0.01	0.50	−0.06	0.93	0.14
(Constant)	−13.44	−2.41				
C. correlation	0.92	0.44				
			Raupian (48)			
D	−11.39	13.94	−0.63	0.78	−0.59	0.81
AS	11.36	8.28	0.81	0.59	0.77	0.63
(Constant)	−13.40	−8.73				
C. correlation	0.30	0.14				

but also because phyletic relationships among taxa involved are not easily elucidated solely on the basis of morphological data provided by such phenotypically conservative snails. The highly endemic Ash Meadows fauna is probably an old one, with progenitors entering the area along with fishes during late Pliocene–early Pleistocene (Hubbs and Miller 1948, Smith 1978, Minckley et al. 1986). Faunal antiquity coupled with occurrence in a region having complex drainage history further clouds zoogeographic inquiry. Minckley et al. (1986:565) commented in this regard (while discussing fishes of the region), "It is important to understand that available time has provided ample opportunity for aquatic connections through most unlikely areas and that bits of evidence for such events may not be contemporaneous."

We recognize at least three lineages in the fauna, which includes apparent species flocks

Table 6.—Results of discriminant function analyses on Group III (*Tyronia* spp.) using standard and Raupian shell parameters. Variables listed in order of entry during analysis. Percent correct classification is given in parentheses.

Variables	Discriminant fn. coefficients		Standardized coefficients		Correlations	
	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2	Fn. 1	Fn. 2
			Standard (86)			
SH	−0.01	−0.06	−1.35	2.43	0.55	0.74
WBW	−0.01	−0.11	0.97	−1.10	0.83	0.43
LBW	0.01	−0.10	0.93	−1.45	0.79	0.51
AL	0.01	0.10	0.23	0.86	0.85	0.48
(Constant)	−9.71	1.79				
C. correlation	0.89	0.62				
			Raupian (71)			
AS	4.95	−7.61	0.56	−0.86	0.65	−0.74
T	0.36	0.31	0.87	0.75	0.76	0.50
D	6.85	2.40	0.46	0.16	−0.07	−0.06
(Constant)	−10.14	8.76				
C. correlation	0.63	0.36				

(sensu Greenwood 1984:18) of *Pyrgulopsis* and *Tryonia* that may have arisen from local evolution. Local *Pyrgulopsis* is separable into (at least) two lineages, corresponding to endemic and non-endemic components. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus,* restricted to Amargosa basin, has affinities with similar-shelled, undescribed forms occurring in Death Valley and other basins to the west. All other Ash Meadows *Pyrgulopsis* belong to an informal *Fluminicola*-like group. No known members of this group occur west of Amargosa basin and affinities of Ash Meadows forms apparently lie with fauna of either Amargosa or Colorado River drainage. Monophyly of this endemic component may be indicated by shared absence of fleshy penial crests (contrasting with taxa from southwestern Nevada). However, conflicting groupings based on shell form and habitat type versus soft-part and radular morphology suggest a more complex situation.

Ash Meadows *Tryonia,* including three endemic species plus *T. variegata* (which also occurs elsewhere in Amargosa drainage), are separable from other nominal congeners by penial lobation pattern, but quite similar to undescribed taxa from Death Valley. Given their morphological uniformity, local endemics are probably monophyletic and possibly derived from *T. variegata.*

Ash Meadows springsnails thus parallel local fish fauna in having affinities with taxa from both Death Valley System and Colorado River drainage: *Empetrichthys,* now extinct in Ash Meadows, also occurred in nearby Pahrump Valley, and is related to *Crenichthys* from southeastern Nevada; Ash Meadows pupfish (*Cyprinodon*) are related to forms occurring in lower Amargosa drainage and in Death Valley; local speckled dace (*Rhinichthys*) are members of a widespread species occurring in Amargosa and Owens Valleys (Soltz and Naiman 1978, Miller 1981, Minckley et al. 1986).

Springsnail distribution in Ash Meadows reflects divergent habitat utilization as well as possible local allopatric speciation. Most taxa occur in small springs and outflows although several *Fluminicola*-like *Pyrgulopsis* and *Tryonia angulata* are restricted to large spring pools. The former are obviously specialized for clinging to hard substrate in strong current (present at spring orifices).

The two nonendemic species are widespread in Ash Meadows, while endemics are more narrowly distributed (Figs. 25, 44). Distribution of closely related endemics suggests that local differentiation of taxa has occurred largely among disjunct habitats having a narrow range of altitude (note *Pyrgulopsis* of large springs [Fig. 25] and small-sized *Tryonia* spp. [Fig. 44]). Such a pattern is in contrast to that seen for local pupfishes, in which species are zoned by elevation. The Devils Hole pupfish, *Cyprinodon diabolis,* is endemic to the highest spring in Ash Meadows (741 m); Warm Springs pupfish, *C. nevadensis pectoralis,* occur in springs isolated at a lower elevation of 715 m; and Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish, *C. n. mionectes,* occur in springs at elevations of 683–695 m elevation. Miller (1948) suggested that this pattern reflects local differentiation that occurred as springs at these elevations became progressively isolated as pluvial wetland receded, with the highly divergent Devils Hole pupfish having been isolated for the longest time period. Among springs, only the presumed sister species pair of *P. isolatus* and *P. nanus* (Fig. 25) provide a possible example of such differentiation along an altitudinal gradient. Distribution of springsnails in Ash Meadows must be interpreted with caution, however, given probable alteration of historical patterns due to extensive modification of aquatic habitats in the area.

Acknowledgments

Fieldwork in Ash Meadows was supported (in part) by Smithsonian Institution Research Opportunity Fund (ROF) 1233F669 awarded to Hershler. The National Park

Service (Death Valley National Monument) provided Hershler with a permit to collect in Devils Hole. Bob Love provided shelter during an unusually blustery November night in Ash Meadows. Hershler gratefully acknowledges assistance from the following NMNH personnel: Dr. Lee-Ann Hayek, who provided invaluable advice and assistance regarding data analysis; staff of Scanning Electron Microscopy Laboratory (W. Brown, H. Wolf, S. Braden); Molly Kelly Ryan, who drew maps and camera lucida renderings of shells; Paul Greenhall, who performed the laborious tasks of shell measurement and data entry; and Diane Bohmhauer, who reviewed an early draft of the manuscript.

Literature Cited

Beatley, J. C. 1977. Ash Meadows, Nevada's unique oasis in the Mojave Desert.—Mentzelia 3:20–24.

Call, R. E., and H. A. Pilsbry. 1886. On *Pyrgulopsis,* a new genus of rissoid mollusk, with descriptions of two new forms.—Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences 5:9–14.

Carlson, H. S. 1974. Nevada Place Names; a geographical dictionary. Reno, Nevada, University of Nevada Press, 282 pp.

Dudley, W. W., and J. D. Larson. 1976. Effect of irrigation pumping on desert pupfish habitats in Ash Meadows, Nye County, Nevada.—U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 927:1–52.

Garside, L. J., and J. H. Schilling. 1979. Thermal waters of Nevada.—Nevada Bureau of Mines and Geology, Bulletin 91:1–163.

Greenwood, P. H. 1984. What is a species flock? Pp. 13–19 *in* A. A. Echelle and I. Kornfield, eds., Evolution of fish species flocks. Maine, University of Maine Press at Orono.

Gregg, W. O., and D. W. Taylor. 1965. *Fontelicella* (Prosobranchia: Hydrobiidae), a new genus of west American freshwater snails.—Malacologia 3:103–110.

Hershler, R. 1985. Survey of the rissoacean snails (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) of the Death Valley drainage system, California.—Unpublished report to California Department of Fish and Game, and Bureau of Land Management, California Desert District Office, 39 pp.

———, and J. J. Landye. 1988. Arizona Hydrobiidae.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 459:1–63.

———, and F. G. Thompson. 1987. North American Hydrobiidae (Gastropoda: Rissoacea): Redescription and systematic relationships of *Tryonia* Stimpson, 1865 and *Pyrgulopsis* Call and Pilsbry, 1886.—Nautilus 10:25–32.

Hubbs, C. L., and R. R. Miller. 1948. Correlation between fish distribution and hydrographic history in the desert basins of western United States. Pp. 17–166 *in* The Great Basin, with emphasis on Glacial and Postglacial times.—Bulletin of the University of Utah 38, Biological Series 10.

Klecka, W. R. 1975. Discriminant analysis. Pp. 434–467 *in* N. H. Nie, C. H. Hull, J. G. Jenkins, K. Steinbrenner, and D. H. Bent, eds., Statistical package for the social sciences, second edition. McGraw-Hill, New York.

Landye, J. J. 1973. Status of inland aquatic and semiaquatic mollusks of the American Southwest. Unpublished report to U.S. Department of Interior, Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, Office of Rare and Endangered Species, Washington, D.C., 60 pp.

Miller, R. R. 1943. *Cyprinodon salinus,* a new species of fish from Death Valley, California.—Copeia 1943:69–78.

———. 1948. The cyprinodont fishes of the Death Valley System of eastern California and southwestern Nevada.—Miscellaneous Publications of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan 68:1–155.

———. 1981. Coevolution of deserts and pupfishes (genus *Cyprinodon*) in the American Southwest. Pp. 39–94 *in* R. J. Naiman and D. L. Soltz, eds., Fishes in North American deserts. John Wiley and Sons, New York.

Minckley, C. O., and J. E. Deacon. 1975. Foods of the Devil's Hole pupfish, *Cyprinodon diabolis* (Cyprinodontidae).—Southwestern Naturalist 20:105–111.

Minckley, W. L., D. A. Hendrickson, and C. E. Bond. 1986. Geography of western North American freshwater fishes: Description and relationships to intracontinental tectonism. Pp. 519–613 *in* C. H. Hocutt and E. O. Wiley, eds., Zoogeography of North American freshwater fishes. John Wiley and Sons, New York.

Pilsbry, H. A. 1899. Catalogue of the Amnicolidae of the western United States.—Nautilus 12:121–127.

Raup, D. M. 1966. Geometric analysis of shell coiling: General problems.—Journal of Paleontology 40:1178–1190.

Reveal, J. L. 1979. Biogeography of the intermontane region, speculative appraisal.—Mentzelia 4:1–92.

Sada, D. W., and A. Mozejko. 1984. Ash Meadows; Nye County, Nevada; Environmental assessment. Unpublished report prepared by Department of Interior, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Region I, Portland, Oregon, 64 pp.

Smith, G. R. 1978. Biogeography of intermountain fishes. Pp. 17–42 *in* K. T. Harper and J. L. Reveal, eds., Intermountain biogeography, a symposium. Great Basin Naturalist Memoir 2.

Soltz, D. L., and R. J. Naiman. 1978. The natural history of native fishes in the Death Valley System.—Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Series 30:1–76.

Stearns, R. E. C. 1893. Report on land and freshwater shells collected in California and Nevada by the Death Valley Expedition, including a few additional species obtained by Dr. C. Hart Merriam and assistants in parts of the southwestern United States.—North American Fauna 7:269–283.

Stimpson, W. 1865. Diagnoses of newly discovered genera of gasteropods, belonging to the sub-fam. Hydrobiinae, of the family Rissoidae.—American Journal of Conchology 1:52–54.

Taylor, D. W. 1966. Summary of North American Blancan nonmarine mollusks.—Malacologia 4: 1–172.

———. 1975. Index and bibliography of Late Cenozoic freshwater Mollusca of western North America.—Papers on Paleontology, Museum of Paleontology, University of Michigan 10:1–384.

———. 1983. Status investigation of mollusks. Unpublished report to New Mexico Department of Game and Fish, 81 pp.

Thompson, F. G. 1979. The systematic relationships of the hydrobioid snail genus *Nymphophilus* Taylor, 1966 and the status of the subfamily Nymphophilinae.—Malacological Review 12: 41–49.

———. 1984. North American freshwater snail genera of the hydrobiid subfamily Lithoglyphinae.—Malacologia 25:109–141.

United States Department of Interior (USDI). 1984. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; review of invertebrate wildlife for listing as endangered or threatened species.—Federal Register 49:21664–21675.

———. 1985a. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; review of vertebrate wildlife; notice of review.—Federal Register 50:37958–37967.

———. 1985b. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; review of plant taxa for listing as endangered or threatened species; notice of review. Federal Register 50:39526–39527.

———. 1986. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants.—Compilation and special reprint of 50 CFR 17.11 and 17.12.

Wilkinson, L. 1986. SYSTAT: The system for statistics. Evanston, Illinois, SYSTAT, Inc., 519 pp.

Williams, J. E., D. B. Bowman, J. E. Brooks, A. A. Echelle, R. J. Edwards, D. A. Hendrickson, and J. J. Landye. 1985. Endangered aquatic ecosystems in North American deserts with a list of vanishing fishes of the region.—Journal of the Arizona–Nevada Academy of Science 20:1–62.

———, and D. W. Sada. 1985. Status of two endangered fishes, *Cyprinodon nevadensis moinectes* and *Rhinichthys osculus nevadensis,* from two springs in Ash Meadows, Nevada.—Southwestern Naturalist 30:475–484.

Winograd, I. J., and W. Thordarson. 1975. Hydrogeologic and hydrochemical framework, South-Central Great Basin, Nevada–California, with special reference to the Nevada Test Site.—U.S. Geological Survey Professional Paper 712C:1–126.

(RH) Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (DS) Department of Biology, University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada 89507.

Appendix 1

Collection localities, numbered as in Figs. 5 and 6. Data (in parentheses, with subsets lacking for some sites) include location (from Ash Meadows Quadrangle, Nevada–California [1952], USGS 15 minute series [topographic]), water temperature, conductivity, dissolved oxygen, discharge, and elevation of site. Discharge estimated or from Dudley and Larson (1976) or Garside and Schilling (1979). Capsule habitat descriptions are provided, with notes on condition of site, springsnail deployment, and presence of native fishes and introduced biota.

1. Fairbanks Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 9, T17S, R50E; 27°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 3.5 mg/liter, 6500 liters/min, 695 m). Large limnocrene tributary to outflows from Rogers, Soda, Longstreet, and Five Springs in Carson Slough. Spring enlarged by heavy equipment; springpool now circular, approximately 15 m in diameter and four meters deep. Bordering vegetation a mixture of mesquite and salt grass. Submergent vegetation absent in springpool; cattails bordering much of pool perimeter and common in outflow. *Pyrgulopsis fairbanksensis* common, clinging to travertine at spring orifice; *T. angulata* common in soft substrate of outflow. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish present; speckled dace and poolfish extinct. Mosquito fish, red-rim melania, and crayfish abundant.

2. Soda Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 10, T17S, R50E, 22°C, 290 liters/min, 695 m). Moderate-sized, disturbed spring consisting of seemingly stagnant pool heavily

overgrown by salt cedar, willow, and mesquite. Seasonally tributary to outflow from Fairbanks Spring. Springsnails absent. Mosquito fish and red-rim melania abundant.

3. Rogers Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 15, T17S, R50E; 28°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 2.0 mg/liter, 2700 liters/min, 695 m). Deep limnocrene seasonally tributary to outflows from Soda, Longstreet, Fairbanks, and Five Springs in Carson Slough. Spring pool and outflow altered by heavy equipment; outflow contained in man-made channels. Springpool without submerged vegetation, but cattails and rushes dense along pool perimeter and in outflow. Springsnails absent. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish present in springpool, less common in outflows. Ash Meadows speckled dace and Ash Meadows poolfish extinct. Mosquito fish, crayfish, and red-rim melania present.

4. Spring 0.2 km S of Rogers Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 15, T17S, R50E; 12°C, 560, 4.3 mg/liter, <10 liters/min, 695 m). Northern-most of many small seeps (two containing springsnails) located along north-south bluff extending almost to Longstreet Spring. Spring isolated. Flow not evident, but small stringer maintained for approximately 75 m. Heavily overgrown by rushes. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* rare in soft mud at springsource.

5. Spring 0.3 km S of Rogers Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 15, T17S, R50E; 17°C, 780 micromhos/cm, 7.3 mg/liter, <10 liters/min, 695 m). Small, isolated seep similar to above, located along same bluff. Flow not evident, but discharge maintaining moist area of about 30 × 50 m. Heavily overgrown by rushes and saw grass. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* restricted to source area, moderately common.

6. Longstreet Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 22, T17S, R50E; 27°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 4.3 mg/liter, 4700 liters/min, 701 m). Large limnocrene impounded by meter high dike diverting outflow in two directions; both outflow channels man-made. Submergent vegetation absent in impoundment and outflows, but latter with dense cattails. Impoundment periphery dominated by salt grass, salt ceder, and cattail, with occasional mesquite. Springsnails absent. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish common; speckled dace extinct. Bullfrogs, mosquito fish, crayfish, and red-rim melania common.

7. Five Springs (NW ¼ Sec. 23, T17S, R50E; 32°C, 820 micromhos/cm, 3.1 mg/liter, 546 liters/min, 716 m). Complex of at least eight small springs; discharges combining to form outflow extending three kilometers to west. All springs channelized and diverted into earthen canals by heavy equipment. *Chara* sp. primary submergent vegetation; cattail dominant emergent. Salt grass and rushes border springs and outflows. *Pyrgulopsis nanus* and *T. variegata* common on all substrates in restricted small area of stream isolated from lower segment (having red-rim melania) by 0.75 m vertical drop probably created by equipment during spring development. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish and mosquito fish present.

8. Purgatory Spring (SW ¼ Sec. 14, T17S, R50E; 32°C, 820 micromhos/cm, 7.0 mg/liter, 87 liters/min [from well casing], 722 m). Small, isolated seep badly disturbed by wild horse activity. Discharge contained in narrow, shallow channel for about 10 m before spreading over area of about 75 × 75 m. Emergent vegetation, salt grass and rushes. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* restricted to and rare in submergent *Chara* sp. lining a small gauging box having cool (25°C) water.

9. Spring 1.0 km S of Five Springs (SW ¼ Sec. 23, T17S, R50E; 29°C, 740 micromhos/cm, 3.3 mg/liter, <10 liters/min, 716 m). Isolated seep with broad, shallow outflow extending about a kilometer. Disturbance minimal, although source likely deepened. Densely covered by rushes; bordered by salt grass. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* moderately common upstream, in soft substrate within dense rushes.

10. Cold Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 21, T17S, R50E; 284 liters/min, 683 m). Small spring on eastern border of and tributary to Carson Slough. Springsnails absent. Crayfish abundant.

11. Shaft Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 26, T17S, R50E; 26°C, 650 micromhos/cm, 3.2 mg/liter, 600 liters/min [est.], 719 m). Isolated spring with broad outflow densely covered by rushes and cattail. Flows for about 1.5 km to west. Appearance pristine although small abandoned mine near source. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* common on all substrates.

12. Chalk Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 26, T17S, R50E; 18.5°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 3.9 mg/liter, <10 liters/min, 719 m). Small isolated spring, located about 200 m S of Shaft Spring. Outflow less than 100 m long, spreading to cover area of about 25 × 75 m. Disturbed but restabilized: now covered by dense rushes and wild grape. *Tryonia variegata* and *P. micrococcus* common in soft substrate at source.

13. Mary Scott Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 27°C, 750 micromhos/cm, 4.5 mg/liter, 600 liters/min [est.], 704 m). Isolated spring discharging from deep pool about 0.75 m in diameter and 1.0 m across. Spring diverted in past. Outflow channel well defined, extending 1.5 km; densely covered by shrub and mesquite. Rushes cover open areas. *Tryonia variegata* common in soft substrates in backwaters upflow; *P. nanus* common on travertine bits.

14. North Scruggs Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 32°C, 810 micromhos/cm, 2.8 mg/liter, 227 liters/min, 710 m). Moderate-size spring located about 30 m from South Scruggs Spring: springs connected by man-made channels. Springpool and upper 50 m of deeply incised outflow overgrown by salt grass; lower areas modified and impounded. A two meter wide outflow channel extends 3 km to west. Channel densely covered by rushes and bordered by mesquite, ash trees, and shrub. *Pyrgulopsis pisteri* and *T. variegata* abundant near

source in vegetated areas. Warm Springs pupfish present.

15. South Scruggs Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 32°C, 800 micromhos/cm, 2.8 mg/liter, 230 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Moderate-size spring with broad (1.5 m), shallow outflow densely vegetated by rushes. Spring manipulated and badly trampled by wild horses. Outflow extending three kilometers to west. Spring source with sparsely scattered rushes, bordered by salt grass. *Tryonia variegata* common in soft substrate and on submerged *Chara* sp. Warm Springs pupfish and mosquito fish present.

16. Marsh Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 30°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 2.7 mg/liter, 600 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Isolated spring. Sourcepool 4.0 m across and 2.0 m deep. Source and upper 30 m of outflow undisturbed; below a small dike impounds flow, producing wet area about 50 × 30 m. Bordering vegetation primarily salt grass with some saw grass. Rushes sparse in stream; impoundment densely covered by cattails. *Tryonia variegata* abundant in soft substrate and *P. pisteri* common on travertine in areas with current. Warm Springs pupfish and bullfrogs present.

17. North Indian Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 27°C, 780 micromhos/cm, 3.3 mg/liter, 400 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Moderate size spring: sourcepool 0.8 m wide and 0.3 m deep. Old diversion structures indicate past manipulation. Spring now restabilized and flowing in isolated, well-defined channel for about 3.0 km. Dense ash tree/mesquite thicket covers much of outflow; rushes thick in exposed areas of stream. *Tryonia variegata* common in soft substrate of uppermost 60 m of outflow. Warm Springs pupfish present. Mosquito fish restricted to lower reaches of stream.

18. South Indian Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 28°C, 790 micromhos/cm, 3.8 mg/liter, 200 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Small spring with narrow outflow channel. Located 150 m south of North Indian Spring; springs isolated from one another. Disturbance not apparent, but proximity to above suggests probable past alteration. Outflow densely covered by rushes, with scattered ash trees, mesquite, and shrub. Seepage from Indian Springs maintaining one of few remaining ash tree/mesquite bosques in Ash Meadows. *Tryonia variegata* common in soft substrates of outflow channel. Warm Springs pupfish and mosquito fish present.

19. Mexican Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E). Formerly a small pool that largely dried in 1973 (Soltz and Naiman 1978). Heavily overgrown by rushes; open water absent. Springsnails absent; Warm Springs pupfish extinct.

20. School Spring (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17S, R50E; 32.5°C, 710 micromhos/cm, 3.2 mg/liter, 75 liters/min [est.], 715 m). Moderate size spring: sourcepool 1.0 m across and 3 cm deep. Current strong in narrow outflow. Spring altered in 1970's to increase pool habitat for Warm Springs pupfish. Additional pools constructed in 1981. Mesquite and shrub now reestablished at site. Rushes, cattail, and *Chara* sp. dense in springpool and outflow. *Tryonia variegata* common in soft sediments at spring source. Above common and *P. pisteri* rare in soft substrate of large (7.0 m across), cool (22°C) observation pond below spring. Warm Springs pupfish present.

21. Devil's Hole (SE ¼ Sec. 35, T17N, R50E; 32°C, 820 micromhos/cm, 3.2 mg/liter, no discharge, elevation, 741 m). A 4 × 17 m pool, deep to one side, without outflow. Lies 15 m below surrounding terrain in limestone cavern. Surrounding and emergent vegetation absent. Submergent vegetation on shallow shelf includes several species of filamentous algae. Water level temporarily lowered during period of local groundwater mining during 1970's. *Tryonia variegata* moderately common on large travertine blocks in shelf. Devils Hole pupfish and Devils Hole Warm Spring riffle beetle endemic to site.

22. Spring N of Collins Ranch Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 1, T18S, R50E; 31°C, 800 micromhos/cm, 3.1 mg/liter, 100 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Small spring with shallow outflow extending westward from north-south bluff originating near Collins Ranch Spring. Isolated from nearby Locality 23. Nearby rusted pipes suggest past alteration. Outflow a well defined channel bordered by shrub and ash trees, extending ca. 1.0 km. Rushes dense in sun-exposed areas. *Tryonia ericae* common in soft sediments and on algal mats.

23. Spring N of Collins Ranch, about 150 m S of Locality 22 (SE ¼ Sec. 1, T18S, R50E; 27°C, 650 micromhos/cm, 5.4 mg/liter, 75 liters/min [est.], 710 m). Small spring with shallow outflow extending 1.0 km to west. Spring and outflow densely covered by rushes, shrub, and wild grape; ash trees scattered along length. Scattered debris suggest past disturbance. *Tryonia variegata* and *P. micrococcus* common in soft mud beneath dense rushes, *P. nanus* rare.

24. Collins Ranch Spring (SW ¼ Sec. 1, T18S, R50E; 25.5°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 4.3 mg/liter, 40 liters/min, 707 m). Several small springs on ranch, but only eastern-most seep occupied by springsnails. Diversion structures and nearby building foundations indicate past modifications. Broad, shallow outflow densely covered by rushes, flowing 75 m. Scattered ash trees, shrub, and mesquite provide little shade. *Pyrgulopsis nanus* and *T. variegata* common in mud and on travertine bits along outflow margins.

25. Crystal Pool (NE ¼ Sec. 3, T18S, R50E; 27°C, 870 micromhos/cm, 3.9 mg/liter, 11,000 liters/min, 668 m). Large limnocrene about 5.0 m deep and 15 m across. Although pumped during 1970's for irrigation, springpool appears undisturbed. Outflow channelized and impounded. Historically tributary to Carson Slough and therefore seasonally connected to outflows from Fairbanks, Rogers, Longstreet, Five, Big, and Jack Rabbit Springs. Springpool bordered by rushes, sedges (primarily *Scirpus robustus*), and salt grass. Outflow

heavily overgrown with cattails. Submergent vegetation, filamentous algae. *Pyrgulopsis crystalis* extremely rare, located on less than 1 m^2 of travertine in strongly voided water at orifice. *Tryonia angulata* abundant in soft substrate throughout springpool. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish present, Ash Meadows speckled dace and Ash Meadows poolfish extinct. Bullfrogs, mosquito fish, sailfin mollies, crayfish, and red-rim melania abundant in spring and outflow.

26. Spring N of Clay Pits (SE ¼ Sec. 6, T18S, R50E; 10°C, 580 micromhos/cm, < 10 liters/min [est.], 652 m). Isolated small seep in west side of Carson Slough, flowing to east for about 50 m. Some evidence of past alteration by heavy equipment to enhance discharge. Densely covered by rushes. Several mesquite shrubs scattered along outflow. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* common in mud.

27. Spring at Clay Pits (SW ¼ Sec. 6, T18S, R50E; 13°C, 500 micromhos/cm, 50 liters/min [est.], 658 m). Isolated spring lying in 70 × 150 m pit created for clay mining. Wetland vegetation supported by spring and outflow includes salt grass, cattail, and rushes. Outflow extending 1.0 km to north. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* common on *Chara* sp. in outflow channel.

28. Spring S of Clay Pits (NE ¼ Sec. 7, T18S, R50E; 7°C, 430 micromhos/cm, 400 liters/min [est.], 658 m). Isolated spring W of Carson Slough. Discharge from large, 50 × 50 m area enclosed in (artificial?) pit surrounded by 2.0 m high travertine walls. Character of site seemingly natural, although slightly impacted by grazing horses. Outflow extends to south for 100 m before spreading to form a 0.5 ha wetland. Spring source bordered by salt grass and rushes; *Chara* sp. abundant. Emergent cattails in outflow; wetland vegetated by bunch grass. *Pyrgulopsis isolatus* moderately common along pool perimeters in spring area, extremely common on rocks in outflow, absent from wetland; *P. micrococcus* rare.

29. Spring near Crystal Reservoir (NW ¼ Sec. 11, T18S, R50E; 16°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 3.0 mg/liter, 200 liters/min [est.], 665 m). Marshy area watered by discharge from well casing atop a spring-mound densely covered by rushes. Scattered debris indicates past disturbance. Outflow tributary to that of Locality 30, and extending 1.0 km to south and then west toward Crystal Reservoir. *Tryonia variegata* common and *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* very rare in soft substrate.

30. Spring 200 m east of Locality 30 (NW ¼ Sec. 11, T18S, R50E; 19°C, 730 micromhos/cm, 4.4 mg/liter, 400 liters/min [est.], 665 m). Habitat similar to above; outflows combine to create 2.0 ha wetland dominated by rushes and sedges. Spring source altered by heavy equipment during agricultural development. Outflow channel 2.0 m wide and shallow. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* common on watercress; *T. variegata* common in soft sediments.

31. Bradford Springs (SE ¼ Sec. 11, T18S, R50E; 21.5°C, 850 micromhos/cm, 3.2 mg/liter, 1700 liters/min [est.], 684 m). Site includes three adjacent springs formerly flowing westward. Springs now altered and connected by earthen canal capturing flow from Point of Rocks Springs (Localities 34–40) and extending southward to spread over land cleared and leveled for agriculture. Site remains badly degraded. Spring sources populated by cattails; canal with filamentous algae. Springsnails absent from single (middle) spring examined. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish and Ash Meadows speckled dace present in springs and canal. Bullfrogs, mosquito fish, sailfin mollies, red-rim melania, and crayfish abundant.

32. Tubbs Spring (SW ¼ Sec. 12, T18S, R50E; 600 liters/min [est.], 684 m). Small springpool lying 2.0 m below surrounding terrain; outflow tributary to Bradford Springs through small pipe. Spring altered during clearing of land for agriculture: surrounding vegetation now consisting of weeds. Cattails surrounding springpool. Although not sampled, site's degraded condition suggests absence of springsnails.

33. Forest Spring (SW ¼ Sec. 7, T18S, R51E; 22°C, 660 micromhos/cm, 6.8 mg/liter, 0.0 liters/min, 698 m). Spring greatly altered during agricultural development, now surrounded by salt cedar. Springsnails absent. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish, Ash Meadows speckled dace, and Ash Meadows poolfish extinct. Bullfrogs, mosquito fish, sailfin mollies, red-rim melania, and crayfish present.

Point of Rocks Springs (Localities 34–40; SE ¼ Sec. 7, T18S, R51E). Site altered a number of times during agricultural and municipal development. Many small springs now inundated by series of four ponds constructed in 1982, with Localities 35–40 representing springs remaining above impoundments. Discharge from Point of Rocks Springs historically flowed for 3.0 km in braided channels to southwest through a mesquite bosque, without surface connection to other springs. Outflows from Localities 34–37 now combined in ponds, which feed King's Pool and then connect with Bradford Springs via artificial channel.

34. King's Pool (30°C, 810 micromhos/cm, 3.1 mg/liter, 4500 liters/min, 701 m). Largest and westernmost of Point of Rocks Springs with single discrete orifice at SE corner of pool. Size, depth, and configuration of pool changed several times during agricultural and municipal development. Surrounding vegetation primarily salt cedar and cattails; mesquite and yerba mansa (*Anemopsis californica*) also present. Submergent vegetation, filamentous green algae. *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* restricted to small area at orifice, abundant on travertine. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish present; Ash Meadows speckled dace and Ash Meadows poolfish extinct. Bullfrogs, sailfin mollies, mosquito fish, red-rim melania, and crayfish present.

35. Spring about 150 m east of King's Pool (32°C, 810 micromhos/cm, 5.0 mg/liter, 450 liters/min [est.], 705 m). Small rheocrene emerging from crevice and flowing southward through limestone trough before

cascading down 15 m embankment and entering artificial pond. Habitat appears pristine. Outflow 0.5 m wide, several centimeters deep; bordered by salt grass and rushes. *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* common on travertine; *T. elata* common in soft sediments in limestone trough.

36. Spring about 60 m east of Locality 35 (29°C, 790 micromhos/cm, 6.0 mg/liter, 450 liters/min [est.], 705 m). Similar, pristine-appearing rheocrene also cascading southward down narrow channel into artificial pond. Channel 0.2 m wide, 15 m long, several centimeters deep; bordered by saw grass, salt grass, and rushes. *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* abundant on stones.

37. Spring 30 m east of Locality 36 (30°C, 680 micromhos/cm, 6.6 mg/liter, 450 liters/min [est.], 705 m). Very swiftly flowing rheocrene. Outflow 15 m long and 0.2 m wide, cascading southward into artificial pond. Outflow disturbed during pond construction in 1982, but habitat regained natural character. Bordering vegetation similar to that found at Localities 35 and 36, with addition of scattered mesquite. *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* abundant on travertine.

38. Seep 100 m N of Locality 35 (28°C, 700 micromhos/cm, 7.1 mg/liter, <10 liters/min [est.], 707 m). Seep watering area of 2 × 10 m. Site modified by backhoe in past; currently impacted by wild horse activity. Rushes and *Chara* sp. dominate as emergent and submergent vegetation, respectively. Salt grass, scattered mesquite, and wild grape enclose downflow portions of site (and those of Localities 39 and 40). *Tryonia elata* and *T. variegata* common in mud; *P. erythropoma* rare.

39. Spring 4.0 m N of Locality 38 (30°C, 780 micromhos/cm, 6.5 mg/liter, 75 liters/min [est.], 707 m). Seep with small outflow extending 5.0 m to west; densely covered by rushes. Site regained stability following past backhoe disturbance. *Tryonia variegata* common in mud; *P. erythropoma* rare on travertine.

40. Spring 7.0 m N of Locality 39 (32°C, 810 micromhos/cm, 6.1 mg/liter, 45 liters/min [est.], 707 m). Swiftly flowing rheocrene; outflow a well defined channel extending 5.0 m. Site in good condition despite past alteration by heavy equipment. Bordering vegetation matches that for Localities 37–39. *Pyrgulopsis erythropoma* abundant on travertine.

41. Jack Rabbit Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 18, T18S, R51E; 27°C, 870 micromhos/cm, 3.9 mg/liter, 2500 liters/min, 692 m). Large limnocrene temporarily dried by pumping during early 1970's. Outflow extending about 5.0 km in well defined channel before converging with that from Big Spring. Will seasonally connect with waters from Fairbanks, Rogers, Longstreet, Soda, Five Springs, and Crystal Pool in Carson Slough. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish and Ash Meadows speckled dace now reestablished. Bullfrogs, red-rim melania, and crayfish present (Williams and Sada 1985).

42. Big Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 19, T18S, R51E; 26°C, 850 micromhos/cm, 3940 liters/min, 683 m). Large limnocrene about 20 m across and 7.0 m deep. Outflow channelized and used for irrigation, but spring otherwise undisturbed. Bordering vegetation includes salt grass, saw grass, and bunch grass. Mesquite and salt cedar scattered along outflow. Filamentous green algae moderately common in springpool and outflow; cattails also in latter. *Tryonia angulata* scarce in springpool and outflow. Ash Meadows Amargosa pupfish and Ash Meadows speckled dace present; Ash Meadows poolfish extinct. Bullfrogs, mosquito fish, sailfin mollies, and crayfish present (Williams and Sada 1985).

43. Brahma Spring (NW ¼ Sec. 29, T18S, R51E; 50 liters/min [est.], elevation, 693 m). Isolated site badly degraded by horse grazing to point of no longer resembling natural spring. Springsnails absent.

44. Bole Spring (NE ¼ Sec. 30, T18S, R51E; 45 liters/min [est.], 686 m). Spring in same condition as above. Springsnails absent; crayfish present.

45, 46. Frenchy Springs (NW ¼ Sec. 30, T18S, R51E; 16°C, 410 micromhos/cm, < 10 liters/min [est.], 686 m). Six isolated seeps occupying area in which small ponds (about 1.5 m deep and 2.5 m^2 area) created by heavy equipment. Site trampled by wild horses. Mesquite, salt grass, and rushes border seeps; ponds covered by duck weed (*Lemmna* sp.). *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* present and moderately common in two seeps, in mud of shallows well vegetated by rushes.

47. Last Chance Spring (Center Sec. 30, T18S, R51E; 16°C, 520 micromhos/cm, 3.9 mg/liter, <10 liters/min, 684 m). Seep flowing about 5.0 m before entering dense wild grape/mesquite thicket. Site badly trampled by wild horses. *Pyrgulopsis micrococcus* and *T. variegata* common in mud and on emergent vegetation.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 844–855

STUDIES IN THE *LEPIDAPLOA* COMPLEX (VERNONIEAE: ASTERACEAE). III. TWO NEW GENERA, *CYRTOCYMURA* AND *EIRMOCEPHALA*

Harold Robinson

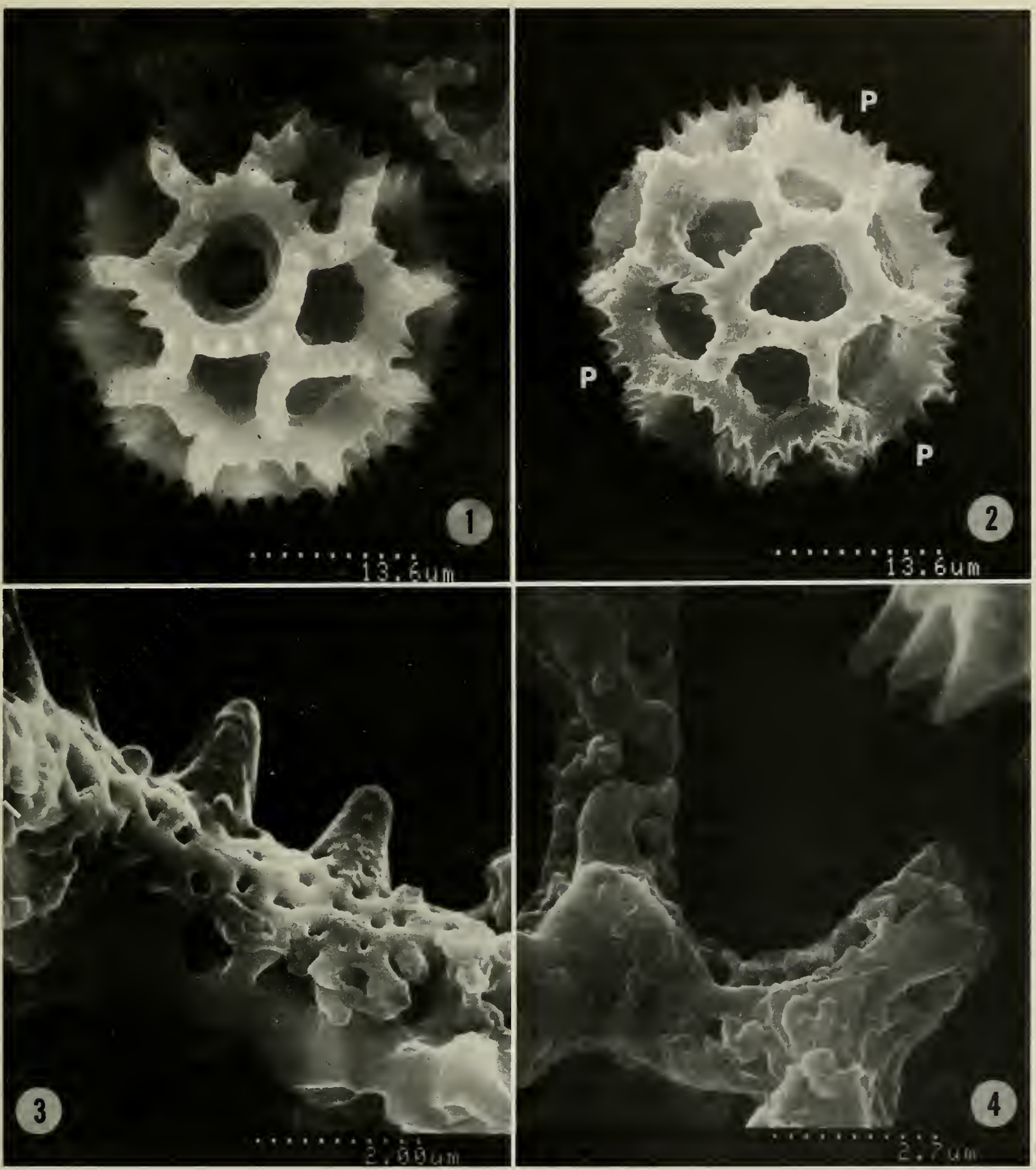
Abstract.—The *Vernonia* series *scorpioides* proves to consist of at least three distinct elements. The elements showing strongly scorpioid tips on their cymes are recognized as two new genera, the *V. scorpioides* group as *Cyrtocymura* and the *V. brachiata* group as *Eirmocephala.* The two differ in the bases of their leaves, persistence of their heads, structure of their pappus bristles, elaboration of the bases of their anther thecae, and surface of their achenes. The latter genus also shows an isolated occurrence of rhizomatous lophate pollen in one species. The rejection of the previous arbitrary selection of *V. scorpioides* as lectotype of *Lepidaploa* is confirmed.

The present paper continues a series of studies aimed at the resolution of the *Lepidaploa* group in the tribe Vernonieae. This study deals with a group that has been consistently associated with *Lepidaploa* due to its scorpioid cymes, and which is also nomenclaturally entwined with the latter genus. One of the species also shows the rhizomatous lophate pollen form that is otherwise unique to the *Lepidaploa* complex. The actual interrelationships of the scorpioid group need careful revision, and some of the species concepts have proven to need correction.

Historically the scorpioid group has been closely tied to the name *Lepidaploa. Vernonia scorpioides* was one of the seven species included by Cassini in 1823 in his subgenus *Lepidaploa.* Unfortunately, *V. scorpioides* was the first listed. In spite of the fact that it is generically distinct from the other species and is very unrepresentative of the series, four of which form a related group, it was later arbitrarily and rather incidentally selected as lectotype of the genus by Gleason (1906:162). The lectotypification was overturned and the more appropriate *V. albicaulis* Pers. was selected by Robinson et al. (1980). Many lectotypifications such as that made by Gleason have had to be overturned because they were made strictly on the basis of first-listed even if they were totally unrepresentative of the original concept. In the present concept, *V. scorpioides* is not the lectotype of *Lepidaploa,* or congeneric with the latter genus, and it is the type of a new and distinct genus of Vernonieae.

Both the names *Lepidaploa* and *Scorpioideae* have become widely used for subgroups of *Vernonia,* the former as the broader concept with *Scorpioideae* as a subgroup. Both concepts were applied so widely as to be undefinable, as seen in Baker (1873), where the *Scorpioideae* included such diverse species as *V. geminata* Less., *V. platensis* Less., *V. tweedieana* Baker, *V. westiniana* Less., *V. mariana* Mart., and *V. eupatoriifolia* DC.

The refined concept of the series *Scorpioides* of Jones (1979), provided the first sound basis for discussion of the group. The species included are *V. cainarachiensis* Hieron., *V. diffusa* Less., *V. ignobilis* Less., *V. megaphylla* Hieron., and *V. scorpioides* (Lam.) Pers. cited with type A pollen (Figs. 5–12), and *V. brachiata* Benth. cited with type D pollen (Figs. 1–4), using the pollen



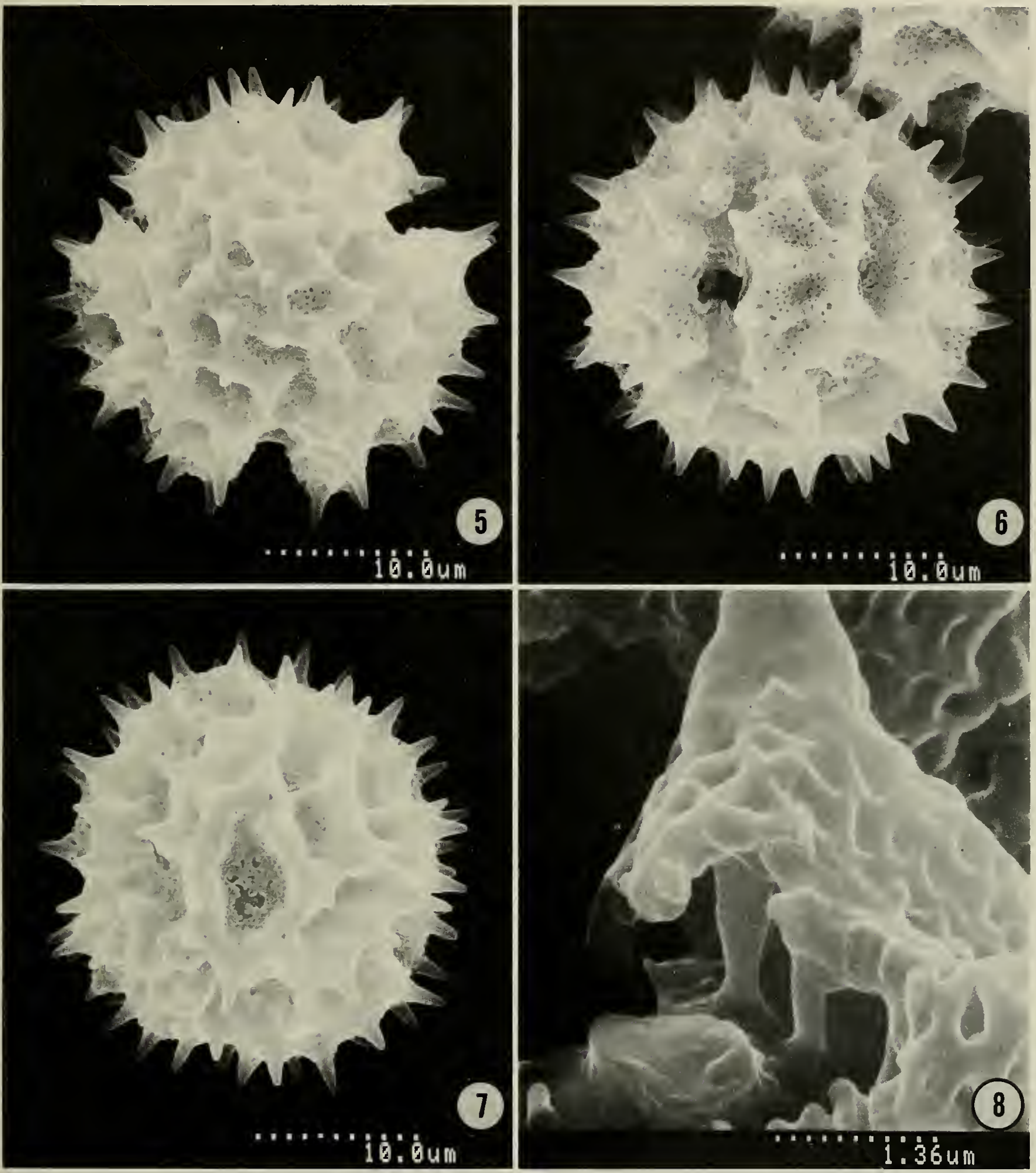
Figs. 1–4. Pollen of *Eirmocephala brachiata* (Bentham ex Oersted) H. Robinson. 1, 2, Dotted lines = 13.6 μm; 3, dotted line = 2 μm; 4, dotted line = 2.7 μm. 1, Whole grain showing colpus with crosswalls above and below pore; 2, Polar view showing polar areole, P marks positions of pores; 3–4, Crests of exine stripped from foot layer showing rhizome and weak basal attachments.

types defined by Jones (1979). With the exception of the unrelated *V. ignobilis,* all the species listed show the uninterrupted cymose branches that have lost all trace of their basically proliferated nature. All of these have reason to be considered as a possibly closely related group.

The seriate-cymose condition is particularly well-developed in the general section *Lepidaploa,* and reaches its extreme in the present series. This character has been the primary reason for the continuing close association between the groups. In both groups the cymose branches have to be recognized as an evolutionary derivative of a repeatedly proliferating branching series, each segment of the branch being technically a lateral innovation from below the preceding head. Only in this way is the sequence of maturation of the heads maintained from the base upward. In true *Lepidaploa* the original form is more obvious and some deflection of the branch at each head is often evident. This is true even in such species as *V. geminata,* which has the subtending bracts reduced and only partially displaced laterally. In the more restricted *Scorpioides* group all trace of the innovating basic structure is lost, and the subtending bracts are shifted almost completely to one side. The two rows of heads are nearly fused into one. The branch appears as one continuous rachis and the tip is sometimes truly scorpioid as in a Boraginaceous inflorescence. The inflorescence of the scorpioid group must be considered one of the most highly derived forms in the Vernonieae; it is undoubtedly derived from the more generalized type of *Lepidaploa* inflorescence, which is distributed more widely in the tribe than the immediate *Lepidaploa* complex.

The series *Scorpioides* has one marked distinction from the true *Lepidaploa* complex in its pollen. The character presents several problems in interpretation, but the *Lepidaploa* complex is one of the largest groups in the Vernonieae that has almost consistently lophate-pollen, while the series *Scorpioides* has type A pollen in all but one species. The one example is not particularly close in any other character to *Lepidaploa* and does nothing to support the idea of close relationships between the groups. The least specialized of the species listed by Jones (1979) is *V. diffusa,* and that species has type A pollen like the large related series containing such species as *V. patens* H.B.K., *V. tweedieana, V. brasiliana* Druce, and *V. polyanthes* Less. If the type A pollen is a reversion type as now seems likely in the Vernonieae (Robinson and Kahn 1986), the reversion seems to have occurred before the origin of the series *Scorpioides.*

The one example of type D pollen in the series *Scorpioides* does require an explanation. The pollen of *V. brachiata* is not just lophate (Figs. 1, 2), but is the rhizomatous type that otherwise seems to be restricted in the tribe to the true *Lepidaploa* complex (Figs. 3, 4). The pollen type will be discussed more fully in the treatment of *Lepidaploa.* The pollen is totally unlike that seen in other members of the series *Scorpioides,* such as *V. megaphylla* (Figs. 5–8) and *V. scorpioides* (Figs. 9–12). This occurrence of rhizomatous lophate pollen in *V. brachiata* cannot be a relict, but other explanations also encounter difficulties. The general distribution of pollen types in the group does not suggest the degree of instability of types that is found in such genera as *Distephanus* (Robinson and Kahn 1986), although something certainly caused instability within the limited relationship of *V. brachiata.* Hybridization is personally regarded as a major factor in the evolution of the American Vernonieae. However, *V. brachiata* does not show the degree of difference from its close relatives, especially *V. megaphylla,* that would be expected if hybridization with a remote relative were involved in one species and not the others. The present conclusion is that the group of three species shares a hybrid history between an ancestor more like *V. diffusa* and one that was a *Lepidaploa.* The resulting hybrid could have the instability of pollen characters that on further evolution distributed differently to the derived species. There are many members of *Lepidaploa* in the geographical area of the *V. brachiata* group that could have furnished the genes for rhizomatous lophate pollen with polar areoles (Figs. 1–4). SEM views of the pollen of *V. megaphylla,* although it is type A, give further support to the hybrid ancestry for the



Figs. 5–8. Pollen of *Eirmocephala megaphylla* (Hieron.) H. Robinson. 5–7, Whole grains, dotted lines = 10 μm; 5, Polar view showing irregularity and areole at pole; 6, Colpar view showing variable sizes of areoles in adjacent intercolpus; 7, Oblique view showing intercolpus, pole at lower end of large areole; 8, Broken surface, dotted line = 1.36 μm, showing two smaller basal columellae and large scar of central columella of missing spine.

group by showing structures interpreted as polar areoles (Fig. 5). The latter character is found in the regularly lophate grains of *V. brachiata,* but is lacking from the type A grains of *V. scorpioides* (Fig. 9) of the nonhybrid group. Light microscope examination of some *V. cainarachensis* pollen also shows evidence of such irregular polar areoles.

The probable existence of a hybrid ancestry with *Lepidaploa* for only part of the series *Scorpioides* raises the question of other possible evidence of disunity in that group. Initially it can be noted that the differences between the two main groups of the series, recognized here as genera, the *V. scorpioides* group (*Cyrtocymura*) and the *V. brachiata* group (*Eirmocephala*), cannot be accounted for simply by the hybridization of the latter with *Lepidaploa.* It should also be noted that the third group involved, *V. diffusa* shows clear evidence of relationship to the large and widespread *V. patens-V. brasiliana* group. Finally it must be noted that the *V. brachiata* (*Eirmocephala*) and *V. scorpioides* (*Cyrtocymura*) groups each show more characters in common with the *V. diffusa* than with each other. The characters involved include the leaf bases, persistence of heads, corolla form, anther bases, resiniferous cells on the achene surface, carpopodium, and pappus.

In *Eirmocephala,* in all but a few specimens of *E. cainarachiensis,* the lamina of the leaf extends as a wing to the base of the petiole. Even where it is narrowed at the base it broadens again at the insertion. This differs from both *Cyrtocymura* and *V. diffusa,* where the petiole is always distinct and often long. This is one character in *Eirmocephala* that may trace to a *Lepidaploa* parentage. The leaves of the latter genus are characteristically sessile or short-petiolate, although not with the winged or pseudopetiolate form seen in *Eirmocephala.*

The tendency for whole older heads on the cymose branches to dehisce is restricted in the groups under discussion to *Cyrtocymura.* The older branches ultimately become completely bare except for the single small bract at the base of each head. The loss of heads limits the ability to check old receptacles on the specimens. The condition is regarded as a specialized characteristic of the genus.

The corolla lobes of *Cyrtocymura* seem characteristically more erect and less distorted than those of the other groups under discussion. *Eirmocephala* and the *V. diffusa* group seem to have more recurved or distorted lobes on the open corollas. The corolla lobes of *Cyrtocymura* also have rather distinctive sericeous pilosity on the outer surface in all but one species, the latter being an evident reversion.

In *Eirmocephala* the bases of the anther thecae are sclerified and form dentate appendages. In this respect the genus falls outside the technical limits of traditional *Vernonia,* but the character has been widely ignored by previous students of the tribe. The anther bases of *Eirmocephala* may relate the genus to *V. diffusa,* where strongly developed sclerified appendages are also present. Similar basal appendages also occur in close relatives of *V. diffusa,* such as *V. discolor* Less. and *V. piresii* H. Robinson, but they do not occur in most other members of that group, such as *V. patens* or *V. brasiliana.* There are no sclerified cells at the base of the thecae in *Cyrtocymura.* In contrast, the tissue is very indistinct at the base and more like the condition found in most Vernonieae.

In *Vernonia diffusa* and its relatives, and in *Cyrtocymura,* the surface of the achene bears distinct specialized cells that are referred to here as resiniferous. These are idioblasts that seem to contain some special substance, but they have no obvious structure such as a raphid inside. In *Cyrtocymura* the cells are intermixed with other cells that seem similarly shaped and mamillose but are not enlarged or colored. In contrast, *Eirmocephala* has no resiniferous cells on the surface. Raphids are present in other cells of the achene walls. They are elongate in *Eirmocephala,* short-oblong in *Cyrtocymura,* and very short in *V. diffusa.*

The carpopodium in two species of *Eirmocephala* is greatly enlarged and has very thick-walled oblong cells. In spite of the larger size, the detailed structure of the carpopodia is similar to that of *V. diffusa* and its relatives. The third species of *Eirmocephala, E. megaphylla,* has a shorter annuliform carpopodium with essentially quadrate cells. The narrow, small-celled form of carpopodium seen in *Cyrtocymura* is undoubtedly neotic in its unenlarged, usually thin-walled cells, but it is clearly less developed than the unexpanded form of *Eirmocephala* carpopodium seen in *E. megaphylla.*

The pappus of *Cyrtocymura* differs from others in the series *Scorpioides* by the structure of both the bases and the tips. The bases have a longer, narrow, fragile area with numerous transverse walls, and the tips are more spreading-scabridulous with no evident clavate enlargement. The capillary bristles of the *Cyrtocymura* type can be easily distinguished from the clavate, erectly scabridulous and somewhat more persistent types of *Eirmocephala* and the *V. diffusa* group. No intergrading forms have been seen.

The variations in pollen within *Eirmocephala* would seem to be greater than the variations between members of that genus and *Cyrtocymura,* and the presence of type A pollen in both genera would be expected to minimize the possibility of meaningful differences. The most common type of substructure is found under the spines of both genera, a large central post with a few additional small basal columellae (Figs. 8, 12). Nevertheless, the genera seem to differ by the presence of polar areoles in *Eirmocephala* (Figs. 2, 5), even in the type A grains, and their lack in *Cyrtocymura* (Fig. 9). The pollen in *Eirmocephala* also shows variations in size that contrast with the apparent uniformity in *Cyrtocymura.* The pollen of the latter genus measures between ca. 35–37 μm in fluid in all species that have been examined. *Eirmocephala* also has grains that size, but *E. megaphylla* shows pollen that may be one of the consistently smallest in the tribe at ca. 30 μm in fluid. The sizes are smaller in SEM preparations than in fluid, but the comparative differences are still evident (Figs. 5–7, 9–11).

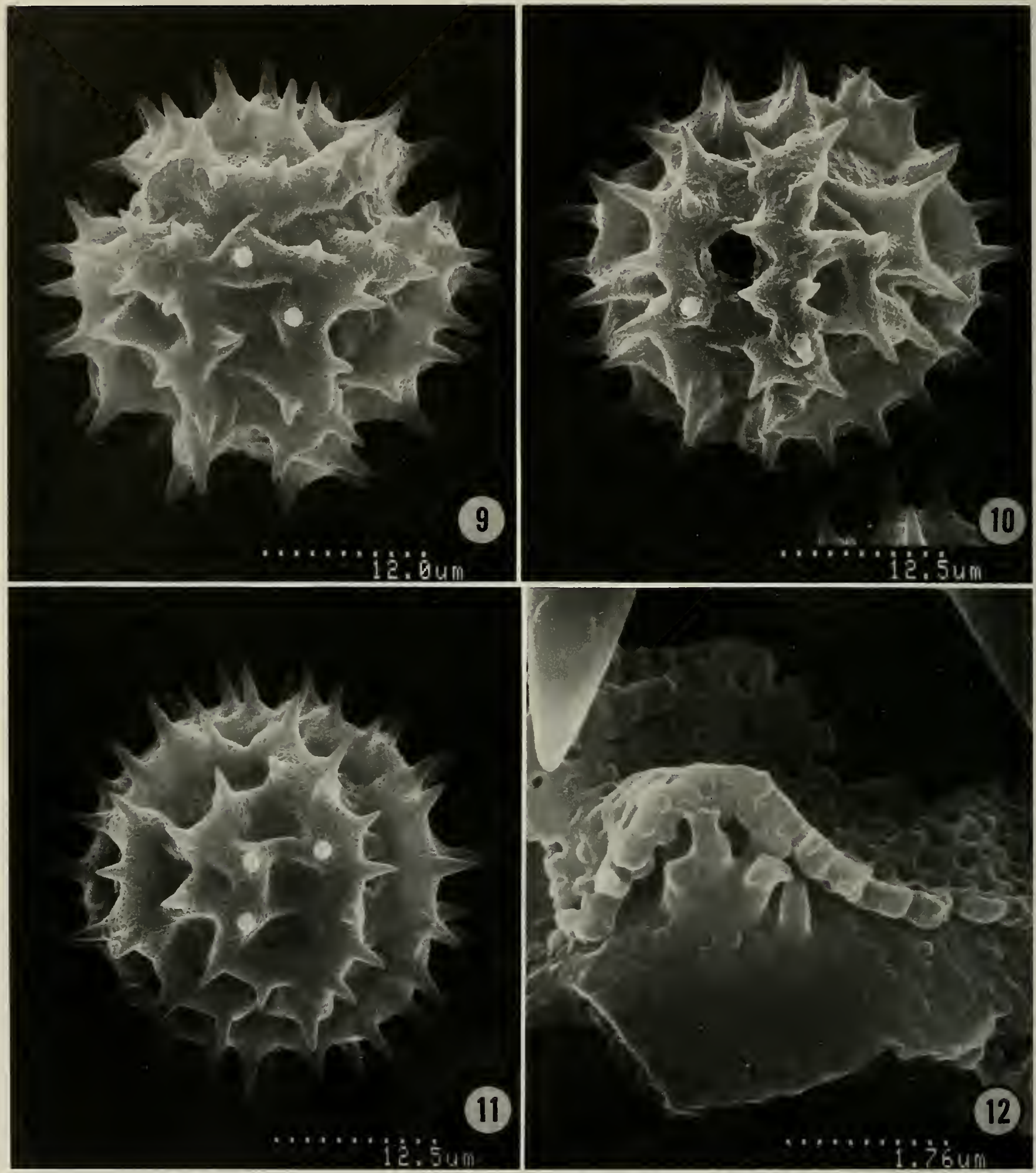
The evidence of the above characters indicates that the members of the series *Scorpioides* are generically distinct from the true *Lepidaploa* complex, and that they, in addition, form three distinct elements among themselves. The superficially similar extreme development of the scorpioides cymes in *Cyrtocymura* and *Eirmocephala* proves misleading since each of those groups proves to be related separately to a form more like *V. diffusa* or even more remote elements among the South American Vernonieae with type A pollen. The relationship of *V. diffusa* is left for treatment at a future time. The two other elements of the series *Scorpioides* are here described as the new genera *Cyrtocymura* and *Eirmocephala.*

Key to the Genera *Cyrtocymura* and *Eirmocephala*

1. Leaves distinctly petiolate with narrow insertions onto the stem; older heads at bases of cymes deciduous leaving only reduced subtending bracts on branch; pappus bristles not clavate distally, distinctly scabridulous at tip; anther thecae without sclerified dentate basal appendages; achene surface with bulging enlarged resiniferous cells . . *Cyrtocymura*
1. Leaves almost always broadly winged to the base, broadly inserted at base on the stem; older heads at bases of cymes not deciduous, with at least outer involucral bracts persistent; pappus bristles distinctly broadened near tips, with erect nonspreading indistinct scabridulae; anther thecae with sclerified basal appendages; achene surface without differentiated resiniferous cells . . . . *Eirmocephala*

Cyrtocymura H. Robinson, gen. nov.

Plantae herbaceae perennes laxe ramosae 0.1–1.5 (–3.0) altae. Caules teretes vel leniter angulati. Folia alterna petiolata base anguste inserta; laminae late ovatae vel late



Figs. 9–12. Pollen of *Cyrtocymura scorpioides* (Lam.) H. Robinson. 9–11, Whole grains; 9, dotted line = 12 μm; 10, 11, dotted lines = 12.5 μm; 9, Polar view showing lack of polar areole; 10, Colpar view showing part of intercolpar region; 11, Intercolpar view; 12, Broken spine, dotted line = 1.76 μm, showing branching of central columella and one nearby smaller basal columella.

lanceolatae integrae vel dentatae subtus leniter vel dense tomentosae et glandulo-punctatae. Inflorescentiae terminales in ramis elongatis seriate cymosis scorpioideis divaricate proliferatae. Capitula in seriebus subduplicibus densis lateralibus sessilia demum decidua; bracteae involucri ca. 20–30 subimbricatae ca. tri-seriatae inaequilongae graduatae in apice breviter acutae vel filiforme attentuatae. Flores in capitulo 14–30;

corollae inferne plerumque glabrae, lobis plerumque erectis et plerumque sericeopilosulis; thecae antherarum base non appendiculatae non scleroideae, cellulis endothecialibus in scutis scleroideis multo noduliferae; appendices apicales antherarum glabrae; basi stylorum discoideo-nodati. Achaenia 10-costata inter costam dense sericeo-setulifera, raphidis elongatis, cellulis superificialibus mamillosis et saepe in partibus resiniferis; carpopodia anguste annulata, cellulis subquadratis in parietibus leniter incrassatis; setae pappi interiores capillares facile deciduae in partibus basilaribus transversaliter septatis elongatae apice non clavatae distincte scabridulae, squamae pappi exteriores lineares. Grana pollinis in diametro ca. 40 μm non vel leniter lophata (typus A).

Type: *Conyza scorpioides* Lamarck.

The genus includes six species, four concentrated in eastern Brasil and adjacent Bolivia, and a fifth widely distributed as far north as Mexico. A sixth species is in the West Indies.

Key to the Species of *Cyrtocymura*

1. Involucres covered by a dense, whitish tomentum; bracts without hairs inside at the apex; bases of leaf blades truncate, leaf apex obtuse or rounded, the margins distinctly crenate or crenate-serrate . . . *C. harleyi*
1. Involucres appearing brownish, without a dense, whitish tomentum; bracts with hairs on inner surface at the apex; bases of leaf blades obtusely to acuminately angled; leaf apex acute or acuminate, the margins remotely serrulate to dentate, not crenate 2
2. Tips of inner involucral bracts and the persistent bract at the base of the head subulate to short acuminate 4
3. Leaves rounded-ovate with shortly apiculate tips; petioles 5 mm or less long, terminating rather abruptly at the rounded base of the leaf blade . . . . *C. saepia*
3. Leaves ovate with acute tips; petioles up to 10 mm long, terminating distally in the acuminate base of the blade . . . . *C. scorpioides*
2. Tips of all involucral bracts and the persistent bract at the base of the head flagelliform 3
4. Stems and branches of the inflorescence with a short pubescence, yellowish in younger parts; heads mostly 5–6 mm high; corolla lobes with few or no long hairs; leaf blades serrulate . . . . *C. mattos-silvae*
4. Stems and branches of the inflorescence with a deep grayish or whitish tomentum; heads mostly 7–9 mm high; corolla lobes with many sericeous hairs on the outer surface . . 5
5. Leaf blades with rounded bases, abruptly narrowly decurrent on the petiole, the margins remotely serrulate to strongly serrate or dentate . . . . *C. lanuginosa*
5. Leaf blades narrowly acute or acuminate at the base, the margins closely serrulate . . . . *C. cincta*

Cyrtocymura cincta (Griseb.) H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia cincta Griseb., Symb. Fl. Argent. 162. 1879.

Cacalia cincta (Griseb.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Plant. 3(2):138. 1898.

Vernonia scorpioides var. *cincta* (Griseb.) Cabrera, Darwiniana 6:338. 1944.

Argentina, Bolivia.

The species is restricted to the eastern slopes of the Andes in Bolivia from Santa Cruz southward into northern Argentina. As in the case of all the close relatives of *C. scorpioides*, the present species has been reduced to varietal level (see Cabrera above). Some specimens of *C. scorpioides* seem intermediate in the tips of their involucral bracts, but they are easily assigned on the basis of their darker and less dense pubescence and by their more nearly entire leaves. The species distinctions seem strongest in the Bolivian material.

Cyrtocymura harleyi (H. Robinson)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia harleyi H. Robinson, Phytologia 44:287. 1979.

Brazil (Bahia).

The species is the only member of the genus sufficiently distinct to avoid any broadened concept of *V. scorpioides.* The appearance of the leaves is totally different and the involucral bracts have no hairs on the inner surface at the tip.

Cyrtocymura lanuginosa (Gardn.)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia lanuginosa Gardn., Lond. J. Bot. 5:219. 1846.

Brazil (Minas Gerais).

The species was originally distinguished from *C. scorpioides* by the more acuminated and 3-nerved involucral bracts, the glabrous receptacle, and the shorter more paleaceous external pappus (Gardner 1846). An isotype (US) also shows a thicker pubescence on the stems, leaf undersurfaces, and involucres, a condition that was evidently the basis of the species name. The species was subsequently reduced to synonymy by Baker (1873) under *Vernonia sororia* DC. which was treated as a variety of *V. scorpioides.* The species was resurrected and extended to include in its synonymy *V. mattos-silvae* of Bahia by Robinson (1980). At present, in spite of failure of some of the original distinctions such as the receptacle character, the species is regarded as distinct from *V. scorpioides, V. sororia,* and *V. mattos-silvae,* being restricted to Minas Gerais. Although related to *C. mattos-silvae* in the flagelliform tips of its bracts and in its closely serrulate leaf margins, it is distinct in the deeper, more grayish pubescence, the more truncate base of its leaf blades, and the presence of numerous hairs on the corolla lobes. The species is actually more closely related to *C. cincta* of Argentina and Bolivia, from which it differs in the leaf base and margin. The older species with which it has been synonymized, *V. sororia* DC., proves in microfiche to be a totally different entity, matching in its type locality of Rio de Janeiro, its nearly sessile leaves, and its sparser heads that sometimes have small foliose bracts, the later described *V. coulonii* Sch. Bip. ex Baker, which is a true *Lepidaploa.*

Cyrtocymura mattos-silvae (H. Robinson)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia mattos-silvae H. Robinson, Phytologia 44:288. 1979.

Brasil (Bahia).

The species was originally described (Robinson 1979) in ignorance of the existence of *V. lanuginosa* Gardn. which was then in synonymy under a variety of *V. scorpioides.* Discovery of the latter caused an over-reaction, with reduction of the new species to synonymy (Robinson 1980). The species is accepted here on the basis of the attenuate bases of its leaf blades, its shorter pubescence, its smaller heads, and its nearly or completely hairless corolla lobes. The species is the only member of the genus lacking numerous hairs on the corolla lobes. The descriptions consistently refer to the corollas as violet, but in most of the specimens the corollas seem to dry with a more reddish or orange color.

Cyrtocymura scorpioides (Lamarck)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Conyza scorpioides Lamarck, Encycl. Méthod. 2:88. 1786.

Vernonia scorpioides (Lamarck) Pers., Syn. Plant. 2:404. 1807.

Vernonia subrepanda Pers., Syn. Plant. 2: 404. 1807.

Vernonia tournefortioides H.B.K., Nov. Gen., folio ed. 4:27. 1818.

Lepidaploa scorpioides (Lamarck) Cassini, Dict. Sci. Nat. 26:16. 1823, comb. inval. due to author's failure to recognize *Lepidaploa* at generic rank at the time.

Chrysocoma repanda Vellozo, Fl. Flum. 8: pl. 13. 1825.

Vernonia centriflora Link & Otto, Ic. Plant. Select. pl. 55. 1828 Dec/or Jan 1829.

Staehelina solidaginoides Willd. ex Lessing, Linnaea 4:281. 1829.

Vernonia longeracemosa Martius ex DC., Prodr. 5:42. 1836, nom. inval. in synon.

Vernonia flavescens Lessing, Linnaea 6:657. 1831.

Cacalia scorpioides (Lamarck) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Plant. 1:971. 1891.

First described from Brazil. Widely distributed in South America from Argentina north to Trinidad and Tobago, and in Central America north to Mexico.

The species has been interpreted widely by most recent taxonomists, with *C. cincta, C. lanuginosa,* and *C. saepia* being reduced to its synonymy. The present concept shows a comparative lack of regional variation in spite of its wide distribution. The species overlaps geographically with all other members of the genus except *C. saepia* of Hispaniola.

Cyrtocymura saepia (Ekman) H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia saepia Ekman Ark. för Bot. 17(7): 63. 1921, as "*saepium.*"

Haiti.

The species has been reduced to synonymy under *Vernonia scorpioides* by Keeley (1978), and geographical considerations might at first seem to support the idea. It is the only species of the genus to be found entirely outside the center of diversity in eastern Brazil and Bolivia. Still, there are precedents for such distribution patterns in such groups as the Eupatorieae, and bird flight paths could explain such a northward extension from a Brasilian center. In any case, the species is distinctively densely foliate without intermediate forms, and it is geographically isolated in the Greater Antilles.

Eirmocephala H. Robinson, gen. nov.

Plantae herbaceae perennes saepe suffrutescentes vel subarborescentes laxe ramosae ad 1.5–3.0 (–6) m altae. Caules angulati. Folia alterna base alata vel breviter pseudopetiolata in caulibus late inserta; lamina ovata vel lanceolata margine serrata variabiliter pubescentia et subtus glandulopunctatae. Inflorescentiae terminales in ramis numerosis elongatis seriate cymosis divaricate proliferatae interdum apice scorpioideae. Capitula in seriebus subduplicibus lateralibus sessilia demum plerumque persistentia; bracteae involucri ca. 24–65 dense subimbricatae multiseriatae inaequilongae in apicibus late scariosae. Flores in capitulo 7–35; corollae inferne glabrae, lobis tenuibus distaliter pauce glanduliferis et interdum pauce piliferis; thecae antherarum base distincte scleroideae et dentatae; cellulae endotheciales in scutis scleroideis multo noduliferae; appendices apicales antherarum glanduliferae vel non glanduliferae; basi stylorum discoideo-nodati. Achaenia 10-costata intercostate erecto-patentiter setulifera base glandulifera, raphidis minutis breviter oblongis, cellulis superficialibus resiniferous nullis; carpopodia annuliformia vel gongyliformia; setae pappi interiores capillares subpersistentes in partibus basilaribus transversaliter septatis abbreviatae apice distincte latiores dense ascendentiter scabridulae, squamae pappi exteriores lineares. Grana pollinis in diametro ca. 30–45 μm lophata et rhizomatifera vel non lophata (typi A et C).

Type: *Vernonia brachiata* Benth. ex Oersted.

The genus contains three species that are distributed geographically from Costa Rica and Colombia in the north to Bolivia in the south.

Key to the Species of *Eirmocephala*

1. Branches of inflorescence densly tomentose, the surface not visible; heads containing ca. 60 involucral bracts and 35 flowers, the inner bracts of the involucre linear, with long narrowly acute tips; achenes with narrow, annuliform carpopodia; apical anther appendages narrowly rounded at the tip .... *E. megaphylla*
1. Branches of inflorescence with costae obvious, not completely covered by pubescence; heads containing 24–45 involucral bracts and ca. 7–21 flowers, the inner involucral bracts with rounded or shortly pointed tips; achenes with large, swollen carpopodia; apical anther appendages sharply acute at the tip 2
2. Involucres mostly wider than high, the pale or rarely reddish bracts bearing a dark median costa, acute or apiculate at the apex; heads containing ca. 45 involucral bracts and 21 flowers; apical anther appendages glabrous .... *E. brachiata*
2. Involucres as high as wide or higher, the dark bracts lacking a darker median line, usually rounded at the apex, sometimes mucronate; heads containing 24–28 involucral bracts and 7–15 flowers; apical anther appendages glanduliferous .... *E. cainarachiensis*

Eirmocephala brachiata
(Bentham ex Oersted)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.
Figs. 1–4

Vernonia brachiata Bentham ex Oersted, Vidensk. Meddel. Dansk Naturhist. Foren. Kjøbenhavn 1852:67. 1852. Costa Rica, Panama, Colombia, Venezuela, northwestern Ecuador (Manabí).

Eirmocephala cainarachiensis (Hieron.)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.

Vernonia cainarachiensis Hieron., Verh. Bot. Vereins. Prov. Brandenburg 48:196. 1906. Peru, Ecuador (Napo).

Eirmocephala megaphylla (Hieron.)
H. Robinson, comb. nov.
Figs. 5–8

Vernonia megaphylla Hieron., Verh. Bot. Vereins Prov. Brandenburg 48:195. 1906.
Vernonia digitata Rusby, Bull. New York Bot. Gard. 8:125. 1912.

The species has been placed in the synonymy of *Vernonia brachiata* in the recent treatment of the Peruvian species by Jones (1980), in spite of the previous observation by Jones (1979) that the two species differ in the form of their pollen. The species differ additionally in the density of the pubescence on their inflorescence branches and involucres, the shape of the involucral bracts, the numbers of bracts and flowers in the heads, the shape of the apical anther appendages, and the expansion of the carpopodia. Also, the outer squamae of the pappus in the present species are longer (often over 1 mm). In the carpopodia and the shape of the anther appendage the northern *E. brachiata* shows a closer relationship to *E. cainarachiensis* than to *E. megaphylla.* The two species that were synonymized are completely separated geographically. The present species occurs only in Peru and Bolivia.

Acknowledgments

The pollen specimens were prepared by Mary Sangrey and Barbara Eastwood using facilities of the Botany Department Palynological Laboratory. The photographs were prepared by Suzanne Braden and Brian

Kahn of the Smithsonian Museum of Natural History SEM Laboratory using a Hitachi S-570 scanning electron microscope.

Literature Cited

Baker, J. G. 1873. Compositae I. Vernoniaceae. *In* Martius, C. F. P., Flora Brasiliensis 6(2):2–179.

Cassini, H. 1823. Lépidaple, *Lepidaploa. In* G. Cuvier, ed., Dict. Sci. Nat. 26:16–24. [Reprinted in R. M. King and H. W. Dawson, editors, 1975, Cassini on Compositae. 3 volumes. New York: Oriole Editions.]

Gardner, G. 1846. Contributions towards a flora of Brazil, being the distinctive characters of some new species of Compositae belonging to the tribe Vernoniaceae.—London Journal of Botany 5: 209–242.

Gleason, H. A. 1906. A revision of the North American Vernonieae.—Bulletin of the New York Botanical Garden 4:144–243.

Jones, S. B. 1979. Synopsis and pollen morphology of *Vernonia* (Compositae: Vernonieae) in the New World.—Rhodora 81:425–447.

———. 1980. Tribe Vernonieae. *In* Macbride, J. F., Flora of Peru.—Fieldiana: Botany, n. s. 5:22–69.

Keeley, S. C. 1978. A revision of the West Indian Vernonias (Compositae).—Journal of the Arnold Arboretum 59:360–413.

Robinson, H. 1979. New species of Vernonieae (Asteraceae). II. Five new species of *Vernonia* from Bahia.—Phytologia 44:287–299.

———. 1980. New species of Vernonieae (Asteraceae). V. Additions to *Vernonia* from Brasil.—Phytologia 45:166–208.

———, F. Bohlmann, and R. M. King. 1980. Chemosystematic notes on the Asteraceae. III. Natural subdivisions of the Vernonieae.—Phytologia 46:421–436.

———, and B. Kahn. 1986. Trinervate leaves, yellow flowers, tailed anthers, and pollen variation in *Distephanus* Cassini (Vernonieae: Asteraceae).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 99:493–501.

Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 856–875

REVISIONS IN CLASSIFICATION OF GAMMARIDEAN AMPHIPODA (CRUSTACEA), PART 3

J. L. Barnard and G. S. Karaman

Abstract.—The following new families are described or revived: Cardenioidae, Clarenciidae, Pseudamphilochidae, and Bolttsiidae (the latter two are companion families); the Ochlesidae are incorporated into the Acanthonotozomatidae. The following new genera are described: *Meraldia* in Acanthonotozomatidae (Ochlesinae); *Abdia, Manerogeneia, Membrilopus, Nasageneia,* and *Whangarusa* in Eusiridae; *Geniculophotis* in Isaeidae; *Isipingus* in Liljeborgiidae; *Bruunosa, Cedrosella, Cicadosa, Galathella, Lepiduristes,* and *Rimakoroga* in Lysianassidae; *Stegosoladidus* in Stegocephalidae; *Aurometopa, Knysmetopa, Torometopa, Vonimetopa,* and *Zaikometopa* in Stenothoidae; *Hystriphlias* in Temnophliantidae. The following change in nomenclature is proposed: *Valettiella* formerly in Lysianassidae is removed to *Gammarella* in the Nuuanuids (Pherusanids).

We continue our series of expositions on new genera and nomenclatural changes necessary to realign various Amphipoda preparatory to our completion of a new compendium of genera in Gammaridea. Parts 1 and 2 are Karaman and Barnard (1979) and Barnard and Karaman (1982).

As we have indicated before, the promulgation of new taxa and substantive changes in others from the literature alone is not the most desirable of methods. We are trying to keep these changes to the minimum, but in order to write keys to genera and otherwise to define genera as precisely as possible it becomes necessary to remove certain species from selected genera or certain genera from selected families and to create new taxa. We base these changes on extensive review of the world literature in each taxonomic group. We recognize that many other taxonomists are engaged in revisions of various taxonomic groups and have left them the task of realigning those.

We frequently list species for each genus we change; for each species we list principal references and distribution in the style we propose to use in our forthcoming generic compendium. The distribution is cited as a three-digit number in brackets which can be determined from the list on pages 184–203 of Barnard and Barnard (1983). The method of description and citation of relationships follows the pattern of the aforementioned monograph.

Any genus lacking reference can be found in J. L. Barnard (1969a).

Acanthonotozomatidae (Ochlesinae), new combination, new rank

Remarks.—New taxa recently described provide the intergradation necessitating amalgamation of Ochlesidae with Acanthonotozomatidae. We retain Ochlesinae at subfamily level temporarily, although we have little conviction that any gross differences are to be found. Ochlesinae are simply apomorphic acanthonotozomatids with loss of articles on the maxillipedal palp. One species of *Ochlesis* is so distinctive that it is relegated to a new genus, *Meraldia.*

Diagnosis.—Body massive, compressed; anterior coxae acuminate or oddly shaped. Head short, tall, partially enveloped by pereon. Accessory flagellum absent. Mouthparts grouped conically. Mandibular rakers absent, molar very small, poorly triturative or simple. Palp of maxilliped 0–2-articulate. Gnathopods feeble, gnathopod 1 simple, hand of gnathopod 2 simple, otherwise gnathopod 2 carpo- or merochelate. Urosomites separate. Uropod 3 ordinary. Telson entire or weakly slit.

See Lysianassidae.

Description.—Rostrum large. Eyes ordinary. Lateral cephalic lobes well developed. Antennae cuspidate or not; antennal flagella sparsely articulate. Labrum elongate. Left mandible with spiniform lacinia mobilis, right lacinia mobilis absent, palp article 1 elongate. Mandibular lobes of labium acuminate, inner lobes weak or absent. Inner plate of maxilla 1 small, outer plate subconical, spines mostly fused to base, palp vestigial or absent. Maxilla 2 elongate. Inner plate of maxilliped acuminate, outer operculiform. Coxae variable. Articles 3–6 of gnathopod 1 elongate, apical setae strap-shaped or grossly feathered; articles 4–6 of gnathopod 2 elongate. Article 2 of pereopods 5–7 well or weakly expanded, with even or deeply sinuate posteroventral lobe. Pereopodal dactyls variable in length. Pleopods ordinary. Epimera toothed or not. Outer ramus of uropod 3 shortened. Body narrowing dorsally to thin continuous keel, one or more segments usually with large dorsal tooth.

Gills 2–?, narrow, strap-shaped and clavate or apically geniculate; oostegites narrow and broad together in same species, thus narrow on coxae 2 and 5 but broad on coxae 3–4 or also broad on coxa 2 in another species.

Variables.—Peduncle of antenna 1 with large teeth (*Ochlesis* type) or not (*Ochlesis eridunda*); dactyls of pereopods 3–7 elongate (*Ochlesis innocens*), short (*Ochlesis lenticulosus*).

Relationship.—Of the suborder Gammaridea, only the Ochlesinae and the genus *Danaella* (see also *Thoriella* and *Chevreuxiella*) in the Lysianassoidea lack a palp on the maxilliped. This lack is characteristic of all members of the Hyperiidea but Ochlesinae appear in other respects to be related closely to Gammaridea; and *Ochlesodius* has a 2-articulate palp and thus shows a close connection to the Acanthonotozomatidae. The large coxae are especially characteristic of gammarideans but the general body shape resembles that of Acanthonotozomatidae and Astyridae (=Stilipedidae).

Assumed to be apomorphs of Acanthonotozomatidae.

Key to the Genera of Ochlesinae

1. Palp of maxilliped 2-articulate ... . *Ochlesodius*
– Palp of maxilliped 0–1-articulate .. 2
2. Body keel dorsally flattened, with plaques, pereonites with lateral plaques, telson linguiform, lateral margins curled upward ..... *Meraldia*
– Body keel dorsally knife-like, pereonites smooth laterally, telson flat ... 3
3. Palp of maxilliped absent .... *Ochlesis*
– Palp of maxilliped 1-articulate ... . *Curidia*

Curidia Thomas

Curidia Thomas, 1983:127 (*Curidia debrogania* Thomas, 1983, monotypy).

Diagnosis.—As in key.

Species.—*debrogania* Thomas, 1983 [362].

Marine, Belize to Biscayne Bay, Florida, 2–20 m, 1 species.

Meraldia Barnard and Karaman, new genus

Type species.—*Ochlesis meraldi* (J. L. Barnard, 1972a, original designation).

Diagnosis.—As in key.

Species.—*meraldi* (J. L. Barnard, 1972a) [785].

Marine, Pearson Islands, South Australia, 35 m, 1 species.

Ochlesis Stebbing

Ochlesis Stebbing, 1910:581 (*Ochlesis innocens* Stebbing, 1910a, monotypy).

Diagnosis.—As in key.

Removal.—*O. meraldi* to *Meraldia.*

Species.—*alii* J. L. Barnard, 1970a (?*innocens* ID of Pirlot, 1936 and ?Schellenberg, 1938) [381 + ?640];

eridunda J. L. Barnard, 1972a [785];
innocens Stebbing, 1910 [781];
lenticulosus K. H. Barnard, 1940 (Griffiths 1974b, c, 1975) [743];
levetzowi Schellenberg, 1953 (Griffiths 1974a, c) [743].

Marine, Indo-Pacific from Hawaii to southern Australia and southern Africa, 0–200 m, 5 species.

Ochlesodius Ledoyer

Ochlesodius Ledoyer, 1982:48 (*Ochlesodius spinicornis* Ledoyer, 1982, original designation).

Diagnosis.—As in key.

Species.—*spinicornis* Ledoyer, 1982 [698].

Marine, Madagascar, 26 m, 1 species.

Cardenioidae, new family

Type genus.—*Cardenio* Stebbing, 1888.

Diagnosis.—Gammaridean with nongaleate head (though probably derived from such); accessory flagellum of antenna 1 uniarticulate but large; antenna 2 lacking facial spines on article 4; upper lip fleshy, ventrally rounded; mandibles with 3-articulate palp, article 3 short, thick, weakly bevelled apically, all setae apical, molar medium to large, triturative, spine row present; lower lip with mandibular lobes broad but not projecting, inner lobes present and separate from each other, no extraordinary wide space between outer lobes; maxillae 1–2 well developed, inner lobes strongly setose medially, palp of maxilla 1 biarticulate; plates of maxilliped well developed, palp 3-articulate; coxae poorly setose, coxa 1 tiny and hidden by large following coxae; gnathopod 1 present, essentially 6-articulate (dactyl vestigial), carpus large and lobate, propodus small and simple, gnathopod 2 very slender, elongate, carpus dominant, dactyl vestigial or absent; pereopods 3–4 with dactyls vestigial, of pereopods 5–6 small, of pereopod 7 absent; pereopod 6 dominant, pereopods generally fossorial; uropods 1–3 present, strongly biramous; telson elongate, deeply cleft.

Relationship.—Sharing many characters of Synopiidae but head not distinctly galeate and coxa 1 strongly reduced. Characters shared with Synopiidae include the short article 3 of the mandibular palp, fossorial pereopods, rather slender though reduced antenna 1 and shape of the gnathopods.

Formerly in the old concepts of Haustoriidae-Pontoporeiidae but not now in those groups because of the non-fossorial antennae, non-haustorioid but otherwise well developed lanceolate rami on uropod 3, and elongate poorly setose telson.

The diagnosis of *Cardenio* below follows that of Synopiidae for comparisons.

Cardenio Stebbing

Cardenio Stebbing, 1888:806 (*Cardenio paurodactylus* Stebbing, 1888, monotypy); 1906:125.

Diagnosis.—Forehead not protuberant, lateral cephalic lobe not sharp, eyes present; mandible with palp, molar of medium size and not dominating mandible, moderately triturative; articles 1–2 of antenna 1 basic, article 3 as long as 1 (longer than 2), no teeth; dactyl of maxilliped vestigial or absent; coxa 1 strongly reduced; coxae 3–4 not pelagont; gnathopods simple, gnathopod 1 stout, carpus thick, lobate, with serrate spines; gnathopod 2 slender, carpus long, not lobate, without serrate spines, dactyl obsolescent or absent; pereopods 5–7 elongate, dactyls elongate, pereopod 6 dominant; article 2 of pereopod 7 strongly expanded, subtruncate ventrally; pleonites 1–3 denticulate; uropod 3 not grossly exceeding uropod 1, peduncle elongate, uropod 2 short; telson elongate, deeply cleft.

Species.—*paurodactylus* Stebbing, 1888, 1906 (K. H. Barnard 1932, Stephensen 1947, Thurston 1974b) [835, 890].

Antiboreal and Antarctic islands, 0–70 m, 1 species.

Clarenciidae, new familly

Type genus.—*Clarencia* K. H. Barnard, 1931.

Diagnosis.—Peduncle of antenna 1 short, stubby, accessory flagellum absent. Mandibular molar simple, conical. Plates of maxilliped of medium size. Gnathopod 2 enlarged and chelate, article 3 short. Uropods and telson [unknown].

See Sebidae; Lysianassidae; Eusiridae and allies.

Description.—Body compressed, dorsally carinate and toothed, urosomites 1 and 2 free, first elongate and crested [urosomite 3 unknown]. Head subcuboidal, rostrum obsolescent, lateral lobes undeveloped; eyes absent.

Antennae [broken], but peduncle of antenna 1 short and articles 1–3 progressively shorter, article 1 shorter than head, article 3 produced and almost as long as article 2, article 1 of primary flagellum ordinary [remainder broken]; antenna 2 much longer than 1 [but missing from middle of article 5].

Epistome and labrum [?separate, ?labrum dominant, ?broader than long, ?epistome unproduced], labrum apically rounded. Mandibular incisor ordinary, toothed, lacinia mobilis [?present], rakers 5, molar simple, subconical, palp attached opposite molar, article 3 shorter than 2, subfalciform, strongly setose, setae = DE. Labium with appressed outer lobes, with weak fused appressed inner lobes. Inner plate of maxilla 1 medium, with 4 marginal setae, outer plate with 9 spines, palp long, 2-articulate, article 1 short; plates of maxilla 2 moderately narrow, moderately setose, outer longer than inner; plates of maxilliped of medium size, poorly armed, palp stout, 4-articulate, dactyl long, unguiform.

Coxae 1–4 medium, coxa 4 scarcely largest, coxa 1 weakly expanded, coxa 3 weakly tapering, coxa 4 scarcely lobate and scarcely excavate, coxa 5 slightly shorter than 4. Gnathopod 1 small, carpus not lobate, propodus of medium length, as long as carpus, palm transverse; gnathopod 2 enlarged, carpus tiny, cryptic, propodus huge, palm chelate, dactyl fitting palm.

Pereopods short to medium, 3–4 ordinary, article 2 of pereopods 5–7 expanded, weakly lobate, [scarcely setulate?]. Pleopods [?ordinary, each ramus with ? articles]. Urosome elongate, epimera ordinary, urosome elongate [but urosome missing from 2 onward, uropods 1–3 missing, telson missing].

Gills [2–?], simple; oostegites [unknown].

Sexual dimorphism.—Unknown [specimen immature].

Remarks.—Apices of antennae, urosomites, and all of uropods and telson missing.

Relationship.—Differing from Sebidae (see J. L. Barnard 1969a) in the short stubby peduncle of antenna 1, and the absence of the accessory flagellum.

Differing from Lysianassidae in the enlargement of gnathopod 2 with short article 3. Differing from Eusiridae in the combination of short peduncle on antenna 1 and chelate gnathopod 2.

Vaguely resembling Acanthonotozomatidae but only coxa 4 scarcely acuminate, gnathopod 2 huge and chelate.

Clarencia K. H. Barnard

Clarencia K. H. Barnard, 1931:428 (*Clarencia chelata* K. H. Barnard, 1931, original designation); 1932:155.

Species.—*chelata* K. H. Barnard, 1931, 1932 [871B].

Marine, South Shetland Islands, 342 m, 1 species.

Eusiridae

Abdia Barnard and Karaman, new genus

Type species.—*Atylopsis latipalpus* Walker and Scott, 1903, here designated.

Etymology.—From the type locality, "Abd-el-Kuri." Feminine.

Body ordinary, compressed, smooth. Rostrum [?large], lateral cephalic lobes ordinary, anteroventral margin of head not produced. Eyes ovate.

Antenna 1 longer than 2, peduncular articles of antenna 1 progressively shorter, article 2 shorter than head, article 3 not produced; article 1 of primary flagellum short, accessory flagellum absent.

Labrum [?entire, ?subrounded, ?broader than long, ?epistome unproduced]. Molar triturative, columnar, article 2 of mandibular palp unlobed, article 3 shorter than 2. Labium: [?inner lobes absent].

Maxilla 1: inner plate with 3 medial setae, palp long, article 1 slightly elongate. Maxilla 2: [?inner plate not broader nor longer than outer, ?plates narrow, ?inner plate without facial row of setae and other medial setae]. Maxilliped: inner plate relatively long, outer plate slightly shorter than inner; palp of 4 articles, 4 slightly shorter than 3, 3 unlobed, 4 not spinose along inferior margin.

Coxae ordinary, coxa 1 not produced anteriorly nor expanded ventrally, coxa 4 with posterior lobe, excavate.

Gnathopods diverse, small (female), of similar size, subchelate, not eusirid, carpus of both scarcely shorter than propodus, of second only with strong posterodistal lobe extending distad, carpus of both without numerous long posterior setae.

Pereopods 3–7 ordinary, simple, dactyls simple, article 2 not anteriorly lobate. Coxal gills heavily pleated as in Atylidae. Epimeron 3 not serrate. Urosomites distinct. Outer rami of uropods 1–2 shortened; rami with lateral and dorsal spines. Uropod 3 ordinary, not extended beyond uropod 1, peduncle without large process, rami lanceolate. Telson ordinary, cleft, apices without long apical armaments.

Assumption.—If *Pontogeneia barnardi* Rabindranath (1972) is a synonym of *Atylopsis latipalpus* then the rostrum of *Abdia* is large like that of *Tethygeneia* (see J. L. Barnard 1972a) and *Nasageneia* (see below).

Relationship.—Differing from the freshwater Australia *Pseudomoera* in the presence of carpal lobes only on gnathopod 2.

Differing from *Tethygeneia* in the seriate, not anthurial, calceoli.

Not Atylidae because urosomites separate. See *Nasageneia.*

Species.—*latipalpus* (Walker and Scott, 1903) (Sivaprakasam 1968) (?=*barnardi* Rabindranath, 1972) [690].

Marine, India to Abd-el-Kuri, sublittoral, 1 species.

Manerogeneia, new genus

Type species.—*Pontogeneiella maneroo* J. L. Barnard 1972a, here designated.

Etymology.—From the type species, "maneroo," and "geneia," a common suffix in this family. Feminine.

Body ordinary, compressed, smooth. Rostrum large, lateral cephalic lobes ordinary, anteroventral margin of head not produced. Eyes round.

Antenna 1 longer than 2, peduncular articles progressively shorter, article 1 shorter than head, article 3 weakly produced; article 1 of primary flagellum as long as article 3 of peduncle; accessory flagellum absent.

Labrum entire, subrounded, broader than long; epistome unproduced. Molar triturative, columnar, article 2 of mandibular palp unlobed, article 3 as long as 2. Labium: inner lobes present. Maxilla 1: inner plate with many medial setae, palp long, article 1 short. Maxilla 2: inner plate not broader nor longer than outer, inner plate with facial row of many setae and other medial setae. Maxilliped: inner plate relatively short, outer plate not longer than inner; palp of 4 articles, 4 slightly shorter than 3, 3 unlobed, 4 weakly setulate along inferior margin.

Coxae ordinary, coxa 1 not produced anteriorly nor expanded ventrally, coxa 4 not quite twice as long as 1, excavate, with posterior lobe. Gnathopods alike, medium, but 1 scarcely larger than 2, subchelate, not eusirid, carpus of both shorter than propodus, with weak or no posterior lobe not extending distad, carpus without numerous long posterior setae, propodi rectangular.

Pereopods 3–7 ordinary, simple, dactyls strongly toothed or bifid on inferior margins, article 2 not anteriorly lobate. Epimeron 3 smooth.

Outer rami of uropods 1–3 shortened; rami with lateral and dorsal spines. Uropod 3 ordinary, not extended beyond uropod 1, peduncle without large process, rami lanceolate. Telson slightly elongate, entire, linguiform, without long apical armaments.

Relationship.—Noted among its relatives for the bifid dactyls of pereopods 5–7. Closest to *Tylosapis* Thurston (1974a) but back smooth, telson not emarginate, medial margin of inner plate on maxilla 1 strongly setose, and gnathopod 1 slightly enlarged; also like *Atylopsis* but outer ramus of uropod 3 shortened. Differing from *Prostebbingia* and *Gondogeneia* (see J. L. Barnard 1972a, b) in the uncleft telson; from *Bovallia* in the short article 1 of antenna 1; from *Halirages* in the unserrate epimeron 3, short outer ramus of uropod 3 and non-emarginate telson.

See *Apherusa, Haliragoides, Membrilopus* (below).

Species.—*maneroo* (J. L. Barnard, 1972a) [775].

Marine, New Zealand, intertidal, 1 species.

Membrilopus, new genus

Type species.—*Metaleptamphopus membrisetata* J. L. Barnard, 1961, here designated.

Etymology.—"Membri," from the type species, and L., "lopho," comb. Masculine.

Body ordinary, compressed, smooth. Rostrum medium, lateral cephalic lobes ordinary, anteroventral margin of head scarcely produced. Eyes reniform.

Antenna 1 longer than 2, peduncular articles progressively shorter, article 1 shorter than head, article 3 not produced; article 1 of primary flagellum short, accessory flagellum 1-articulate, barrel-shaped.

Labrum entire, subrounded, broader than long, epistome unproduced. Molar triturative, columnar, article 2 of mandibular palp unlobed, article 3 as long as 2. Labium: inner lobes absent. Maxilla 1: inner plate with many medial setae, palp long, article 1 short. Maxilla 2: inner plate not broader nor longer than outer, plates narrow, inner without facial row of setae but with 2 other medial setae. Maxilliped: inner plate relatively short, outer plate slightly longer than inner; palp of 4 articles, 4 slightly shorter than 3, 3 unlobed, 4 spinose along inferior margin.

Coxae ordinary, coxa 1 not produced anteriorly nor expanded ventrally, coxa 4 almost twice as long as 1, with posterior lobe, excavate.

Gnathopods alike, medium, subchelate, not eusirid, carpus of both nearly as long as propodus, with weak posterior lobe not extending distad, with numerous long posterior setae, propodi weakly inflated, trapezoidal.

Pereopods 3–7 scarcely elongate, simple, dactyls strongly pectinate on inferior margins, article 2 not anteriorly lobate.

Epimeron 3 smooth.

Outer rami of uropods 1–3 not or slightly shortened; rami with lateral and dorsal spines. Uropod 3 ordinary, not extended beyond uropod 1, peduncle without large process, rami lanceolate, outer shortened. Telson ordinary, entire, linguiform, without long apical armaments.

Relationship.—Like *Metaleptamphopus* but lobes of maxilla 2 narrow, inferior side of pereopodal dactyls 3–7 ornamented (not superior side), accessory flagellum present, enlarged gnathopods with short lobed carpi, articles 2–3 of maxillipedal palp normally shorter and uropod 3 neither extended well beyond uropod 1 nor bearing elongate peduncle.

Differing from *Prostebbingia* in the uncleft telson; from *Haliragoides* in the short carpi of the gnathopods and the absence of truly facial setae on maxilla 2; from *Manerogeneia* (see above) in the absence of inner lobes on the lower lip, absence of facial setae on maxilla 2, and the pectinate dactyls of the pereopods (bifid only in *Manerogeneia*). Very close to *Atylopsis* but lacking a process on article 3 of antenna 1, lacking inner lobes on the lower lip and bearing pectinate dactyls on the pereopods. Also very close to *Paracalliopiella* Tzvetkova and Kudrjaschov (1975) but differing in the pectinate dactyls and lack of inner lobes on the lower lip. Close to *Tylosapis* Thurston (1974a) but inner plate of maxilla 1 strongly setose medially. Differing from *Lopyastis* Thurston (1974a) in the short outer ramus of uropod 3 and the pectinate dactyls of the pereopods.

See *Harpinioides.*

Species.—membrisetatus (J. L. Barnard, 1961) (Griffiths 1974a) [416B].

Marine, southwest Africa, 537 m, 1 species.

Nasageneia, new genus

Type species.—Pontogeneia nasa J. L. Barnard, 1969b, here designated.

Etymology.—"Nasa," from the type species, and "geneia," a common suffix in this family. Feminine.

Body slender, compressed, smooth. Rostrum large, lateral cephalic lobes ordinary, anteroventral margin of head scarcely produced. Eyes reniform.

Antennae subequal, peduncular articles of antenna 1 progressively shorter, article 1 shorter than head, article 3 weakly produced; article 1 of primary flagellum ordinary to short, accessory flagellum absent.

Labrum entire, subrounded, broader than long; epistome unproduced. Molar triturative, columnar, article 2 of mandibular palp unlobed, article 3 shorter than 2. Labium: inner lobes absent. Maxilla 1: inner plate with 1 medial and 2 apical setae, palp long, article 1 short. Maxilla 2: inner plate not broader but slightly longer than outer, inner plate without facial row of setae but with other medial setae, few, large, at least one slightly submarginal. Maxilliped: inner plate not relatively long, outer plate slightly shorter than inner; palp of 4 articles, 4 slightly shorter than 3, 3 unlobed, 4 not spinose along inferior margin.

Coxae ordinary to short, coxa 1 not produced anteriorly nor expanded ventrally, coxa 4 without posterior lobe, excavate.

Gnathopods diverse, medium, of similar size, subchelate, not eusirid, medium, carpus of both shorter than propodus, only gnathopod 2 with strong posterior lobe extending distad, carpus without numerous long posterior setae, propodi rectangular in female, inflated in male, in latter with posterior spines outside limits of oblique palm.

Pereopods 3–7 ordinary, simple, dactyls simple, article 2 not anteriorly lobate. Epimeron 3 serrate.

Outer rami of uropods 1–2 shortened; rami with lateral and dorsal spines. Uropod 3 ordinary, not extended beyond uropod 1, peduncle with small process, rami lanceolate. Telson ordinary, weakly cleft, apices without long armaments.

Relationship.—Like *Tethygeneia* J. L. Barnard (1972a) but epimeron 3 serrate and propodi of male gnathopods with posterior spines well outside palmar limits as in *Gondogeneia.* Calceoli tending to be much more strongly anthurial than in *Tethygeneia,* with one lobe quite linguiform.

Differing from *Abdia* (see above) in the serrate epimeron 3 and presence of many spines on the propodi of the gnathopods outside of the palmar area.

See *Antarctogeneia* Thurston (1974a), *Pseudomoera.*

Species.—*nasa* (J. L. Barnard, 1969b, 1979) [370]; *quinsana* (J. L. Barnard, 1964b, 1969b, 1979) [370].

Marine, warm temperate California and Mexico, 0–1 m, 2 species.

Whangarusa, new genus

Type species.—*Panoploea translucens* Chilton, 1884, here designated.

Etymology.—Composed of parts of "Whangaparoa" (Peninsula) and "translucens." Feminine.

Body ordinary, compressed, smooth. Rostrum very small, lateral cephalic lobes ordinary, anteroventral margin of head not produced. Eyes ovate.

Antenna 1 longer than 2, peduncular articles progressively shorter, article 1 shorter than head, article 3 weakly produced; article 1 of primary flagellum ordinary, accessory flagellum absent.

Labrum [?entire, subrounded, broader than long]; epistome unproduced. Molar triturative, columnar, article 2 of mandibular palp unlobed, article 3 almost as long as 2. Labium: inner lobes small. Maxilla 1: inner plate with many medial setae, palp long, article 1 short. Maxilla 2: inner plate not broader nor longer than outer, inner plate with full facial row of setae and other medial setae. Maxilliped: inner plate not relatively long, outer plate slightly longer than inner; palp of 4 articles, 4 slightly shorter than 3, 3 unlobed, 4 not spinose along inferior margin.

Coxae ordinary, coxa 1 not produced anteriorly nor expanded ventrally, coxa 4 with posterior lobe, excavate.

Gnathopods alike, large, 1 larger than 2, subchelate, not eusirid, carpus of both in male much shorter than propodus, with weak posterior lobe not extending distad, carpus without numerous long posterior setae, gnathopods 1–2 of female much more slender, carpus as long as propodus.

Pereopods 3–7 ordinary, simple, dactyls simple, article 2 not anteriorly lobate. Epimeron 3 smooth.

Outer rami of uropods 1–2 shortened; rami with lateral and dorsal spines. Uropod 3 ordinary to small, not extended beyond uropod 1, peduncle without large process, rami lanceolate.

Telson ordinary, entire, almost pointed, without long apical armaments.

Relationship.—Differing from *Gondogeneia* J. L. Barnard (1972a, b) in the uncleft telson. Differing from *Atylopsis, Laothoes, Apherusa,* and *Halirages* in the grossly enlarged male gnathopod 1, both gnathopods with very short carpus and large propodi.

Species.—*translucens* (Chilton, 1884, 1921) (J. L. Barnard, 1972b) [775].

Marine, New Zealand, intertidal, 1 species.

Isaeidae

Cheiriphotis Walker

Cheiriphotis Walker, 1904:283 (*Melita megacheles* Giles, 1885, monotypy).

Photis geniculata K. H. Barnard (1935) is transferred to this genus.

Liljeborgiidae

Key to the Genera of Liljeborgiidae

1. Article 1 of mandibular palp short .... *Idunella*
– Article 1 of mandibular palp elongate 2
2. Wrist of gnathopods 1–2 strongly produced, slender and elongate, one or both dactyls of gnathopods 1–2 deeply serrate or toothed 3
– Wrist of gnathopods 1–2 weakly produced, slender or thick or short, neither gnathopodal dactyl deeply serrate nor toothed 4
3. Coxa 1 enlarged, posteroventrally lobate and enveloping reduced coxae 2–3, each lobe of telson with 4+ spines .... *Isipingus*

– Coxa 1 ordinary, not lobate, coxae 2–3 of ordinary length and not enveloped by coxa 1, each lobe of telson with 1 spine .... *Liljeborgia*

4\. Mandibular molar triturative, gnathopod 2 propodus and carpus setose anteriorly .... *Sextonia*

– Mandibular molar simple, gnathopod 2 propodus and carpus naked anteriorly .... *Listriella*

Isipingus, new genus

Type species.—*Liljeborgia epistomata* K. H. Barnard, 1932, original designation.

Etymology.—From "Isipingo," a beach in southern Africa. Masculine.

Diagnosis.—Article 2 of peduncle on antenna 1 [?short], accessory flagellum 4+-articulate. *Epistome hugely produced.* Article 1 of mandibular palp elongate. In male, coxa 1 greatly enlarged, posteroventrally lobate, this lobe encompassing much reduced coxae 2–3; coxa 4 much smaller than coxa 1, abnormally narrowed and anteriorly bevelled. Wrists of gnathopods 1–2 strongly produced, dactyls deeply toothed. Outer ramus of uropod 3 [?uniarticulate]. Each lobe of telson with 4–5 apical spines.

Relationship.—Differing from *Liljeborgia* in the large epistomal process, enlarged coxa 1 enveloping reduced coxae 2–3 and the multispinose lobes of the telson.

Species.—*epistomata* (K. H. Barnard, 1932, 1940, 1955) [743].

Marine, South Africa, 44–124 m, 1 species.

Lysianassidae

We are aware that our colleagues are revising this family; we have many new genera to describe but are delaying these as long as possible to allow our colleagues, who have better information than we, time to publish; the following five genera, however, are needed in print urgently by one of us (Barnard) to service a paper in press on amphipods from thermal vents.

Bruunosa, new genus

Type species.—*Tryphosa bruuni* Dahl, 1959, here designated.

Etymology.—From roots of the type species. Feminine.

Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome differentially produced, not prominent, separate, labrum slightly dominant in size and projection, blunt. Incisor ordinary, molar triturative, large, palp attached opposite molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 weakly (2) setose; palp biarticulate, large. Inner and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp slightly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 large and visible, slightly tapering or rounded below. Gnathopod 1 short, subchelate, palm oblique, article 5 slightly longer than 6, dactyl large; article 6 of gnathopod 2 much shorter than article 5, ordinary, propodus subchelate, dactyl thick and stubby.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 with large notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle elongate, inner ramus strongly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson elongate, deeply cleft.

Additional characters.—Article 1 of accessory flagellum elongate and flattened; outer plate of maxilla 2 much broader than inner; outer plate of maxilliped with large articulate spines (versus *Cicadosa* and *Anonyx*); coxa 4 posteroventral lobe weak and blunt (versus *Anonyx* and *Cicadosa*); dactyl of gnathopod 2 especially thick; telson with dorsal spines but none terminal.

Relationship.—Differing from *Cicadosa* in the large articulate spines on outer plate of maxilliped, subchelate gnathopod 1, and slightly rounded, not expanded coxa 1.

From *Anonyx* in large spines on outer plate of maxilliped, slightly rounded, not expanded coxa 1, incised inner ramus of uropod 2, and dorsal spines on telson.

From *Tryphosella* in triturative molar, slightly dominant labrum, and dorsal not terminal telsonic spines.

From *Ambasiopsis, Cedrosella, Galathella,* and *Schisturella* in the non-reduced coxa 1; in addition, from *Cedrosella* and *Galathella* by the incised inner ramus of uropod 2.

Species.—*bruuni* Dahl, 1959 [714A].

Marine, Kermadec Trench, 6660–6770 m, 1 species.

Cedrosella, new genus

Type species.—*Ambasiopsis* (?) *fomes* J. L. Barnard, 1967, here designated.

Etymology.—From "Cedros," the type locality of the type species, and "ella" L. diminutive suffix. Feminine.

Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome differentially produced, not prominent, separate, labrum slightly dominant in size and projection, blunt. Incisor ordinary, molar weakly triturative, large, also setulose, palp attached opposite molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 weakly (2) setose; palp biarticulate, large. Inner and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp strongly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 strongly shortened and partly covered by coxa 2, tapering. Gnathopod 1 short, strongly subchelate, palm transverse, article 5 shorter than 6, dactyl large; article 6 of gnathopod 2 much shorter than article 5, ordinary, propodus minutely chelate.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 without notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle ordinary, inner ramus slightly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson ordinary, short, deeply cleft.

Additional characters.—Head lacking sinus for antenna 2; antennae very short; basalmost inner seta of maxilla 2 largest; apex of outer plate on maxilliped with 2 thick spines; dactyl of gnathopod 1 lacking inner tooth; pereopods 5–7 very short.

Relationship.—Differing from *Ambasiopsis* in: lack of carina on article 1 of peduncle on antenna 1; D-setae occupying less than half of mandibular palp article 3 (but also true of *Ambasiopsis tumicornis*); 10 spines on outer plate of maxilla 1; apex of outer plate on maxilliped with strong apical spines (but also weakly in *Ambasiopsis tumicornis*); article 5 of gnathopod 1 shorter than article 6, dactyl without inner tooth, palm transverse; no process on urosomite 1.

From *Schisturella* in lack of notch on inner ramus of uropod 2, small antennae, weaker molar, small head without sinus for antenna 2 and short pereopods 5–7.

From *Galathella* in the slightly reduced and setulose molar, and the narrow and serrate apex of the palp on maxilla 1 (versus broad and armed with articulate bead-like spines).

Species.—*fomes* (J. L. Barnard, 1967) [309A].

Marine, Cedros Trench, Pacific Mexico, 3705–3745 m, 1 species.

Cicadosa, new genus

Type species.—*Anonyx cicadoides* Stebbing, 1888, here designated.

Etymology.—From "cicadoides" and "osus," L. suffix denoting quality of, for example, fullness. Feminine.

Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome separate, differentially produced, labrum slightly dominant in size and projection, subsharp. Incisor ordinary, molar simple, large, weakly conicolaminate, subconical, setulose; palp attached strongly distal to molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 weakly (2) setose; palp biarticulate, large. Inner and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp strongly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 large and visible, not tapering. Gnathopod 1 simple or poorly subchelate, palm oblique, article 5 shorter than 6, dactyl large; article 6 of gnathopod 2 greatly shorter than article 5, ordinary, propodus with minute palm.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 with large notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle slightly elongate, inner ramus slightly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson elongate, deeply cleft.

Sexual dimorphism.—Male antennae 1–

2 calceolate, flagellum of antenna 2 elongate, peduncle with anterior male tufts.

Relationship.—Differing from *Anonyx* in the simple gnathopod 1, slightly elongate article 3 of gnathopod 1 and the slightly shorter palp of the maxilliped.

Differing from *Tryphosella* in the expanded coxa 1 and notched inner ramus of uropod 2.

From *Tmetonyx* in the notched inner ramus of uropod 2 and weakness of elongation on article 3 of gnathopod 1.

From *Tryphosites* in the dominant labrum.

See *Bruunosa* above.

Species.—*cicadoides* (Stebbing, 1888, as *Anonyx*) (Schellenberg 1926, Bellan-Santini and Ledoyer 1974) [851].

Marine, Kerguelen Island, 3–228 m, 1 species.

Galathella, new genus

Type species—*Schisturella galatheae* Dahl, 1959, here selected.

Etymology.—From "galatheae" and "ella" L. diminutive suffix. Feminine.

Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome not differentially produced, not prominent, separate, neither dominant, blunt. Incisor ordinary; molar triturative, large, palp attached opposite molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 weakly (2) setose; palp biarticulate, large. Inner poorly and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp strongly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 slightly shortened, tapering, and partly covered by coxa 2. Gnathopod 1 short, subchelate, palm oblique, articles 5 and 6 subequal, dactyl large; article 6 of gnathopod 2 slightly shorter than article 5, ordinary, propodus subchelate.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 without notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle elongate, inner ramus slightly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson ordinary, deeply cleft.

Relationship.—Differing from *Schisturella* in the unproduced upper lip and lack of notch on the inner ramus of uropod 3.

Species.—*galatheae* (Dahl, 1959) [715A].

Marine, Kermadec Trench, 6960–7000 m, 1 species.

Lepiduristes, new genus

Type species.—*Uristes* (?) *lepidus* J. L. Barnard, 1964a, here selected.

Etymology.—Based on the old name of the taxon, *Uristes lepidus.* Masculine.

Article 1 of antenna 1 thickened and carinate. Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome separate, not produced, epistome slightly dominant in size. Incisor ordinary, molar weakly triturative, large, palp attached opposite molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 weakly (?2) setose; palp biarticulate, large. Inner and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp strongly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 tapering, slightly shortened and partly covered by coxa 2. Gnathopod 1 poorly subchelate, palm oblique, article 3 elongate, article 5 scarcely longer than 6, dactyl large, gnathopod 2 scarcely subchelate, propodus slightly longer than article 5.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 without notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle ordinary, inner ramus slightly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson ordinary, deeply cleft.

Sexual dimorphism.—Unstudied.

Relationship.—Differing from *Uristes, Lepidepecreum,* and *Tryphosella,* and most other similar lysianassids in the elongate article 3 of gnathopod 1. The almost complete loss of ventral cephalic integrity is not sufficient for generic differentiation because this is a feature of *Uristes perspinis* and is found moderately well developed in most of the taxa formerly assigned to *Tryphosa* or *Tryphosella.* The attachment of antenna 2 into a strong anteroventral cephalic notch is typical of most lysianassids but in the *Uristes-Tryphosa-Tryphosella* complex this cephalic support is weakened or lost and the base of antenna 2 is shoved posteriorly and has only weak cephalic envelopment.

Species.—*lepidus* (J. L. Barnard, 1964a) [404A].

Marine, Caribbean Sea, 5419–5497 m, 1 species.

Rimakoroga, new genus

Type species.—*Pseudokoroga rima* J. L. Barnard, 1964b, here selected.

Etymology.—From the name of the type species. Feminine.

Mouthparts forming quadrate bundle. Labrum and epistome prominent, separate, epistome slightly dominant in size and projection, blunt. Incisor ordinary, molar weakly triturative, of medium size, also setulose; palp attached strongly proximal to molar. Inner plate of maxilla 1 [?weakly (2) setose]; palp biarticulate, large. Inner and outer plates of maxilliped well developed, palp strongly exceeding outer plate, dactyl well developed.

Coxa 1 large and visible, not tapering. Gnathopod 1 in male strongly enlarged, strongly subchelate, palm transverse, article 5 much shorter than 6, lobate, dactyl large; article 6 of gnathopod 2 much shorter than article 5, ordinary, propodus minutely chelate.

Inner ramus of uropod 2 without notch. Uropod 3 ordinary, peduncle ordinary, inner ramus slightly shortened, outer ramus 2-articulate. Telson ordinary, weakly to deeply cleft.

Additional characters.—Primary flagellum of antenna 1 with 5 articles only; terminal male gnathopod 1 with carpus very short, lobe thin, propodus enormous, palm and hind margin continuous (as in *Ischyrocerus*), dactyl immense and folding back on false palm; epimeron 3 weakly serrate.

Sexual dimorphism.—Female gnathopod 1 small but thick, carpus short and lobate, propodus subrectangular, palm almost transverse, dactyl fitting palm; otherwise antennae, eyes and uropod 3 similar between the sexes.

Relationship.—Differing from *Pseudokoroga* in the cleft telson and unconstricted inner ramus of uropod 2.

From *Orchomene* in the inflated article 6 of male gnathopod 1, in the terminal male this propodus developing massively, palm and hind margin contiguous, dactyl huge and folding back on false palm.

From *Koroga* in the cleft telson, strongly transformed gnathopod 1 of the terminal male and the better developed molar.

Species.—*rima* (J. L. Barnard, 1964b, c, 1966) [370].

Marine, southern California and west Mexico, 2–30 m, 1 species.

Nuuanuids (Pherusanids, Gammarellids)

This family group cannot bear a name until some person asks the ICZN to determine its spelling. There is already a family Gammarellidae Bousfield (1977), based on the unrelated genus *Gammarellus.*

Gammarella Bate, new synonymy

Pherusa Leach, 1814:432 (homonym, Polychaeta) (*Pherusa fucicola* Leach, 1814, monotypy).

Gammarella Bate, 1857:143 (*Gammarella orchestiformis* Bate, 1857, monotypy, =*Pherusa fucicola* Leach).—Barnard and Barnard, 1983:637.

Pherusana J. L. Barnard, 1964d:62 (new name for *Pherusa,* same type species).

Nuuanu J. L. Barnard, 1970:166 (*Nuuanu amikai* J. L. Barnard, original designation).

Cottesloe J. L. Barnard, 1974:27 (*Cottesloe berringar* J. L. Barnard, 1974, original designation).

Valettiella Griffiths, 1977:116 (*Valettiella castellana* Griffiths, 1977, original designation).

Valettiella is a synonym of *Gammarella* and is not a genus of the Lysianassidae.

Pseudamphilochidae

Pseudamphilochidae Schellenberg, 1931:92.

Diagnosis.—Like Amphilochidae but coxae 1–4 ordinary, coxa 1 expanded ventrally and broader than coxa 2, coxa 4 of medium size and well excavate posteriorly. Telson cleft.

Relatively good plesiomorph of other amphilochids because of strong rostrum, round eye, mouthparts, hammer-like small gnathopods of general form, elongate (but split) telson.

Description.—Antennae longer than in other amphilochids but individual articles of similar dimensions. Accessory flagellum obsolescent. Antenna 2 longer than antenna 1, article 4 of peduncle longer than article 5. Upper lip scarcely incised (unusual). Mandibular incisor of ordinary width, toothed, lacinia mobilis present, raker row sparse (unusual), molar simple and obsolescent, palp stout (unusual). Lower lip with well developed unnotched outer lobes bearing ordinary blunt mandibular lobes, outer lobes widely separated by well developed unfused inner lobes. Inner plate of maxilla 1 small, with 1 seta, outer plate with 9 spines, palp thin, 2-articulate. Plates of maxilla 2 broad but outer much narrower than inner, latter naked medially. Maxilliped ordinary but inner plate slightly broader than normal.

Gnathopods small, alike, carpi short, weakly lobate, propodi longer, moderately expanded, palm almost transverse. Pereopods 3–7 ordinary.

Outer ramus of uropod 1 strongly, of uropod 2 scarcely shorter than inner; peduncle of uropod 3 not greatly elongate (unusual), inner ramus half as long as outer (unusual). Telson elongate, leaf-like, apex sharp but telson split more than one third its length (unusual).

See Bolttsiidae (below).

Relationship.—The unusual characters marked above spoil a tight definition of amphilochoidids. The type genus needs extensive study. Though coxa 1 is broadened, *Pseudamphilochus* differs from Astyridae (=Stilipedidae) in the propodi of the gnathopods being larger than the carpi and is not a member of Acanthonotozomatidae because no anterior coxa is acuminate.

Pseudamphilochus Schellenberg

Pseudamphilochus Schellenberg, 1931:92 (*Pseudamphilochus shoemakeri* Schellenberg, 1931, monotypy). With the characters of the family.

Species.—*shoemakeri* Schellenberg, 1931 [833].

Marine, South Georgia, 12–15 m, 1 species.

Bolttsiidae, new family

Type genus.—*Bolttsia* Griffiths, 1976.

Diagnosis.—Like Amphilochidae but coxae 1–4 of ordinary size, coxa 1 not expanded ventrally and not broader than coxa 2; coxa 4 of medium size, broader than coxa 3, posterodorsal excavation small. Telson entire.

Relatively good plesiomorph of other amphilochids but probably a distinct side branch from ancestors of Pseudamphilochidae because of poorly developed excavation on coxa 4, uncleft telson and unexpanded coxa 1.

Description.—Antennae short and similar to those of amphilochids. Antenna 2 slightly shorter than antenna 1, article 5 longer than 4. Accessory flagellum obsolescent. Upper lip scarcely incised (unusual), molar large but simple, setulose, palp of medium stoutness. Lower lip with well developed unnotched outer lobes bearing ordinary blunt mandibular lobes, outer lobes widely separated by well developed unfused inner lobes. Inner plate of maxilla 1 small, naked, outer plate with 7 spines, palp thin, 2-articulate. Plates of maxilla 2 of medium width, subequal in width, inner without large medial setae. Maxilliped ordinary, inner plates thin, apical spine of dactyl very strong.

Gnathopods moderately enlarged, alike, carpi short, weakly lobate, propodi longer, well expanded, palms almost transverse. Pereopods 3–7 ordinary.

Outer ramus of uropods 2–3 shortened; peduncle of uropod 3 elongate, rami naked and shorter than peduncle. Telson elongate, leaf-like, entire, apically rounded.

Pleonites 1–3 with dorsal tooth.

Relationship.—Differing from Amphilochidae in the large coxa 1.

From Pseudamphilochidae in the short antennae, uncleft telson, thin inner plate of maxilliped, presence of 7 (versus 9) spines on the outer plate of maxilla 1, and regular uropod 3 with elongate peduncle.

Bolttsia Griffiths

Bolttsia Griffiths, 1976:12 (*Bolttsia minuta* Griffiths, 1976, original designation). With the characters of the family.

Species.—*minuta* Griffiths, 1976 [743].

Marine, coastal disjunct lagoon (Sibaya Lake), South Africa near Mozambique border, 1 species.

Stegocephalidae

Stegosoladidus, new genus

Type species.—*Andaniotes simplex* K. H. Barnard, 1930, here designated.

Etymology.—From root of Stegocephalidae, "sol" L. sun, "idus" L. having the nature of.

Body smooth. Article 1 of flagellum on antenna 1 [?longer than peduncle]. Article 4 of peduncle on antenna 2 [?longer than article 5].

Labrum [?ordinary, ?elongate, ?very broad, ?asymmetrically incised]. Mandibular incisor smooth. Labium very short, with gaping extended lobes, with [?1 or 2 bidigitate distal fingers]. Maxilla 1 ordinary, palp 1-articulate (slender relative to *Andaniotes corpulentus*). Outer plate of maxilla 2 ordinary, spines without hooks. Inner plate of maxilliped not reaching base of palp article 1, palp 3-articulate (articles 1–2 coalesced), article 2 unproduced.

Dactyls of gnathopods simple. Pereopods 3–4 simple. Article 2 of pereopod 6 expanded. Pereopod 7 with 7 articles.

Uropod 3 biramous, outer ramus [?2-articulate, peduncle ?longer than rami]. Telson [?as broad as long], incised.

Relationship.—Like *Andaniotes* but plates of maxilliped very short, palp with only 3 articles, apparently articles 1–2 of primordial palp fused (or article 4 lost and article 1 elongate).

Species.—*simplex* (K. H. Barnard, 1930) [779].

Marine, New Zealand, Three Kings Islands, 183 m, 1 species.

Stenothoidae

Aurometopa, new genus

Type species.—*Metopoides aurorae* Nicholls, 1938, here designated.

Etymology.—From the type species, *aurorae* and the genus *Metopa.* Feminine.

Antenna 1 lacking nasiform process on article 1. Accessory flagellum [not discerned]. Palp of mandible 3-articulate; palp of maxilla 1 biarticulate. Inner plate of maxilla 2 ordinary. Inner plates of maxillipeds well separated. Gnathopods 1–2 subchelate, scarcely different from each other in shape, gnathopod 1 small, palm oblique and shorter than posterior margin of propodus; article 4 not incipiently chelate; article 5 short, lobed; article 6 expanded. Gnathopod 2 enlarged, palm strongly oblique, article 5 short, lobed. Pereopod 5 with rectolinear article 2, pereopod 7 with expanded lobate article 2; pereopod 6 with intermediate article 2. Pereonite 4 ordinary. Pleonites 4–6 free; pleonite 3 lacking dorsal process; pleonite 4 not weakly extended posterodorsally. Telson ordinary, flat.

Relationship.—Differing from *Metopoides* and *Proboloides* in the relatively short and weakly lobate carpus of gnathopod 1 with unexpanded elongate propodus.

From *Torometopa* in the perfectly rectolinear article 2 of pereopod 5.

Aurometopa also has article 2 of pereopod 6 differing from pereopod 7 unlike the other genera mentioned.

Species.—*aurorae* (Nicholls, 1938) (J. L. Barnard 1972b) [850].

Marine, Macquarie Island, 0 m, 1 species.

Knysmetopa, new genus

Type species.—*Parametopa grandimana* Griffiths, 1974c, here designated.

Etymology.—From "Knysma," a town near the type locality, and the classic genus *Metopa.* Feminine.

Antenna 1 lacking nasiform process on article 1. *Antenna 2 half as long as antenna 1.* Accessory flagellum absent. Palp of mandible absent; palp of maxilla 1 biarticulate. Inner plate of maxilla 2 ordinary. Inner plates of maxillipeds well separated. *Coxa 2 not bevelled anteriorly.* Gnathopods 1–2 subchelate, strongly different from each other in size and shape, gnathopod 1 small, subchelate, palm oblique and as long as posterior margin of propodus; article 4 chelate and freely projecting, article 5 elongate, unlobed; article 6 slightly expanded. Gnathopod 2 greatly enlarged, palm strongly oblique, articles 4–5 short, lobed. Pereopod 5 with rectolinear article 2, pereopods 6–7 with expanded and lobate article 2. Pereonite 4 ordinary. Pleonites 4–6 free; pleonite 3 lacking dorsal process; pleonite 4 not extended posterodorsally. Telson ordinary, flat.

Variables.—Coxa 4 adze-shaped and pointing posteriorly as in *Stenothoe.*

Relationship.—Differing from *Stenothoe* in the short antenna 2 and non-bevelled anteroventral angle of coxa 2.

From *Wallametopa* in the subchelate gnathopod 1.

From *Parametopa* in the absence of a nasiform process on antenna 1, huge enlargement of gnathopod 2 and rearward pointing adze-shaped coxa 4.

Species.—*grandimana* (Griffiths, 1974c) [743].

Marine, South Africa, 200 m, 1 species.

Torometopa, new genus

Type species.—*Metopa crenatipalmata* Stebbing, 1888, here designated.

Etymology.—From "torus," protuberance, and the genus *Metopa.* Feminine.

Antenna 1 lacking nasiform process on article 1. Accessory flagellum 0–2-articulate. Palp of mandible 3-articulate; palp of maxilla 1 biarticulate. Inner plate of maxilla 2 ordinary. Inner plates of maxillipeds well separated. Gnathopods 1–2 different from each other in size and shape, gnathopod 1 small, almost simple or weakly subchelate, palm oblique and shorter than posterior margin of propodus; article 4 incipiently chelate; article 5 elongate, unlobed; article 6 long, weakly expanded. Gnathopod 2 enlarged, palm strongly oblique, article 5 short, lobed. Pereopod 5 with rectolinear article 2 bearing posteroventral lobe, pereopods 6–7 with expanded and lobate article 2. Pereonite 4 ordinary. Pleonites 4–6 free; pleonite 3 lacking dorsal process; pleonite 4 not weakly extended posterodorsally. Telson ordinary, flat.

Variables.—Inner plate of maxilliped adze-shaped (*perlata*); gnathopod 1 elongate, sublinear (*aequalis, carinata, dentimana, perlata*); pleonite 3 with dorsal tooth (*carinata*).

Relationship.—Differing from *Metopoides* and *Proboloides* in the lobation on article 2 of pereopod 5.

Species.—*aequalis* J. L. Barnard, 1962 [416A];

antarctica Walker, 1906, 1907 (K. H. Barnard, 1932) [871];

carinata (Schellenberg, 1931) (K. H. Barnard, 1932) [833 + B];

crenatipalmata (Stebbing, 1888) (K. H. Barnard, 1932) (Bellan-Santini, 1972a) [867 + 731 + B];
compacta Stebbing, 1888 (Schellenberg, 1931) [867 + B];
crassicornis Schellenberg, 1931 [831];
dentimana Nicholls, 1938 (Bellan-Santini, 1972a, b) [870 + B];
palmata Ruffo, 1949 [802B];
parallelocheir (Stebbing, 1888) (Schellenberg, 1931) (K. H. Barnard, 1932) [867];
perlata K. H. Barnard, 1930 [893];
porcellana K. H. Barnard, 1932 [831];
stephenseni Ruffo, 1949 [802B].

Marine, Antarctica and antiboreal, N. to Tristan da Cunha and Magellan area, into deep southern basins, 10–4986 m, 12 species.

Vonimetopa, new genus

Type species.—*Metopella dubia* Shoemaker, 1964, here selected.

Etymology.—From *Somateria voniger,* duck from which this species was found in stomach and classic genus *Metopa.* Masculine.

Antenna 1 lacking nasiform process on article 1. Accessory flagellum absent. Palp of mandible 1-articulate; palp of maxilla 1 uniarticulate. Inner plate of maxilla 2 ordinary. Inner plates of maxillipeds well separated. Gnathopod 1 small, simple, article 4 incipiently chelate; article 5 short, unlobed; article 6 elongate, linear. Gnathopod 2 weakly enlarged, palm strongly oblique, article 5 short, lobed. Pereopods 5–7 with rectolinear article 2. Pereonite 4 ordinary. Pleonites 4–6 free; pleonite 3 lacking dorsal process; pleonite 4 not weakly extended posterodorsally. Telson ordinary, flat.

Relationship.—Differing from *Metopelloides* in the elongate simple propodus and short lobed carpus of gnathopod 1; and the fully separated inner plates of the maxillipeds.

See *Zaikometopa.*

Species.—*barnardi* Gurjanova, 1938, 1951 [280];
brazhnikovi Gurjanova, 1948, 1951 (Kudrjaschov and Zujagintsev 1975) [280];
dubia Shoemaker, 1964 [277];
schellenbergi Gurjanova, 1938, 1951 [391];
shoemakeri Gurjanova, 1938, 1951 (Kudrjaschov 1979) [280];
zernovi Gurjanova, 1948, 1951 [391].

Marine, Bering Sea, Okhotsk Sea, Japan Sea, shallow to 5 m, 6 species.

Zaikometopa, new genus

Type species.—*Metopelloides erythrophthalmus* Coyle and Mueller, 1981, here selected.

Etymology.—From the paratype locality, "Zaikov Bay," Alaska, and the classic genus, *Metopa.* Feminine.

Antenna 1 bearing nasiform process on article 1. Accessory flagellum absent. Palp of mandible 1-articulate; palp of maxilla 1 biarticulate. Inner plate of maxilla 2 ordinary. Inner plates of maxillipeds mostly fused together. Coxa 2 small and hidden by coxa 3. Gnathopod 1 small, simple, article 4 incipiently chelate; article 5 short, unlobed; article 6 elongate, linear. Gnathopod 2 enlarged, palm parachelate, article 5 short, lobed. Pereopods 5–7 with rectolinear article 2. Pereonite 4 highly elongate. Pleonites 4–6 free; pleonite 3 lacking dorsal process; pleonite 4 strongly carinate posterodorsally. Telson ordinary, flat.

Relationship.—Differing from *Metopelloides* and *Vonimetopa* in the nasiform lobe on article 1 of antenna 1, the mostly fused inner plates of the maxillipeds and the carinate urosomite 1.

From *Metopelloides* also in the short lobed carpus and elongate simple propodus of gnathopod 1; and the unusually small coxa 2 hidden by coxa 3.

Species.—*erythrophthalmus* Coyle and Mueller, 1981 [272].

Marine, Gulf of Alaska westward along Alaskan Peninsula, 0 m, 1 species.

Temnophliantidae

Temnophliidae Griffiths, 1975:171.

Latinists inform us the family name should be emended to the spelling of our center heading.

Diagnosis.—Head slightly reduced in size; basal fusion of antenna 2 [unknown (but probably fused)]; urosomal fusion unknown; pleon small and flexed below body; thorax depressed, very broad and flat or triquetrous, segments laterally discontiguous and produced into pleurae; coxae, though small, splayed outwards. Eyes small, ommatidial. Antennae short. Accessory flagellum absent. Mandible lacking palp, molar degraded, styliform; maxillae feeble. Gnathopods simple. Peduncles of pleopods expanded. Uropods 1–2 with one ramus, uropod 3 without ramus. Telson entire, laminar or appearing weakly fleshy, pyriform.

See Phliantidae; Eophliantidae; Plioplateidae.

Description.—Head with thorn-like rostrum. Antennal flagella 1–2-articulate. Right lacinia mobilis absent; rakers sparse. Inner lobes of lower lip absent. Inner plate and palp of maxilla 1 absent, outer plate with 4–5 spines. Maxilla 2 poorly setose. Maxillipeds short, stout, plates ordinary, palp 2-articulate. Coxae rectangular, bifid, or trifid. Gnathopods and pereopods either simple or prehensile. Article 2 of pereopods 5–7 unexpanded. Body smooth dorsally or elevated in triquetral fashion with processes on head, pereon and pleonites 1–2. Rami of pleopods well developed. Rami of uropods 1–2 very short. Oostegite form and count and gill formulas [unknown]; gills slender; setae of oostegites curl-tipped.

Relationship.—Differing from Phliantidae, Eophliantidae, and Plioplateidae (see J. L. Barnard 1978) in the presence of pereonal pleurae. Similarity in body form between *Hystriphlias* and Plioplateidae suggests descent through common ancestor.

Key to the Genera of Temnophliantidae

1. Body flat, lacking dorsal processes, coxae simple, all thoracic legs simple .... *Temnophlias*
– Body triquetrous, with dorsal processes, coxae bifid or trifid, all thoracic legs prehensile ...... *Hystriphlias*

Hystriphlias, new genus

Type species.—*Temnophlias hystrix* K. H. Barnard, 1954, here selected.

Etymology.—From the old name of the taxon, *Temnophlias hystrix.* Neuter?

Diagnosis.—Body triquetrous, with dorsal processes, coxae bifid or trifid, all thoracic legs prehensile.

Species.—*hystrix* (K. H. Barnard, 1954) (Griffiths 1975) [743].

Marine, South Africa, littoral, 1 species.

Temnophlias K. H. Barnard

Temnophlias K. H. Barnard, 1916:158 (*Temnophlias capensis* K. H. Barnard, 1916, monotypy).—Griffiths, 1975:172.

Diagnosis.—Body flat, lacking dorsal processes, coxae simple, all thoracic legs simple.

Species.—*capensis* K. H. Barnard, 1916, 1954 (Griffiths 1975) [743].

Marine, South Africa, littoral, 1 species.

Literature Cited

Barnard, J. L. 1961. Gammaridean Amphipoda from depths of 400 to 6000 meters.—Galathea Report 5:23–128.

———. 1962. South Atlantic abyssal amphipods collected by R/V *Vema.*—Abyssal Crustacea, Vema Research Series 1:1–78.

———. 1964a. Deep-sea Amphipoda (Crustacea) collected by the R/V "Vema" in the eastern Pacific Ocean and the Caribbean and Mediterranean seas.—Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History 127:3–46.

———. 1964b. Marine Amphipoda of Bahía de San Quintin, Baja California.—Pacific Naturalist 4: 55–139.

———. 1964c. Los anfipodos bentonicos marinos de la costa occidental de Baja California.—Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural 24:205–274.

———. 1964d. Revision of some families, genera and species of gammaridean Amphipoda.—Crustaceana 7:49–74.

———. 1966. Submarine canyons of Southern California Part V. Systematics: Amphipoda.—Allan Hancock Pacific Expeditions 27(5):1–166.

———. 1967. Bathyal and abyssal gammaridean Amphipoda of Cedros Trench, Baja California.—United States National Museum, Bulletin 260:1–205.

———. 1969a. The families and genera of marine gammaridean Amphipoda.—United States National Museum, Bulletin 271:1–535.

———. 1969b. A biological survey of Bahía de Los Angeles, Gulf of California, Mexico, IV. Benthic Amphipoda (Crustacea).—Transactions of the San Diego Society of Natural History 15:175–228.

———. 1970. Sublittoral Gammaridea (Amphipoda) of the Hawaiian Islands.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 34:1–286.

———. 1972a. Gammaridean Amphipoda of Australia, Part I.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 103:1–333.

———. 1972b. The marine fauna of New Zealand: Algae-living littoral Gammaridea (Crustacea Amphipoda).—New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir 62:7–216.

———. 1974. Gammaridean Amphipoda of Australia, Part II.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 139:1–148.

———. 1978. Redescription of *Plioplateia* K. H. Barnard, a genus of amphipod (Crustacea) from South Africa.—Annals of the South African Museum 77:47–55.

———. 1979. Littoral gammaridean Amphipoda from the Gulf of California and the Galapagos Islands.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 271:i–vi and 1–149.

———, and C. M. Barnard. 1983. Freshwater Amphipoda of the world. Mt. Vernon, Virginia. Hayfield Associates, 830 pp.

———, and G. S. Karaman. 1982. Classificatory revisions in gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 95:167–187.

Barnard, K. H. 1916. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. 5. The Amphipoda.—Annals of the South African Museum 15:105–302.

———. 1930. Amphipoda.—British Antarctic ("Terra Nova") Expedition, 1910. Natural History Reports, Zoology 8:307–454.

———. 1931. Diagnosis of new genera and species of amphipod Crustacea collected during the 'Discovery' investigations, 1925–1927.—Annals and Magazine of Natural History (10)7:425–430.

———. 1932. Amphipoda.—Discovery Reports 5:1–326.

———. 1935. Report on some Amphipoda, Isopoda, and Tanaidacea in the collections of the Indian Museum.—Records of the Indian Museum 37: 279–319.

———. 1940. Contributions to the crustacean fauna of South Africa. XII. Further additions to the Tanaidacea, Isopoda, and Amphipoda, together with keys for the identification of the hitherto recorded marine and fresh-water species.—Annals of the South African Museum 32:381–543.

———. 1954. New records and new species of Crustacea from South Africa.—Annales du Musée du Congo Belge, Tervuren, Zoologie 1:120–131.

———. 1955. Additions to the fauna-list of South African Crustacea and Pycnogonida.—Annals of the South African Museum 43:1–107.

Bate, C. S. 1857. On a new amphipod.—The Natural History Review 4:229–230.

Bellan-Santini, D. 1972a. Invertébrés marine des XIIème et XVème Expéditions Antarctiques Françaises en Terre Adélie 10.—Tethys Supplement 4:157–238.

———. 1972b. Amphipodes provenant des contenus stomacaux de trois espèces de poissons Nototheniidae recoltés en Terre Adélie (Antarctique).—Tethys 4:683–702.

———, and M. Ledoyer. 1974. Gammariens (Crustacea-Amphipoda) des Îles Kerguelen et Crozet.—Tethys 5:635–707.

Bousfield, E. L. 1977. A new look at the systematics of gammaroidean amphipods of the world.—Crustaceana, Supplement 4:282–316.

Chilton, C. 1884. Additions to the sessile-eyed Crustacea of New Zealand.—Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 16:249–265.

———. 1921. Some New Zealand Amphipoda No. 2.—Transactions and Proceedings of the New Zealand Institute 53(new issue):220–234.

Coyle, K. O., and G. J. Mueller. 1981. New records of Alaskan marine Crustacea, with descriptions of two new gammaridean Amphipoda.—Sarsia 66:7–18.

Dahl, E. 1959. Amphipoda from depths exceeding 6000 meters.—Galathea Report 1:211–240.

Griffiths, C. L. 1974a. The Amphipoda of southern Africa Part 2. The Gammaridea and Caprellidea of South West Africa south of 20°S.—Annals of the South African Museum 62:169–208.

———. 1974b. The Amphipoda of southern Africa Part 3. The Gammaridea and Caprellidea of Natal.—Annals of the South African Museum 62: 209–264.

———. 1974c. The Amphipoda of southern Africa Part 4. The Gammaridea and Caprellidea of the Cape Province east of Cape Agulhas.—Annals of the South African Museum 65:251–336.

———. 1975. The Amphipoda of southern Africa Part 5. The Gammaridea and Caprellidea of the Cape Province west of Cape Agulhas.—Annals of the South African Museum 67:91–181.

———. 1976. Some new and notable Amphipoda from southern Africa.—Annals of the South African Museum 72:11–35.

———. 1977. The South African Museum's *Meiring Naude* Cruises Part 6. Amphipoda.—Annals of the South African Museum 74:105–123.

Gurjanova, E. 1938. Amphipoda, Gammaroidea of Siaukhu Bay and Sudzukhe Bay (Japan Sea).—Reports of the Japan Sea Hydrobiological Expedition of the Zoological Institute of the Academy of Sciences USSR in 1934 1:241–404.

———. 1948. Amphipoda Tixogo Okeana II. Stenothoidae Dal'nevostochyx Morei.—Notebooks of the Academician Sergei Alekseyich Zernov (Hydrobiologist), pp. 287–325.

———. 1951. Bokoplavy morej SSSR i soprede-l'nykh vod (Amphipoda-Gammaridea).—Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Opredeliteli po Fauna SSSR 41:1–1029.

Karaman, G. S., and J. L. Barnard. 1979. Classificatory revisions in Gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea), Part 1.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 92:106–165.

Kudrjaschov, V. A. 1979. Fauna i ekologija raznonogikh rakoobraznykh litorali severnoi chasti Tatarskogo Proliva.—Issledovanija Pelagicheskix i Donnyx Organizmov Dal'nevostochnyx Morei 15:123–127.

———, and A. Y. Zvjaginstsev. 1975. Amphipods [sic] crustaceans: Composition and distribution in the fouling of natural substrates in the tidal zone of the Tauysk Gulf, the Okhotsk Sea.—Transactions of the Institute of Marine Biology, Vladivostok 3:137–166.

Leach, W. E. 1814. Crustaceology. Appendix.—The Edinburgh Encyclopaedia 7:429–434.

Ledoyer, M. 1982. Crustacés amphipodes gammariens. Familles des Acanthonotozomatidae à Gammaridae.—Faune de Madagascar 59(1):1–598.

Nicholls, G. E. 1938. Amphipoda Gammaridea.—Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911–14. Scientific Reports, C.—Zoology and Botany 2(4): 1–145.

Pirlot, J. M. 1936. Les amphipodes de l'expédition du Siboga.—Siboga-Expeditie 33e:237–328.

Rabindranath, P. 1972. Studies on gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea) from India.—Bulletin Zoologisch Museum, Universiteit van Amsterdam 2:155–172.

Ruffo, S. 1949. Amphipodes (II). Résultats du voyage de la Belgica en 1897–99.—Rapports Scientifiques, Zoologie 2:1–58.

Schellenberg, A. 1926. Die Gammariden der deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903.—Deutsch Südpolar-Expedition 18:235–414.

———. 1931. Gammariden und Caprelliden des Magellangebietes, Südgeorgiens und der Westantarktis.—Further Zoological Results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901–1903 2(6): 1–290.

———. 1938. Litorale Amphipoden des tropischen Pazifiks.—Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar (3)16(6):1–105.

Shoemaker, C. R. 1964. Some new amphipods from the west coast of North America with notes on some unusual species.—Proceedings of the United States National Museum 115:391–430.

Sivaprakasam, T. E. 1968. Amphipoda from the east coast of India Part I. Gammaridea.—Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India 8: 82–122.

Stebbing, T. R. R. 1888. Report on the Amphipoda collected by H.M.S. Challenger During the Years 1873–76.—Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger During the Years 1873–1876, Zoology 29:i–xxiv and 1–1737.

———. 1906. Amphipoda I. Gammaridea.—Das Tierreich 21:1–806.

———. 1910. Crustacea. Part V. Amphipoda. Scientific results of the trawling expedition of H.M.C.S. "Thetis."—Australian Museum, Memoir 4(2):565–658.

Stephensen, K. 1947. Tanaidacea, Isopoda, Amphipoda, and Pycnogonida.—Det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo, Scientific Results of the Norwegian Antarctic Expeditions, 1927–1928 27:1–90.

Thomas, J. D. 1983. *Curidia debrogania,* a new genus and species of amphipod (Crustacea: Ochlesidae) from the barrier reefs of Belize, Central America.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 96:127–133.

Thurston, M. H. 1974a. Crustacea Amphipoda from Graham Land and the Scotia Arc, collected by Operation Tabarin and the Falkland Islands Dependencies Survey, 1944–59.—British Antarctic Survey Scientific Reports 85:1–89.

———. 1974b. The Crustacea Amphipoda of Signy Island, South Orkney Islands.—British Antarctic Survey Scientific Reports 71:1–133.

Tzvetkova, N. L., and V. A. Kudrjaschov. 1975. Novyi rod amfipod semeistva Calliopiidae iz severnoi chasti Tichogo Okeana.—Biologija Morya 4:13–23.

Walker, A. O. 1904. Report on the amphipods collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902.—Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar, Supplementary Report 17:229–300.

———. 1906. Preliminary descriptions of new species of Amphipoda from the 'Discovery' Antarctic Expedition, 1902–1904.—Annals and Magazine of Natural History (7)18:13–18.

———. 1907. Crustacea. III. Amphipoda.—National Antarctic Expedition, British Museum (Natural History) 3:1–39.

———, and A. Scott. 1903. Decapoda and sessile-eyed crustaceans from Abd-el-Kuri.—The Natural History of Sokotra and Abd-el-Kuri 2:216–232.

(JLB) Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (GSK) Freshwater Institute, Titograd, Yugoslavia, 84000.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 876–891

OSTRACODA FROM THE SKAGERRAK, NORTH SEA (MYODOCOPINA)

Louis S. Kornicker

Abstract.—*Doloria sarsi,* new species, is described and illustrated, and a supplementary description is presented of *Philomedes lilljeborgii* (Sars, 1865) from specimens collected in 1865 in the Skagerrak. The synonymy for *P. lilljeborgii* is comprehensive. A key is presented to certain species of *Philomedes.*

The Skagerrak is a broad arm of the North Sea bounded by the southeastern coast of Norway on the northeast, Denmark on the south, and the western end of Sweden on the east. While preparing a paper on the Myodocopina of the Bay of Biscay (in press), I borrowed for comparative purposes from the Naturhistoriska Riksmusset, Stockholm, Sweden, two vials of specimens collected in the Skagerrak that had been referred to *Philomedes lilljeborgii* by Skogsberg (1920:410). Some of the specimens of *lilljeborgii* that I examined from the vials had fewer bristles on the endopodite of the 2nd antenna, the mandible, and 7th limb than on the specimens described by Skogsberg. The differences, as well as some additional characters not mentioned by Skogsberg, are presented herein in a supplementary description. One of the vials, which contained about 130 specimens of *P. lilljeborgii,* also had an adult female of a new species of *Doloria.* Although only the single specimen of the new species was available, its distinctiveness warranted its description. All specimens have been returned to Dr. A. Andersson, Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden.

Extensive collections of ostracodes in the Skagerrak by Elofson (1941) contained only four species in three genera of Myodocopina: *Prionotoleberis norvegica* (Sars, 1869), *Philomedes brenda* (Baird, 1850), *P. lilljeborgii* (Sars, 1865), and *Vargula norvegica* (Baird, 1860). Thus, the new species, *Doloria sarsi,* increases the number of species known from the Skagerrak to five, and the number of genera to four.

One of the common species in the Skagerrak, *Philomedes brenda,* was reported [as *P. globosa*] at station 1101 in the Mediterranean Sea by Granata and Caporiacco (1949: 38). Because of some discrepancies in that paper discussed by me in a previous paper (Kornicker 1982:5), I referred the specimens collected at station 1101 to *Philomedes* species indeterminate (Kornicker 1982:5). I later wrote enquiring about the sample to Dr. Christian Carpine, Conservateur des Collections, Institut Océanographique, Monaco, where the specimens reported by Granata and Caporiacco are deposited. She informed me (in litt., 7 May 1986) that *Philomedes globosa* [=*P. brenda*] had been listed erroneously in the sample from station 1101, and that the species listed should have been *Conchoecia inermis* (Claus, 1891). Therefore, I herewith refer to *Conchoecia inermis* the specimens from sample 1101 that had been referred to *P. globosa* by Granata and Caporiacco (1949: 38) and to *Philomedes* species indeterminate by Kornicker (1982:5). Although *C. inermis* was not listed at station 1101 by Granata and Caporiacco (1949) on page 38, that station was reported to have the species on page 31. On page 31 station 1101 is listed as having been collected in the campaign of

1991; the year should have been 1901 according to Dr. Carpine.

Philomedidae Müller, 1906
Genus *Philomedes* Liljeborg, 1853

Discussion.—Two species of *Philomedes* have been reported from the Skagerrak: *P. brenda* (Baird, 1850) and *P. lilljeborgii* (Sars, 1865). A supplementary description of the latter is given herein, and a key is presented to species of *Philomedes* having a 7th limb with a terminal end similar to that of *P. lilljeborgii.*

Key to Adult Females of Certain Species of *Philomedes* (7th Limb with 5 or more Terminal Pegs 3–4 times Longer than Wide)

1\. Dorsal margin of mandibular basale with 3 bristles .... *P. curvata* Poulsen, 1962

– Dorsal margin of mandibular basale with 4–7 bristles 2

2\. 7th limb with 9–11 bristles 3

– 7th limb with more than 15 bristles 4

3\. Small process at inferior end of rostrum extending to outer edge of lamellar prolongation of selvage ... . *P. tetradens* Kornicker and Caraion, 1977

– Small process at inferior end of rostrum either lacking, or if present, not reaching outer edge of lamellar prolongation . . *P lilljeborgii* (Sars, 1865)

4\. 2nd endopodial joint of 2nd antenna with 3 bristles .... *P. orbicularis* Brady, 1907

– 2nd endopodial joint of 2nd antenna with 5 bristles .... *P. subantarctica* Kornicker, 1975

– 2nd endopodial joint of 2nd antenna with 2 bristles 5

5\. Carapace length greater than 3 mm and with diagonal bristle-bearing list on inner surface of caudal process; 7th limb with 10–11 pegs .... *P. multidentata* Chavtur, 1983

– Carapace length less than 3 mm and without diagonal bristle-bearing list on inner surface of caudal process; 7th limb with 5–7 pegs 6

6\. 4th joint of 1st antenna with 3 ventral bristles; 1st endopodial joint of 2nd antenna with 5 bristles .... *P. longidentata* Chavtur, 1983

– 4th joint of 1st antenna with 4 ventral bristles; 1st endopodial joint of 2nd antenna with 6 bristles .... *P. albatross* Kornicker, 1982

Philomedes lilljeborgii (Sars, 1865)
Figs. 1, 2a–d

Bradycinetus Lilljeborgii Sars, 1865:112.—Brady, 1868:468; 1872:59.—?Brady and Robertson, 1872:70.—Jones, Kirkby, Brady, 1874:9.

Philomedes Lilljeborgii.—Sars, 1869:356, 357; 1872:252, 280, 286; 1886:74, 89; 1887:220, 226; 1890:15.—Norman, 1891: 119, 121.—Müller, 1893:380; 1894:186, 209; 1897:2.—?Brady and Norman, 1896: 658–659, 661, pl. 5:figs. 4–6, pl. 52:figs. 3, 4.—?Gran, 1902:20, 66, 67, 80, 131, 132, 141–146, 151, 160, 161, 209, 210.—Ostenfeld, 1931:611.

Bradycinetus lilljeborgii.—Brady, 1871:293.

Bradycinetus lilljeborgi.—Brady, 1880:154.

Philomedes Lilljeborgi.—?Cleve, 1903:24.—Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, 1903:210, 286, 287, 306; 1904:25, 50–51, 61; 1906:97.—Ostenfeld and Wesenberg-Lund, 1909: 114.—?Apstein, 1911:169, pl. 23:fig. 4.

Philomedes Liljeborgii.—?O. Paulsen, 1909: 38–40; 1918:18, 20, 21.

Philomedes lilljeborgi.—?Steuer, 1910: 376.—Sars, 1922:14, 15, pl. 8.—Soot-Ryen, 1927:19.—Klie, 1929:3, 43; 1944: 2–4, fig. 4.—Müller, 1931:23 [excluding specimens from Kola Fjord].—Ostenfeld, 1931:641.—?Stephensen, 1938:3, 17.—Puri and Hulings, 1957:171.—Neale, 1965:269.—Puri, 1966:460.—Brattegard, 1967:302.—Carpine, 1970:64.—Hartmann, 1975:577.—Kornicker, 1975: 64, 271, 272.—Cohen and Kornicker, 1975:26.—Chavtur, 1983:11, 17, 39, 40.

Philomedes lilljeborgii.—Müller, 1912:XV, 26, 32, 428.—Kornicker, 1975:75–76; 1982:23; 1984:23.—Kornicker and Caraion, 1977:8–12, 15, 19.

Philomedes (Philomedes) Lilljeborgi.—Skogsberg, 1920:2, 349, 350, 354, 365, 366, 369, 375, 384–386, 389, 391, 402–411, 413, 414, 416, 422, figs.70–73.

Philomedes (Philomedes) lilljeborgi.—Elofson, 1941:233, 238–240, 369, 372, 375, 393, 394, 403, 405, 419, 420, 426, 451, 456, 467, 468, 472, 473, 486, 487, 488, 497, 523; 1943:3; 1969:11, 16–18, 139, 141, 143, 157, 165, 166, 176, 177, 181, 200, 203–205, 213, 215, 218, 219, 229–231, 241, 275.

Philomedes bonneti Kornicker and Caraion, 1977:3, 4, 9–15, figs. 6–10.—Kornicker, 1982:23 [key].

Not *Philomedes lilljeborgi.*—E. M. Poulsen, 1962:346, fig. 151.—Darby, 1965:25, 26, 53, pl. 10:figs. 1–11 [=*P. keslingi* Kornicker, 1984:23].

Holotype.—Lost (Skogsberg 1920:409).

Type locality.—Near Drobak, Christiania Fjord, 110–183 m.

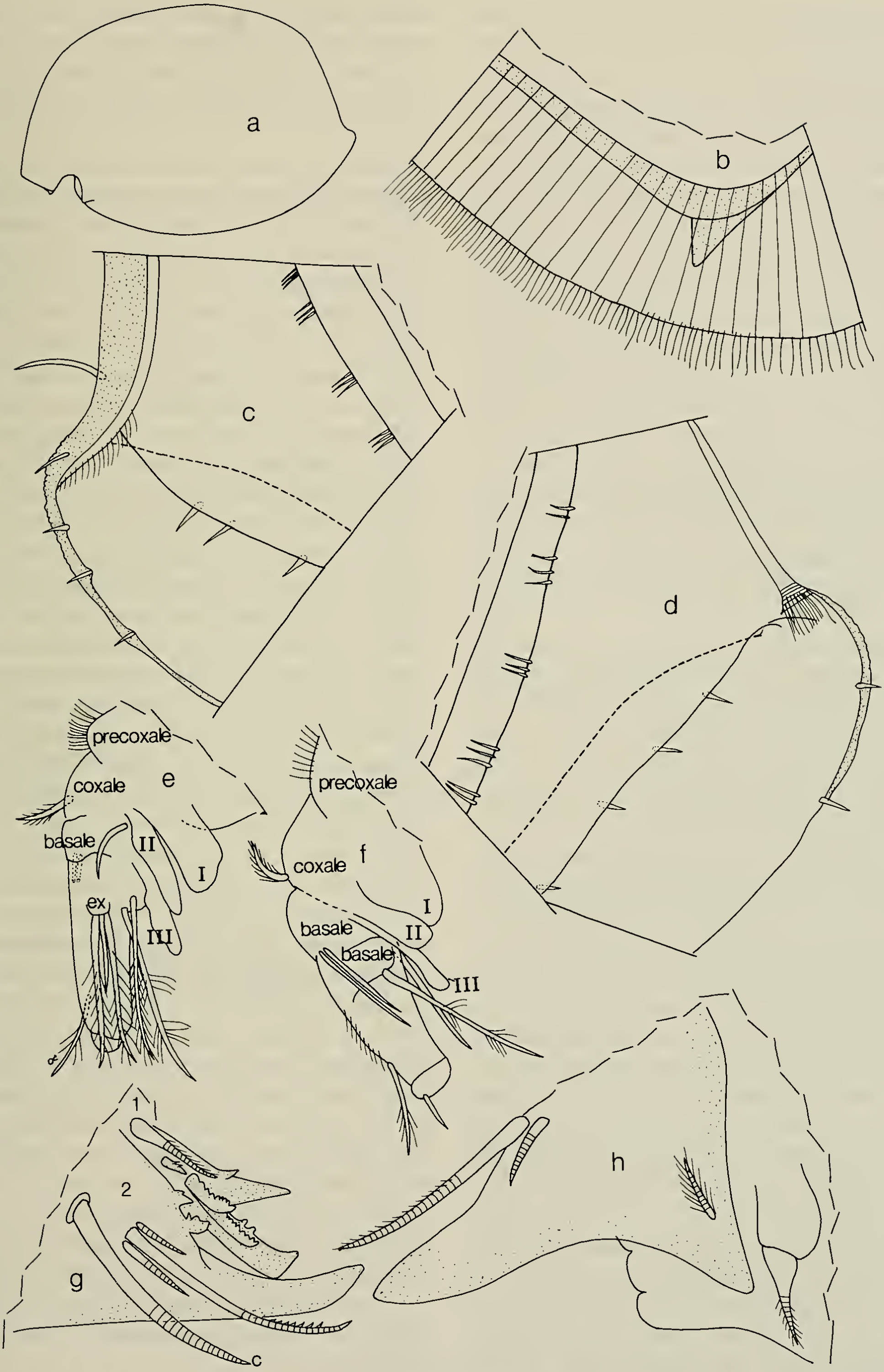
Material.—2 vials in the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden. Vial 1: Approximately 130 juveniles and adult females and the following labels, "125," "contr. T. Skogsberg," "*Philomedes Lilljeborgii* (Sars), Koster Fjorden, Lerbotten, 100f, 5.8.1865," "5/8/1865, Koster Fjorden, 100f." Vial 2: Approximately 90 juveniles and adult females and the following labels, "129," "T. Skogsberg cont.," "*Philomedes Lilljeborgii* (Sars), Skagerak 330 f.l. Lindahl," a 4th small label having the same information as previous label except Skagerak spelled "Skagerrak." Skogsberg (1920: 410) referred to the sample in vial 1 as "Koster; 5. VIII. 1865; depth 180 m; clay; 130 specimens, mature females and larvae (coll. unknown); R. M. S. 125," and he referred to sample 129 in vial 2 as one of several samples collected by J. Lindahl without definite localities but at depths indicating they were taken in the Norwegian Depression; depth of the sample was given as 350 m. Skogsberg reported 211 females and juveniles in sample 129, fewer than in the vial I received.

Distribution.—Records of this species are well documented off the western coasts of Norway and Sweden and in the Skagerrak bordering Sweden at depths roughly between 50–914 m, but according to Elofson (1969:16) specimens are usually found at depths greater than 200 m. The species also has been reported southwest of Ireland, off Iceland, the Faeroe Islands, Beer Island, in the Barents Sea, and elsewhere in the North Sea; however, identifications from those areas are not well documented, and I have questioned some identifications in the synonymy. Confirmation is especially needed for Iceland, because the misidentification of specimens from near Iceland by Poulsen (1962:346) suggests that another species resembling *P. lilljeborgii* lives there. Kornicker and Caraion (1977:9) described *P. bonneti* collected off Mauritania at a depth of 1120 m. Except for being smaller, I cannot find a specific character to separate the species from *P. lilljeborgii* as defined herein, and therefore, have referred it to that species

---

→

Fig. 1. *Philomedes lilljeborgii,* adult female from vial 1: a, Complete specimen, length 2.24 mm; b, Inferior tip of rostrum of right valve showing triangular process and lamellar prolongation of selvage, inside view; c, d, Tips of caudal processes of left and right valves, respectively, inside view; e, f, Lateral view of left maxilla and



medial view of right maxilla, respectively, not all bristles shown; g, 1st and 2nd exopodial joints of left 5th limb, posterior view; h, 2nd exopodial joint of right 5th limb, anterior view.

(see Discussion). This extends the range of *P. lilljeborgii* south to the continental slope of Mauritania.

Supplementary description of adult female (Figs. 1, 2a–d).—Carapace with slightly convex ventral and dorsal margins and fairly linear anterior and posterior margins (Fig. 1a); anterior edge of rostrum linear or very slightly concave; anterior and inferior corners of rostrum forming close to right angle; inferior corner of rostrum with small pointed process reaching about midwidth of lamellar prolongation of selvage (Fig. 1b); posteroventral corner of valve with small but distinct caudal process projecting posteriorly; minute process present ventral to incisur and just reaching or projecting past valve edge (Fig. 1a); outer edge of caudal process minutely crenulate when viewed at high magnification (×40 objective) (Fig. 1c, d).

Ornamentation: Carapace with widely scattered long and short slender bristles, some with broad base; about 10 bristles on outside of shell near edge along ventral and posterior margin of caudal process, additional bristles near outer edge of ventral and anterior margins of valve.

Infold (Fig. 1c, d): Rostral infold with about 17 spinous and divided bristles forming single row parallel to anterior edge of rostrum, and 4 shorter and more slender bare bristles along ventral edge of rostrum (bare bristle nearest to inner end of incisur shorter than others); 1 small bristle present on infold just posterior to inner end of incisur; anteroventral infold with 11–14 parallel striae and 16 short spinous bristles forming row (no striae between bristles and outer edge of valve); list with anterior end at base of posterior bristle (of anteroventral row), continuing posteriorly parallel to ventral margin, then bending dorsally away from valve edge (farthest from valve edge opposite caudal process); posteroventral and posterior list with slender bristles forming groups of 1–5. Narrow pocket present at caudal process with 4–5 small bristles along ventral edge; 1–3 small bristles on infold just anterior to pocket; 3 small bristles at outer edge of caudal process having bases just lateral to selvage (bristles not part of infold).

Selvage (Fig. 1b–d): Broad lamellar prolongation along rostrum and ventral margin of incisur appearing segmented (segments perpendicular to valve edge and with narrow striae), and with marginal fringe; selvage along anteroventral margin with long filaments with bases on lateral side of prolongation at about midwidth; prolongation along ventral and posteroventral margin with narrow striae (better developed in proximal half of prolongation) and marginal fringe; posterior half of prolongation of ventral selvage without lateral filaments and with proximal part defined by its distal edge at about midwidth of prolongation; prolongation along caudal process narrow and without marginal fringe; prolongation along posterior edge of valve dorsal to caudal process narrow and with marginal fringe; on right valve hairs forming tranverse rows just dorsal to caudal process (Fig. 1b–d); on left valve long hairs just dorsal to caudal process parallel valve edge (Fig. 1c).

Size: Sample 125, 2 specimens: 1st specimen, right valve in concavity slide and under cover slip, length 2.24 mm, height 1.51 mm; 2nd specimen, length 2.20 mm, height 1.50 mm. Skogsberg (1920:404) gave length of specimens he studied as 2.15–2.6 mm.

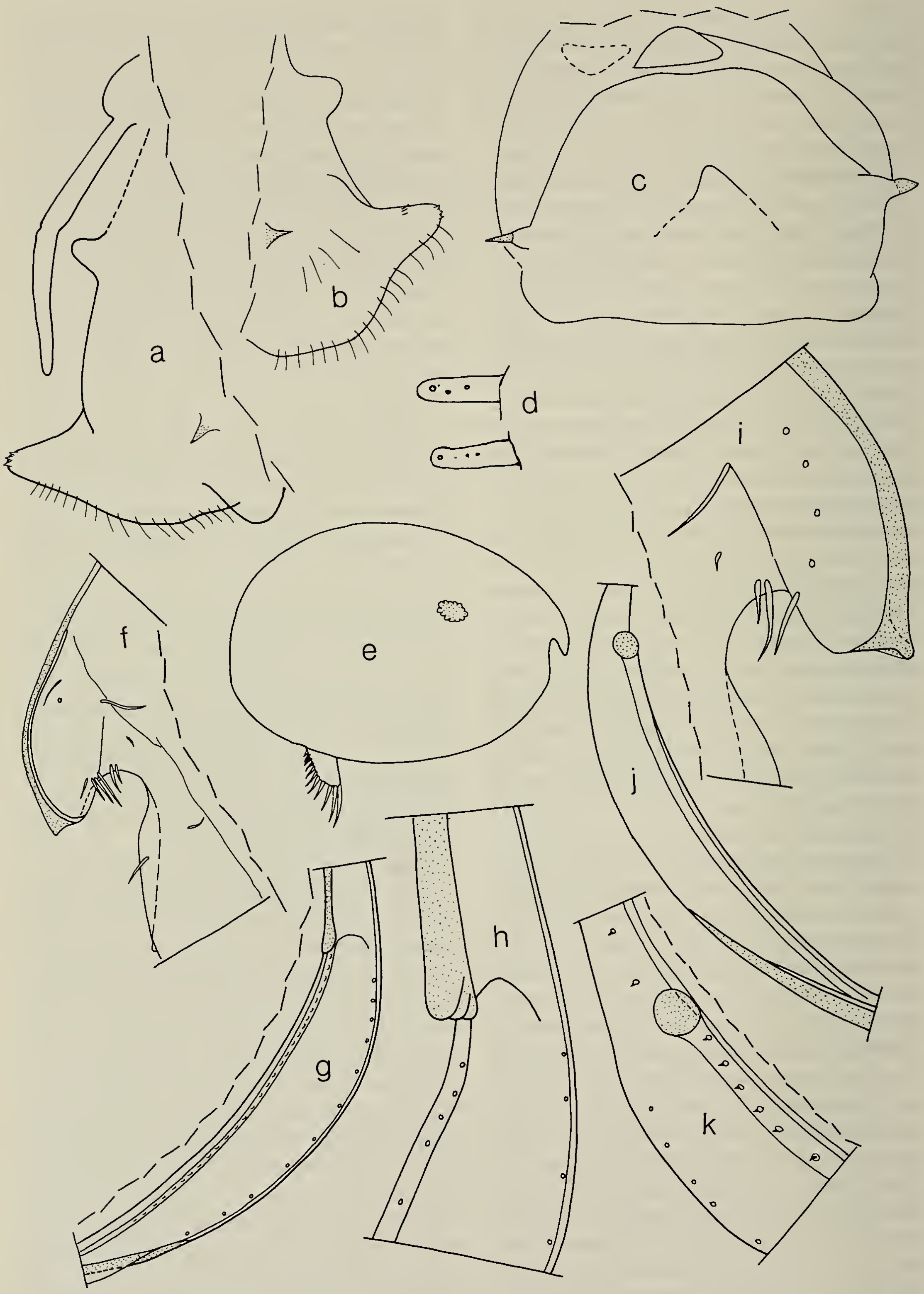
First antenna: Pilosity: 1st joint with medial spines forming rows near ventral margin and more widely scattered spines on medial surface; 2nd joint with medial spines forming rows near and on dorsal margin, a few longer medial spines proximally near ventral margin, lateral spines forming row parallel to distal margin in dorsal half of joint, and few lateral spines forming distal rows near ventral margin. Bristles of limb similar to those described by Skogsberg (1920:406).

Second antenna: Protopodite bare. Endopodite 2-jointed: 1st joint with 6 short bristles (5 proximal, 1 distal); 2nd joint of left limb of 1st specimen with 1 long ventral bristle (with wreaths of long spines) followed by 2 shorter ventral bristles (without long spines) and 1 recurved terminal filament; 2nd joint of right limb of same specimen with long ventral bristle (with wreaths of long spines) followed by 1 shorter bristle (without long spines) and recurved terminal filament. 2nd joint of left limb of 2nd specimen with 1 long ventral bristle (with wreaths of long spines) followed by 1 short bristle (without long spines), 1 longer bristle with long spines, and recurved terminal filament; right limb of 2nd specimen with 1 long bristle (with wreaths of long spines) followed by 1 short bristle (without long spines), 1 longer bristle with long spines, 1 short bristle without long spines, and recurved terminal filament. Exopodite: 1st joint with small straight medial bristle on distal margin; bristles of joints 2–5 short, without natatory hairs or ventral spines; bristles of joints 6–8 long, with natatory hairs; 9th joint with 7 bristles, all but shorter 1 or 2 bristles with natatory hairs; joints 3–8 with small basal spines (spines longer on distal joints); basal spine of 8th joint about half length of joint; lateral spine not observed on 9th joint; joints 3–8 with short spines forming rows.

Mandible: Bifurcate and spinous coxale endite with small ringed bristle near base; medial surface of coxale with spines forming rows. Basale: dorsal margin with 3 or 4 bristles (with few long spines near middle) distal to midlength and 2 terminal bristles (long bristle with 2 rings of long spines near middle; shorter bristle lateral, about half length of long bristle and about same length as dorsal margin of 1st endopodial joint); lateral side with 5 bristles near or on ventral margin; ventral margin with 3 distal bristles (both lateral and ventral bristles with wreaths of long spines); medial side with 6 proximal bristles (3 stout, pectinate, 3 slender with wreaths of long spines), and long spines forming rows. Exopodite about ¾ length of dorsal margin of 1st endopodial joint, hirsute distally, with 2 distal bristles (proximal longer and with wreaths of long spines; distal bare). 1st endopodial joint: ventral margin with 4 bristles, all with wreaths of long spines; medial surface with short spines forming rows. 2nd endopodial joint: ventral margin with 6 distal bristles forming 2 groups, each with 3 spinous bristles; dorsal margin with 11 or 12 bristles near middle forming 3 groups of 4 or 5, 1 (medial), and 6 bristles; medial surface with spines forming rows. End joint: with 3 claws with faint ventral proximal teeth, and 4 bristles.

Maxilla (Fig. 1e, f): Endite I broad, with 8 spinous and pectinate bristles; endite II slender, with about 6 spinous and pectinate bristles; endite III long, slender, with 1 proximal bare bristle and about 10 distal spinous and pectinate bristles. Precoxale with dorsal fringe of long hairs. Coxale with stout hirsute dorsal bristle. Basale with 4 distal bristles: 2 slender, dorsal, and 2 ventral (1 lateral, 1 medial). Exopodite with 3 bristles (1 short, bare, 2 long with wreaths of long hairs). 1st endopodial joint with dorsal spines, 1 alpha-bristle with wreaths of long spines, and 5 slender beta-bristles; bristles of end joint similar to those described by Skogsberg (1920:408).

Fifth limb (Fig. 1g, h): Epipodite with 55 bristles. 1st exopodial joint with 4 constituent teeth; distal tooth bifurcate with large pointed anterior proximal tooth having a smaller pointed tooth near its base (Fig. 1g); bristle proximal to small posterior tooth with short spines; anterior side near outer edge with short stout bristle on small lobe; usual 2 spinous anterior bristles not observed on specimen examined. 2nd exopodial joint with 2 small teeth (both with 1 or 2 marginal teeth) on inner curvature of the large flat triangular sclerotized tooth (Fig. 1g); group of 3 posterior bristles comprising stout pectinate middle bristle with 1 small bristle on each side; c-bristle stout, bare; distal outer corner or large flat tooth with small spinous


a
b
c
d
e
f
g
h
i
j
k

anterior bristle (Fig. 1h). 3rd exopodial joint with 3 bristles on inner lobe and 2 hirsute bristles on outer lobe. 4th and 5th joints fused, hirsute, with 5 spinous terminal bristles.

Sixth limb: Epipodite represented by 4 small hirsute bristles. Endite I small, with 2 medial and 1 terminal bristle; endite II narrower and about half length of endites III and IV, with 1 medial and 3 terminal bristles; endite III with 1 medial and 7 or 8 terminal bristles; endite IV with 1 medial and 8 terminal bristles. End joint with 29–30 hirsute and spinous bristles.

Seventh limb: With 9 or 10 bristles: proximal group with 4 or 5 bristles, 2 or 3 on each side, each with 5–6 bells; terminal group with 3 bristles on peg side, each with 4–5 bells, and 2 bristles on comb side, each with up to 6 bells; all bristles with distal marginal spines proximal to bells. Comb with about 13 teeth; each tooth comprising rounded central part with alar projection on each side; alar projection pointed at distal end; side opposite comb with 9 elongate rounded pegs (pegs arranged in ellipse without central peg, but appearing as 2 rows (each with 4–5 pegs) on appendage compressed under cover slip). (Skogsberg (1920: fig 72:14) illustrated limb with 11 pegs.)

Furca: Each lamella with 10 claws; claws decreasing in length along lamella; claws 1–6 with spines forming medial row near base, claws 7–10 without spines forming row; claw 1 of right lamella anterior to claw 1 of left lamella; claw 1 with teeth forming 2 rows and claws 2–6 with single row of stout teeth along slightly concave posterior margins; anterior margins of claws 1–6 convex and with few or no anterior spines; claws 7–10 with spines of similar size and abundance forming row along linear anterior and posterior margins (claws 7–10 could be considered secondary); hairs present on lamella following claw 10 and also between claws.

Bellonci organ (Fig. 2a): Elongate, cylindrical, with rounded tip.

Eyes: Lateral eyes cylindrical, minute, with few minute cells (ommatidia?) (Fig. 2d). Medial eye without pigment (Fig. 2a).

Upper lip (Fig. 2a–c): Tapering anteriorly and with minute glandular processes at tip.

Anterior of body (Fig. 2a): Rounded anterior process between medial eye and upper lip. Stout, lateral, pointed, spine-like process on each side of body proximal to upper lip (process not previously reported on the Philomedidae) (Fig. 2c).

Y-sclerite: Typical for genus.

Remarks.—A lateral spine-like process on each side of the body proximal to the upper lip has not been reported previously on members of the Philomedidae. However, such processes are visible on an SEM micrograph of *Tetragonodon ctenorynchus* (Brady, 1887) published by Kornicker and Caraion (1977: pl. 13b), suggesting that the processes might be common but were previously overlooked.

Variability.—Female: Skogsberg (1920: 406) gave the number of ventral bristles on the 2nd endopodial joint of the 2nd antenna as 3 or 4; one of the specimens studied herein has 2 ventral bristles on one limb and 3 on the other; thus expanding the variability of the number of ventral bristles to 2–4. Skogsberg (1920:408) gave the number of dorsal bristles on the mandibular basale as 6 or 7;

⟵

Fig. 2. *Philomedes lilljeborgii,* adult female from vial 1: a, Anterior of body viewed from left side showing medial eye and Bellonci organ, rounded anterior process, and upper lip; b, Anterior of body viewed from right side showing anterior process and upper lip; c, Anterior of body viewed from front showing anterior process at top midwidth, and upper lip (angle near midwidth represents anterior tip of lip); d, Right and left lateral eyes. *Doloria sarsi,* adult female, holotype: e, Complete specimen showing right lateral eye as seen through shell and projecting furca, length 2.67 mm; f, Rostrum of right valve, inside view; g, Caudal process of right valve, inside view; h, Detail from g; i, Rostrum of left valve, inside view; j, Caudal process of left valve, inside view; k, Detail from j.

a specimen studied herein has 5 bristles on one mandible and 6 on the other; thus expanding the variability of the number of dorsal bristles to 5–7. Skogsberg (1920:408) gave the number of bristles on the 7th limb as 10 or 11. A specimen studied herein has 9 bristles on one limb and 10 on the other; thus expanding the variability of the number of bristles to 9–11. Skogsberg (1920:408) reported the basale of the maxilla to have 2 (rarely 3) anterior bristles. The specimen I examined has 2 bristles in that position.

Discussion.—Appendages of male *P. lilljeborgii* collected in the vicinity of either Norway or Sweden have not been described. However, the mandibular basale, maxilla, and 7th limbs of female and male *Philomedes* generally have the same number of bristles. According to Poulsen (1962:348, 349) the male from near Iceland that he referred to *P. lilljeborgii* has only three dorsal bristles on the mandibular basale, one anterior bristle on the basale of the maxilla, and 27–30 bristles on the 7th limb. These are outside the range of variability of these characters on female *P. lilljeborgii*; therefore, I here refer Poulsen's male to *Species Inquirenda.* Poulsen (1962:346) also referred a juvenile female to *P. lilljeborgii* but only gave its length; therefore, I here refer that specimen also to *Species Inquirenda.*

In a key to species of *Philomedes,* Chavtur (1983:38–40) separated *P. lilljeborgii* from other species by its having eight dorsal bristles on the mandibular basale. That number is outside the five to seven bristles that have been reported on specimens from Denmark and Sweden.

In their description of *P. bonneti* collected off Mauritania at a depth of 1120 m, Kornicker and Caraion (1977:15) listed for *P. bonneti* the following characters that separate *P. bonneti* from *P. lilljeborgii*: minute digitations along the posterior edge of the caudal process, five dorsal bristles on the mandibular basale, and nine bristles on the 7th limb. In the present study of *P. lilljeborgii,* minute digitations were observed (at high resolution, ×20 objective, ×15 eyepiece) along the posterior edge of the caudal process, and the variability of the number of dorsal bristles on the mandibular basale and on the 7th limb was found to include the number of bristles on those appendages of *P. bonneti.* That species, therefore, is here referred to *P. lilljeborgii.* The length of the single female measured by Kornicker and Caraion (1977:10) was 1.99 mm, smaller than females of *P. lilljeborgii* from Norway and Sweden (2.15–2.6 mm).

Cypridinidae Baird, 1850

Discussion.—The single specimen upon which the new species here described is based, is an adult female belonging to either the genus *Doloria* Skogsberg, 1920:223, or *Paradoloria* Hanai, 1974:119. Because the two genera can be separated only by morphological differences in adult males it is not possible with certainty to refer the new species to either genus. I have referred it to *Doloria* because it resembles in many characters the type species (*D. levis*) of *Doloria.*

Genus *Doloria* Skogsberg, 1920

Type species.—*Cypridina* (*Doloria*) *levis* Skogsberg, 1920:225.

Doloria sarsi, new species
Figs. 2e–k, 3

Etymology.—For G. O. Sars.

Holotype.—Adult female; unique specimen from vial R. M. S. 125, Naturhistoriska Rikmuseet, Stockholm, Sweden.

Type locality.—Koster Fiord, Lerbotton, Skagerrak, west coast of Sweden, depth 100 fm (182.9 m); collected 5 Aug 1865.

Distribution.—Known only from type locality.

Description of adult female (Figs. 2e–k, 3).—Carapace smooth, oval in lateral view with posteroventral caudal process not marked by abrupt change in curvature (Fig. 2e, g, j); incisur small, at valve midheight;

anterior edge and tip of rostrum unusual in having a lip folding inward (visible best in medial view at high resolution (with ×10 objective, 15× eyepiece; Fig. 2f, i).

Infold: Broad in area of rostrum, caudal process, and ventral to incisur, becoming narrower elsewhere (Fig. 2f, g, j). Bristles of rostral infold mostly missing on specimen but indicated by sockets on left valve (Fig. 2i); 2 unequal bristles at inner end of incisur (Fig. 2f, i); anteroventral infold with about 10 bifurcate bristles (several more indicated by sockets); broad list along anterior edge of caudal process with smooth posterior edge and minute inwardly oriented spine-like processes; list of caudal process of left valve terminating dorsally in round knob (Fig. 2j, k); list of caudal process of right valve terminating at ventral end of ridge along inner edge of posterodorsal infold (Fig. 2g, h); dorsal part of broad selvage of caudal process of right valve posterior to list with depression with convex dorsal margin (Fig. 2g, h). Infold of caudal process of right valve broader than that of left valve.

Selvage: Lamellar prolongation present along anterior and ventral margins of valves, absent along posterior margin; prolongation divided at inner end of incisur; prolongation along anteroventral margin with minute spines along edge, elsewhere edge smooth.

Locking device: When posterior edges of lateral outlines of drawings of left and right valves are superimposed, the rounded knob at dorsal end of list of caudal process of left valve (Fig. 2k) appears to lie within depression posterior to dorsal end of list of caudal process of right valve (Fig. 2h) suggesting a locking device possibly useful for aligning valves.

Size: Holotype, length 2.67 mm, height 1.87 mm.

First antenna (Fig. 3a, b): 1st joint bare. 2nd joint with small hairs forming rows along dorsal margin. 3rd joint short, with 2 bristles bearing short marginal spines (dorsal bristle proximal with base about ⅓ length of joint from proximal suture of joint, ventral bristle terminal). 4th joint elongate with 2 terminal bristles (1 ventral, 1 dorsal). Sensory bristle of 5th joint with 10 long stout proximal filaments (proximal 4 filaments with tips missing, remaining 6 filaments about ½ length of stem), 2 slender short distal filaments, and bifurcate tip. 6th joint with short medial bristle. 7th joint: a-bristle spinous, slightly longer than bristle of 6th joint; b-bristle about ⅔ length of sensory bristle of 5th joint, with 5 short marginal filaments, some pectinate; c-bristle ⅓ longer than sensory bristle, with 8 marginal filaments, and bifurcate tip. 8th joint: d- and e-bristles longer than b-bristle, bare with blunt tips; f-bristle same length as c-bristle, with 8 marginal filaments (some pectinate) and bifurcate tip; g-bristle longer than f-bristle, with 11 marginal filaments (some pectinate), and bifurcate tip.

Second antenna (Fig. 3c): Protopodite with small spinous medial bristle. Endopodite 3-jointed: 1st joint with 4 proximal bristles (3 short, 1 long) and 1 long distal bristle; 2nd joint elongate, bare; 3rd joint small, well defined from 2nd joint by suture, with long terminal filament. Exopodite: bristle of 2nd joint reaching just past 9th joint, with 19–23 slender ventral spines (spines longer distally), and no dorsal hairs or spines on left limb but some slender dorsal spines on right limb, tip of bristle with terminal papilla; bristles of joints 3–8 with natatory hairs, no spines; 9th joint with 4 bristles (3 long, 1 short), all with natatory hairs, no spines; joints 2–8 with basal spines; spine of 8th joint about ½ length of 9th joint; 9th joint with lateral spine longer than joint.

Mandible (Fig. 3d): Coxale endite tapering to point, spinous, with terminal spines not markedly stouter than others; small bristle near base of endite. Basale: ventral margin with 2 a-bristles, 1 small b-bristle, 2 c-bristles, and 2 d-bristles; dorsal margin with 1 midbristle (with short marginal spines) and 2 terminal bristles with short marginal spines. Exopodite hirsute, reach-


a
a
f
b
b
g
c
c
d
a
b
c
d
e
III
I
II
h
g
I
II
f
II
I
ex
III
III
i
2
c
d
b
b
b
j
I
II
k
2
l
III
m
n
p
o

ing past distal end of dorsal margin of 1st endopodial joint, with 2 distal bristles, both with short marginal spines, proximal bristle longer. 1st endopodial joint with few terminal spines on dorsal margin and 4 ventral bristles (2 long, 2 short on left limb, 1 long, 3 short on right limb (aberrant), all with marginal spines). 2nd endopodial joint: medial surface with few small distal spines; ventral margin with small spines and 3 slender bristles forming 2 groups of 1 and 2 bristles (medial and lateral bristle of distal pair about same diameter); dorsal margin with 6 long bristles followed by 1 short bristle (all with short marginal spines) and 14 cleaning-type bristles (6 with stout marginal spines, 8 with slender marginal spines) (dorsal bristles not shown on illustrated limb). End joint with 3 bare claws with hook-like tips (dorsal claw shorter than others) and 4 bristles (no bristles with broad proximal part).

Maxilla (Fig. 3e–h): Endite I broad with 8 spinous terminal bristles and claws; endite II narrow with 6 spinous terminal bristles and claws; endite III narrow with 1 slender proximal bristle (outline of bristle shown on Fig. 3e), 2 distal bristles on anterior edge, 1 short terminal claw, and 2 terminal bristles. Coxale with fringe of dorsal hairs and hirsute dorsal bristle. Basale with 4–6 bristles: 1 terminal (with long hairs) on ventral margin, 1 short bristle on distal edge near ventral margin, and 2–4 terminal bristles on dorsal margin. Exopodite with 3 bristles (1 proximal, 2 terminal). 1st endopodial joint with 2 alpha-bristles, 2 beta-bristles (longest pectinate), and dorsal hairs; cutting tooth weakly developed with slightly digitate edge. 2nd endopodial joint with 3 a-bristles, 2 small claw-like b-bristles, 2 or 3 short ringed b-bristles (3rd b-bristles could be interpreted to be 4th a-bristle), 2 stout ringed c-bristles, and 3 stout, curved, nonpectinate claw-like d-bristles (Fig. 3h).

Fifth limb (Fig. 3i–l): Tooth not observed on protopodite. Endite I with 7 spinous bristles; endite II with 2 spinous and 3 pectinate bristles; endite III with 3 bristles at inner corner (additional bristles obscure). 1st exopodial joint: main tooth with triangular peg (illustrated left limb probably aberrant in not having peg present on right limb) and 6 constituent teeth (secondary marginal teeth mostly bifurcate); spinous bristle proximal to peg. 2nd endopodial joint with spinous posterior c-bristle, spinous anterior d-bristle, 4 pectinate a-bristles, and total of 8 b- and b′-bristles; additional anterior bristles obscure on specimen. Inner lobe of 3rd exopodial joint undeveloped, with 2 bristles (1 with long hairs, other with short spines); outer lobe hirsute, with 2 bristles with long proximal hairs and short distal spines. 4th and 5th exopodial joints fused, hirsute, with 2 terminal bristles (outer with long proximal hairs and short distal spines, inner with long hairs). Epipodite incomplete, remaining part with 52 hirsute bristles.

Sixth limb (Fig. 3m): Epipodite with 2 or 3 bare bristles. Endite I with 2 short hirsute medial bristles and 2 long terminal bristles (1 with long proximal and short distal spines, other with long spines to tip); endite II with 2 short hirsute medial bristles and 2 long

---

⟵

Fig. 3. *Doloria sarsi,* adult female, holotype: a, Left 1st antenna; b, Same, showing bristles of joints 7 and 8; c, Distal part of protopodite and endopodite of right 2nd antenna; d, Left mandible, dorsal bristles of 2nd endopodial joint not shown; e, Left maxilla, medial view, not all bristles shown; f, Right maxilla, lateral view, not all bristles shown; g, Same, endites I–III; h, Same, 3 stout d-bristles of end joint; i, Left 5th limb, posterior view; j, Same, endites I–III; k, Posterior view of right 5th limb showing peg and 2 proximal teeth of 1st exopodial joint; l, Same, exopodial joints 3–5 (joints 4 and 5 fused); m, Left 6th limb; n, Tip of 7th limb; o, Posterior of body showing genital ring (stippled), unextruded eggs (dashed circles), left lamella of furca, Y-sclerite and girdle; p, Anterior of body showing medial eye and Bellonci organ, rounded anterior process, lateral eye, and upper lip.

terminal bristles with long proximal and short distal spines; endite III with 1 medial bristle with long proximal and short distal spines, and 3 terminal bristles (1 or 2 with short spines, 1 or 2 with long proximal and short distal spines); endite IV with 3 or 4 bristles (2 with short marginal spines, 1 or 2 with long proximal and short distal spines). End joint with 14 bristles: 2 posterior bristles plumose; next 2 bristles with long proximal hairs and short distal spines; except for 2nd bristle from anterior end, which has only short spines, next 7 bristles along edge long, with long proximal and short distal spines; 3 short bristles on anterior half of joint with bases on lateral side of edge, with short marginal spines; lateral side of edge with long spines (spines absent between 2 posterior plumose bristles); medial surface of joint hirsute.

Seventh limb (Fig. 3n): Terminal segment with 10 bristles on comb side and 8 on jaw side; some bristles obscured on proximal segments, 10 observed on comb side, and 8 on peg side; total observed bristles 36 but more probably present. Comb comprising long central tooth with 4 slightly shorter teeth (with rounded tips and pointed alar projections near midlength) and 4 short teeth (with square tips) on each side; total number of comb teeth about 17. Jaw opposite comb resembling cupped palm with about 9 teeth along edge (lateral profile in Fig. 3n); muscles capable of actuating jaw illustrated in Fig. 3n.

Furca (Fig. 3o): Each lamella with 11 claws decreasing in width and length posteriorly along lamella; right lamella slightly anterior to left; all claws with teeth along posterior edge.

Bellonci organ (Fig. 3p): Short, cylindrical with rounded tip, with about 15 narrow rings near tip (not all rings shown in illustration).

Eyes: Lateral eyes well developed with about 20 ommatidia in field of dark pigment (Fig. 3p). Medial eye unpigmented (Fig. 3p).

Upper lip (Fig. 3p): In lateral view anteroventral margin of undivided part evenly rounded and bearing numerous small glandular openings; divided glandular part bearing small glandular openings; minute tusk bearing single glandular opening lateral to posterior end of divided part; posterior of lip evenly rounded, hirsute.

Genitalia (Fig. 3o): Comprising oval ring on each side of body anterior to furca.

Posterior of body (Fig. 3o): Evenly rounded.

Y-sclerite (Fig. 3o): Indistinct but seemingly typical for subfamily.

Eggs (Fig. 3o): Each side of body with cluster of 8 small unextruded eggs (16 total).

Comparisons.—Doloria sarsi resembles *D. levis* in that both species have the following combination of characters: dorsal bristle of the 3rd joint of the 1st antenna close to the 2nd joint, only three bristles on the ventral margin of the 2nd endopodial joint of the mandible, three claw-like nonpectinate d-bristles on the end joint of the maxilla, only two bristles on the fused 4th and 5th exopodial joints of the 5th limb, a toothed jaw opposite the comb of the 7th limb, and 11 claws on the furca. *Doloria sarsi* differs from *D. levis* in having two to four anterior bristles instead of only one on the basale of the maxilla. *Doloria levis* is known only from the vicinity of South Georgia and the continental subregion of Antarctica (Kornicker 1975:102). *Paradoloria acorensis* (Granata and Caporiacco, 1949:7) [the male of the species is unknown; thus, the species could belong in *Doloria*] is not well known; it is from the Azores (1482 m) and Bay of Biscay (1455 m) and differs from *D. sarsi* in having 12 instead of 11 furcal claws. Other species of *Doloria* and *Paradoloria* differ from *D. sarsi* in having more than two bristles on the fused 4th and 5th exopodial joints of the 5th limb, as well as in other characters. Poulsen (1962:147) stated that *Cypridina gracilis* Brady (1880: 156) (from the Azores, 1829 m) may possibly be included in *Paradoloria*. The large size of that species (length 5 mm) clearly distinguishes it from *D. sarsi* (length 2.67 mm).

Acknowledgments

I wish to thank Dr. A. Andersson for sending specimens, Dr. Anne C. Cohen for considerable assistance in preparing the synonymy of *P. lilljeborgii,* Dr. C. Carpine for information concerning *P. brenda,* Mrs. E. Harrison for preparing the extensive Literature Cited section and for general assistance, and Mr. J. Schroeder for inking the illustrations. My thanks are due to Drs. Thomas E. Bowman and Anne C. Cohen for reviewing the manuscript.

Literature Cited

Apstein, C. 1911. Ostracoden.—Bulletin trimestriel des résultats acquis pendant les Croisières périodiques et dans les périodes intermédiaires, Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer. 1911(2):163–169.

Baird, W. 1850. The natural history of the British Entomostraca. London, 364 pp., 36 pls.

———. 1860. Note upon the genus *Cypridina* Milne-Edwards, with a description of some new species.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 28:199–202.

Brady, G. S. 1868. A monograph of the Recent British Ostracoda.—Transactions of the Linnean Society of London 26(2):353–495.

———. 1871. A review of the Cypridinidae of the European seas, with description of a new species.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London 19:289–296.

———. 1872. Remarque sur les Cypridinidae. Chapitre IX. Sur les Cypridinidae de Cap-Breton et sur ceux des mers d'Europe.—Les Fonds de la Mer 2:53–61, pls. 1–5.

———. 1880. Report on the Ostracoda dredged by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873–1876.—Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger (Zoology) 1(3):1–184.

———. 1907. Crustacea. V. Ostracoda.—National Antarctic Expedition 1901–1904. Natural History, Volume III, Zoology and Botany:1–9, 3 pls., 1 text fig.

———, and A. M. Norman. 1896. A monograph of the marine and freshwater Ostracoda of the North Atlantic and of northwestern Europe.—Scientific Transactions of the Royal Dublin Society (2)5:621–684.

———, and D. Robertson. 1872. Contributions to the study of the Entomostraca, VI: On the distribution of the British Ostracoda.—Annals and Magazine of Natural History (4)9:48–70.

Brattegard, T. 1967. Pogonophora and associated fauna in the deep basin of Sognefjorden.—Sarsia 29:299–306.

Carpine, C. 1970. Écologie de l'étage bathyal dans la Méditerranée occidentale.—Mémoires de l'Institut Océanographique, Monaco 2:1–146.

Chavtur, V. G. 1983. Ostracodes (Myodocopina, Cladocopina) of temperate and cold waters of the northern hemisphere.—Academy of Sciences of the USSR, Far-Eastern Science Center, Institute of Marine Biology, Vladivostok, 132 pp.

Claus, C. 1891. Die Gattungen und Arten der mediterranen und atlantischen Halocypriden nebst Bemerkungen über die Organisation der selben.—Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institut (Vienna and Trieste) 9:1–34.

Cleve, P. T. 1903. Plankton-researches in 1901 and 1902.—Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens Handlingar 36(8):3–53.

Cohen, A. C., and L. S. Kornicker. 1975. Taxonomic indexes to Ostracoda (Suborder Myodocopina) in Skogsberg (1920) and Poulsen (1962, 1965).—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 204:1–29.

Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer. 1903. Bulletin des résultats acquis pendant les courses périodique: année 1901–1903. 316 pp.

———. 1904. Bulletin des résultats acquis pendant les courses périodique: année 1903–1904. A: 78 pp.; B: 103 pp.; C: 17 pp.; D: 236 pp.

———. 1906. Publications de circonstance, 33: catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dan le plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions périodiques depuis le mois d'Août 1902 jusqu'au mois de Mai 1905. 151 pp.

Darby, D. G. 1965. Ecology and taxonomy of Ostracoda in the vicinity of Sapelo Island, Georgia. Report no. 2 *in* R. V. Kesling, ed., Four reports of Ostracod investigations, 77 pp. Ann Arbor, Michigan, University of Michigan. [Offset report.]

Elofson, O. 1941. Zur Kenntnis der marinen Ostracoden schwedens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Skageraks.—Uppsala Universitet, Zoologiska Bidrag Från Uppsala 19:215–534.

———. 1943. Neuere Beobachtungen über die Verbreitung der Ostracoden an den skandinavichen Küsten.—Arkiv för Zoologi 35A(2):1–26.

———. 1969. Marine Ostracoda of Sweden with special consideration of the Skagerrak. 286 pp. [Translation of 1941 publication. Published for the Smithsonian Institution and the National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C., by the Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1969.]

Gran, H. H. 1902. Das Plankton des norwegischen Nordmeeres.—Report on Norwegian Fishery and Marine Investigations, Bergen 2(2)5:1–222, 1 pl.

Granata, L., and L. Caporiacco. 1949. Ostracodes marins recueillis pendant les Croisières du Prince Albert Ier.—Resultats des Campagnes Scientifiques du Prince de Monaco 109:1–51, pls. 1–4.

Hanai, T. 1974. Notes on the taxonomy of Japanese cyprinids.—Geoscience and Man, Louisiana State University Press 6:117–126.

Hartmann, G. 1975. Ostracoda. *In* H. G. Bronns, ed., Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs 5(1)(2, 4, 4):569–786.

Jones, T. R., J. W. Kirkby, and G. S. Brady. 1874. A monograph of the British fossil bivalved Entomostraca from the Carboniferous formations. Part I. The Cypridinidae and their allies. Palaeontolographical Society, London, monograph 28, 56 pp.

Klie, W. 1929. Ostracoda. *In* G. Grimpe, ed., Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, 16(10b): 56 pp. Leipzig, Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft.

———. 1944. Ostracoda, I: Familie: Cypridinidae.—Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Zooplankton, sheet 5:1–4.

Kornicker, L. S. 1975. Antarctic Ostracoda (Myodocopina).—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 163:1–720.

———. 1982. A restudy of the Amphiatlantic ostracode *Philomedes brenda* (Baird, 1850) (Myodocopina).—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 358:1–28.

———. 1984. Philomedidae of the continental shelf of eastern North America and the northern Gulf of Mexico (Ostracoda: Myodocopina).—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 393:1–78.

———, and F. E. Caraion. 1977. West African myodocopid Ostracoda (Cypridinidae, Philomedidae).—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 241:1–100.

Liljeborg, W. 1853. Ostracoda. Pp. 92–130 *in* De Crustaceis ex ordinibus tribus: Cladocera, Ostracoda et Copepoda in Scania Occurrentibus. Lund: Tryckyt uti Berlinska Botryckeriet.

Müller, G. W. 1893. Ueber Lebensweise und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Ostracoden.—Sitzungsberichte der Küniglich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 23:355–381.

———. 1894. Die Ostracoden des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschmitte.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel 21:1–404.

———. 1897. Ein Fall von Selbstverstümmelung bei einem Ostracoden (*Philomedes brenda* Baird). [Preprint: 1–5; later published in 1898 in Mittheilungen aus dem naturwissenschaftlichen Verein für Neu-Vorpommern und Rügen in Greifswald (Berlin) 29:40–44.]

———. 1912. Ostracoda.—Das Tierreich 31:1–434.

———. 1931. Die Ostracoden des arktischen Gebietes. *In* F. Romer and F. Schaudinn, eds., Fauna Arctica 6(1):22–32.

Neale, J. W. 1965. Some factors influencing the distribution of Recent British Ostracoda.—Pubblicazioni della Stazione Zoologica di Napoli (supplement) 33(1964):247–307.

Norman, A. M. 1891. Notes on the marine Crustacea Ostracoda of Norway.—Annals and Magazine of Natural History (6)7:108–121.

Ostenfeld, C. H. 1914. Bulletin Planktonique pour les années 1908–1911. (Continuation du Bulletin trimestriel des résultats acquis pendant les Croisières périodiques et dans let périodes intermédiaires, Partie D). Quatrième Partie, Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, pp. 69–136.

———. 1931. Résume des observations sur le plankton des mers explorées par le conseil pendant les années 1902–1908.—Bulletin trimestriel des résultats acquis pendant les Croisières périodes intermédiaires, Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer 4:601–672.

———, and C. Wesenberg-Lund. 1909. Catalogue des espèces de plantes et d'animaux observées dan le plankton recueilli pendant les expéditions périodiques depuis le mois d'Août 1905 jusqu'au mois de Mai 1908, Conseil Permanent International pour l'Exploration de la Mer, Publications de Circonstance 48:1–151.

Paulsen, O. 1909. Plankton investigations in the waters around Iceland and in the North Atlantic in 1904.—Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser, Serie Plankton 1(8):1–57.

———. 1918. Plankton and other biological investigations in the sea around the Faeroes in 1913.—Meddelelser fra Kommissionen for Havundersøgelser, Serie Plankton 1(13):1–27.

Poulsen, E. M. 1962. Ostracoda-Myodocopa, 1: Cypridiniformes-Cypridinidae.—Dana Report 57: 1–414.

Puri, H. S. 1966. Ecologic distribution of Recent Ostracoda.—Proceedings of Symposium on Crustacea, Ernakulam, pt. 1. Marine Biological Association of India Symposium Series 2:457–495.

———, and N. C. Hulings. 1957. Recent ostracode facies from Panama City to Florida Bay area.—Transactions Gulf Coast Association of Geological Studies 7:167–190.

Sars, G. O. 1865. Oversight af Norges marine Ostracoder.—Forhandlingeri i Videnskabsselskabet i Christiania 8:1–130. [Preprint; serial published 1866.]

———. 1869. Undersøgelser over Christianiafjordens Dydvandsfauna.—Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne 16:305–362.

———. 1872. Undersøgelser over Hardangerfjordens Fauna.—Forhandlingeri i Videnskabsselskabet i Christiania 1871:246–286.

———. 1886. Crustacea, II: List of species observed on the expedition, with remarks on occurrence and distribution. Pp. 1–96 *in* The Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition 1876–1878. Grøndahl and Son, Christiana.

———. 1887. Nye bidrag til kundskaben om Middelhavets Invertebratfauna. IV. Ostracoda Mediterranea. (Sydeuropaeiske Ostracoder).—Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab, Kristiania 12:173–263, 313–324, pls. 1–20. [Preprint; serial published 1888.]

———. 1890. Oversight af Norges crustaceer, med foreløbige Bemaerkninger over de nye eller mindre bekjendte arter, II (Branchiopoda-Ostracoda-Cirripedia).—Forhandlingeri i Videnskabsselskabet i Christiania 1890 [1891](1):1–80.

———. 1922. Cypridinidae, Conchoeciidae, Polycopidae (part). Ostracoda. Crustacea of Norway 9(1, 2):1–32.

Skogsberg, T. 1920. Studies on marine ostracods, I: Cypridinids, Halocyprids, and Polycopids.—Zoologiska Bidrag Från Uppsala, supplement 1: 1–784.

Soot-Ryen, T. 1927. Crustacea, III: Isopoda, Cumacea, Ostracoda and Pycnogonida. *In* O. Grønlie and T. Soot-Ryen, eds., The Folden Fiord, zoological hydrographical and quaternary geological observations made in the Folden Fiord during the summer of 1923.—Tromsø Museums Skrifter 1(5):15–20.

Stephensen, K. 1938. Marine Ostracoda and Cladocera.—Zoology of Iceland 3(32):1–19.

Steuer, A. 1910. Planktonkunde. xv + 723 pp. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 892–901

AMMOTHEA VERENAE AND *SERICOSURA VENTICOLA,* TWO NEW HYDROTHERMAL VENT-ASSOCIATED PYCNOGONIDS FROM THE NORTHEAST PACIFIC

C. Allan Child

Abstract.—Two new pycnogonid species, *Ammothea verenae* and *Sericosura venticola,* are described from hydrothermal vents on the Juan de Fuca Ridge, northeast Pacific. These first known vent-associated pycnogonids are compared with previously known species of the two genera; their distribution, possible reasons for the evolution of this distribution among these and similar genera, and observable characters in the species' morphologies in relation to hydrothermal vents are discussed.

Continuing investigations of hydrothermal vents on tectonic rifts in the deep oceans during the last decade since their discovery have revealed a wealth of fauna new to science. It is not surprising that these intensive investigations should discover pycnogonids among the often unique fauna associated with these vents. The two species described here are new and are also the first pycnogonids to be found in association with hydrothermal vents. Specimens of both genera to which the new species belong have been taken before at similar depths and in diverse localities, but none have been reported from or found associated with tectonic rifts. Bottom photographs supplied with some of the specimens reported here plainly show pycnogonids and other rift fauna in close association with vents. Well over half the specimens listed in the following "Materials Examined" sections are partly covered with layers of polymetallic sulfides spewed out of nearby vents. Clearly, the pycnogonids and other vent fauna must have developed adaptive strategies to permit their living and proliferating in these seemingly transient areas of wide temperature and chemical variation. How this has been accomplished is beyond the scope of speculation in this paper, although a few observations on adaptation are offered in the discussion section. It is sufficient to say in light of our present knowledge that they have adapted successfully with at least one of the new species found widespread along several hundred kilometers of the Juan de Fuca Ridge in vent temperatures at least as high as 85°C.

Family Ammotheidae

Genus *Ammothea* Leach, 1814

Ammothea verenae, new species

Fig. 1

Material examined.—ENDEAVOUR SEGMENT: vent at 47°57.1′N, 129°06.0′W, 2216 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 2 Sep 1984, sta 1446-3-702, holotype male with eggs (USNM 233636), paratypes, 4 males with eggs, 1 male, 1 female (USNM 233637), paratypes, 5 males with eggs (NMC).—"TLC" Vent, 47°57.1′N, 129°06.3′W, 2250 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 3 Sep 1984, sta A1446-719, paratype juvenile (USNM 233638).—Another vent near "TLC" Vent, same locality, 2199 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 6 Sep 1984, sta A1451-706, paratypes, 1 male with eggs, 2 females, 1 juvenile (NMC).

Other material: EXPLORER RIDGE: Pogo Peaks Vent, 49°45.5′N, 130°16.2′W, 1853 m, coll. DSRV *Pisces IV,* 23 Jun 1984, sta P1492-714, 1 ♀, 1 juv (USNM), 1 ♀ ovig, 5 juv (NMC).—Magic Mountain, Gulati Gusher, 49°45′36″N, 130°16′07″W, 1818 m, coll. DSRV *Pisces IV,* 1 Jul 1984, sta P1494-703, 2 ♂, 4 ♀, 35 juv (UVBC).—Hottest vent (85°C), same locality, coll. DSRV *Pisces IV,* 1 Jul 1984, sta P1494-704, 1 ♂ (USNM).—Biomass sample, same locality, depth, and collector, 1 Jul 1984, sta P1494-718, 1 ♂, 9 ♀, 64 juv (USNM).—"Lunch Hour" Vent, same locality, collector, 1808 m, 2 Jul 1984, sta P1495-705, 1 ♂ with eggs, 1 ♂, 4 ♀, 28 juv (NMC).—Upper Magic Mountain, Crab Vent, 49°46′N, 130°18′W, 1780 m, coll. *Pisces IV,* 4 Jul 1984, sta P1494-701, 3 juv (USNM).—Same locality, collector, 1837 m, sta P1497-700, 4 Jul 1984, 3 ♂ with eggs, 1 ♂, 3 ♀, 8 juv (UVBC).—Busted Thruster Vent, 49°45.7′N, 130°16.1′W, 1823 m, coll. *Pisces IV,* 19 Aug 1984, sta P1505-717, 2 ♂ with eggs, 3 ♂, 4 ♀, 9 juv (UVBC), 2 ♂ with eggs, 1 ♀, 8 juv (USNM).

ENDEAVOUR SEGMENT: Juan de Fuca Ridge: vent at 47°57.0′N, 129°04.0′W, 2212 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 24 Jul 1984, sta 1418, 1 ♀ (USNM).—Vent, associated with vestimentiferans, ca. 46°N, 130°W, ca. 2000 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 25 Jul 1984, sta 1419, 1 ♀, 1 juv (USNM).

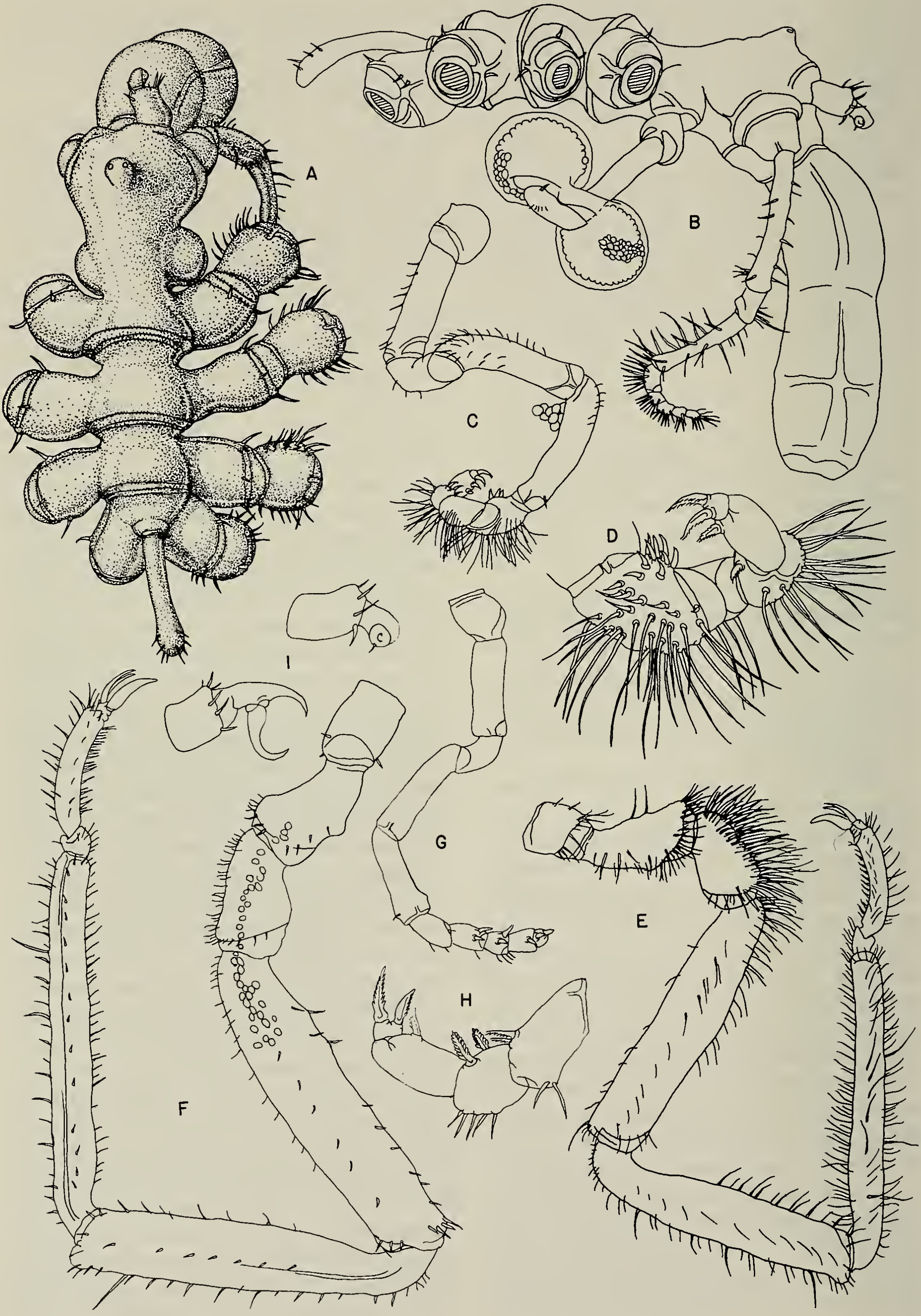
AXIAL SEAMOUNT: Devil Vent, near base of Hammond's Hell (60°C), 45°55.6′N, 130°01.8′W, 1570 m, coll. DSRV *Pisces IV,* 14 Jul 1986, sta P1720-710, 1 ♂ (USNM).—Hammond's Hell, same locality and depth, coll. *Pisces IV,* 19 Jul 1986, sta P1723-711, 1 ♀ ovig, 2 ♀ (USNM).—Inactive sulfide chimney near Embley's Inferno, same locality, depth, collector, sta P1725-712, 25 Jul 1986, 3 juv (NMC).—Demon Vent no. 1, same locality, depth, collector, sta P1728-709, 29 Jul 1986, 1 juv (USNM).—Not-So-Miserable Vent, near Holland's Hillock, same locality, depth, and collector, sta P1733-707, 3 Aug 1986, 2 ♂ with eggs, 1 ♂, 1 ♀, 4 juv (UVBC).—Miserable Vent, same locality, depth, and collector, sta P1733-708, 3 Aug 1986, 1 juv (USNM).—Vent, same locality, depth, and collector, sta P1733-713, 3 Aug 1986, 1 ♂ with eggs, 2 juv (USNM).

SOUTHERN JUAN DE FUCA RIDGE: vent 1, 44°39′15″N, 130°22′W, ca. 2225 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 24 Oct 1984, sta A1463-7B-716, 2 ♀, 1 juv (USNM).

Description.—Male: size moderately large, leg span 43.4 mm. Integument smooth, without texture. Trunk moderately slender, posterior of each segment flared into expanded cowling, without tubercles. Neck greatly expanded anteriorly, glabrous. Ocular tubercle a low truncate cone, shorter than basal width, without eyes, lateral sensory papillae prominent. Ocular tubercle placed just anterior to midlength of expanded neck, over palp insertion. Oviger implantation posterior to neck expansion, at narrowest point, anterior to but almost touching first lateral processes. Lateral processes moderately crowded, separated by less than half their diameters, as long as 1.5 times their diameters, armed with single dorsodistal seta each and 1 or 2 laterodistal setae except at anterior and posterior extremities. Proboscis massive, as long as anterior 3 trunk segments, proximal half with distinct ventral bend, hint of tripartite segmentation lines present, mouth surface flat. Proboscis base a separate truncate cone segment about 0.15 as long as proboscis. Abdomen slender with slightly bulbous tip, as long as distal rim of first coxae on posterior legs, armed with several dorso- and laterodistal short setae.

Chelifore short, 2-segmented. Scape short, only twice as long as diameter, armed with few distal and lateral setae shorter than segment diameter. Chela vestigial, a short stump with hint of movable finger ventrally, armed with tiny ventral seta.

Palp 9-segmented, longer than proboscis, basal segment massive, 3 times wider than distal segments. Second segment longest, armed with few short setae increasing in numbers distally. Third segment as long as basal segment, slightly longer than fifth segment, armed with few dorsal setae, one longer than segment diameter. Fourth segment only 0.7 as long as second, armed with many ventral setae, most longer than seg-


A
B
C
D
I
G
E
H
F

ment diameter. Terminal 4 segments subequal in length, very setose ventrally, most setae longer than segment diameters.

Oviger segments 4 and 5 equal in length, slightly longer than second segment, each with many short proximal setae. Strigilis extremely setose; sixth segment with many long ectal setae and 8 plain short endal spines, seventh and eighth segments with corresponding ectal spines, fewer in number, ninth and tenth without setae. Terminal 4 segments with endal denticulate spines in the formula 1:1:1:2, each spine having many lateral serrations. Egg size less than half diameter of main oviger segments, carried in large ovoid clusters.

Legs moderately long, slender, extremely setose. First coxa with several lateral and ventral setae, some longer than segment diameter. Second coxa with fringe of many lateral and ventrodistal setae. Third coxa with ventral field of long closely spaced setae sufficient in numbers to hide ventral outline of segment. Femur armed with similar setae proximoventrally, decreasing in numbers distally, and line of shorter lateral and dorsal setae. Location of femoral cement gland pore not definitely established, but may be dorsodistal in fringe of setae or proximolaterally as pores along line of lateral setae. Second tibia longest segment, slightly longer than first tibia and femur which are subequal in length. Three major segments armed with lines of lateral, dorsal and ventral setae, some slightly longer than segment diameters. Propodus slender, moderately curved, without marked heel, sole with 11–13 narrow spines, flanked with short lateral setae fewer in numbers. Propodus shape and spination similar on all legs. Claw robust, well curved, about 0.4 as long as propodus, auxiliaries almost as long as main claw, slender, well curved. Sexual pores on second coxae of posterior 2 pairs of legs only.

Female paratype: slightly larger in all measurements except for oviger which is smaller than that of male. Strigilis with 2–5 ectal short setae, without fields of setae, terminal 4 segments with denticulate spines in formula 2:2:1:2. Sexual pores on all second coxae ventrally. Juvenile chela small, with slender very curved fingers overlapping at tips when closed, without teeth.

Measurements.—Holotype, in mm: trunk length (insertion of chelifore to tip 4th lateral processes) 5.6; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 3.12; proboscis length 4.5; abdomen length 1.72; third leg, coxa 1 0.78; coxa 2 1.75; coxa 3 1.39; femur 4.3; tibia 1 4.32; tibia 2 4.68; tarsus 0.52; propodus 1.76; claw 0.65.

Distribution.—Known from the type locality, Endeavour Segment on Juan de Fuca Ridge in 2199–2250 m, and from Axial Seamount and Explorer Ridge in 1570–2225 m, all on or in close proximity to hydrothermal vents.

Etymology.—This species is named for Dr. Verena Tunnicliffe, University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, who collected and contributed most of the specimens listed here.

Remarks.—This new species can be easily separated from most *Ammothea* species because it lacks the large dorsomedian trunk tubercles on the cowls of each segment posterior that are present in most species and most prominent in males. It can be further separated from most other known species by its total lack of specialized or differentiated sole spines and by having all propodal shape and armature alike. It lacks the large heel spines of most species and the dissimilarity of anterior leg propodi from those of

---

←

Fig. 1. *Ammothea verenae,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Oviger; D, Oviger strigilis, enlarged; E, Third leg. Female paratype: F, Third leg with ova; G, Oviger; H, Oviger strigilis, enlarged; I, Chela of adult and of juvenile.

posterior legs. *Ammothea hilgendorfi* (Böhm) and *A. spicula* Nakamura and Child are the only northern species without dorsomedian trunk processes although both have major heel spines differing from those of the sole, and *A. australiensis* Flynn appears to be the only southern species with no trunk processes, but it also has major heel spines. Therefore, this new species is the only one known with uniform sole spines and no trunk processes.

The new species has other distinguishing characters such as the distinctive large bent proboscis, the extremely setose legs of the male, the giant palp first segment, and a lack of eyes on the very low ocular tubercle. The latter character is shared by only one other known species in this genus, *A. profunda* Losina-Losinsky. Most species of the genus are found in shallower depths or at least at depths where some light penetrates to justify the retention of eyes.

This species is apparently very common, at least in the restricted depths of the northeast Pacific where its hydrothermal vent habitats occur. It has been taken at vents, on sulfide chimneys, and adjacent to vents spewing sulfide particles such that over half the specimens listed above have some part to most of their anatomy encased in solidified polymetallic sulfide crusts. Photographs taken at some of the vent habitats show lava forms and other large clastic shapes covered with these sulfides and having pycnogonids, limpets, galatheid crabs, worms (Polynoidae), and unidentified fauna inhabiting most surfaces in good numbers. Unlike most of the sparse records showing lack of thermal tolerance for pycnogonids, these specimens apparently survive a wide range of temperatures. Recorded temperatures around some of the vents list differences of 4°–5° above ambient at corresponding depths, but one capture of this species was made at the "hottest vent" sampled on Explorer Ridge (85°C). Another specimen was taken at "Devil Vent" on Axial Seamount at 60°C. It is difficult to imagine how such delicate animals can survive these temperatures unless mixing among bottom currents is such that cooling takes place almost instantly after exposure to temperatures such as those above.

Genus *Sericosura* Fry and Hedgpeth, 1969

Sericosura venticola, new species

Fig. 2

Material examined.—ENDEAVOUR SEGMENT: vent, associated with vestimentiferans, 47°57.0′N, 129°04.0′W, 2208 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin* 25 Jul 1984, sta 1419, holotype male with eggs (USNM 233639).—Vent, 47°57.1′N, 129°06.0′W, 2216 m, coll. DSRV *Alvin,* 2 Sep 1984, sta A1446-3-702, paratype male with eggs (USNM 233640), paratype male with eggs (NMC).

Description.—Size moderately large, leg span 27.6 mm. Integument smooth, without papillae or other texture. Trunk slender, graceful, posterior of anterior 3 trunk segments flared into cowl, without tubercles. Neck gradually expanded anteriorly, armed with pair of short setae on both anterolateral tips. Ocular tubercle slightly taller than basal diameter, without eyes, with prominent lateral sensory papillae, rounded at apex, placed just anterior to midlength of neck. Oviger implantation massive, at narrowest point of neck, posterior to ocular tubercle, almost touching first lateral processes. Lateral processes almost touching, separated by less than half their diameters, swollen distally to constricted bases, only slightly longer than maximum diameters, armed with 1–3 laterodistal setae, none longer than half segment diameter. Proboscis massive, ovoid, without ventral bend, carried horizontally, without trace of segmentation lines, almost as long as trunk, mouth surface flat. Abdomen slender, curved ventrally, tip swollen, extending to distal rim of second coxae of fourth legs, armed with 5–6 distal short setae, with distinct basal segmentation line.

Chelifores short, 2-segmented. Scape twice

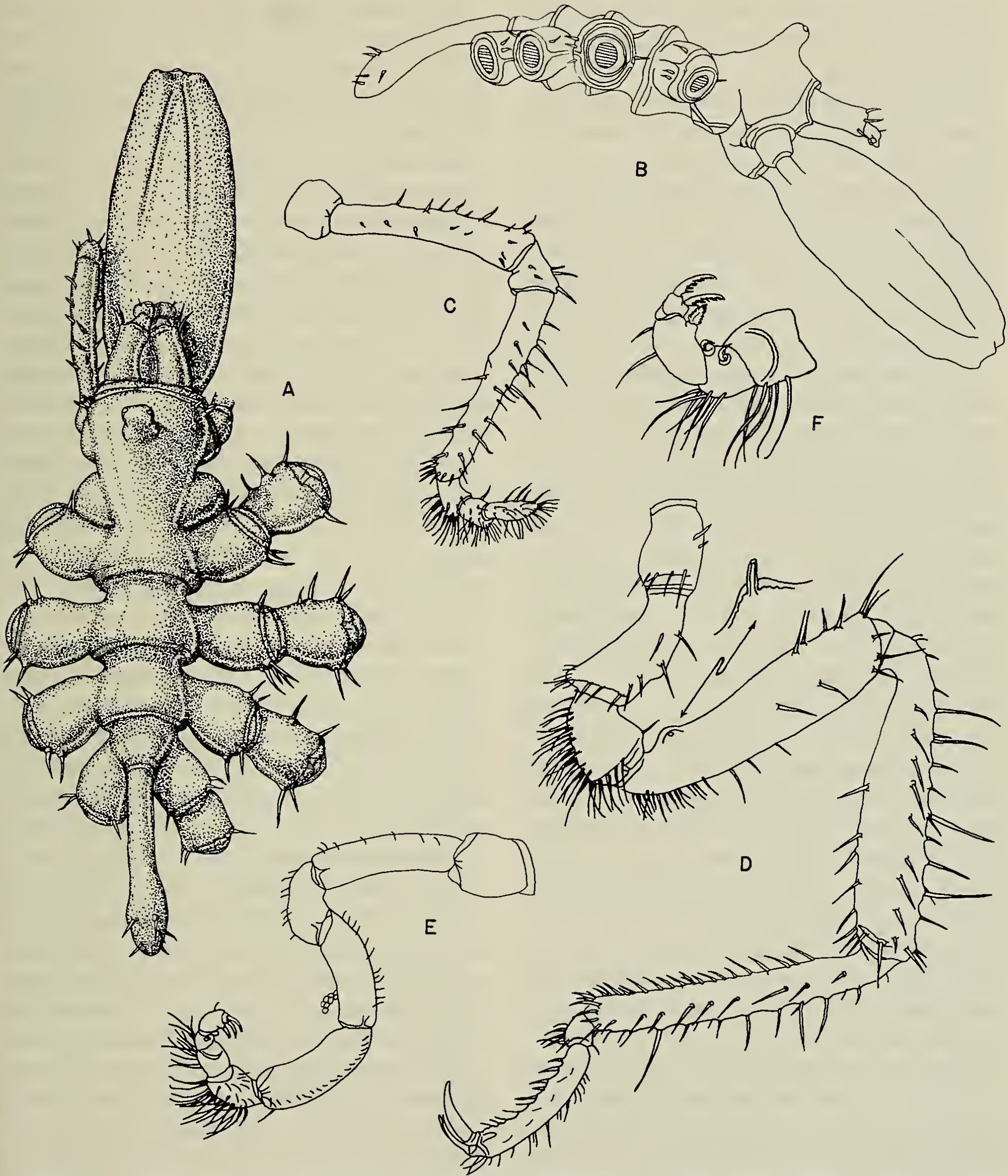


Fig. 2. *Sericosura venticola,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Palp; D, Third leg, with enlargement of cement gland; E, Oviger; F, Oviger strigilis, enlarged.

as long as diameter, slightly curved toward median line, armed distally with 3–4 short lateral setae. Chela tiny, vestigial, with only trace of movable finger, armed with single short distal seta.

Palp 7-segmented, heavily setose. Segments 2 and 4 subequal, armed with many dorsal and lateral setae, most shorter than segment diameter. Segments 5 and 6 subequal, with slight ventral swelling, armed with dense setae mostly longer than segments. Seventh segment cylindrical, as long as fifth and sixth combined, armed with dense setae of same length as those on more proximal segments.

Oviger second segment longest, length 3.5 times diameter, fourth and fifth segments slightly shorter, subequal, all armed with row of very short ectal setae. Strigilis heavily setose, ectal setae longer than segment diameters, with endal denticulate spines in formula 0:2:1:2, spines with many lateral serrations. Extremely tiny eggs carried cemented into hollow balls.

Legs moderately long, segments slender, very setose. First coxa armed with 1–2 anterior setae and fringe of latero- and ventrodistal setae. Second coxa with several dorsal and lateral setae and fringe of distal setae. Third coxa with dense field of ventral and distal setae, many as long as segment diameter. Femur with dense fringe of proximoventral short setae and several longer lateral and dorsodistal setae. Cement gland almost at proximal margin of femur, with low surface bulge and very short tube pointing anteriorly on each leg. Tube not visible from posterior surface. First tibia longest segment, femur and second tibia slightly shorter, equal in length. Tibiae armed with many lateral, dorsal and ventral setae, mostly in rows, few on dorsal surface longer than segment diameter. Tarsus short, armed with single dorsal and 5–6 ventral setae. Propodus moderately curved, without heel or larger heel spines, sole with 10–12 spines not longer than segment diameter. Propodus armed with short lateral and dorsal setae. Claw moderately curved, slightly over 0.3 length of propodus, auxiliary claws very slender, 0.7 as long as main claw. Sexual pores ventrodistal on second coxae of posterior 4 legs.

Female and juvenile characters unknown.

Measurements.—Holotype, in mm: Trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 3.58; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 2.3; proboscis length 3.09; abdomen length 1.55; third leg, coxa 1 0.78; coxa 2 1.1; coxa 3 0.82; femur 2.58; tibia 1 2.74; tibia 2 2.58; tarsus 0.25; propodus 1.34; claw 0.48.

Distribution.—Known from the type locality only, the Endeavour Segment in 2208–2216 m.

Etymology.—The specific name refers to a vent dweller.

Remarks.—This new species is very similar to the other known species of the genus, *S. mitrata.* The differences are in a more slender and longer habitus of the entire animal in *S. venticola,* and its very different arrangement of appendage setae. The setae arrangement and number are dimorphic in both species, but the female of *S. mitrata* has a ventral fringe of long hair-like setae and many short setae on the tibiae. The male (Child 1982:19–20, fig. 6c), unlike *S. venticola,* has no such field of ventral setae and has fewer setae on any leg segment. In *S. venticola,* the female is unknown, but the male has a dense field of long setae on the ventral surface of the third coxae and the adjacent proximal surface of the femur. The other leg segments are quite setose and it is probably safe to predict that the legs of the female will have very different setation based on *S. mitrata.*

Other differences are found in the much shorter cement gland tube of *S. venticola,* its longer and more slender chelifores, a tarsus and propodus with many more sole spines and setae, its longer and more setose palp segments, and its lack of any of the very long lateral leg setae present on *S. mitrata.* The ovigers of both species are remarkably similar except that the strigilis of *S. venticola* has more setae. Although of little taxonomic value as a critical character, the leg span of the new species is more than twice that of *S. mitrata,* although the trunk lengths are more nearly alike.

There are only six known specimens, including the above three males, reported for this apparently rare genus. The other known species, *S. mitrata,* has been taken along the African side of the Antarctic coast in 219 m (Gordon 1944:54–57, as *Achelia mitra-*

ta), and on the Walvis Ridge in 2117–2154 m (Child 1982:19–21). There were no hydrothermally active localities mentioned at the Walvis Ridge collecting site, but their presence cannot be ruled out. The depth here almost coincides with the capture depths of the new species. Gordon described the blind *S. mitrata* from a single female specimen and remarked on the apparent anomaly of blindness versus the relatively shallow depth of capture. This could be related to net contamination from a previous deeper haul, but Fry and Hedgpeth (1969:112–113) comment on the same depth discrepancies of several other blind shallow Antarctic species, making them skeptical of such anomalies, particularly in cold Antarctic waters.

Discussion

The two new species, *Ammothea verenae* and *Sericosura venticola,* belong to previously known genera. The genus *Ammothea* Leach, 1814, contains about 23 species, none of which are known to be vent-specific, and most of which are found in the Antarctic, Subantarctic, or at least in the Southern Hemisphere. Of the 23 species, only four are found partly or exclusively in the Northern Hemisphere, all in the northern Pacific, suggesting that the genus had its origins and proliferation in Antarctic waters and has subsequently spread northward. All north Pacific species, *Ammothea hedgpethi* (Utinomi) (Japan), *A. hilgendorfi* (Böhm) (Pan-Pacific), *A. profunda* Losina-Losinsky (Kuril Islands), and *A. spicula* Nakamura and Child (Japan), have been collected in shallow depths (less than 200 m) except *A. profunda* which was taken in 1500 m. Fry and Hedgpeth (1969:94) suggest that this species "has spread into the Northern Hemisphere by way of the cold abyssal or hadal regions." This certainly might account for the spread of *Ammothea verenae,* at least to the northeast Pacific from elsewhere, but would not explain its spread along hydrothermal rifts and ridges, its only known habitat. This suggests a later adaptation to hydrothermal vent life after evolving first in northern Pacific areas. A cold abyssal distribution would also not explain the shallow and shore proliferation of *A. hilgendorfi,* principally around the rim of the northern Pacific, and presumably the presence of the two Japanese shallow-water species. *Ammothea hilgendorfi* must be a very long time resident of northern Pacific waters due to its extensive distribution from the Russian Arctic and China to the Society Islands and California.

There is one record of *A. hilgendorfi* from England, but a better north Atlantic counterpart to the Pacific species would be *Trygaeus communis* Dohrn. This genus probably split off from the parent *Ammothea* stock quite early, possibly from a species very much like *A. hilgendorfi, A. magniceps* Thomson, or *A. australiensis* Flynn, all of which are closely related and are superficially very much like *T. communis.* In becoming *Trygaeus,* the species discarded all trace of atrophied chelae while retaining the chelifore stump, and lost an oviger segment and a palp segment or two (the numbers vary among specimens). It shows a marked Tethyan distribution across the width of the Mediterranean.

Sericosura is another genus even more closely related to *Ammothea,* and it is probably not hydrothermal vent-specific. The second published record of *S. mitrata* (Child 1982:19–21, fig. 6) places it in much deeper water than the type (219 m versus 2100 m) and further north on the Walvis Ridge, a transverse oceanic ridge between continents said to be seismically inactive (Marvin 1973: 134) and distant from any locus of tectonic plate spreading.

The two new species of *Sericosura* and *Ammothea* described here appear superficially to be very similar when the ovigers, coxae setation, trunk habitus, and trunk–proboscis size are compared. In *Sericosura,* as in the genus *Trygaeus,* another genus has evolved with the secondary loss of appendage segments. *Sericosura* has seven palp segments while *Ammothea* has nine (sometimes eight), and the former genus has lost its eyes (unnecessary in deep water) in contrast to eyes being present in most of the *Ammothea* species, or at least those from shallow water. The terminal palp segment of *Sericosura* is elongate and it probably coalesced from two former segments while losing another from the original nine. The loss (or gain) of dorsomedian trunk tubercles, a common character present in most species of *Ammothea,* is the only other character differentiating *Sericosura* from *Ammothea,* but this is perhaps a secondary loss and is not unique among known *Ammothea* species. As noted above, dorsomedian trunk tubercles might have been a secondary gain in *Ammothea,* but they are taller or otherwise more marked in many juvenile specimens of the genus. The two species of *Sericosura* lack them.

There are many questions concerning the presence of pycnogonids at hydrothermal vents and the very few answers are almost entirely conjectural. This is due in large part to our lack of even rudimentary knowledge of life histories and habits of most pycnogonids. We know very little of food and habitat preference and there has been no study, to my knowledge, of egg size and fecundity as a function of the duration and number of larval stages. The details of these life habits are simply not available to us.

The extremely tiny egg size of both of these species would suggest shorter embryonic and protonymphon stages with an increased number of juvenile stages similar to those of decapod crustaceans (Van Dover et al. 1985:223). Egg size is seldom noted in pycnogonid reports, but among those species figured with eggs attached to the male ovigers, the egg size generally appears to be equal to at least half or as much as the full diameter of the oviger segments on which they are strung. This excludes some of the callipallenid genera and species and some of the *Nymphon* species which have what could be called giant eggs full of yolk. The eggs of *Ammothea verenae* are slightly larger than those of *Sericosura venticola,* in terms of the oviger segment size of each, but both egg sizes are sufficiently small to suggest a single pattern of abbreviated early development stages possibly related to hydrothermal vent-related habitats. The complete life history of so few pycnogonids is known with any certainty that it would be futile to speculate as to whether or not this abbreviated pattern with more juvenile stages is the exception to usual embryonic development or is the more normal course of events taken by the majority of pycnogonids.

Another question begging an answer in relation to hydrothermal vent-associated pycnogonids concerns the nature of food available to them. Pycnogonids are often found associated with sessile coelenterates from which they extract body juices with their suctorial proboscis. What sessile organisms are available in association with hydrothermal vents that are suitable for this suctorial form of extraction? The organisms most available appear to be vestimentiferans, palm worms, and vent-associated bacteria. There is nothing in hydrothermal vent-related literature, particularly in that of the Juan de Fuca Ridge, suggesting a prevalence of any form of sessile coelenterates at vents, but there is a form of mucus comprising a considerable portion of the total biomass (Tunnicliffe et al. 1985:459, 461) which, although low in organic content (less than 13% while containing 66.8% sulphur), could form a substantial part of the pycnogonid diet. Examination of the gut content of several specimens of *Ammothea verenae* was inconclusive, although what appeared to be small groups of bacteria were present. This evidence could be due to the ingestion of ubiquitous bacteria fortuitously, sulphur-oxidizing bacteria being present in almost all vent situations. No parts or recognizable tissues from worms were identified in the gut contents, although this does not rule out their ingestion. From the slight evidence available, no conclusive proof can therefore be discovered concerning the diet, or indeed, the life habits of these two vent-associated species.

Acknowledgments

I am grateful to Dr. M. L. Jones, Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., for first bringing some of these specimens to my attention, and to Dr. V. Tunnicliffe, Biology Department, University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, for supplying the majority of specimens, collection data, and for an engaging and enthusiastic correspondence during the inception of this paper. The collection of specimens listed in this paper was supported in part by the National Science Foundation of the U.S. and the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada.

The specimens are deposited in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, under the catalog numbers of the U.S. National Museum (USNM), the National Museum of Canada, Ottawa (NMC), and in the University of Victoria, Victoria, British Columbia (UVBC).

Literature Cited

Child, C. A. 1982. Deep-sea Pycnogonida from the North and South Atlantic Basins.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 349:i–iv, 1–54, 15 figs.

Fry, W. G., and J. W. Hedgpeth. 1969. Pycnogonida, 1 Colossendeidae, Pycnogonidae, Endeidae, Ammotheidae. The Fauna of the Ross Sea, Part 7, New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir No. 49, New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Bulletin 198:1–139, 206 figs.

Gordon, I. 1944. Pycnogonida.—B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Research Expedition 1929–1931 Reports, Series B (Zoology and Botany) 5(1):1–72, 27 figs.

Marvin, U. B. 1973. Continental drift. The evolution of a concept. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C., 239 pp., 102 figs.

Tunnicliffe, V., S. K. Juniper, and M. E. de Burgh. 1985. The hydrothermal vent community on Axial Seamount, Juan de Fuca Ridge. *In* M. L. Jones, ed., The hydrothermal vents of the eastern Pacific: An overview.—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington 6:453–464.

Van Dover, C. L., J. R. Factor, A. B. Williams, and C. J. Berg, Jr. 1985. Reproductive patterns of decapod crustaceans from hydrothermal vents. *In* M. L. Jones, ed., The hydrothermal vents of the eastern Pacific: An overview.—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington 6:223–227.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 902–916

NEW AND LITTLE KNOWN PYCNOGONIDA FROM ANTARCTIC AND SUBANTARCTIC WATERS

C. Allan Child

Abstract.—Five new species, *Ascorhynchus antipodus, A. cooki, Cilunculus spinicristus, Eurycyde antarctica,* and *Cheilopallene gigantea,* and one rare species, *Oropallene dimorpha* (Hoek), were sorted from various Antarctic collections taken from localities southwest of New Zealand, off the Antarctic Peninsula, and the Ross Sea. The new species are compared with known species of the genera and their distribution is given.

Many collections of Antarctic and Subantarctic pycnogonids have been deposited in the National Museum of Natural History both before and subsequent to Fry and Hedgpeth's (1969) partial treatment of the genera representing the last or most current monograph on the subject. Among the several thousand lots of pycnogonida sorted from bottom material, the five species described and figured here were found to be new to science. The five new species are *Ascorhynchus antipodus, A. cooki, Cilunculus spinicristus, Eurycyde antarctica,* and *Cheilopallene gigantea.* Another species, *Oropallene dimorpha* (Hoek), rarely recorded or figured in the literature, is refigured here with new capture records. So much effort has been expended in capturing and describing the pycnogonids and other taxa from Antarctic and Subantarctic waters that it might be thought remarkable that as any as five new species of Pycnogonida could be found to describe. To the contrary, the deeper waters around New Zealand, its Subantarctic islands, and those of Australia (Macquarie Island in particular), have had little collecting effort in comparison to the many expeditions that scoured the Ross Sea over the past 90 years. It is perhaps significant, then, that this report contains only one new species from the outer reaches of the Ross Sea, at the Cape Adare coast. It will be many years before it can be safely said that all is known of the Pycnogonida of the Ross Sea or of any other area of comparable size in the oceans of the world.

Family Ammotheidae Dohrn

Genus *Ascorhynchus* Sars, 1877

Ascorhynchus antipodus, new species

Fig. 1

Material examined.—Southwest Pacific Basin, E of the Antipodes Islands, 49°21′S, 172°16′W, 5340 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 25-366, 15 Nov 1966, holotype, female (USNM 233600).

Description.—Size moderately small, slender, leg span 20.4 mm. Integument closely papillose, imparting pebbled appearance. Trunk long, slender, posterior part of first three segments widely flaring, without median tubercles, narrowest diameter of trunk only half diameter of flared cowls. Lateral processes very short, only as long as their diameters, glabrous. Neck long, oviger implantation at half-length of neck, well anterior to first lateral processes. Neck armed with 2 conical anterolateral tubercles pointing obliquely above chelifore insertions. Ocular tubercle, sensory papillae and eyes entirely lacking. Proboscis slender, bipartite, without distal constriction, as long as first 2 trunk segments combined. Abdomen long, slender, glabrous, reaching almost to distal tip of second coxae of fourth legs.

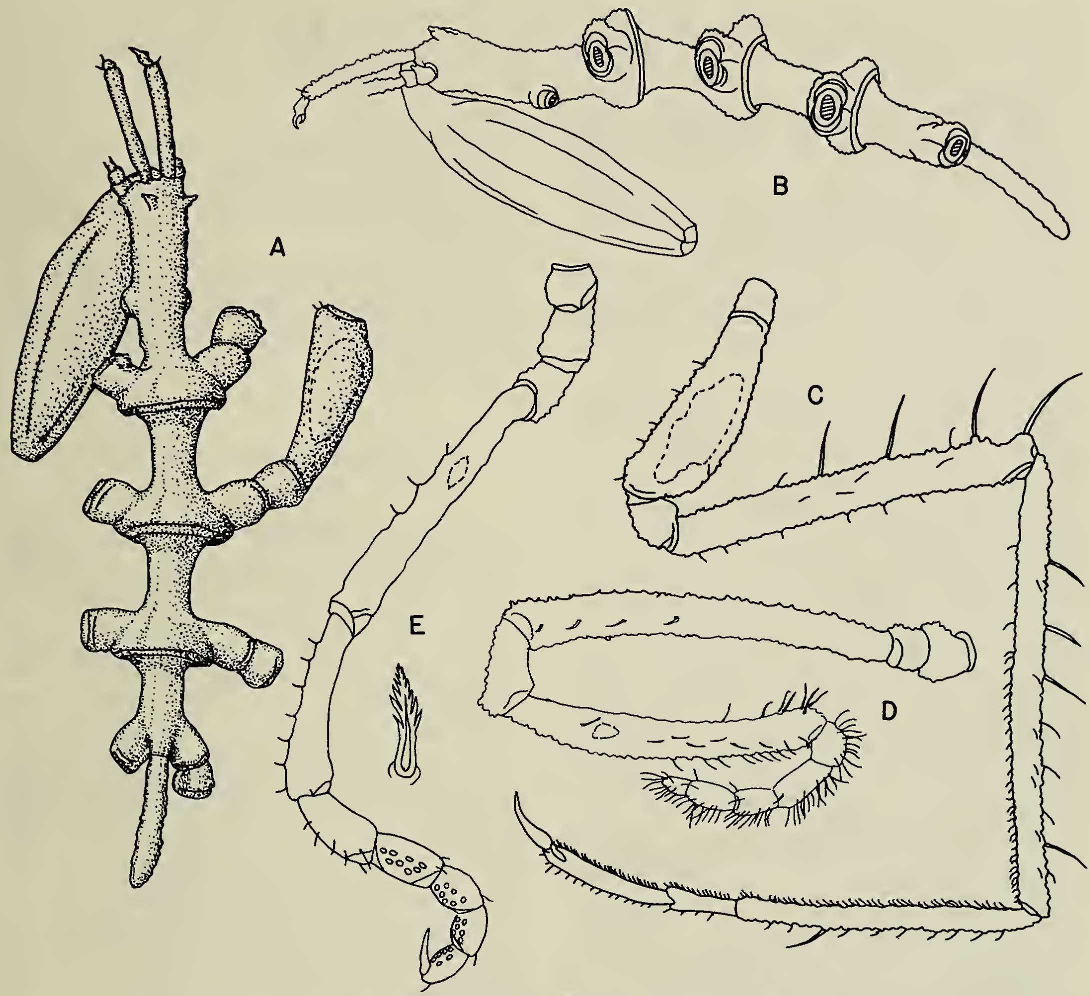


Fig. 1. *Ascorhynchus antipodus,* female holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Third leg; D, Palp; E, Oviger, with enlargement of denticulate spine.

Chelifore scape of 1 segment cylindrical, slender, over 6 times longer than its diameter, armed with 2–3 short distal setae. Chela tiny, fingers fully formed, apparently functional, glabrous.

Palp segment 3 about 0.2 longer than segment 5, terminal 6 segments progressively more setose ventrally and laterally. Segment 6 equal in length to segments 8 and 9, segment 7 half again longer, segment 10 tiny, shorter and narrower than other terminal segments.

Oviger with few endal setae on major segments. Third segment longest, fourth only 0.6 as long, strigilis segments progressively shorter, armed with denticulate spines in 2 rows in distally progressing formula 8:7:6:6, with glabrous slightly curved terminal claw almost as long as terminal segment. Denticulate spines long, slender, with 5–6 denticles per side.

Legs moderately long, very slender, lightly spinose, with row of tiny setae on ventral tibiae and sole of tarsus and propodus. Second coxae long, almost 4 times length of first or third, swollen medially and distally with large number of ova. First tibiae longest of major segments with second tibiae shorter than femorae. Tarsus and propodus slender, tarsus half propodus length, both armed with very short setae. Claws moderately curved, all of equal length, 0.43 as long as propodus.

Male and juvenile characters unknown.

Measurements (in mm).—Trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 3.7; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 1.24; proboscis length 2.2; abdomen length 0.91; third leg, coxa 1 0.3; coxa 2 1.18; coxa 3 0.31; femur 2.12; tibia 1 2.54; tibia 2 1.61; tarsus 0.4; propodus 0.78; claw 0.34.

Distribution.—Known only from the type locality, E of the Antipodes Islands, New Zealand, in 5340 m.

Etymology.—This species is named for the land nearest its place of capture, the Antipodes Islands.

Remarks.—This new species is sufficiently close to *Ascorhynchus bucerus* Turpaeva, from the northern Pacific, for them to form a geminate pair. The general habitus of the two is very similar and they were captured at approximately the same depth. The principal difference between them is that *A. bucerus* has 2-segmented scapes while this species has scapes of a single segment that are longer in relation to the trunk than those of *A. bucerus.* Palp segment 5 is subequal to segment 3 in *A. bucerus,* but segment 5 is 0.2 shorter than segment 3 in *A. antipodus.* Other differences are: *A. bucerus* has a palp terminal segment almost equal in length to the penultimate segment, the neck is longer in relation to other trunk segments, the oviger implant bulges are nearer the first lateral processes and in the posterior half of the neck, the abdomen is approximately equal in length to the fourth trunk segment, the tarsus is about 0.75 as long as the propodus, the femur is subequal in length to the second tibia, and in the oviger, segment 4 is shorter than segment 5. In *A. antipodus,* the palp terminal segment is only half as long as the penultimate segment, the neck is shorter, the oviger implant bulges are at the neck midpoint, the abdomen is longer than the posterior trunk segment, the tarsus is only half the length of the propodus, the femur is 0.2 longer than the second tibia, and oviger segment 4 is longer than segment 5.

The second coxae of this species, swollen with ova, are reminiscent of *A. ovicoxa* Stock, but the two species are otherwise quite dissimilar.

Placement and arrangement of the femoral cement gland aperture or apertures must await the capture of a male of this geminate new species.

Ascorhynchus cooki, new species
Fig. 2

Material examined.—Southwest Pacific, SW of Macquarie Island, 59°58′S, 155°31′E, 2985–2992 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1964, 10 Feb 1967, holotype male (USNM 233601), 2 paratype females (USNM 233602).—N of Chatham Rise, New Zealand, 41°45′S, 178°05′W, 2610–2668 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1711, 25 May 1966, 3 paratype females (USNM 233603).—SE of Cook Strait, New Zealand, 42°11′S, 175°11′E, 2612 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 25-371, 20 Nov 1966, paratype chelate juvenile (USNM 233604).

Description.—Size gigantic for genus, leg span 178 mm. Integument smooth, glabrous. Trunk slender, graceful, posterior of first 3 segments flaring into cowls having dorsomedian tubercles with rounded tips. Lateral processes twice as long as maximum diameters, without setae, with low dorsodistal tubercles rounded at tips. Neck long, oviger implantation directly ventral to ocular tubercle which is placed just posterior to median neck length. Ocular tubercle twice as long as diameter with anterior pair of eyes at median length, posterior pair of eyes more distal. Proboscis slender, tripartite, only as long as first trunk segment, mouth flat. Abdomen slender, extending only to distal rim of first coxae on fourth legs, glabrous, carried slightly ventral with distal half curved dorsally.

Chelifore scapes with 2 segments, armed

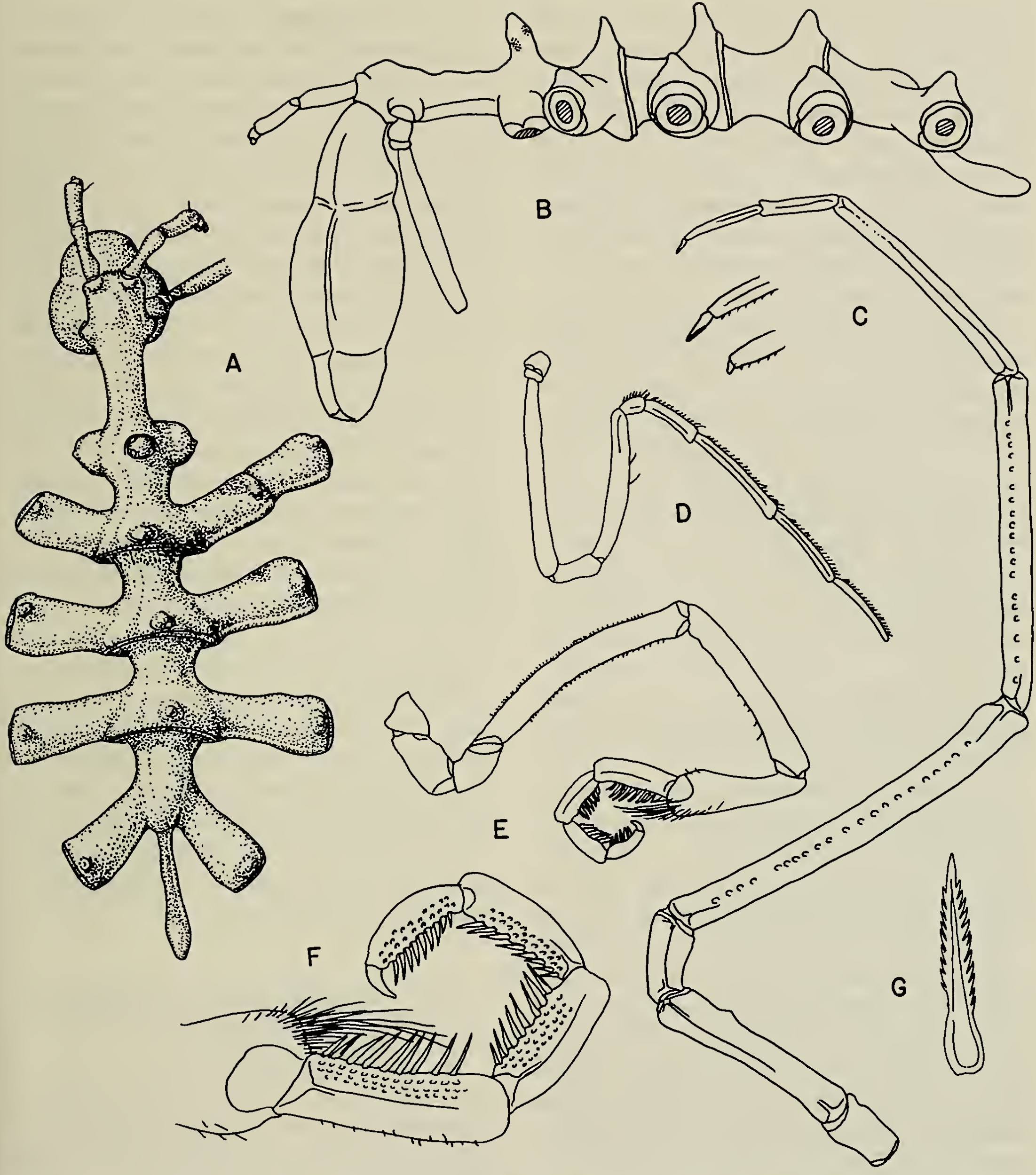


Fig. 2. *Ascorhynchus cooki,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Third leg, with enlargement of claws of first and third legs; D, Palp; E, Oviger; F, Oviger terminal segments, enlarged; G, Oviger denticulate spine, enlarged.

with 1–2 small distal setae. Scape segments subequal, slightly clubbed distally, short, each no longer than neck width. Chela tiny, vestigial, movable finger represented by tiny ventral bump, glabrous.

Palp third segment 3.5 times longer than fourth, terminal 5 segments very slender, numbered from shortest to longest; 6, 7, 10, 9, with 8 longest, all armed with ventral fringe of tiny setae.

Oviger segment 5 about 0.8 length of segment 4, both armed with tiny lateral setae.

Sixth segment clubbed distally, armed with distal fringe of short and long setae, some longer than segment diameter. Strigilis 4 segments increasingly shorter in length progressing distally, armed with 3–4 rows of denticulate spines, 1 row larger than lateral rows, larger row with formula 9:8:8:9, spines slender, with many lateral denticulations. Terminal claw well curved, short, only 0.35 length of terminal segment.

Legs long, slender, glabrous, femur longest segment with tibia 1 longer than tibia 2. Cement glands numbering 21–24 tiny pores on femur, 19–23 pores on entire length of tibia 1. Tarsus slender straight cylinder, subequal in length to slender slightly curved propodus, both armed with few tiny ventral setae. Claws of first pair of legs extremely tiny, only about 0.3 as long as other 6 claws, which only about 0.18 propodal length, none curved. Sex pores only on posterior 4 second coxae.

Female slightly larger, oviger without long setae and with fewer denticulate spines. Sexual pores on all second coxae.

Measurements (in mm).—Holotype: trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 25.5; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 12.5; proboscis length 16; abdomen length 6; third leg, coxa 1 4.0; coxa 2 10.5; coxa 3 4.75; femur 20.5; tibia 1 22.0; tibia 2 12.5; tarsus 4.0; propodus 4.0; claw 0.75; claw of first legs 0.2.

Distribution.—Known from the type locality, the SW Pacific, SW of Macquarie Island, in 2985–2992 m, and from N of the Chatham Rise and off Cook Strait, New Zealand, in 2610–2668 m.

Etymology.—The new species is named for the great Pacific explorer, Captain James Cook.

Remarks.—This species is very close to *Ascorhynchus armatus* (Wilson), as will be seen in the following key of the five giant species known to this genus. Were it not for the very widely separated collecting localities for this new species (SW Pacific) and those of *A. armatus* (N. Atlantic), I would be more inclined to attribute the differences among the two species as possible variations within a single species. Male cement gland(s) have proved to be a stable character in most genera and form a good diagnostic element. The cement gland pores in *A. armatus* appear to be consistently greater in number (53–90) than those of *A. cooki* (40–47). With only a single male on which to count the pores, the number is within a narrow range and will probably form a wider range when more specimens of this deep-living giant become available. I believe the few differences, including trunk and lateral process tubercle dissimilarities, between the two species are sufficient to keep them as separate species until it can be established whether or not *A. armatus* inhabits the Pacific and if there are transitional specimens bridging the differences enumerated in the key.

The five giant species known to this genus all share the following characters; trunks with median dorsal tubercles, long abdomina, 2-segmented scapes, many cement gland pores on multiple leg segments, a tarsus almost as long or equal to the propodal length, and trunks at least 13 mm long or greater. Measurements will, of course, vary among specimens of any one species.

Key to the Giant Species of the Genus *Ascorhynchus*

1. Eyes present, however small; trunk length over 15 mm 2
– Eyes lacking; trunk length slightly over 13 mm .... *A. glaber* Hoek
2. Lateral processes smooth, without tubercles 3
– Lateral processes with tubercles of any size 4
3. Tarsus 0.8 propodal length; about 22 cement gland pores on femorae, first tibiae; propodal claws equal in length; scape first segment shorter than second .... *A. agassizi* Schimkewitsch

– Tarsus, propodus subequal; about 45–54 cement gland pores on femorae, first tibiae; first legs propodal claws shorter; scape first segment longer than second .. *A. japonicus* Ives

4. Lateral process tubercles tall, without setae; scape segments almost equal; ocular tubercle twice taller than basal diameter; chelifores almost glabrous, with few very short setae 5

– Lateral process tubercles tiny, processes with lateral setae; first scape segment only 0.5–0.6 length of segment 2; ocular tubercle no taller than base width; chelifores with some setae as long as segment diameters .. .. *A. pararmatus* Stock

5. Femorae with 21–24 cement gland pores, 19–23 on first tibiae; tarsus, propodus subequal in length; trunk, lateral process tubercles rounded at tips; third palp segment 3.5 length of fourth ....*A. cooki,* new species

– Femorae with 33–50 cement gland pores, 20–40 on first tibiae; tarsus 0.8 propodal length; trunk, lateral process tubercle tips pointed; third palp segment 4 times longer than fourth .... *A. armatus* (Wilson)

Genus *Cilunculus* Loman, 1908
Cilunculus spinicristus, new species
Fig. 3

Material examined.—N of Antipodes Islands, New Zealand, 49°40'S, 178°53'E, 476–540 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 27-1851, 3 Jan 1966, holotype male (damaged), USNM 233605.

Description.—Size moderately large, leg span slightly over 30 mm. Trunk robust, fully segmented, armed with 6–8 short spines on posterior rims of each raised segment. Lateral processes separated by slightly more than their diameters, as long as twice their diameters, armed with several short anterolateral, posterolateral, and dorsodistal spines. Anterolateral rim of first segment armed with 2 short spines per side. Neck broad, short, ovigers implanted at narrowest part. Neck flaring widely at anterior around chelifore insertion. Ocular tubercle implanted at midpoint of anterior neck broadening, over twice as tall as wide, with short truncate cone at tip, without eyes. Proboscis large, bulbous, without hint of distal or proximal segmentation lines, but with distinct longitudinal segmentation lines. Abdomen moderately long, slightly swollen distally, armed with 3 dorsodistal short setae, carried almost horizontally, slightly longer than distal rims of 4th leg second coxae.

Chelifore scape 1-segmented, broad, little longer than wide, with hint of segmentation line at proximal constriction, armed with few short distal setae. Chela vestigial, with distal cleft and knobs giving hint of fingers, unarmed.

Palp slender, first segment only slightly longer than wide, second segment longest, 0.25 longer than fourth, both armed with few lateral and dorsodistal setae. Third segment half length of fourth, armed with distal fringe of few short setae. Terminal segments each shorter than last, armed with ventral fringe of setae longer than segment diameters.

Oviger long, slender, armed with very few short setae. Second segment 0.75 as long as fourth, the longest. Fifth segment only slightly shorter than second. Strigilis 5 segments with few short setae, those of seventh and eighth segments longer than segment diameters. Denticulate spines only present on ninth and tenth segments; 1 on ninth, 2 on tenth, spines broad, with 7–8 lateral denticulations.

Legs moderately long, spinose. Coxae with few short lateral and dorsodistal spines, femur with many ventrally. Cement gland tube long, equal to segment diameter, placed just proximal to dorsodistal tip of femur, pointing distally, not elevated. First tibiae only slightly longer than femorae, second tibiae

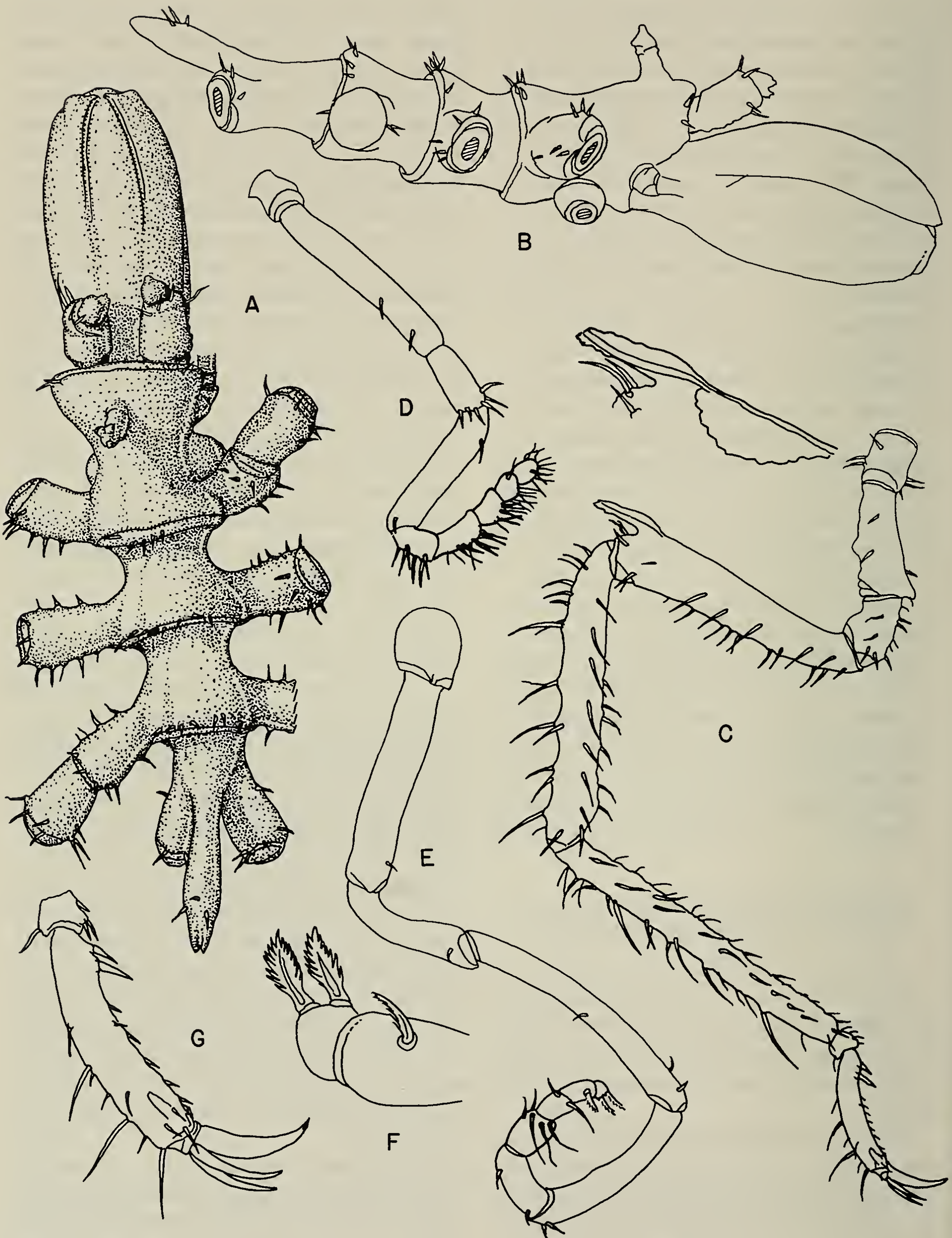


Fig. 3. *Cilunculus spinicrista,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Third leg, with cement gland and duct enlarged; D, Palp; E, Oviger; F, Oviger terminal segments, enlarged; G, Third leg terminal segments, enlarged.

longest, both armed with many lateral, dorsal, and ventral setae, few slightly longer than segment diameters. Tarsus very short, propodus over 5 times longer, well curved, armed with 2 heel spines and 6–7 very short sole spines, dorsally with several setae, 3 longer than propodal diameter. Claw robust, strongly curved only at tip, almost half propodal length. Auxiliary claws slender, moderately curved, 0.75 length of main claw. Sex pores on second coxae of posterior 2 pairs of legs.

Female and juvenile characters unknown.

Measurements (in mm).—Trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 3.98; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 2.53; proboscis length 2.64; abdomen length 1.38; third leg, coxa 1 0.53; coxa 2 1.2; coxa 3 0.73; femur 2.8; tibia 1 2.88; tibia 2 3.49; tarsus 0.24; propodus 1.34; claw 0.58.

Distribution.—Known only from the type locality, N of the Antipodes Islands, New Zealand, in 476–540 m.

Etymology.—The new species name is a compound of the Latin *spina* and *crista,* referring to a spiny crest or ridge in reference to the spines on each of the median dorsal trunk ridges.

Remarks.—This new species differs from all other known *Cilunculus* species by the presence of the row of spines on the posterior rim of each trunk segment which lack any form of tubercles, the blind, moderately long, cylindrical ocular tubercle with a short blunt conical tip, the very broad, short chelifore scapes, the long, tenuous oviger, the very spiny legs, and the cement gland tube at the dorsodistal end of each femur, pointing distally instead of well elevated as in many species. The combination of these characters is not found in any other known species although the characters, taken separately, are not unique except perhaps the strong spines on the posterior trunk rims of the new species.

The genus is found worldwide in widely scattered localities with only a single species, *C. sewelli* Calman, known to have much breadth of distribution (E. Africa to New Zealand). Unfortunately, most species are known only from a type or type-lot, which is the case for many deep-water species and genera of pycnogonids. The majority of *Cilunculus* species are known from the Southern Hemisphere while several are known from Japan, the Caribbean, Bay of Biscay, and the English Channel. The southernmost records are for *C. cactoides* Fry and Hedgpeth, from the Ross Sea, Antarctica.

Cilunculus is a deeper water, more slender counterpart of the shallower genus *Ammothella,* and indeed, several of the species have been confused between these genera, while one or two have been described as species of other genera. As Fry and Hedgpeth (1969:124) declared, "At best, *Cilunculus* is an uneasy genus." Most writers including this one have thought it best to retain the genus as a separate entity while avoiding specific names that could become homonyms in a future generic or family revision.

Genus *Eurycyde* Schiödte, 1857

Eurycyde antarctica, new species

Fig. 4

Material examined.—E of Adare Peninsula, Ross Sea, Antarctica, 72°00′S, 172°28′E, 523–528 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1997, 10 Jan 1968, holotype male, USNM 233606, paratype female, USNM 233607; NE of Cape Adare, Ross Sea, 71°17′S, 171°33′E, 659–714 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1870, 14 Jan 1967, paratypes, 1 female, 1 juvenile, USNM 233608.

Description.—Size typical for genus, leg span slightly over 10 mm. Trunk robust, glabrous, completely segmented, each segment inserted anteriorly into swollen cowl of posterior of first 3 segments. Lateral processes moderately short, only 1.5 times as long as wide, separated by their diameters, armed with short, narrow, dorsodistal tubercles only half as tall as segment diameters, without setae or spines. Ocular tubercle

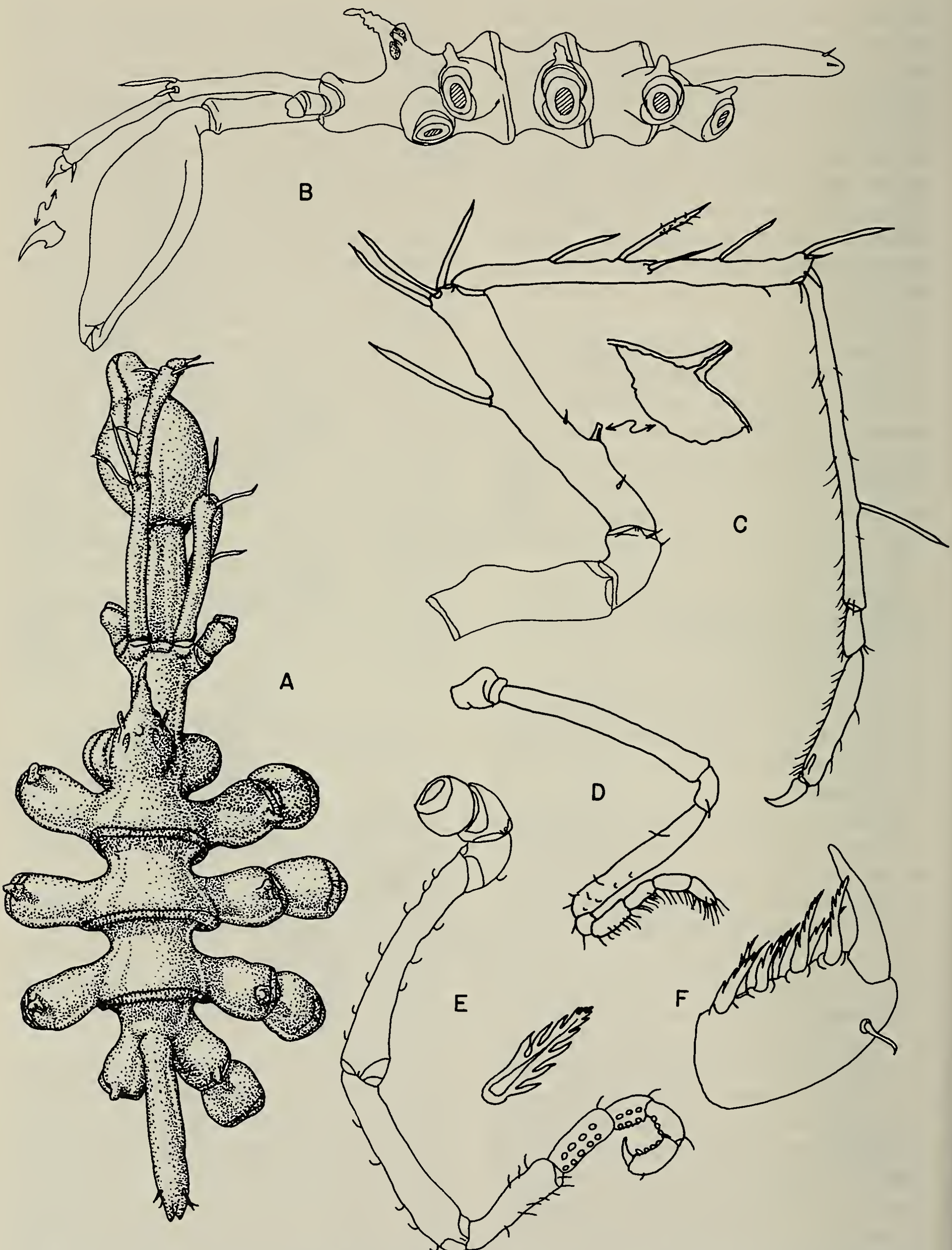


Fig. 4. *Eurycyde antarctica,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C, Third leg with cement gland tube enlarged; D, Palp; E, Oviger, with denticulate spine enlarged; F, Oviger terminal segment, enlarged.

with broad base tapering to slender anterior-pointing tip, glabrous, with lateral sensory papillae projecting as tiny slender tubercles, eyes darkly pigmented, of equal size, posterior pair placed distally to anterior more proximal pair. Oviger implantation directly ventral to ocular tubercle, at midpoint of first trunk segment. Proboscis of typical 2 segments, proximal segment cylindrical, half distal segment length. Second segment carried ventrally from narrow attachment to first segment, swollen at midlength, ovoid, with very narrow pointed mouth. Abdomen cylindrical, tapering distally, as long as midlength of second coxae of fourth legs, armed distally with 4 short setae, without long spines.

Chelifore scape 2-segmented, slender, long, extending to midlength of second proboscis segment, armed with 2–3 long broad spines on first segment which is 0.2 times longer than second segment. Second segment armed with 2–3 long spines similar to those of first segment. Chela tiny, with short, broad, curved immovable finger and tiny bud as movable finger, glabrous.

Palp 9-segmented, second segment longest, about 0.3 longer than fourth segment. Fifth segment shortest, not longer than wide. Terminal 5 segments subequal in length to fourth, terminal 4 with fields of ventral setae equal to or slightly longer than segments.

Oviger fairly long, major segments armed with few short, lateral, recurved setae. Fifth segment 0.85 as long as fourth, sixth half length of fifth. Strigilis 4 segments each shorter than last, armed with distal ectal seta each and 2 rows of endal denticulate spines in the formula (counting both rows), 9:6:5:7, with almost straight terminal claw lacking teeth. Denticulate spines narrow, with 5–6 denticles per side.

Legs slender, major segments each narrower than last distally, armed with few very long broad spines and several long pointed spines, with 1–2 pointed spines on tibiae having setules or "feathered." First coxae without tubercles of any description. Tibiae subequal in length, femorae slightly shorter. Cement gland a small swelling proximally, at 0.25 femur length, with short tube pointing obliquely anterior and distally. Tarsus 0.33 length of propodus. Propodus very slightly curved, without heel or heel spines, armed with many short sole spines. Claw broad, well curved, less than 0.3 propodal length, no auxiliaries.

Female slightly larger in most measurements. Legs with several more feathered sharp spines. Ova carried in very swollen second coxae, none found in femorae. Ocular tubercle with short blunt anterior tubercle half as tall as that of male. Neck shorter than male's, and lateral process tubercle shorter and broader based.

Measurements (in mm).—Trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 1.33; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 0.86; proboscis length (second segment only) 0.84; abdomen length 0.55; third leg, coxa 1 0.23; coxa 2 0.56; coxa 3 0.25; femur 0.95; tibia 1 1.0; tibia 2 1.0; tarsus 0.14; propodus 0.43; claw 0.12.

Distribution.—Known only from its type locality, off Cape Adare and its Peninsula, Ross Sea, in 523–714 m.

Etymology.—This species is named for the Ocean in which it was collected.

Remarks.—Of the nine or ten recognized species of *Eurycyde,* this is the first known to have the following combination of characters; no ocular tubercle spines or setae, and no tubercles on the first coxae. It is also the first species of the genus to be found in Antarctic waters. Most known species are from tropical or at least tropical-temperate habitats. The only cold water species known was the first to be described; *E. hispida* (Krøyer), distributed from eastern Canada to the western Russian Arctic. This new species and *E. hispida* could be classified as the 'conservative' element of this genus because they both lack the long ocular tubercle spines and the spinose first coxae tubercles of many other species. The new species has very few long broad spines on any appendage, in contrast to the many spines on most species. The cement gland bulge and tube of the new species are smaller than those of most species where the male gland is known, and is close to those of *E. hispida.* This new species differs from any other, including *E. hispida,* in having much less spinose appendages and very different lateral process tubercles in a genus where most species have very slender pointed tubercles or none at all. All species of this genus are closely allied in characters such as oviger, palp, chelifore, and terminal leg segment lengths and shapes. No known *Eurycyde* species has the long pointed ocular tubercle without spines or setae present in this new species.

Family Callipallenidae Hilton
Genus *Cheilopallene* Stock, 1955
Cheilopallene gigantea, new species

Fig. 5

Material examined.—E of Antarctic (Palmer) Peninsula, Weddell Sea, Antarctica, off Larsen Ice Shelf, 66°28′S, 57°26′W, 581–610 m, coll. *Hero,* sta 3-28D, 17 Aug 1970, holotype male, USNM 233609.

Description.—Size extremely large for genus, leg span 57.6 mm. Trunk moderately robust, segments slightly inflated, glabrous. Lateral processes short, less than twice as long as diameters, separated by less than their diameters, armed with 2–3 dorsodistal small setae. Neck moderately long, tapering anteriorly toward greatly inflated anterior at chelifore and proboscis insertion, armed with 4 dorsodistal setae over chelifore insertion. Ocular tubercle low, only slightly taller than width at base, tip rounded, eyes large, lightly pigmented, sensory papillae tiny. Tubercle placed toward posterior of cephalic segment, just anterior to first lateral processes and slightly posterior to midpoint of oviger insertion bulges. Proboscis typical, fairly short, proximal half cylindrical, inflated distally, tapering to moderately large petal-like lips, each semirectangular, covered with closely packed pilose setae. Abdomen short, extending barely to tip of 4th lateral processes, armed with 4–5 short distal setae.

Chelifores massive, single segmented scapes very large in diameter. Chelae palm almost globular, fingers typical, shorter than palm, with uneven ridges and bumps as dentition. Scape armed with few short setae, chelae with many short setae on distal palm and fingers.

Oviger fully formed, of 10 segments with strigilis. Third segment slightly longer than first two combined in length. Third through sixth segments armed with rows of short ventral and dorsal setae. Fourth and fifth segments slightly curved, fifth slightly longer than fourth, armed with dorsodistal tubercle not quite as tall as segment diameter, armed with 5–6 short setae. Sixth segment with dorsal and ventral fringe of short setae increasing in numbers distally. Strigilis segments subequal in length, fully formed, armed with few short ectal setae, row of endal denticulate spines in formula 19:19: 18:16, and terminal claw slightly over half length of terminal segment, bearing 23–24 short closely spaced endal setae. Denticulate spines of 2 lengths; proximal forms shorter with 3 proximolateral serrations and many tiny crenulations distally, and distal spines, longer, with 3–4 lateral serrations grading into many fine crenulations distally. Egg size slightly greater than maximum diameter of widest segment.

Legs moderately setose with short setae, none as long as segment diameter, increasing in numbers on major distal segments. Tibia 2 longest segment, femur and tibia 1 subequal, second coxae slightly longer than first and third combined. Femur with 4 tiny slightly raised cement gland pores evenly spaced along length of segment. Tarsus short, about 0.22 length of propodus, armed with tuft of short ventral setae. Propodus slightly curved, without marked heel, with 4 large heel spines increasing in size distally from proximal smallest. Sole armed with many very short setae and short flanking setae.

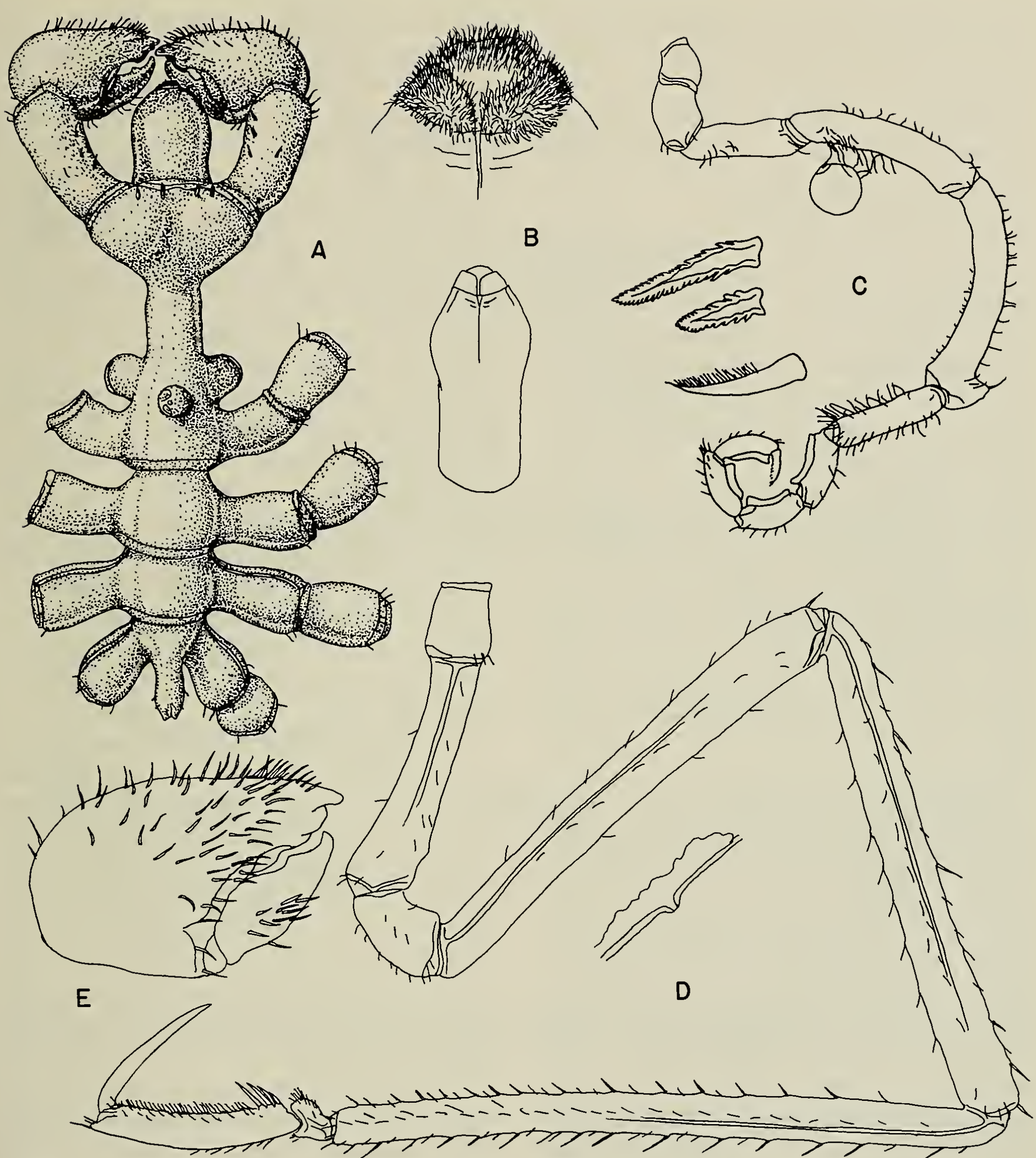


Fig. 5. *Cheilopallene gigantea,* male holotype: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Proboscis, ventral view, with lip setae removed (below), lips with setae (above); C, Oviger, with enlargements of distal and proximal denticulate spines and terminal claw; D, Third leg, with one cement gland pore enlarged; E, Chela.

Propodus tip slightly projecting. Claw long, slender, slightly curved, about 0.7 as long as propodus. Without auxiliary claws.

Measurements (in mm).—Trunk length (chelifore insertion to tip 4th lateral processes) 5.46; trunk width (across 2nd lateral processes) 3.08; proboscis length 1.62; abdomen length 0.58; third leg, coxa 1 1.02; coxa 2 2.62; coxa 3 1.22; femur 5.38; tibia 1 5.46; tibia 2 7.32; tarsus 0.48; propodus 2.15; claw 1.62.

Distribution.—Known only from the type locality, off the Larsen Ice Shelf on the east side of the Antarctic (Palmer) Peninsula, Antarctica, in 581–610 m.

Etymology.—This giant (Latin: *gigantea*) new species is named for its size which is at least four times larger than any other known species of the genus.

Remarks.—The enigmatic genus *Cheilopallene* now contains four known species, including this new species; *C. brevichela* Clark (Maldives), *C. clavigera* Stock (U.S. Virgin Islands), and *C. trappa* Clark (Snares Islands, New Zealand). Three of these four species have normal ten-segmented ovigers with a strigilis bearing denticulate spines, while the type of the genus, *C. clavigera* (Stock, 1955:230–233), has an elongate fifth oviger segment that is clubbed distally. A tiny sixth segment extends beyond this swollen tip and represents all that remains of the strigilis. A series of males of this species must be examined to discern whether or not this is the natural state of the oviger.

This abbreviated oviger appears also to be the natural form in many specimens of another genus erected to emphasize this character. Pushkin (1974:938–940) removed Hodgson's (1915) *Pallenopsis spicata* from that genus and placed it in his genus *Clavigeropallene,* because it bears seven oviger segments in the male (instead of the usual ten), with the sixth broadly clubbed, and lacks a strigilis. This oviger modification appears to be neither a localized distributional feature nor a monotypic malformation due to damage and subsequent regeneration in a number of specimens (Hodgson 1915, Calman 1915, Hodgson 1927, Gordon 1938). Instead, it is probably another apomorphic character in a group of genera that are undergoing rapid change and dissemination from areas of origin in the Southern Hemisphere. It appears that many and perhaps even the majority of genera (now numbering 24 or 25) in the family Callipallenidae had their origins in that hemisphere and have reached their present known distribution patterns through unknown means of transport. Without a planktonic larval stage or other means of active transport, many species are localized or endemic and their dissemination in the oceans of the world is probably quite slow. The distribution of most callipallenid genera is poorly known to fragmentary at best, as is true for most pycnogonids, but the majority of species in these genera have been taken in Southern Hemisphere localities or at least near the equator in Indo-Pacific localities. From this distributional evidence, Australia and South Africa are the two focal points of dissemination among the majority of genera in this family, with Antarctic polar seas containing a wealth of species with characters crossing many generic lines. This inevitably points toward a Gondwanaland land mass for the origins of the protofamily that lead to the many genera now extant, but without a valid geological record to support such an hypothesis, it must remain conjecture.

This species differs from the three others known, in addition to its very much larger size, by having much shorter lips covered by a thick coat of setae. In the other species, the lips are narrower, longer, glabrous, and described as 'petal-shaped'. The proboscis and its parts are very characteristic in almost all pycnogonids and have long served as one of the valid diagnostic features. The lips of this new species are not typical of others in the genus which have small glabrous triangular lips, but are more characteristic of other species in genera having lip fringes or heavily setose oral surfaces such as some of the *Parapallene, Pallenoides,* and *Pseudopallene* species. The lip characters are species-specific and do not always serve as diagnostic characters for the genera in this family.

The chelae of the four species are remarkably similar and all have the uneven endal finger surfaces. The movable finger appears to fit into a pseudosocket toward the tip of the immovable finger, but the use of such an arrangement for feeding or defense can only be conjectural.

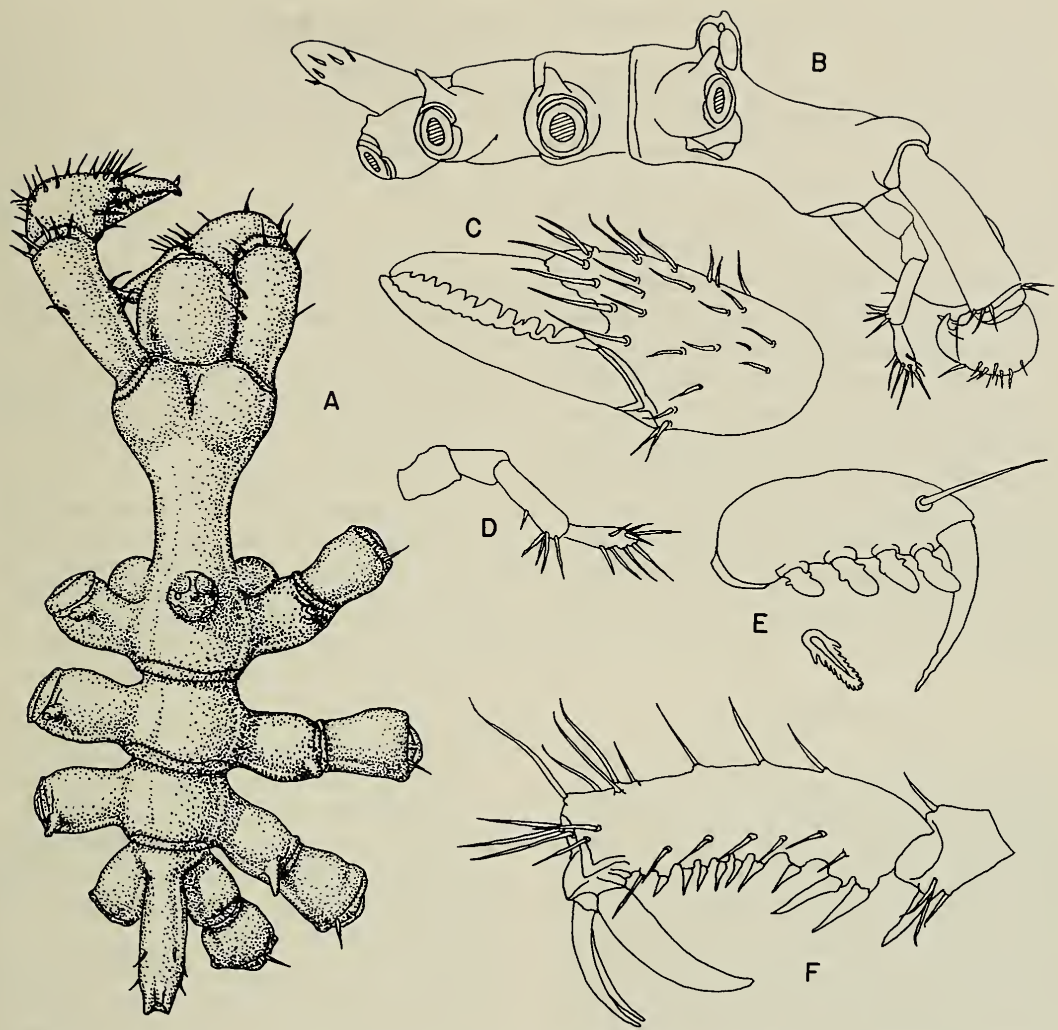


Fig. 6. *Oropallene dimorpha,* male: A, Trunk, dorsal view; B, Trunk, lateral view; C. Chela; D, Palp; E, Oviger terminal segment with distal spine enlarged; F, Third leg, terminal segments.

Genus *Oropallene* Schimkewitsch, 1930
Oropallene dimorpha (Hoek)
Fig. 6

Pallene dimorpha Hoek, 1898:290–293, pl. ii, figs. 1–6.

Oropallene dimorpha.—Schimkewitsch, 1930:245 [text], 291–292 [text].—Gordon, 1944:36.—Stock, 1954:29 [text].

Material examined.—NE of Macquarie Island, SW Pacific, 54°30′S, 158°59′E, 112–124 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1974, 15 Feb 1967, 62 males with eggs, males, females, juveniles; same locality, 54°24′S, 159°01′E, 79–93 m, coll. *Eltanin,* sta 1417, 10 Feb 1965, 2 male juveniles.

Remarks.—These specimens constitute only the fourth and fifth capture records for this species, apparently not due to its rarity (62 specimens in one trawl sample above), but because of the scarcity of collections from the extremely inhospitable Kerguelen Islands (its type locality) and equally inhospitable Macquarie Island. Hoek (1898) described the species from 'few' specimens, while Gordon (1944) listed a female from Kerguelen and three juveniles from Macquarie which she attributed to this species.

To our knowledge, it is confined to the two areas in depths or 69–220 m.

The adult specimens have several marked differences from the type figured by Hoek. None of these specimens have the tall cone at the ocular tubercle apex, but instead have the tip rounded with a small papilla of varying size. Hoek's male specimen (Fig. 6) has a much smaller oviger terminal claw and more denticulate spines per strigilis segment. The type propodus is longer, has longer claws, and has a single large heel spine while these specimens have a shorter segment, shorter claws, and two heel spines. The second segment of the type palp is longer than the first while the reverse is the case with these specimens, but they are otherwise sufficiently like Hoek's figures and description to warrant classifying them as the same species.

Acknowledgments

I am grateful to the Smithsonian Oceanographic Sorting Center personnel who sorted and contributed the many thousand pycnogonid specimens to the National Museum, among which were the species described in this report. I am grateful to the invertebrate editor, Dr. T. E. Bowman, for making helpful suggestions for the improvement of this paper. The specimens are deposited in the National Museum of Natural History under U.S.N.M. catalog numbers.

Literature Cited

Calman, W. T. 1915. Pycnogonida.—British Antarctic (Terra Nova) Expedition, 1910, Zoology 3(1): 1–74, 22 figs.

Clark, W. C. 1963. Australian Pycnogonida.—Records of the Australian Museum 26(1):1–81, 38 figs.

———. 1971. Pycnogonida of the Snares Islands.—New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research 5(2):329–341, 3 figs.

Fry, W. G., and J. W. Hedgpeth. 1969. Pycnogonida, 1 Colossendeidae, Pycnogonidae, Endeidae, Ammotheidae. The Fauna of the Ross Sea, Part 7.—New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir 49, New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Bulletin 198:1–139, 206 figs.

Gordon, I. 1938. Pycnogonida.—Scientific Reports of the Australasian Antarctic Expedition (C), (Zoology & Botany) 2(8):1–40, 8 figs.

———. 1944. Pycnogonida.—Reports of the British, Australian and New Zealand Antarctic Research Expedition (B), 5(1):1–72, 27 figs.

Hodgson, T. V. 1914. Preliminary reports on the Pycnogonida of the German Southpolar Expedition, 1901–1903.—Zoologischer Anzeiger 45(4):158–165.

———. 1927. Die Pycnogoniden der Deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–03.—Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 19 (Zool. II):303–358, 17 figs.

Hoek, P. P. C. 1898. On four pycnogonids dredged during the cruise of the *Challenger* (investigated and described after the completion of the report). With an appendix.—Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging (2) 5(2–4):290–301, 2 pls.

Pushkin, A. F. 1947. [*Clavigeropallene* gen. n. (Pantopoda) from the Antarctic.]—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal 53(6):938–940, 6 figs. [In Russian + English summary.]

Schimkewitsch, W. 1930. [Pycnogonida (Pantopoda).]—Fauna SSSR, Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR, Part 2:225–555, 5 pls, 156 figs., 1 table. [In Russian and Latin.]

Stock, J. H. 1954. Pycnogonida from Indo-West-Pacific, Australian and New Zealand waters. Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–1916.—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn 116:1–168, 81 figs.

———. 1955. Pycnogonida from the West Indies, Central America and the Pacific coast of North America. Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition 1914–1916.—Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjøbenhavn 117:209–226, 26 figs.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 917–926

FOUR SPECIES OF SPHAERODORIDAE (ANNELIDA: POLYCHAETA) INCLUDING ONE NEW GENUS AND THREE NEW SPECIES FROM ALASKA

Jerry D. Kudenov

Abstract.—Four species of Sphaerodoridae (Polychaeta) including one new genus and three new species are described from Alaska. *Amacrodorum bipapillatum* is a new genus and species from the Aleutian Island of Akutan; *Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis* and *S. katchemakensis* are both new species from Katchemak Bay, Homer; *Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer* (Moore, 1909) is also reported. *Amacrodorum* is partly characterized by the absence of macropapillae and the presence of two kinds of papillae. It is strongly isolated in the family, and superficially similar to *Levidorum* Hartman in that both taxa lack macropapillae. However, *Amacrodorum* differs from *Levidorum* in not having smooth body surfaces and in having head appendages; *Levidorum* was recently assigned to a separate family that may be more closely related to syllids (Perkins 1987). A key to described species of *Sphaerodoropsis* recorded from Alaska is presented.

A single, unusual sphaerodorid polychaete that could not be placed to a known genus led to a study of the family in Alaska. The specimen was obtained from a benthic survey in Akutan Straits, near the Aleutian Island of Akutan as part of an environmental impact study for the township of Akutan to obtain a permit from the Environmental Protection Agency for an offshore waste discharge site. Survey details and results are available in Jones & Stokes (1984a, b). Additional sphaerodorids were obtained from another impact study of a boat harbor expansion for the city of Homer by Dames and Moore (1984). Type materials are deposited in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (USNM).

Family Sphaerodoridae Malmgren
Amacrodorum, new genus

Type species.—*Amacrodorum bipapillatum* new species, by original designation.

Diagnosis.—Macro- and microtubercles absent; papillae present over all body surfaces of which both elliptical and hemispherical papillae present on dorsum. Anterior end truncate, with 1 median and 2 pairs of lateral antennae; all antennae short. Parapodia each with a single aciculum; setae simple; large recurved hooks absent.

Remarks.—*Amacrodorum* differs from all other described genera of sphaerodorids in lacking both macrotubercles and microtubercles, and in having two kinds of papillae. The hemispherical papillae appear not to have been described previously for the family. As such, *Amacrodorum* is highly isolated in the Sphaerodoridae. Fauchald (1974:270) made a similar observation for *Levidorum* Hartman, 1967, which totally lacks both macro- and microtubercles as well as papillae. In fact, Fauchald (1974:270), first suggested that one taxon each of amacropapillate (represented by *Levidorum*) and macropapillate species be recognized as separate families in a superfamily complex.

In light of this suggestion, Perkins (1987) both redescribed *Levidorum* and assigned it to the newly defined Levidoridae Perkins, 1987; *Levidorum* is the type genus by monotypy. However, Perkins states that *Levidorum* is more closely allied to syllids than to sphaerodorids, particularly since the two former groups both have a chitinous foregut and proventriculus. Perkins further suggests that both eye and setal morphologies of his newly described species further ally this family more closely to syllids than sphaerodorids. Palps may also be present in *Levidorum* which is a syllid trait not typically associated with sphaerodorids, although Perkins could not establish an homology between the palps of levodorids and syllids. Levodorids differ from both syllids and sphaerodorids in having perhaps two peristomial segments, each of which lacks cirri and antennae. However, it will be most informative histologically to confirm the presence of two peristomial segments before this particular trait can be critically accepted, especially since only one was noted by Fauchald (1974:270).

In any case, *Amacrodorum* differs strikingly from *Levidorum* in having papillae distributed over all general body surfaces, in having typical sphaerodorid prostomial antennae instead of "palps," in having one aciculum per parapodium rather than two–three, and in having setae entirely simple and not a mixture of either pseudocomposite and simple bristles. Given the removal of *Levidorum* by Perkins (1987), all other described sphaerodorid genera have dorsal macropapillae. A logical extension of Fauchald's suggestion would be to establish another family or subfamily for morphologically distinct sphaerodorids such as *Amacrodorum* (i.e. Amacrodoridae or Amacrodorinae). Clearly, this new sphaerodorid genus is strongly isolated within the family. While such an approach is probably justifiable, it is clearly parsimonius to retain *Amacrodorum* in the Sphaerodoridae for the present time.

Etymology.—*Amacrodorum* derives from Latin, *A,* meaning without, *macro,* meaning large, and *dorum,* meaning dorsal surface, referring to the absence of dorsal macrotubercles. Gender: Feminine.

Amacrodorum bipapillatum, new species
Figs. 1, 2A

Material examined.—ALASKA: Akutan Island, Akutan Harbor, just north and east of Akun Strait, sta 11-3, sample 23, 54°09′72″N, 165°42′83″W, 59 m, poorly sorted silty sand, 18 Sep 1983, coll. Harvey Van Veldhuizen; Holotype USNM 102784.

Description.—A small species, measuring 2.1 mm long, 0.45 mm wide without parapodia, 0.5 mm wide with for 16 setigers. Body short, grub-like, widest anteriorly; translucent, lacking pigmentation; white yolky eggs visible through body wall.

Prostomium truncate anteriorly; median antenna stout, digitiform, distally blunt (Fig. 1A, B). All lateral antennae digitiform, distally blunt, having similar lengths, longer than median antenna. Superior laterals each with 2 proximal papillar spurs (Fig. 1B); inferior lateral antennae lacking proximal spurs. Eyes numbering 1 pair (Fig. 1A). Peristomial cirri shorter than median antenna, distally inflated, blunt (Fig. 1A, B). Proboscis short, muscular, extending to setiger 2. Six papillae encircled by prostomial antennae; papillae otherwise present on peristomium.

Parapodia uniramous, stout, as long as wide (Fig. 1C, D); acicular lobe truncate, with presetal lobes digitiform, distally round, projecting well beyond acicular lobe; postsetal lobes absent (Fig. 1C–E). Ventral cirri conical, distally blunt, projecting beyond acicular lobe (Fig. 1D, E). Parapodial papillae numbering only 1, present on anterior parapodial surfaces; all other parapodial surfaces lacking papillae (Fig. 1C, D).

Dorsal macrotubercles, microtubercles absent. Dorsum otherwise with hemispherical and elliptical papillae (Fig. 1F, G) ar-

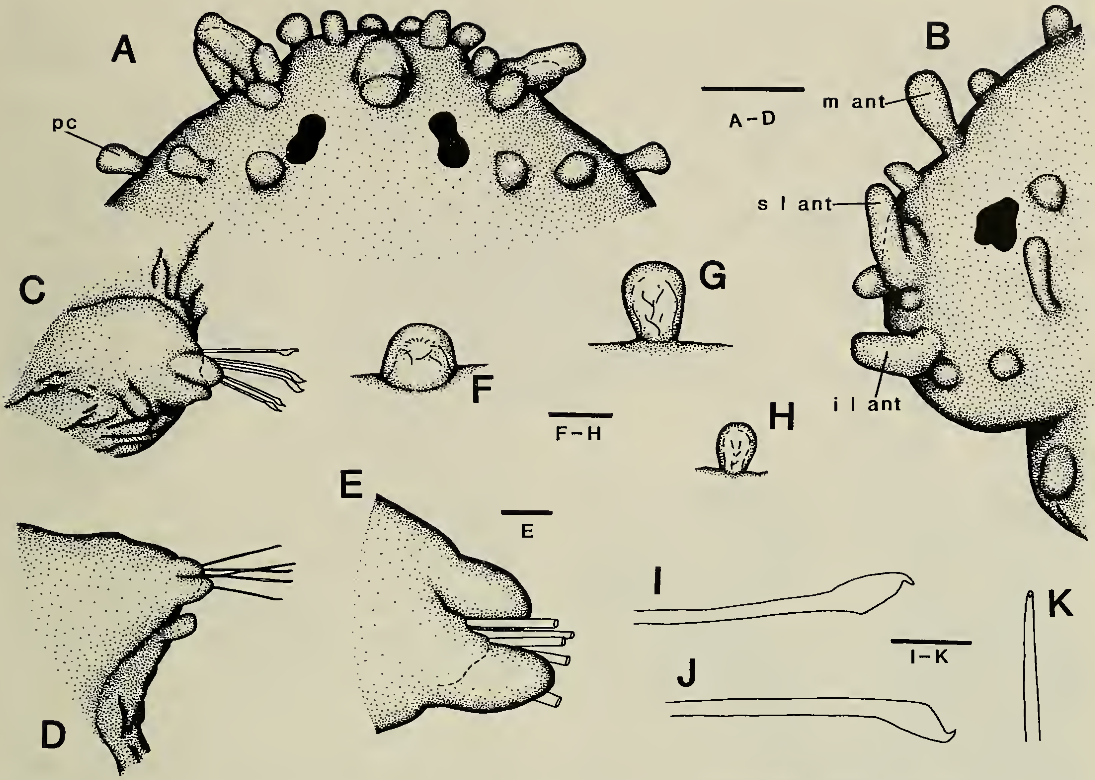


Fig. 1. *Amacrodorum bipapillatum,* holotype (USNM 102784): A, Anterior segments, dorsal view; B, Anterior segments, left lateral view; C, Left setiger 14, oblique anterolateral view; D, Left setiger 13, dorsal view; E, Left setiger 12, detail of distal parapodium, anterior parapodial papilla not shown, dorsal view; F, Hemispherical papillae, lateral view; G, Ellipsoidal papilla, lateral view; H, Ventral papilla, lateral view; I, Superior simple seta, lateral view; J, Inferior simple setae, lateral view; K, Simple seta, dorsal view. m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A–D = 0.05 mm; E, J–K = 0.01 mm; F–H = 0.02 mm.

ranged in complex pattern of 13 rows (Fig. 2A). Ventral papillae resembling dorsal papillae, arranged in zig-zag pattern of 7 alternating rows of elliptical and hemispherical papillae (Fig. 1H).

Simple falcigers present in all setigers, typically numbering 4–5 per fascicle, having sharp, distally recurved tips, and blade-shaped subdistal regions having smooth dorsal cutting edges (Fig. 1I–K); subdistal spurs on concave cutting surfaces absent.

Remarks.—*Amacrodorum bipapillatum* differs from all other described sphaerodorids in having two kinds of papillae present on dorsal and ventral surfaces. The setae of *A. bipapillatum* superficially resemble those of *Sphaerodorum recurvatum* Fauchald, 1974, *S. vietnamense* Fauchald, 1974, and other members of this genus in having distally recurved tips. However, the above species of *Sphaerodorum* also possess a small subdistal spur on concave cutting surfaces which is absent in *A. bipapillatum.* These *Sphaerodorum* species also tend to have long, tapering recurved distal tips and not short, stout tips.

Etymology.—The epithet, *bipapillatum* refers to the presence of two different kinds of body papillae. It is considered a noun in apposition.

Type locality.—Akutan Harbor, Akutan Island, Alaska.

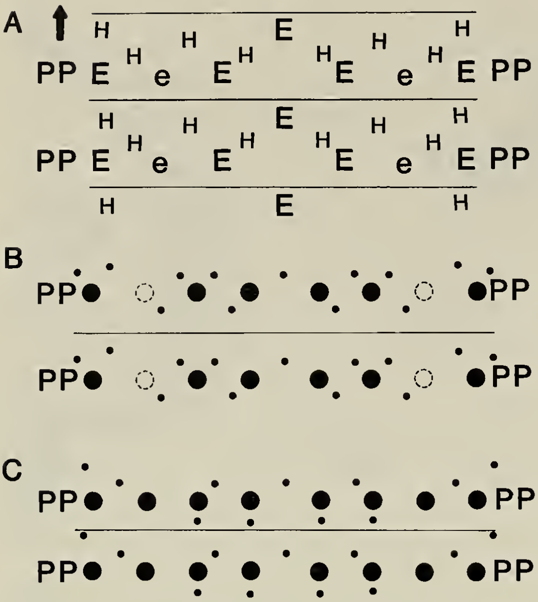


Fig. 2. *Amacrodorum bipapillatum,* holotype (USNM 102784): A, Distribution pattern of dorsal body papillae from setigers 6–7. B, *Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis,* holotype (USNM 102810): Same, setigers 8–9. C, *Sphaerodoropsis katchemakensis,* holotype (USNM 102782): Same, setigers 6–7. Relative sizes of papillae reflected in different sized letters. H = hemispherical papillae; E = large elliptical papillae; e = small elliptical papillae. Large black dots refer to macropapillae; small dots to papillae. Arrow points anteriorly. A–C, schematic, not to scale.

Sphaerodoropsis Hartman and Fauchald, 1971

Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis, new species

Figs. 2B, 3

Material examined.—ALASKA: Katchemak Bay, Homer Spit Boat Harbor, sta 210-1, 59°36′18.4″N, 151°24′41.8″W, 10 m, silt-clay, 28 Feb 1984, coll. Dave Erikson, 1 paratype, USNM 102808.—Sta 215-2 59°36′19.1″N, 151°24′39.0″W, 15 m, silt-clay, 28 Feb 1984, coll. Dennis Lees, 1 paratype, USNM 102809.—Sta 310-1, 59°36′11.7″N, 151°24′35.7″W, 3 m, slightly silty fine sand with shrimp wastes, 29 Feb 1984, coll. Dennis Lees, holotype having 18 setigers, USNM 102810, 1 paratype, USNM 102811.—Sta 315-1, 59°36′14.8″N, 151°24′34.5″W, 15 m, silt-clay, 29 Feb 1984, coll. Bill Blaylock, 3 paratypes, including worm of 16 setigers as illustrated, USNM 102812.—Sta. 315-4, same, 1 paratype, USNM 102813.

Description.—A small species, measuring 2.2 mm long, 0.7 mm wide without parapodia, 0.75 mm wide with parapodia, for up to 20 setigers. Holotype 16 mm long, 0.7 mm wide without parapodia, 0.75 mm wide with parapodia, for 18 setigers. Body short, grub-like, widest medially; macrotubercles of holotype with traces of gray coloration, otherwise lacking pigmentation, and light yellow in alcohol.

Prostomium reduced, truncate anteriorly; median antenna stout, digitiform, distally blunt (Fig. 3A, B). All lateral antennae digitiform, distally blunt, longer than median antenna; inferior lateral antennae slightly longer than superior lateral antennae. All lateral antennae each with 4 proximal papillar spurs (Fig. 3A, B). Eyes numbering 1 pair (Fig. 3A–C). Peristomium reduced; peristomial cirri about as long as median antenna, digitiform, distally blunt (Fig. 3A–D). Proboscis long, muscular, extending over setigers 3–7. Seven papillae tightly encircled by prostomial antennae; papillae otherwise present on peristomium (Fig. 3C).

Parapodia uniramous, stout, about 2× longer than high at base (Fig. 3E, F); acicular lobe triangular and distally pointed; 1 presetal lobe, distally blunt, subdistally inflated, projecting well beyond acicular lobe (Fig. 3E, F); 1 distal postsetal lobe inserted just behind superior dorsal edge level with acicular lobe (Fig. 3E, F). Ventral cirrus conical to trapezoidal, distally blunt, approaching but not projecting beyond acicular lobe (Fig. 3E, F). Parapodial papillae numbering 3, including 1 on anterior surfaces, and 1 each on proximal dorsal superior (not shown) and ventral inferior edges (Fig. 3E, F); absent from posterior parapodial surfaces.

Dorsal macrotubercles sessile (Fig. 3G), arranged in 6–8 longitudinal rows (Fig. 3D), each macrotubercle spherical, with 13–15 longitudinal rows of long, papillae arranged in complex nonrandom pattern (Fig. 2B).

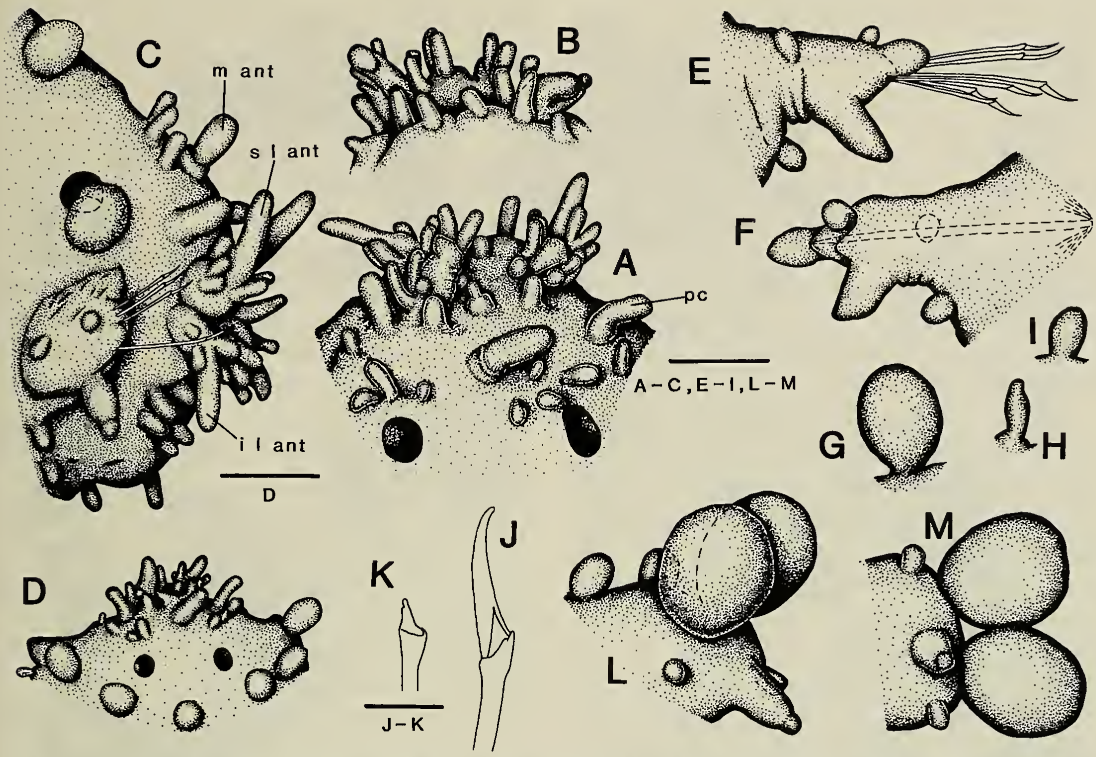


Fig. 3. *Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis,* paratype (USNM 102812): A, Head region, dorsal view; B, Head region, ventral view; C, Anterior segments, lateral view; D, Anterior segments, dorsal view; E, Left setiger 7, anteroventral view, dorsal superior papilla omitted; F, Same, posterior view, setae and dorsal superior papilla omitted; G, Macrotubercle, lateral view; H, Dorsal papilla, lateral view; I, Ventral papilla, lateral view; J, Composite falciger, lateral view; K, Detail, shaft tip of composite falciger, ventrolateral view; L, Pygidium, lateral view; M, Same, ventral view. m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A–C, E–I, L–M = 0.05 mm; D, J–K = 0.01 mm.

Ventrum with 9 alternating rows of small, elliptical papillae (Fig. 3I) forming zig-zag pattern.

Composite falcigers numbering 4–6 per fascicle; blades long, smooth, distally recurved, unidentate (Fig. 3E, J), decreasing in length within a fascicle; shafts long; shaft tips slightly inflated, with dorsal superior distal surfaces smooth; dorsal superior branch long, spike-shaped, subdistally notched, ventral inferior branch truncate, forming socket for blade (Fig. 3K).

Pygidium terminal; paired anal cirri huge, larger than dorsal macrotubercles, spherical, with large, conspicuous unpaired midventral cirrus flanked by pair of smaller, digitiform papillae (Fig. 3L, M).

Remarks.—*Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis,* new species, is related to both *S. sphaerulifer* (Moore, 1909), and *S. benguellarum* (Day, 1963) in having similar numbers of sessile macrotubercles and a single presetal parapodial lobe. *Sphaerodoropsis uzintunensis* has a single postsetal lobe, which is absent from the other two species. *S. uzintunensis* further differs from *S. sphaerulifer* in having proximal papillar spurs on prostomial antennae and in having small dorsal papillae distributed between adjacent rows of macrotubercles. This species is also superficially similar to *Sphaerodoropsis minuta* (Webster and Benedict, 1887) from which it differs in having six to eight dorsal macrotubercles rather than the usual 10–12 macrotubercles; only one instead of two, postsetal parapodial lobes; one parapodial papilla each on anterior parapodial surfaces and proximal ventral inferior parapodial

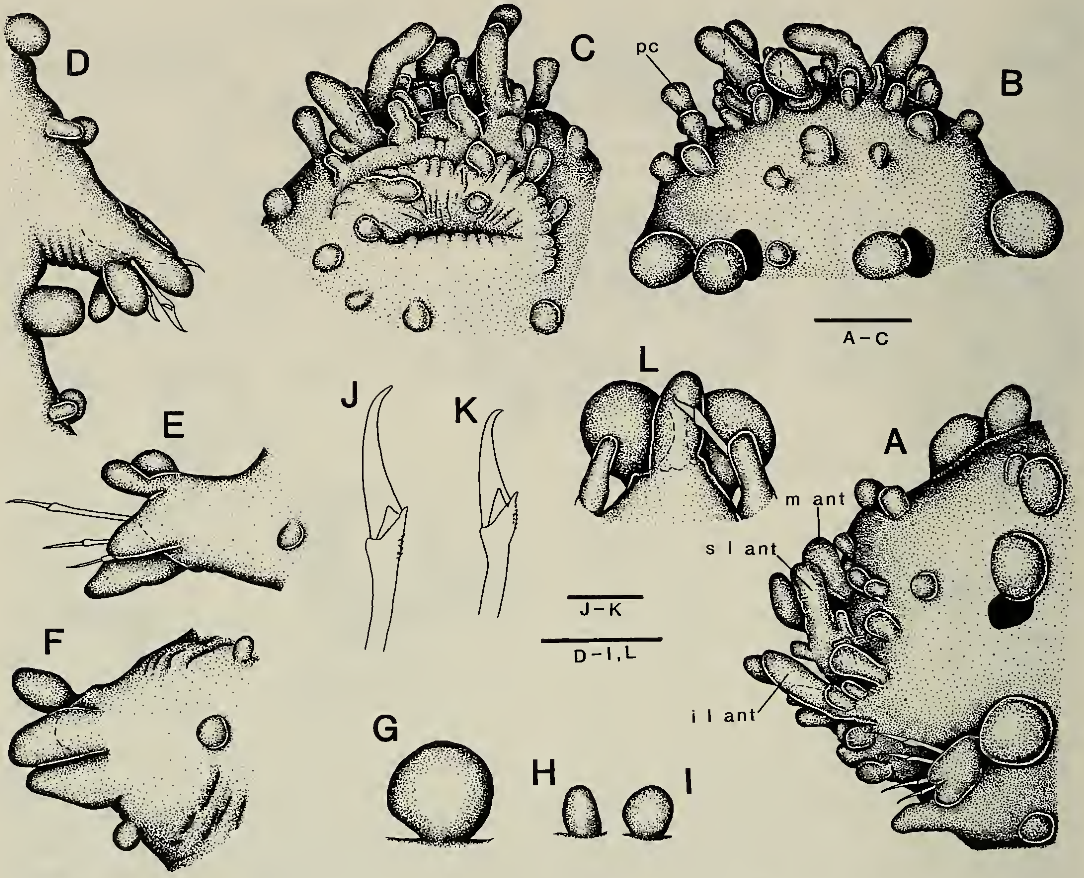


Fig. 4. *Sphaerodoropsis katchemakensis,* holotype (USNM 102782): A, Head region, lateral view; B, Same, dorsal view; C, Same, ventral view; D, Right setiger 6, dorsal view; E, Right setiger 6, anterior view; F, Left setiger 6, posterior view; G, Macropapilla, lateral view; H–I, Papillae, lateral view; J–K, Composite falcigers, lateral view; L, Pygidium, ventral view. m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A–C, D–I, L = 0.05 mm; J–K = 0.01 mm.

edges rather than one each on both anterior and posterior parapodial surfaces; and smooth and not minutely serrated composite falcigers.

Etymology.—The epithet derives from the Tanainan Indian place name for the Homer Spit where this species was discovered.

Type locality.—Homer Boat Harbor, Homer, Alaska.

Sphaerodoropsis katchemakensis,
new species
Fig. 2C, 4

Material examined.—ALASKA: Katchemak Bay, Homer Spit Boat Harbor, sta 200-4, 59°36′18.0″N, 151°24′44.5″W, 5 m, coarse to fine sand between boulders and cobble, 28 Feb 1984, coll. Dave Erikson, 2 paratypes, USNM 102783.—Sta 210-1, 59°36′18.4″N, 151°24′41.8″W, 10 m, silt-clay, 28 Feb 1984, coll. Dennis Lees, holotype, USNM 102782.

Description.—A small species; holotype measuring 1.2 mm long, 0.6 mm wide without parapodia, 0.65 mm wide with parapodia, for 14 setigers. Body short, truncate anteriorly and posteriorly, widest posteriorly; lacking pigmentation; light brown to white in alcohol.

Prostomium truncate anteriorly; median antenna short, strongly inflated, distally blunt (Fig. 4A, B). All lateral antennae digitiform, distally blunt, much longer than median antenna; superior lateral antennae longest. Superior lateral antennae each with 3 proximal papillar spurs; inferior laterals each with 2 (Fig. 4A–C). Eyes well developed, numbering 1 pair (Fig. 4A). Peristomial cirri distally inflated, blunt, about as long as median antenna. Proboscis short, muscular, extending over setigers 3–6. Three papillae including 1 median unpaired and 2 ventral papillae encircled by prostomial antennae (Fig. 4A, C); papillae present on peristomium (Fig. 4A, B).

Parapodia uniramous, short, stout, about as long as wide (Fig. 4D–F); acicular lobe rounded to triangular; presetal lobes numbering 1 per parapodium, digitiform, distally blunt, projecting well beyond acicular lobe (Fig. 4D–F); postsetal lobes digitiform to distally inflated, numbering 1–2, variably distributed, with setigers 2–4 each with 2 and all others each with 1. Ventral cirrus bluntly conical, extending beyond acicular lobe (Fig. 4D). Parapodial papillae numbering 3, including 1 on anterior surfaces, and 1 each on proximal dorsal superior and ventral inferior edges (Fig. 4D–F); absent from posterior parapodial surfaces. One interramal papilla present between adjacent parapodia (Fig. 4D).

Dorsal macrotubercles spherical, sessile, variable sized (Fig. 4G), arrayed in 8–9 longitudinal rows, accompanied by around 10 smaller papillae (Fig. 4H) arranged in complex non-random pattern (Fig. 2C). Ventrum with 11 alternating rows of papillae (Fig. 4I) forming zig-zag pattern.

Composite falcigers generally numbering 4–5 per fascicle; blades moderately long, smooth, distally recurved, unidentate (Fig. 4J, K), decreasing in length both within a fascicle and posteriorly along body; shafts moderately long to short; shaft tips distally serrated along dorsal superior edges (Fig. 4J, K), with dorsal superior branch long, spike-shaped, sometimes subdistally notched, ventral inferior branch truncate, forming socket for blade (Fig. 4J, K).

Pygidium terminal, paired anal cirri spherical, with unpaired midventral digitiform cirrus (Fig. 4L).

Remarks.—*Sphaerodoropsis katchemakensis* is closely related to *S. uzintunensis.* It is probable that these two represent sibling species. For example, both species have identical distributions of parapodial papillae; a single presetal and generally a single postsetal lobe, although *S. katchemackensis* has two postsetal lobes in anteriormost parapodia; overlapping numbers of dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles; complex and nonrandom distributions of dorsal papillae; triangular shaped acicular lobes; similar distribution patterns of ventral papillae; and similar numbers of setae, all with smooth cutting margins.

Sphaerodoropsis katchemakensis differs from *S. uzintunensis* in having 2 proximal spurs on each inferior lateral and three spurs on each superior lateral prostomial antennae, instead of four on each. In all, three papillae are encompassed by the antennae of *S. katchemakensis,* instead of seven as in *S. uzintunensis.* Rows of dorsal papillae number ten rows in *S. katchemakensis,* and 13–15 in *S. uzintunensis.* Parapodia are as long as wide in *S. katchemakensis,* and twice the width in *S. uzintunensis.* Ventral cirri of *S. katchemakensis* extend beyond the acicular lobes of parapodia, and do not in *S. uzintunensis.* Lastly, distal regions of setal shafts are conspicuously serrated in *S. kachemakensis* and smooth in *S. uzintunensis.*

Specimens of *S. katchemakensis* were initially identified as *Sphaerodoropsis minuta* (Webster and Benedict, 1887) based on the presence of two parapodial postsetal lobes in anteriormost parapodia, and the numbers of dorsal macrotubercles (Webster and Benedict 1887, Pettibone 1963, Hartman 1968, Banse and Hobson 1974). However, detailed examinations revealed that usually only one postsetal lobe is present instead of two; the ventral cirrus projects well beyond the acicular lobe, and approaches but does not surpass the tip of the presetal lobe, rather than not extending beyond the acicular lobe; acicular lobes are shorter, and do not project to or beyond the postsetal lobes; the total number of parapodial papillae number three instead of two; the posterior parapodial surfaces lack papillae whereas one is present in *S. minuta*; the number of dorsal macrotubercles number eight to nine, not 10–12 to 14; and the blades of composite falcigers are smooth and not serrated. These differences are both consistent in the present materials and differ significantly from *S. minuta.*

Etymology.—The epithet, *katchemakensis,* derives from the name of Katchemak Bay, Alaska, where this species was discovered.

Type locality.—Homer Boat Harbor, Homer, Alaska.

Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer (Moore, 1909)

Sphaerodorum sphaerulifer Moore, 1909: 336.—Uschakov, 1955:222.

Sphaerodoridium sphaerulifer.—Lützen, 1961:415.—Banse and Hobson, 1968: 18.—Hartman, 1968:605.

Sphaerodoropsis sphaerulifer.—Fauchald, 1974:277.—Banse and Hobson, 1974:76.

Material examined.—ALASKA: Katchemak Bay, Homer Spit Boat Harbor, sta 215-1, 59°36′19.1″N, 151°24′39.0″W, 15 m, silt-clay, 28 Feb 1984, coll. Dennis Lees, 1 specimen, USNM 102800.—Sta 215-2, same, 1 specimen, USNM 102801.

Remarks.—These two specimens are tentatively referred to *S. sphaerulifer* on the basis of Banse and Hobson (1974), and pending receipt of additional material. A more precise determination is not possible since their prostomia are either distorted (USNM 102800) or fully retracted (USNM 102801). In any case, these specimens agree generally with previous descriptions, and differ in some important ways from those provided by Moore (1909), Hartman (1968), and Fauchald (1974). For example, Fauchald (1974), who embellished Moore's (1909) original contribution, describes the presence of small papillae between the macropapillae, distally truncate parapodial lobes, and short falcate blades on compound setae. Specimens from Alaska differ in totally lacking papillae between dorsal macropapillae, in having triangular acicular lobes, and in having notably long falcate blades. As such, Alaskan specimens appear to agree more closely with descriptions provided by Uschakov (1955), Lützen (1961), and Banse and Hobson (1974). Additional materials from southcentral Alaska are needed before this apparent discrepancy involving the type species for the genus can be resolved.

Distribution.—Newly reported from Alaska; previously recorded from British Columbia, Washington, California, Sea of Japan, Sea of Okhotsk.

Key to Species of *Sphaerodoropsis* Recorded from Alaska

In all, eight described species of sphaerodorids have been recorded from Alaskan waters in published accounts as follows:

Amacrodorum bipapillatum: this study, Akutan Island.

Sphaerodoridium claparedii (Greeff), Beaufort Sea; (Bilyard and Carey 1980).

Sphaerodoropsis biserialis (Berkeley and Berkeley), southeast and southcentral Alaska, ?Aleutian Islands to Japan; (Lützen 1961, Hartman 1968, Imajima 1969) *S. minuta* (Webster and Benedict), Beaufort and Chukchi Seas, southcentral and southeast Alaska; (Hartman 1968, Bilyard and Carey 1970, Kudenov, unpublished data).

S. katchemakensis: this study, Katchemak Bay, Homer, Alaska.

S. sphaerulifer (Moore), southcentral Alaska; this study.

S. uzintunensis: this study, Katchemak Bay, Homer, Alaska.

Sphaerodorum papullifer Moore, southeast Alaska, (Kudenov, unpublished).

The following key is based on published records of *Sphaerodoropsis* species from Alaskan waters, and partly follows Banse and Hobson (1974:76).

1. Dorsum with 4 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles . . . *S. biserialis*
– Dorsum with 6–14 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles 2
2. Blades of composite setae minutely serrated 3
– Blades of composite setae smooth, not minutely serrated 4
3. Dorsum with 7–8 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles; dorsum without papillae; parapodia without postsetal lobes . . . . *S. sphaerulifer*
– Dorsum with 10–14, normally 10–12 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles; dorsum with papillae; parapodia with 2 postsetal lobes . . . . *S. minuta*
4. Dorsum with 8–9 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles; superior and inferior lateral antennae each with 3 and 2 proximal spurs; ventral cirri project beyond acicular parapodial lobes . . . . *S. katchemakensis*
– Dorsum with 6–8 dorsal longitudinal rows of macrotubercles; superior and inferior lateral antennae each with 4 proximal spurs; ventral cirri do not project beyond acicular lobes . . . . *S. uzintunensis*

Acknowledgments

I wish to thank Harvey Van Veldhuizen, Jones & Stokes Associates, Seattle, Washington, and Bill Blaylock, Dave Erikson, and Dennis Lees, Dames & Moore, Homer, Alaska, for providing the opportunity for me to examine polychaetes collected as part of environmental impact studies. I also thank Kristian Fauchald, Natural Museum of Natural History, for reviewing and commenting on this manuscript.

Literature Cited

Banse, K., and K. Hobson. 1968. Benthic polychates from the Puget Sound, Washington, with remarks on four other species.—Proceedings of the United States National Museum 125(3667): 1–53.

———, and ———. 1974. Benthic errantiate polychaetes of British Columbia and Washington.—Bulletin of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada 185:1–111.

Bilyard, G. R., and A. G. Carey. 1980. Zoogeography of western Beaufort sea Polychaeta (Annelida).—Sarsia 65:19–26.

Dames, T. and W. Moore. 1984. Environmental monitoring study. Homer small boat harbor expansion. Winter 1984. Prepared for the city of Homer, Alaska. Dames & Moore Consulting Engineers, Anchorage, Alaska. 53 pp.

Day, J. H. 1963. The polychaete fauna of South Africa. Part 8. New species and records from grab samples and dredgings.—Bulletin of the British Museum of Natural History, Zoology 10:381–445.

Fauchald, K. 1974. Sphaerodoridae (Polychaeta: Errantia) from world-wide areas.—Journal of Natural History 8:257–289.

Jones, R., and J. Stokes. 1984a. Effects of seafood waste deposits on water quality and benthos of Akutan Harbor, Alaska.—United States Environmental Protection Agency, Region 10, Contract Number 68-01-6613, Work Assignment Number 9. 81 pp., 12 appendices.

———, and ———. 1984b. Environmental assessment of alternative seafood waste disposal methods at Akutan Harbor, Alaska.—United States Environmental Protection Agency, Region 10, Contract Number 910/9-83-115. 97 pp., 1 appendix.

Hartman, O. 1967. Polychaetous annelids collected by the USNS *Eltanin* and *Staten Island* cruises, chiefly from Antarctic seas.—Allan Hancock Monographs in Marine Biology 2:1–387.

———. 1968. Atlas of the errantiate polychaetous annelids from California. Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 828 pp.

Lützen, J. 1961. Sur une nouvelle espèce de polychète *Sphaerodoridium commensalis* n.g., n.sp. (Polychaeta Errantia, familie des Sphaerodoridae) vivant en commensal de *Terebellides stroemi* Sars.—Cashiers de Biologie Marine 2:409–416.

Moore, J. P. 1909. The polychaetous annelids dredged by the U.S.S. *Albatross* off the coast of southern California in 1904. I. Syllidae, Sphaerodoridae, Hesionidae and Phyllodocidae.—Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia 61:321–351.

Perkins, T. H. 1987. Levidoridae (Polychaeta), new family, with remarks on two new species of *Levidorum* from Florida.—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington 7:162–168.

Pettibone, M. 1963. Marine polychaete worms of the New England region. I. Aphroditidae to Trochochaetidae.—Bulletin of the United States National Museum 227(1):1–356.

Uschakov, P. 1955. [Polychaetous annelids of the Far eastern Seas of the USSR.] Akad. Nauk. SSSR, Keys to the Faunas of the SSSR 56:1–445 (translated from Russian by Isreal Program Scientific Translating, Jerusalem, No. 1259, 1965). (NITS No. TT 65-50020).

Webster, H. E., and J. E. Benedict. 1887. The Annelida Chaetopoda from Eastport, Maine.—Report of the U.S. Fisheries Commission for 1885: 707–755.

Department of Biological Sciences, University of Alaska, Anchorage, 3211 Providence Drive, Anchorage, Alaska 99508.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 927–935

FIVE NEW SPECIES OF SPHAERODORIDAE (ANNELIDA: POLYCHAETA) FROM THE GULF OF MEXICO

Jerry D. Kudenov

Abstract.—Five new species of Sphaerodoridae (Annelida: Polychaeta) are described from the Gulf of Mexico, including *Clavodorum mexicanum, Ephesiella bipapillata, Sphaerephesia fauchaldi, Sphaerodoridium lutzeni,* and *Sphaerodoropsis vittori.*

This study is based on two small collections of sphaerodorids from the Gulf of Mexico. One collection derives from Dr. Henry Kritzler, while the other was taken as part of the Bureau of Land Management's Outer Continental Shelf Baseline Environmental Survey along the coasts of Mississippi, Alabama, and Florida (MAFLA), southwest Florida (SOWFLA), the Louisiana Offshore Oil Port Study (LOOP), and the Mississippi Sound Study (MS). All MAFLA samples were collected by Dames and Moore, and SOWFLA samples by Woodward-Clyde Environmental Consultants. Details of the MAFLA survey are given by Dames and Moore (1979). In all, five new species of sphaerodorids are described from the northern Gulf of Mexico, including *Clavodorum mexicanum, Ephesiella bipapillata, Sphaerephesia fauchaldi, Sphaerodoridium lutzeni* and *Sphaerodoropsis vittori.*

These materials were generously made available by Joan M. Uebelacker and Paul G. Johnson, Barry Vittor and Associates, Mobile, Alabama, and most were originally treated by Kudenov (1984). All materials, including types, are deposited in the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington D.C. (USNM).

Clavodorum Hartman and Fauchald, 1971

Clavodorum mexicanum, new species

Fig. 1

Material examined.—FLORIDA, GULF OF MEXICO: MAFLA sta 2209H, 27°52′30.5″N, 83°33′59.0″W, clayey-sandy-silt, 34 m Feb 1978; holotype, USNM 102786.—SOFLA sta 8C, 26°16.72′N, 83°12.81′W, fine sand, 48 m, Nov 1980; 1 paratype, USNM 102787.—ALABAMA, GULF OF MEXICO: MS sta 477-8, 30°01.89′N, 88°27.63′W, sand, 23.8 m, 31 Mar 1981; 1 paratype, USNM 102788.

Description.—Body short, grub-like, widest anteriorly; brown to white in alcohol. Length of holotype 2.1 mm; width to 0.6 mm without parapodia, 1 mm with parapodia; complete, having 21 setigers.

Prostomium truncate; median antenna long, gradually tapering, extending posteriorly to setiger 1 (Fig. 1A). Superior lateral antennae cylindrical, distally blunt, lacking proximal spurs. Inferior lateral antennae similar to superior ones, shorter, lacking proximal spurs. One pair of eyes present at level of peristomial cirri, latter papilliform. Proboscis short, muscular, extending posteriorly to setiger 6.

Parapodia uniramous, up to 4× longer than wide; acicular lobes conical, with pre-

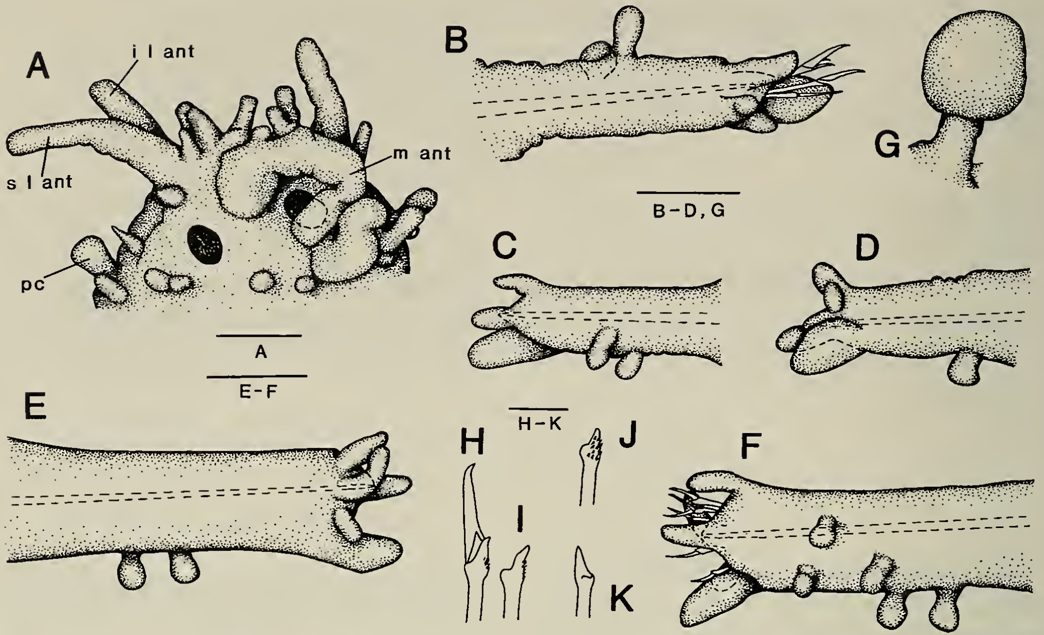


Fig. 1. *Clavodorum mexicanum*, new species (A–D, G–K: paratype, USNM 102787; E–F: holotype, USNM 102786): A, Anterior end, dorsal view [specimen illustrated missing right superior lateral antenna]; B, Parapodium, right setiger 9, dorsal view; C, Same, right setiger 14, anterior view; D, Same, left setiger 7, posterior view; E, Same, right setiger 8, posterior view; F, Same, anterior view; G, Macrotubercle; H, Composite falciger, lateral view; I, Same, shaft tip, lateral view; J, Same, ventrolateral view; K, Same, dorsolateral view; m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A, B–D, E–F, G = 0.05 mm; H–K = 0.1 mm.

setal lobe and 1–2 postsetal lobes, latter depending on body size, absent from last 3–4 setigers; all digitiform (Fig. 1B–F). Parapodia maximally developed around setiger 12, decreasing gradually in size posteriorly; last reduced abruptly. Ventral cirri thickly digitiform, inserted terminally on parapodia, extending beyond acicular lobes. Parapodial papillae numbering 3–6, depending on body size; with 16-setiger specimen (USNM 102787) having 1 papilla each on anterior parapodial surfaces, ventral inferior and dorsal superior distal edges (Fig. 1B–D); 21-setiger specimen (USNM 102786) having 3 papillae on anterior parapodial surfaces, 2 on ventral inferior edges, 1 on dorsal superior distal edge (Fig. 1E, F). Papillae absent from dorsal superior edges and posterior surfaces (Fig. 1B, D, E).

Dorsal macrotubercles stalked (Fig. 1G), arranged in 6 longitudinal rows, each macrotubercle having slender column and spherical head. Ventral papillae arranged in zig-zag pattern of 10 alternating rows, each papilla ellipsoidal.

Composite falcigers numbering up to 6 per fascicle; blades smooth, unidentate (Fig. 1H), decreasing slightly in length inferiorly within a fascicle (Fig. 1F); shaft tips inflated, with dorsal superior branch long, conical and spinulose (Fig. 1H–J), ventral inferior branch medially notched, forming socket for blade (Fig. 1K).

Remarks.—*Clavodorum mexicanum* is most closely allied to *C. atlanticum* Hartman and Fauchald, 1971, from deep water near the Bermuda Islands, in having six rows of dorsal macrotubercles and in lacking elongate parapodia posteriorly. *Clavodorum mexicanum* differs from its congener in lacking accessory papillae on superior lateral antennae, in lacking postsetal lobes in the last three to four setigers, in having eyes, in having two postsetal lobes instead of one, and in having ten ventral rows of papillae. *Clavodorum mexicanum* is also closely related to *C. longipes* Fauchald, 1974, in lacking postsetal parapodial lobes, that are absent from the last two to three parapodia in *C. mexicanum,* and the last eight to nine parapodia in *C. longipes.* Both *C. mexicanum* and *C. atlanticum* differ from *C. longipes* in lacking elongate parapodia in far posterior setigers. *Clavodorum mexicanum* was cited as *Clavodorum* sp. A by Kudenov (1984:36–39).

Size range.—Length 1.4–2.8 mm; width 0.3–0.5 mm without parapodia, 0.5–0.8 mm with parapodia; 16–21 setigers.

Etymology.—The epithet refers to the Gulf of Mexico from which this species was collected.

Distribution.—Northeast Gulf of Mexico, offshore of Alabama, Florida, fine sand to sandy-clayey-silt, 23.8–48 m.

Ephesiella Chamberlin, 1919, sensu Hartman and Fauchald, 1971

Ephesiella bipapillata, new species

Fig. 2

Material examined.—LOUISIANA, GULF OF MEXICO: LOOP sta 481-8, 28°56′06″N, 90°01′30″W, 33.6 m, 11 Nov 1979; holotype, USNM 102789.—Sta 482-2, 28°54′48″N, 89°59′05″W, 33.6 m, 16 Apr 1980; 1 paratype, USNM 102790.

Description.—Body elongate, widest medially; white or pink (due to prior staining in rose bengal) in alcohol. Length of holotype 3.5 mm; width to 0.5 mm without parapodia, 0.6 mm with parapodia; complete, having 57 setigers.

Prostomium truncate; median antenna short, digitiform; 2 pairs of lateral antennae equally long, cirriform (Fig. 2A). One pair of eyes present at level of peristomial cirri (Fig. 2A), latter digitiform, short. Single papilla present near base of each lateral antenna; median papilla inserted anterior to median antenna (Fig. 2A).

Parapodia uniramous, short, 2× longer than wide; acicular lobes conical; pre- and postsetal lobes absent (Fig. 2B–D). Parapodial papillae numbering 9, including 4 on anterior surfaces (Fig. 2B); 3 on posterior surfaces, including 1 inserted on upper part of acicular lobe (Fig. 2C), 2 on dorsal superior edges (Fig. 2B–D). Latter including 1 near base of parapodium, and 1 inserted distally near tip of acicular lobe being large, erect. Ventral cirrus digitiform, basally inflated, not projecting beyond parapodial lobes (Fig. 2B–D).

Dorsal macrotubercles sessile, arranged in 2 longitudinal rows, each macrotubercle spherical with terminal papilla (Fig. 2E). Dorsal microtubercles arranged in 2 longitudinal rows, each microtubercle digitiform (Fig. 2F). Papillae distributed over dorsum in 22 longitudinal rows, including 3 each between rows of macro- and microtubercles, 16 between rows of microtubercles. Ventrum with 4 longitudinal rows of small elliptical papillae.

Single, stout recurved hook present in parapodia of setiger 1 (Fig. 2G). Composite falcigers numbering up to 5 per fascicle, present in all parapodia from setiger 2; blades smooth, unidentate, decreasing in length inferiorly within a fascicle (Fig. 2H–J); shaft tips inflated, obliquely truncate, with dorsal superior branch longest, pointed, ventral inferior branch forming socket for blade (Fig. 2H).

Remarks.—*Ephesiella bipapillata* is most closely allied to *Ephesiella mixta* Hartman and Fauchald, 1971, from abyssal depths in the northwest Atlantic, in having recurved hooks in setiger 1, two pairs of long lateral antennae, ventral cirri not projecting beyond parapodial lobes, and erect dorsal superior papillae on all parapodia. *Ephesiella bipapillata* differs from its congener in having only one instead of two simple hooks per fascicle, in having two dorsal superior distal papillae instead of one, and in having 26 total rows of dorsal and ventral papillae instead of a sparse, and an apparently random pattern.

Size range.—Length 2–3.5 mm; width

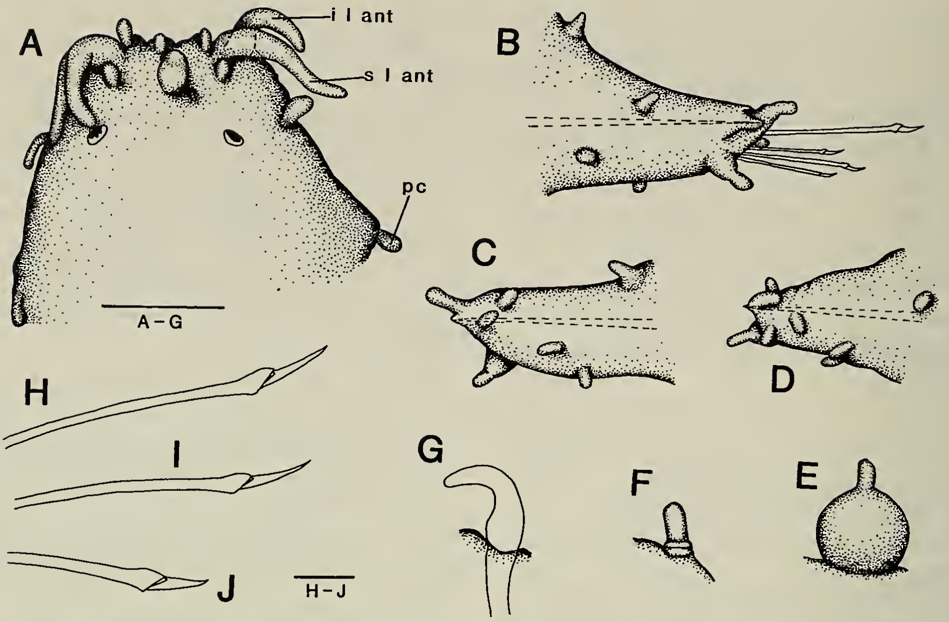


Fig. 2. *Ephesiella bipapillata,* new species (holotype, USNM 102789): A, Anterior end, dorsal view; B, Parapodium, right setiger 14, posterior view; C, Same, anterior view; D, Same, right setiger 17, oblique dorsolateral view of anterior surface exposing ventral cirrus; E, Macrotubercle; F, Microtubercle; G, Recurved simple hook, setiger 1; H–J, Composite falcigers from the same fascicle; H, Superior seta; I, Intermediate seta; J, Inferior seta; m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A–G = 0.05 mm; H–I = 0.01 mm.

without parapodia 0.2–0.5 mm, 0.3–0.6 mm wide with parapodia; 33–57 setigers.

Etymology.—The epithet derives from the presence of two dorsal superior distal parapodial papillae.

Distribution.—Northcentral Gulf of Mexico, 33.6 m.

Sphaerephesia Fauchald, 1972
Sphaerephesia fauchaldi, new species
Fig. 3

Material examined.—FLORIDA: GULF OF MEXICO: SOFLA sta 16B, 25°45.7′N, 83°11.07′W, fine sand, 54 m, Apr 1981; holotype, USNM 102785.

Description.—Body short, grub-like, widest anteriorly; translucent to white in alcohol. Length of holotype 2.2 mm; width 0.6 mm without parapodia, 0.8 mm wide with parapodia; complete, having 16 setigers. Holotype ovigerous.

Prostomium truncate anteriorly; median antenna large, stout, distally blunt (Fig. 3A, B). Superior lateral antennae short, slender; medial and inferior pairs each 2× longer, cylindrical, inflated basally, all lacking proximal papillar spurs (Fig. 3A, B). Eyes absent. Peristomial cirri digitiform, distally blunt, about as long as medial, inferior antennae (Fig. 3A, B). Proboscis short, muscular, extending posteriorly to setiger 4. Eight papillae encircled by prostomial antennae (not illustrated); papillae otherwise present on peristomium.

Parapodia uniramous, up to 2× longer than wide; acicular lobes rounded, with presetal lobe large, conical, projecting beyond acicular lobe; postsetal lobes absent (Fig. 3C, D). Ventral cirri digitiform, inserted on distal ⅓ of parapodial lobes, extending beyond acicular lobes (Fig. 3C, D). Parapodial papillae number 8, including 4 on anterior parapodial surfaces; 2 on posterior surfaces; 2 on superior dorsal edges including one inserted distally; ventral inferior edges lacking papillae (Fig. 3C, D).

Dorsal macrotubercles sessile, arranged

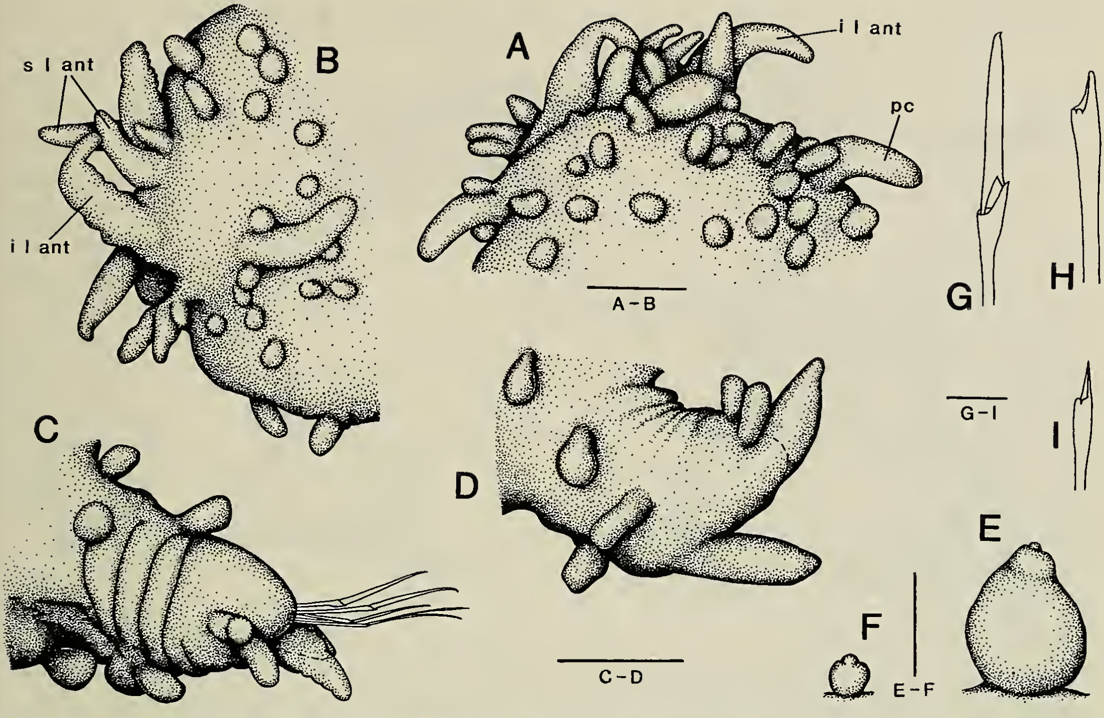


Fig. 3. *Sphaerephesia fauchaldi,* new species (holotype, USNM 102785): A, Anterior end, dorsal view; B, Anterior end, left lateral view; C, Parapodium, left setiger 9, dorsal view; D, Same, left setiger 12, oblique anterolateral view; E, Macrotubercle; F, Microtubercle; G, Composite falciger, lateral view; H, Same, shaft tip, lateral ventral view; I, Same, ventrolateral view; m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A–B, C–D, E–F = 0.05 mm; G–I = 0.01 mm.

in 4 longitudinal rows, each macrotubercle spherical with stout terminal papilla (Fig. 3E). Dorsum otherwise with approximately 12 irregular rows of microtubercles (Fig. 3F), each having small spherical heads. Ventral papillae appearing to be arranged in 12 irregular longitudinal rows.

Composite falcigers numbering 5–7 per fascicles anteriorly, increasing up to 16 posteriorly; blades long, smooth, with falcate unidentate tips (Fig. 3G); shaft tips not inflated, with dorsal superior branch entire, spike-shaped and ventral inferior branch medially notched, forming socket for blade (Fig. 3H, I).

Remarks.—*Sphaerephesia fauchaldi* is most closely allied to *Sphaerephesia chilensis* Fauchald, 1974, from intertidal and shallow subtidal depths of central and southern Chile, in having eight papillae encircled by three pairs of similarly shaped prostomial antennae (which could not be illustrated), and similar composite falcigers. *Sphaerephesia fauchaldi* differs from its congener in having five instead of one to two parapodial papillae, and in having 12 rows of sessile dorsal microtubercles.

These two species are zoogeographically and probably also evolutionarily related. *Sphaerephesia chilensis* is known from the southeastern Pacific (Chile), while *Sphaerephesia fauchaldi* is newly reported from the northeastern Gulf of Mexico. It is probable that these species may have diverged from a more widely distributed ancestral stock present in these regions prior to the Miocene closure of the Panama Isthmus. *Sphaerephesia fauchaldi* was cited as *Sphaerephesia* sp. A by Kudenov (1984:36–3).

Etymology.—The epithet is named after Kristian Fauchald in honor of his contributions to our understanding of this family.

Distribution.—East Gulf of Mexico, offshore of Florida, fine sand, 54 m.

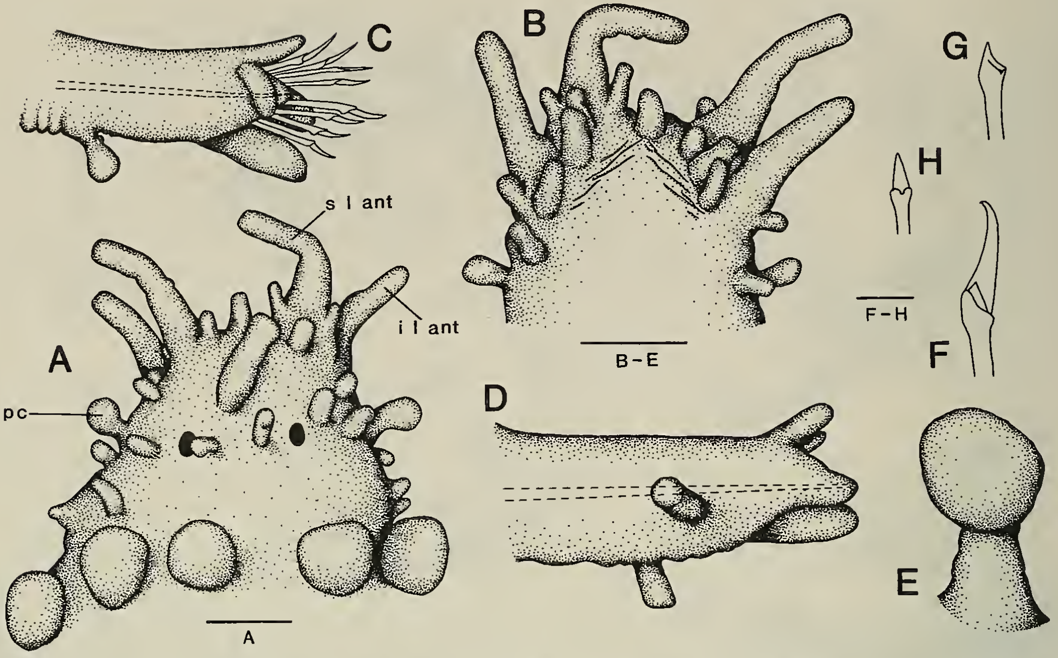


Fig. 4. *Sphaerodoridium lutzeni,* new species (A–G: holotype, USNM 102803; H, paratype, USNM 102807): A, Anterior end, dorsal view; B, Anterior end, ventral view; C, Parapodium, right setiger 8, posterior view; D, Same, left setiger 5, anterior view; E, Macrotubercle; F, Composite falciger, lateral view; G, Same, shaft tip, lateroventral view; H, Same, ventral view; m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A, B–E = 0.05 mm; F–H = 0.01 mm.

Sphaerodoridium Lützen, 1961, restricted sensu Fauchald, 1974

Sphaerodoridium lutzeni, new species
Fig. 4

Material examined.—FLORIDA, GULF OF MEXICO: MAFLA sta 2209C, 27°52′30.5″N, 83°33′59.0″W, clayey-sandy-silt, 34 m, Aug 1977; 1 paratype, USNM 102802.—Sta 2209G, 27°52′30.5″N, 83°33′59.0″W, clayey-sandy-silt, 34 m, Aug 1977; holotype, USNM 102803.—Sta 2210C, 27°57′28.8″N, 83°42′29.2″W, silty-very fine sand, 37 m, Jul 1976; 1 paratype, USNM 102804.—?Sta 2422F, 29°30′N, 84°27′W, medium fine sand, 24 m, Jul 1976; 1 specimen, USNM 102805.—Sta 2423C, 29°37′00.8″N, 84°17′00.2″W, silty fine sand, 19 m, Nov 1977; 2 paratypes, USNM 102806.—Sta 2536G, 29°30′0.16″N, 86°24′59.0″W, clayey silt, 189 m, Jul 1976; 2 paratypes, USNM 102807.

Description.—Body grub-like; transparent body wall with white macrotubercles in alcohol. Length of holotype 2 mm; width 0.3 mm without parapodia, 0.4 mm wide with parapodia; complete, having 16 setigers.

Anterior end bluntly rounded; median antenna short, digitiform; superior lateral antennae long, digitiform, each with 2 proximal papillae (Fig. 4A); inferior lateral antennae similar to median in shape, size, each with single proximal papilla (Fig. 4B). One pair of eyes present at level of peristomial cirri (Fig. 4A). Peristomial cirri digitiform, shorter than median antenna (Fig. 4A, B). Proboscis large, extending posteriorly to setiger 5. Papillae present on prostomium, peristomium.

Parapodia uniramous, up to 4× longer than wide; acicular lobes conical, with presetal lobes large, digitiform, projecting beyond acicular lobe; postsetal lobes absent

(Fig. 4C, D). Parapodial papillae numbering 4, including 1 on anterior surfaces (Fig. 4D); 1 on ventral inferior edges (Fig. 4C, D); and 2 on dorsal superior distal edges, superiormost of these largest (Fig. 4C, D). Ventral cirri large, thick, digitiform, inserted distally on parapodial lobes, equalling length of presetal lobes, extending beyond acicular lobes (Fig. 4C, D).

Dorsal macrotubercles stalked, arranged in up to 6 longitudinal rows, each macrotubercle having stout column and spherical head (Fig. 4E). Ventral papillae arranged in zig-zag pattern of 6 alternating rows. Papillae otherwise absent from dorsal and lateral surfaces.

Composite falcigers numbering up to 10 per fascicle; blades smooth, recurved, unidentate (Fig. 4F), decreasing only slightly inferiorly within a fascicle; shaft tips inflated, with dorsal superior branch long, conical, and ventral inferior branch medially notched, forming socket for blade (Fig. 4G, H).

Remarks.—*Sphaerodoridium lutzeni* differs from the only other described species, *Sphaerodoridium caparedii* (Greeff 1866) in having inferior lateral prostomial antennae each with a single proximal papilla, in lacking ventral transverse rows of papillae, in lacking papillae on dorsal and lateral surfaces, in having a regular zig-zag pattern of six alternating rows of ventral papillae, and in having four instead of two parapodial papillae. It is highly probable that the specimen of *Sphaerodoridium* (*Ephesiella*) *claparedii* sensu Day (1973:36) is referrable to *Sphaerodoridium lutzeni* since it lacks dorsal papillae. *Sphaerodoridium lutzeni* was cited as *Sphaerodoridium* sp. A by Kudenov (1984:36–11).

Size range.—Length 0.9–2.5 mm; width 0.2–0.5 mm without parapodia, 0.3–0.8 mm with parapodia; 8–16 setigers.

Etymology.—The epithet is named after Professor Jörgen Lützen, who first proposed the genus *Sphaerodoridium.*

Distribution.—Northeast Gulf of Mexico, offshore of Florida, silty, very fine sand to clayey silt, 19–189 m.

Sphaerodoropsis Hartman and Fauchald, 1971

Sphaerodoropsis vittori, new species

Fig. 5

Material examined.—ALABAMA, OFF MOBILE BAY, GULF OF MEXICO: MALFA sta 19C, 29°36′10.9″N, 87°23′30.9″W, 75 m, 30 May 1974; 1 specimen, USNM 102791.—Sta 2644I, 29°36.2′N, 87°23.5′W, medium sand, 75 m, Jun 1975; 1 specimen, USNM 102795.—Sta 2645I, 29°35′00.5″N, 87°20′02.2″W, coarse sand, 106 m, Nov 1977; 1 paratype, USNM 102796.—FLORIDA, GULF OF MEXICO: MALFA sta 2528F, 29°54′58.6″N, 86°04′58.5″W, 37 m, coarse sand, Sep 1977; 1 paratype, USNM 102792.—Sta 2533C, 29°42′59.9″N, 85°15′28.6″W, coarse sand, 67 m, Jul 1976; 1 specimen, USNM 102794.—Sta 2528G, same; 1 paratype, USNM 102793.—Sta 2746D, 27°03.5′N, 84°13.7′W, silty, very fine sand, 121 m, Feb 1978; holotype, USNM 102797.—Sta SOFLA 4C, 26°45.81′N, 83°32.12′W, medium sand, 56 m, Mar 1981; 1 paratype, USNM 102798.—Sta 5A, 26°45.7′N, 84°00.13′W, coarse sand, 91 m, May 1981; 1 paratype, USNM 102799.

Description.—Body grub-like, widest anteriorly; light brown to white in alcohol. Length of holotype 3.5 mm (3.8 mm with proboscis everted); width 1 mm without parapodia, 1.2 mm wide with parapodia; complete, having 32 setigers.

Anterior end truncate; median antenna short, digitiform; 2 pairs cirriform lateral antennae, with superior lateral antennae shorter than inferior lateral antennae (Fig. 5A [angle of illustration distorts this relationship]). Eyes absent. Peristomial cirri digitiform, longer, larger than median antenna. Proboscis large, muscular, extending posteriorly to setiger 8 (everted in holotype). Prostomium, peristomium studded with

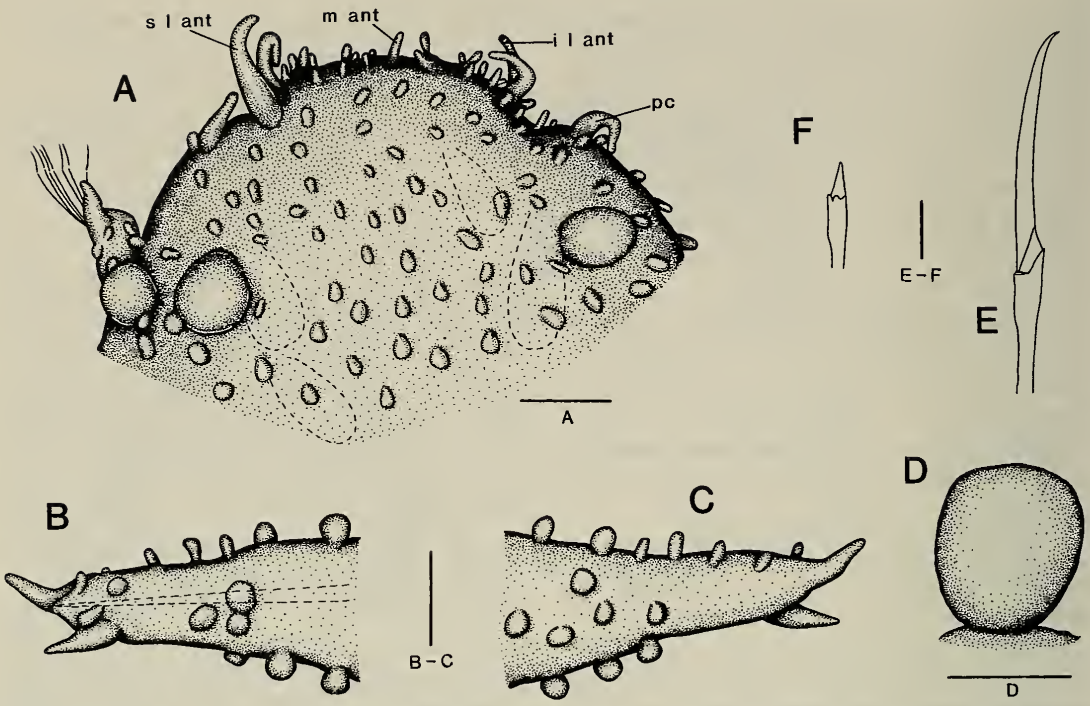


Fig. 5. *Sphaerodoropsis vittori,* new species (holotype, USNM 102797): A, Anterior end, oblique dorsal view from posterior perspective [angle of illustration incorrectly suggesting lateral prostomial antennae of equal lengths]; B, Parapodium, left setiger 13, posterior view; C, Same, anterior view; D, Macrotubercle; E, Composite falciger, lateral view; F, Same, shaft tip, ventrolateral view; m ant, median antenna; s l ant, superior median antenna; i l ant, inferior median antenna. Scales: A, B–C, D = 0.05 mm; E–F = 0.01 mm.

small papillae, including cluster of 3 near base of inferior lateral antennae (Fig. 5A).

Parapodia uniramous, short, up to 3× longer than wide; acicular lobes conical; presetal lobes long, digitiform; postsetal lobes absent (Fig. 5B, C). Parapodial papillae stout, numbering 20, including postsetal superior papilla inserted on acicular lobe (Fig. 5B); 6 on anterior surfaces (Fig. 5C); 5 on posterior surfaces (Fig. 5B); 5 on dorsal superior edges (Fig. 5C); 3 on ventral inferior edges (Fig. 5C). Ventral cirri subulate, projecting beyond acicular lobes.

Dorsal macrotubercles sessile (Fig. 5D), arranged in 4 longitudinal rows, each macrotubercle spherical. Dorsum and ventrum densely covered by short randomly arranged papillae.

Composite falcigers numbering up to 10 per fascicle; blades long, smooth, distally recurved, unidentate (Fig. 5E), decreasing in length ventrally within a fascicle; shafts long; shaft tips inflated, with dorsal superior branch long, spike-shaped, distally entire or sometimes bifid, and ventral inferior branch medially notched, forming socket for blade (Fig. 5F).

Remarks. —*Sphaerodoropsis vittori* is most closely allied to *Sphaerodoropsis triplicata* Fauchald, 1974, from a depth of 675–715 m offshore of Durban, South Africa, in having four rows of dorsal macrotubercles, two pairs of lateral prostomial antennae, a presetal parapodial lobe, dorsal superior parapodial papillae, and ventral cirri projecting well beyond acicular lobes. *Sphaerodoropsis vittori* differs from its congener in having only one superior parapodial papilla instead of two large ones, in having up to 13 additional stout parapodial papillae rather than smooth and wrinkled parapodia, and a cluster of three prostomial papillae near the base of each inferior lateral antenna. *Sphaerodoropsis vittori* is also related to *Sphaerodoropsis philippi* Fauvel, 1911, in having numerous parapodial papillae. However, *Sphaerodoropsis vittori* differs from *S. philippi* in having 20 stout papillae per parapodium instead of up to 10–11 slender ones. *Sphaerodoropsis philippi* further lacks both dorsal superior distal parapodial papillae, and ventral cirri that project beyond acicular lobes. *Sphaerodoropsis vittori* was cited as *Sphaerodoropsis* sp. A by Kudenov (1984:36–5).

Size range.—Length 0.7–7.5 mm; width 0.2–0.5 without parapodia, 0.3–0.8 mm with parapodia; 12–32 setigers.

Etymology.—The epithet takes its name from Barry M. Vittor, in recognition of his efforts to characterize the polychaete fauna of the northeastern Gulf of Mexico.

Distribution.—Northeast and east Gulf of Mexico, offshore of Florida, silty, very fine sand to coarse sand, 37–121 m.

Acknowledgments

I wish to thank Paul Johnson and Joan Uebelacker, Barry Vittor and Associates, Mobile, Alabama, for allowing me to work on sphaerodorids collected as part of the Bureau of Land Management's program in the Gulf of Mexico. I am also indebted to Susan J. Williams, Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, both for lending specimens and for generously making space and facilities available; and to Kristian Fauchald, Natural Museum of Natural History, for reviewing this manuscript.

Literature Cited

Claparède, A. R. E. 1863. Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere an der Küste von Normandie angestellt. Leipzig, W. Engelmann. 120 pp.

Dames, T., and W. Moore. 1979. Final report. The Mississippi, Alabama, Florida Outer Continental Shelf Survey MAFLA 1977/1978, Vols. I-A, B, for the U.S. Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C. NTIS PB-294 288. New Orleans, Louisiana.

Day, J. H. 1973. New Polychaeta from Beaufort, with a key to all species recorded from North Carolina.—National Oceanographic and Atmospheric Administration, Technical Report, National Marine Fisheries Science Circular 375:1–140.

Fauchald, K. 1972. Benthic polychaetous annelids from deep water off western Mexico and adjacent areas in the eastern Pacific Ocean.—Allan Hancock Monographs in Marine Biology 7:1–575.

———. 1974. Sphaerodoridae (Polychaeta: Errantia) from world-wide areas.—Journal of Natural History 8:257–289.

Fauvel, P. 1911. Annélides polychètes. Duc d'Orleans Campagne Arctique de 1907, IV + 45 pp.

Greeff, R. 1866. Ueber die Anneliden-Gattung *Sphaerodorum* Orst., und einen Repräsentanten derselben, *Sphaerodorum claparedii.*—Archiv für Naturgeschichte, Berlin (Wiegmann's Archiv) 32:338–351.

Hartman, O. 1968. Atlas of the Errantiate Polychaetous Annelids from California. Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, 828 pp.

———, and K. Fauchald. 1971. Deep-water benthic polychaetous annelids off New England to Bermuda and other North Atlantic areas. Part II.—Allan Hancock Monographs in Marine Biology 6:1–327.

Kudenov, J. D. 1984. Family Sphaerodoridae Chapter 36. *In* J. M. Uebelacker, and P. G. Johnson, eds., Taxonomic guide to the polychaetes of the Northern Gulf of Mexico. Final Report to the Minerals Management Service, contract 14-12-001-29091. Barry A. Vittor & Associates, Inc., Mobile, Alabama. Vol. V, 12 pp.

Lützen, J. 1961. Sur une nouvelle espèce de polychète *Sphaerodoridium commensalis* n.g., n.sp. (Polychaeta Errantia, famille des Sphaerodoridae) vivant en commensal *Terebellides stroemi* Sars.—Cahiers de Biologie Marine 2:409–416.

Department of Biological Sciences, University of Alaska, Anchorage, 3211 Providence Drive, Anchorage, Alaska 99508.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 937–991

NEW AND PREVIOUSLY KNOWN TAXA OF ISIDID OCTOCORALS (COELENTERATA: GORGONACEA), PARTLY FROM ANTARCTIC WATERS

Frederick M. Bayer and Jeffrey Stefani

Abstract.—The classification and taxonomic characters of the gorgonacean family Isididae are discussed, and a revised key to world genera is presented. The Austral genus *Primnoisis* Studer [and Wright] and its type species *P. antarctica* (Studer) are discussed on the basis of material taken by HMS *Challenger* and by R/V *Hero,* and a new species, *P. mimas,* is described from South Georgia. The genus *Echinisis* Thomson and Rennet and its type species *E. spicata* (Hickson) are discussed on the basis of material taken by USARP, and three new species, *E. eltanin, E. vema,* and *E. persephone* are described. The genus *Sclerisis* Studer is discussed and its type species, *S. pulchella* Studer, is redescribed on the basis of a specimen obtained by USARP. *Ceratoisis ramosa* Hickson is redescribed and the species reassigned to the genus *Chathamisis* Grant. A new genus, *Stenisis,* is established for the Caribbean *Primnoisis humilis* Deichmann, and the species is redescribed on the basis of recently collected specimens. A new genus and species, *Australisis sarmentosa,* are established for abundant sub-Antarctic material obtained by USARP. Five new finds of *Ceratoisis microspiculata* Molander are reported from Antarctic localities, variation among the specimens described, and the species assigned to a new genus *Tenuisis.* The genus *Chelidonisis* Studer, heretofore known only from eastern Atlantic localities, is reported from the Gulf of Mexico and the Philippine Islands. A new subspecies, *C. aurantiaca mexicana,* and a new species, *C. philippinensis,* are described.

In the course of describing a collection of isidid octocorals from New Caledonia (Bayer and Stefani, 1987), it was necessary to examine a wide range of specimens, both identified and unidentified, belonging to that family. Among these were detected six undescribed species that were not pertinent to the New Caledonian fauna and consequently were omitted from that paper. In addition, two incorrect generic allocations were discovered which require new genus-level taxa, and two records of *Chelidonisis* from the collections of the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, that substantially widen the range of that genus are recorded as a new subspecies and a new species respectively. These species are the subject of the present paper.

Abbreviations

BM(NH) = British Museum (Natural History)
USARP = United States Antarctic Research Program
USNM = National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution

Classification

The currently accepted subdivision of the family Isididae into subfamilies was proposed by Kükenthal (1915, 1919, 1924) and modified by Grant (1976). Although that system is open to some criticism, it is not the purpose of this paper to revise the subfamilies. Grant's characterization of subfamilies and allocation of genera, here reduced to key form, is as follows:

1 (4). Polyps retractile.
2 (3). Sclerites of polyps are thorny spindles. Muricellisidinae (*Muricellisis*).
3 (2). Sclerites of polyps are small rods with tubercles. Isidinae (*Isis, Chelidonisis*).
4 (1). Polyps non-rectractile.
5 (6). Sclerites of polyps include needles, spindles or rods. Keratoisidinae (*Keratoisis, Lepidisis, Acanella, Isidella*).
6 (5). Sclerites of polyps are exclusively scales.
7 (8). Polyps with operculum. Peltastisidinae (*Peltastisis, Chathamisis, Minuisis*).
8 (7). Polyps without operculum.
9(10). Scales of polyps cycloid, with smooth margin, irregularly arranged. Circinisidinae (*Circinisis*).
10 (9). Scales of polyps crescentic, with dentate or serrate margin, transversely placed. Mopseinae (*Mopsea, Primnoisis*).

Taxonomic Characters

Classification and identification of isidid octocorals has traditionally been based upon (1) retractability of the polyps, (2) growth form of the colonies, (3) details of the articulated axial skeleton, (4) shape and size of the calcareous sclerites, and (5) arrangement of sclerites on the individual polyps. To this character array Grant (1976) has added (6) the presence or absence of sclerites specially differentiated as opercular scales protecting the oral region of the polyps.

1. Retractility.—The distinction between retractility (line 1 in the key plan above) and non-retractility (line 4) directly involves the anatomical concepts of anthocodia and anthostele (Bourne 1900) and is often blurred, both here and elsewhere in the Gorgonacea. In the case of the sole genus, *Muricellisis* of the Muricellisidinae, the polyps consist of a distal part (anthocodia) armed with sclerites that form a crown and points, which is completely retractile within a proximal, calicular part (anthostele) stiffened by sclerites, which projects above the general coenenchymal surface. The tentacles fold inward over the mouth and are enclosed within the crown and points, just as is the case in *Paramuricea.*

In the case of *Isis,* the polyps are nearly or quite devoid of sclerites and have no proximal calicular part filled with sclerites; they are completely retractile within a thick, common coenenchyme. Consequently, the polyps of *Isis,* although completely retractile, are not composed of anthocodia and anthostele.

In the case of *Keratoisis* and other genera attributed to Keratoisidinae, the polyps usually are armed with numerous sclerites that fill the body wall and extend into the tentacles. The polyps are proportionally very tall and the spiculation of the distal part is continuous with that of the proximal part. As there is no division into anthocodia and anthostele, the polyps cannot withdraw the entire distal part within the proximal body wall, but can only fold the tentacles over the mouth. Because of their height and the thinness of the common coenenchyme, retraction is impossible.

The polyps of *Chelidonisis,* which have been considered retractile because they form conspicuous hemispherical or bluntly conical calyces (Kükenthal 1919:599, 631; 1924: 414, 445), demonstrate an intermediate condition. The spiculation of the body wall is continuous with that of the tentacles, which merely fold inward over the mouth; the projecting "calyx" is actually the sclerite-filled body wall of the polyp. The polyps are not retractile in the same way that those of either *Muricellisis* or *Isis* are retractile, and in this sense they differ from the polyps of *Keratoisis* only in relative height and in form of the sclerites.

Terminology: The term "calyx," equivalent to Kükenthal's "Polypenkelch," is correct for the anthostele of *Muricellisis* but is not appropriate for the different structure formed by the polyps of *Chelidonisis, Mopsea, Acanthoisis* and other isidids, primnoids and ellisellids that are unable to withdraw the distal part of the polyp into a specialized proximal part (Bayer et al. 1983: 6). The term "verruca" was used by Verrill, Deichmann and others not only for this kind of structure, but for the true "calyx" as well. Verseveldt (1940:5) employed "verruca" for the wart-like anthostele when the anthocodia is retracted. As it is useful to distinguish between an anthostelar calyx and the "calyx" of polyps that are incapable of retraction, and Bayer et al. (1983) recommended no term for the latter, it might now be appropriate to restrict the term "calyx" to the former condition and revive "verruca" for the latter. The adjectival form "verrucal" should be used in preference to Deichmann's "verrucinal" (probably falsely analogous to "calicinal").

2. *Growth form.* —The manner of branching and colonial form developed in the subfamily Mopseinae (+Peltastisidinae and Circinisidinae Grant) are (1) filiform, unbranched, (2) planar, dichotomous or pinnate, and (3) branched in all directions, bushy or bottle-brush shaped. These colonial types were the main characteristics distinguishing genera until *Echinisis* was established by Thomson and Rennet (1931) for bottle-brush colonies with strongly spinose polyp-sclerites. Subsequently, Grant (1976) employed the development of a distinctly differentiated operculum of 8 plates to establish the genera *Chathamisis* and *Minuisis* for species not otherwise different from *Primnoisis.*

The shape of isidid colonies ranges from simple, unbranched whips to densely branched, bushy or arborescent forms, comparable to the range of form present in other families. Recurrent patterns of branching are pinnate, dichotomous, and bottle-brush forms that correspond exactly with the growth forms of primnoid colonies.

3. *Axial skeleton.* —Although the overall aspect of isidid colonies depends upon the diverse form of the supporting axis, the articulated nature of the axis is consistent. Branching may take place from the horny nodes or from the calcareous internodes. The internodes may be long or short, hollow or solid, longitudinally grooved or not, smooth or sculptured with granules, thorns or spines.

4. *Sclerites.* —The distinction between spindles (or rods or needles) and scales is by no means sharp, as spindles can be more or less flattened depending, at least in part, upon the space in which they occur. The larger sclerites of the polyps of all Keratoisidinae are cylindrical rods or tapered spindles, but the small sclerites may be thin scales even though their thickness is not limited by space. In *Tenuisis exilis* described below, the sclerites of the polyp body are elongated and tapered, but are flat and scale-like even though they seem not to be limited by space. They are, in fact, scales, not spindles, thus excluding *Tenuisis* from Keratoisidinae.

5. The arrangement and number of sclerites in the body of the polyp influences its mobility. The polyps of *Isis* are essentially devoid of sclerites, hence can withdraw completely into the thick common coenenchyme that invests the supporting axis. Long sclerites placed longitudinally, as in *Keratoisis,* preclude any appreciable shortening of the body during contraction, whereas smaller sclerites transversely placed, as in *Mopsea,* permit the body to be shortened to a greater or lesser extent. Added protection is gained by turning the oral end of the polyp inward toward the axis during contraction, a motion possible if the sclerites along the adaxial side of the body are smaller or fewer than those along the abaxial side.

6. Operculum.—The differentiation of the distal body scales and the proximal tentacle scales as protective structures for the contracted polyp is so inconsistent that its use as a character at the subfamily level is suspect. Among species of *Mopsea* alone, there are species with (1) a well-differentiated operculum of eight triangular scales (*Mopsea plumacea* Briggs), (2) a series of triangular to crescentic scales transversely arranged along the base of the tentacles (*Mopsea whiteleggei*), and (3) narrow scales set en chevron on the base of the tentacles (*Mopsea encrinula*). In Grant's system, *Mopsea whiteleggei* and *M. encrinula* fall in the Mopseinae, but *Mopsea plumacea* would fall in the Peltastisidinae.

In *Echinisis spicata,* the scales of the two distalmost circles of body sclerites project spine-like around the bases of the tentacles. Within these marginal scales eight acutely triangular scales of the tentacle bases fold inward over the infolded tentacles, which bear smaller triangular scales decreasing in size distad along the tentacle backs, followed by transversely set crescentic scales. If the eight triangular scales are treated as an "operculum," as Grant (1976) did, *E. spicata* should fit without difficulty in the subfamily Peltastisidinae, as the polyp sclerites are exclusively scales, even though they have deeply incised margins.

In the three new species here ascribed to *Echinisis,* the distalmost circle of body scales (i.e., "marginals") can fold inward over the bases of the tentacles in complete contraction, forming an apparent operculum, but these scales are poorly differentiated from those on the base of the tentacles making it difficult to distinguish "opercular" scales from those following.

From this it can only be concluded that the degree of differentiation of the sclerites to form an "operculum" is variable, ranging from narrow scales set en chevron on the bases of the tentacles, through a series of imbricating crescentic scales transversely arranged, to a single large triangular or triradiate scale on the base of each tentacle, followed distally by smaller scales. In speciose genera such as *Mopsea,* all of these conditions and intergrades occur. It therefore appears that this character is more important at the species level than at the generic level. However, until more material is available for evaluation, the genera *Chathamisis* Grant and *Minuisis* Grant are maintained as distinct from *Primnoisis* Wright and Studer.

Family Isididae Lamouroux, 1812, sensu lato

The continuing increase in collections and discovery of new species obscures some of the taxonomic boundaries that have become accepted over the past century, making the allocation of species to genera, and of genera to subfamilies, increasingly problematical. Material both old and new now at our disposal requires the establishment of four new genera of Isididae in addition to the revalidation of two others suggested in a separate paper (Bayer and Stefani 1987), bringing to 20 the number of genera in this family. As the relationship of the various genera is unclear and the boundaries of the subfamilies are blurred, no attempt is made here to propose a "natural" arrangement. Accordingly, we offer the following artificial key for the differentiation of the genera of Isididae here recognized.

1(2). Polyps unarmed or with only a few tiny rods in tentacles, contractile within thick coenenchyme. Sclerites of coenenchyme are small clubs in surface layer, with capstans and tuberculate spindles in the deeper layers, sometimes developing as double heads or coarse pebbles .... *Isis* Linnaeus, 1758

2(1). Polyps armed with numerous sclerites, conspicuously projecting above the thin coenenchyme.

3(4). Sclerites of polyps organized as crown and points in anthocodiae fully retractile within prominent calycular anthosteles. Sclerites are thorny spindles .... *Muricellisis* Kükenthal, 1915

4(2). Sclerites of polyps not organized as crown and points, polyps not divided into anthocodial and anthostelar portions; tentacles fold inward at summit of prominent verrucae, but upper part of polyp does not retract into lower.

5(6). Coenenchymal sclerites are 6-radiates ....*Chelidonisis* Studer, 1890

6(5). Coenenchymal sclerites if present never 6-radiate.

7(8). Sclerites of polyps are cycloid scales with smooth margins ....*Circinisis* Grant, 1976

8(22). Sclerites of polyps are transversely arranged plates.

9(16). Eight large scales at bases of tentacles are differentiated as a distinct operculum.

10(11). Colonies unbranched, filiform ....*Peltastisis* Nutting, 1910

11(10). Colonies branched.

12(13). Opercular scales triangular .. .. *Minuisis* Grant, 1976

13(12). Opercular scales triradiate.

14(15). Polyp sclerites of distalmost 1–3 whorls below tentacles furnished with a strong projecting spike .... *Echinisis* Thomson and Rennet, 1931

15(14). Polyp sclerites of distalmost 1–3 whorls without projecting spike .. *Chathamisis* Grant, 1976

16(9). No well-differentiated operculum of eight scales; bases of tentacles covered by several transverse, oblique, or converging scales.

17(21). Polyps tall, clavate, often recurved toward axis.

18(19). Colonies bushy, often bottlebrush shaped .... *Primnoisis* Studer [and Wright], 1887

19(20). Colonies pinnate, dichotomous, or openly irregular; internodes of axis longitudinally fluted, often but not always with small spines or denticles on the ribs ....*Mopsea* Lamouroux, 1816

20(18). Colonies planar, distantly pinnate; internodes of axis not fluted, covered with low, blunt prickles ....*Stenisis,* n. gen.

21(17). Polyps short, not recurved toward axis .... *Acanthoisis* Studer [and Wright], 1887

22(7). Sclerites of polyps are not transversely set plates but spindles, rods, or slender flat scales arranged longitudinally or obliquely.

23(26). Colonies unbranched.

24(25). Colonies tall, polyps all around; internodes of axis usually hollow, sometimes longitudinally fluted, surface smooth ...*Lepidisis* Verrill, 1883

25(26). Colonies small, polyps biserial; internodes of axis solid, not longitudinally fluted, covered with low, sharp prickles ....*Caribisis,* n. gen.

26(29). Colonies branched from the nodes.

27(28). Branches arranged in whorls, growth form bushy ....*Acanella* Gray, 1870

28(27). Branches not in whorls, growth form approximately planar .. .. *Isidella* Gray, 1857

29(23). Colonies branched from the internodes.

30(31). Sclerites of polyps are minute

flat scales never projecting between the tentacle bases .... *Tenuisis,* n. gen.

31(30). Sclerites of polyps are spindles or rods.

32(33). Polyps filled with slender, sharp spindles arranged conspicuously en chevron; no strong spindles projecting spine-like between bases of tentacles; colonies abundantly bushy; axis with numerous horny nodes throughout, internodes not longitudinally ribbed or fluted, covered with small sharp prickles most conspicuous on distal internodes .... *Australisis,* n. gen.

33(32). Polyps with strong, longitudinally or obliquely arranged spindles not en chevron.

34(35). Colonies pinnate or bottle-brush shaped, of small or moderate size, main axis with few nodes joining long internodes expanded as runway for commensal polychaete worm. Spike-like sclerites around oral end of polyp, if present, aligned on the bases of tentacles, between the mesenterial insertions ..... *Sclerisis* Studer, 1878

35(34). Colonies not bottle-brush shaped, large and robust, axis with numerous nodes throughout, joining internodes not expanded as runway for commensal worms. Oral end of polyps with strong spindles or needles projecting spine-like between bases of tentacles .. .. *Keratoisis* Wright, 1869

Primnoisis Studer [and Wright], 1887

Primnoisis Studer [and Wright], 1887:46.—Wright and Studer, 1889:34.—Kükenthal, 1912:339; 1919:611; 1924:432.—Gravier, 1913:456.—Deichmann, 1936: 250.—Bayer, 1956:F222; 1981:942.—Grant, 1976:10, 35.
Ceratoisis (part).—Hickson, 1907:7.

Type species.—*Isis antarctica* Studer, 1879; by monotypy.

Diagnosis.—Isidids branched from the internodes, in several planes or on all sides in the form of a bottle-brush; polyps cylindrical or clavate, standing straight or inclined from the axis, sometimes recurved toward the axis, scattered on all sides of the branches; sclerites in the form of serrated scales or plates, sometimes narrow and fusiform, transversely placed in the polyps; bases of tentacles armed with converging scales.

Remarks.—As originally constituted, *Primnoisis* contained a single species, *Isis antarctica* Studer; the original specimen taken northwest of Kerguelen by the *Gazelle* was a denuded axis of bottle-brush growth form. The characters of the polyps and their spiculation remained unknown until the *Challenger* Expedition obtained living specimens of strikingly similar habitus in 310 fathoms off Prince Edward Island. Because of its distinctive growth-form (now known to be shared by several species of *Primnoisis* and *Echinisis*), Studer in collaboration with E. P. Wright identified the *Challenger* material with that from Kerguelen taken by the *Gazelle* cruise, briefly described the polyps and spiculation, and established the genus *Primnoisis* (Studer [and Wright], 1887:45). However, the bare axis of the type specimen of *Isis antarctica* could belong to any of several species in at least two genera, so the generic characters of *Primnoisis* are based upon the *Challenger* specimen so identified and described in detail in the *Challenger* report, not upon the type of *Isis antarctica,* its nominal type species.

Comparison of our drawing (Fig. 3a) with Wright and Studer's illustration of the same material (1889:pl. 8, fig. 2a) immediately reveals a discrepancy in the shape of the polyps. Although we at first suspected that either the *Challenger* specimens are a composite of more than one species, or the illustrations of the polyps of *P. rigida* (1889: pl. 8, fig. 3a) and *antarctica* (pl. 8, fig. 2a) were transposed, we are informed by Mr. Simon J. Moore (British Museum [Nat. Hist.]) that neither is the case. His examination of all the *Challenger* specimens labeled as *P. antarctica* shows them to be homogeneous and in agreement with our drawing. His comparison of *antarctica* with *P. rigida* shows that the polyps of the latter are distinctly recurved, in conformity with pl. 8, fig. 3a, whereas the polyps of *antarctica* are bent inward little, if at all. Consequently, the discrepancy probably can be attributed to inaccuracy of drawing introduced by the commercial lithographer who prepared the plates for the *Challenger* report.

Three new species also of profusely bushy, if not strictly bottle-brush, growth form were added to *Primnoisis* by Wright and Studer (1889:34–40). This dense branching has been accepted as a generic character distinguishing *Primnoisis* from *Mopsea,* in which branching is "always" planar (either pinnate or dichotomous), and on the basis of it several more species have been added to the genus over the years. These include *Ceratoisis spicata* Hickson and *Primnoisis armata* Kükenthal (both now included in *Echinisis* on the strength of spicular characters of the polyps), *P. formosa* Gravier and *P. fragilis* Kükenthal.

Primnoisis delicatula Hickson, *Ceratoisis ramosa* Hickson (transferred to *Primnoisis* by Kükenthal 1919), and *Primnoisis humilis* Deichmann, although abundantly branched, depart from the "characteristic" growth form of *Primnoisis* and differ in other characters as well, hence cannot justifiably be retained in *Primnoisis.*

The branchlets of *P. ramosa* have a very strong tendency to remain in one plane, and the polyps have a kind of operculum formed by a single large triradiate scale resting upon one or more crescentic scales at the base of each tentacle. These scales, particularly mentioned by Hickson (1904:224), consist of a crescentic or bifurcate base and strong apical spike. Owing to the stylization of the drawing, the disposition of the opercular scales is not clearly shown in Hickson's figure of the polyps (pl. 8, fig. 12); each octant ordinarily includes only one large triradiate scale, the base of which rests upon one or two crescentic "circum-opercular" scales. Considering these features, *Ceratoisis ramosa* Hickson, 1904, falls in Grant's genus *Chathamisis* rather than in *Primnoisis.*

Primnoisis humilis Deichmann (1936: 251) was described only from the fragmentary type specimen from off the Dry Tortugas and has never been illustrated. Three finds taken by the University of Miami Deep-sea Expeditions consist of several specimens in good condition, which provide additional morphological information as well as distributional data, are now placed on record. These specimens show that the species has consistently planar colonies branched in an openly pinnate or "lateral" manner, *Mopsea*-like polyps with transverse sclerites, and ungrooved internodes covered with low prickles, characters incompatible with *Mopsea, Primnoisis,* and all other genera of Isididae. *Primnoisis humilis* Deichmann is therefore assigned to a new genus *Stenisis,* described below.

Kükenthal (1924) recognized eight valid and four doubtful species in the genus *Primnoisis* Studer and Wright, 1887. Two of the species he considered valid, *P. spicata* (Hickson) and *P. armata* Kükenthal, are at present assigned to a genus of their own, *Echinisis* Thomson and Rennet, 1931. Of the species considered doubtful by Kükenthal, *P. pulchella* (Studer) is the type species of the distinct genus *Sclerisis* Studer, 1879; *P. ramosa* (Hickson, 1905), originally described in *Ceratoisis* [sic], can be reassigned to the genus *Chathamisis* Grant as demonstrated in this paper; *P. ramosa* Thomson and Ritchie, 1906 (not Hickson, 1905) was based upon denuded axis and is insufficiently characterized for subsequent recognition; *P. formosa* Gravier, 1913, is possibly a valid species but is not clearly differentiated from certain of those species recognized as valid by Kükenthal. Subsequent to Kükenthal's summary in 1924, Deichmann (1936:251) described *Primnoisis humilis,* a new species taken off Florida by the U.S. Coast Survey steamer *Blake,* the first record of the genus in the northern hemisphere. Study of material more extensive than that available to Deichmann now demonstrates that *P. humilis* cannot be retained in *Primnoisis* as now constituted, so a new genus is proposed for it in these pages.

The nominal species attributable to *Primnoisis* are as follows:

1. *Primnoisis antarctica* (Studer), from Prince Edward Island.
2. *Primnoisis sparsa* Wright and Studer, from Prince Edward Island.
3. *Primnoisis ambigua* Wright and Studer, from Kerguelen Island.
4. *Primnoisis rigida* Wright and Studer, from off Rio de la Plata.
5. *Primnoisis fragilis* Kükenthal, from Gauss Station, Antarctic.
6. *Primnoisis mimas* n. sp., from off South Georgia.

As the polyps of *Primnoisis* do not materially differ in spiculation from those of *Mopsea,* these genera are distinguished chiefly by colonial form. On the basis of this criterion, *P. delicatula* Hickson is more appropriately assigned to the genus *Mopsea* and appears to be close to *M. gracilis* Gravier, although not branched strictly in one plane.

Primnoisis fragilis Kükenthal (1912:342) has the bottle-brush form of *P. antarctica* and polyps not much different in size. The marginal scales were depicted as roughly triangular with their apices projecting as points around the distal end of the polyp. The transverse body scales as originally illustrated (Kükenthal 1912:342; 1924:436, fig. 206) are unusually large, but this large size may be more apparent than real, because it is notoriously difficult to discern the shape and edges of all the scales covering the polyps.

As the shape and armature of the polyps and the general form of the sclerites in the subfamily Mopseinae Gray (+ Peltastisidinae and Circinisidinae Grant) are so uniform, generic distinctions are with few exceptions based mainly on colonial form and pattern of branching. Unbranched, filiform or flagelliform colonies comprise *Peltastisis* and *Circinisis,* planar colonies branched either pinnately or dichotomously have been assigned to *Mopsea* and *Acanthoisis* (with the recent addition of *Circinisis*), and colonies abundantly branched in all direction comprise the genera *Primnoisis* and *Echinisis.* The recently established genera *Chathamisis* and *Minuisis* (Grant, 1976) have essentially *Primnoisis* growth form but were distinguished on the basis of opercular development.

Primnoisis antarctica (Studer, 1879)
Figs. 1a, 2, 3a, b, 4

?*Isis antarctica* Studer, 1879:661, pl. 5, fig. 32.

Primnoisis antarctica.—Wright and Studer, 1889:35, pl. 8, figs. 2, 2a, 2b; pl. 9, fig. 6.

Material examined.—Branchlet from one colony from off Marion Island, Prince Edward Islands: 46°41′00″S, 38°10′00″E, 310 fathoms; HMS *Challenger* sta 145A, 27 Dec 1873, BM(NH) 1889.7.5.24.

Antarctic Peninsula, Palmer Archipelago, Graham Land: 64°49.4′S to 64°49.5′S, 62°51.9′W, 120–148 m, *Hero* cruise 721, sta 730, 27 Dec 1971. Three nearly complete

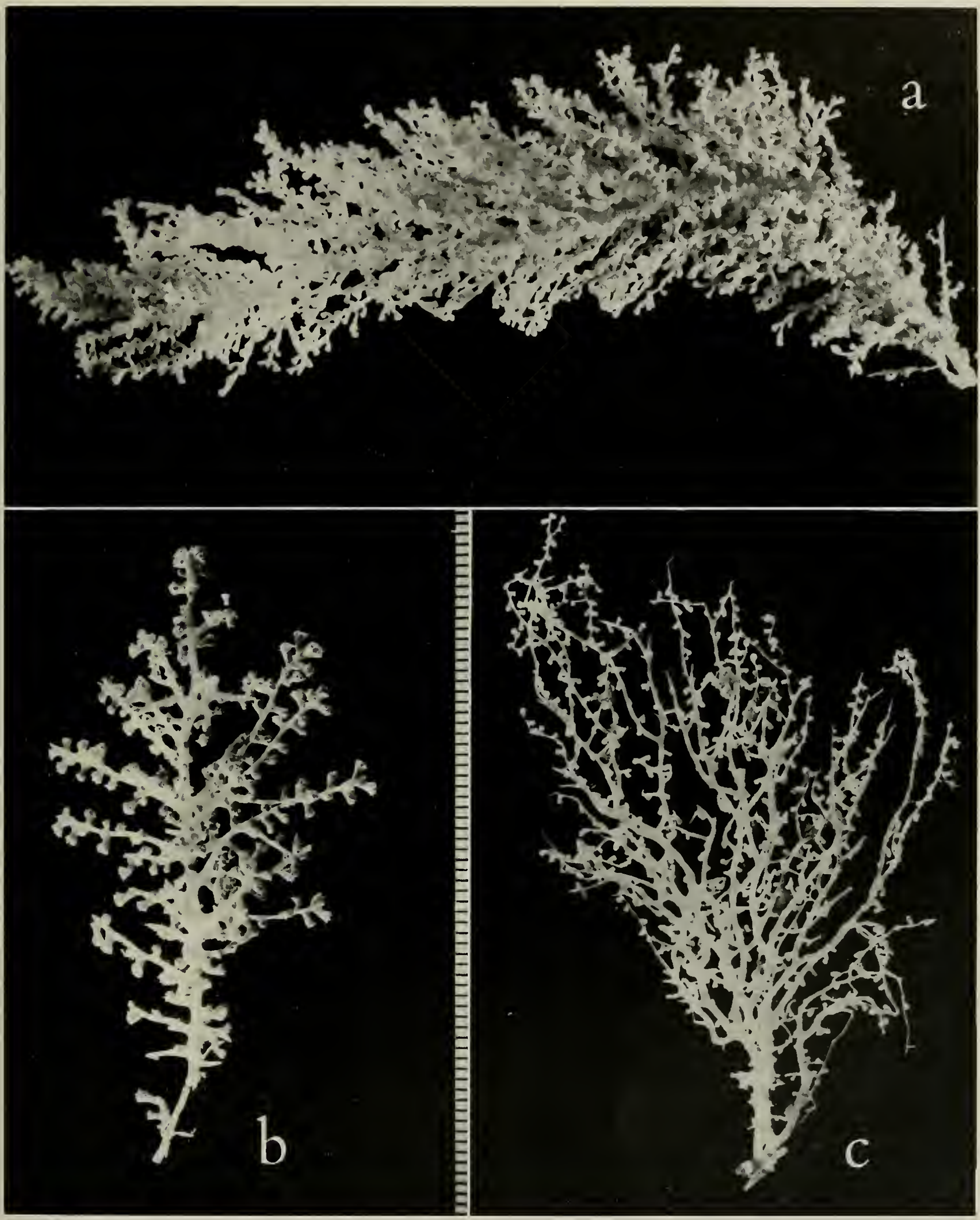


Fig. 1. a, *Primnoisis antarctica* (Studer), USNM 78355; b, *Echinisis spicata* (Hickson), USNM 75222; c, *Chathamisis ramosa* (Hickson), USNM 43071. Vertical scale divided in mm applies to all three specimens.

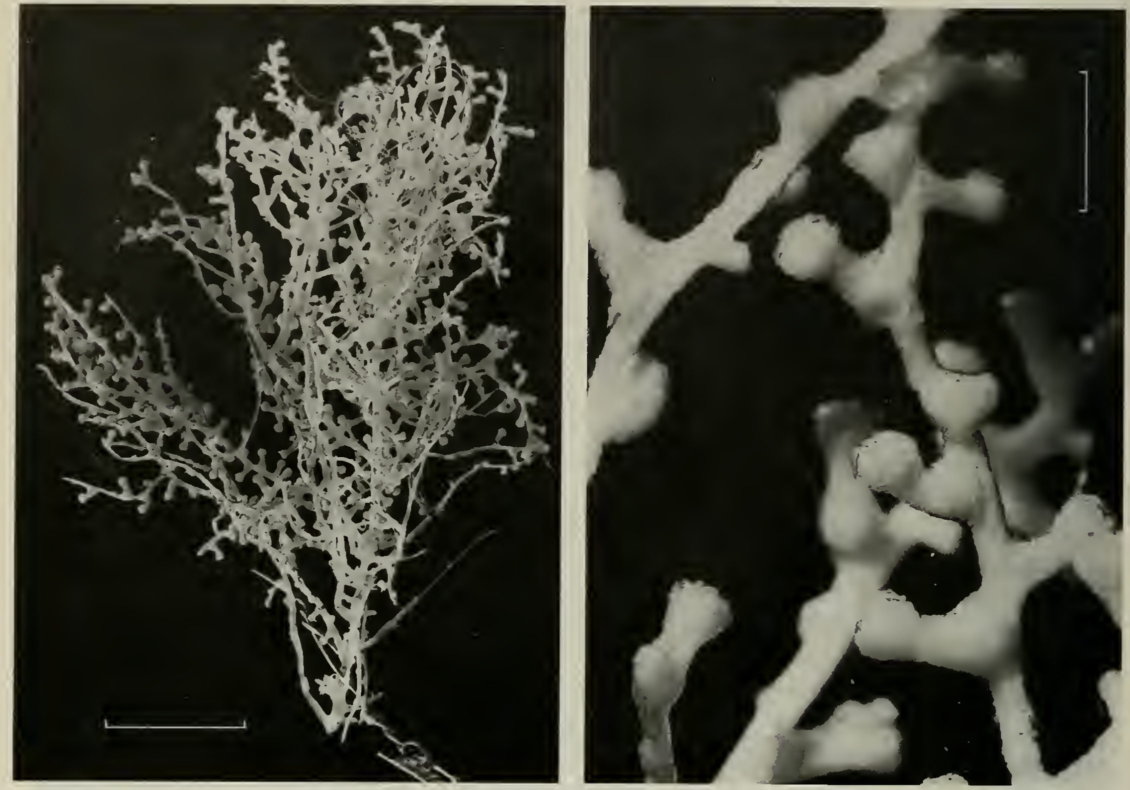


Fig. 2. *Primnoisis antarctica* (Studer), BM(NH) 1889.7.5.24: Left, colony, scale = 1 cm; right, detail of same, scale = 1 mm. Photographs courtesy of the Trustees of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.).

colonies, and branches, alcohol, USNM 78355.

Discussion.—Although described and illustrated by Wright and Studer (1889) in considerable detail, essential information about the size, distribution, and spiculation of the polyps was not presented. Consequently, we have examined the polyps and sclerites of a fragment from one of the *Challenger* specimens through the kindness of Dr. P. F. S. Cornelius, and here present illustrations (Figs. 2, 3a, 4) to supplement the description.

Neither Hickson (1907:6), Thomson and Rennet (1931:11), nor Broch (1965:20) provided enough information to confirm their reports of the species. The drawings given by Kükenthal (1912:340, figs. 55–57) are sufficient to demonstrate that his specimen probably was not the species taken by the *Challenger.*

One lot of specimens of bottle-brush form (USNM 78355) discovered among the Antarctic collections of the National Museum of Natural History can be referred to *P. antarctica* as represented by the *Challenger* specimen now examined. Although the latter was dredged near Prince Edward Island, the present lot from the Palmer Archipelago along the west coast of the Antarctic Peninsula is at least from the same general sector of the Antarctic even if not remotely topotypic. The polyps (Fig. 3b) are for the most part similar to those of the *Challenger* specimens (Fig. 3a) in size and shape and spiculation, but the fully developed polyps (as opposed to obviously young individuals) show considerable variation in size from one twig to another even on the same branch. Moreover, many polyps are misshapen owing to the presence of 1–4 large eggs, a condition not observed by Wright and Studer.

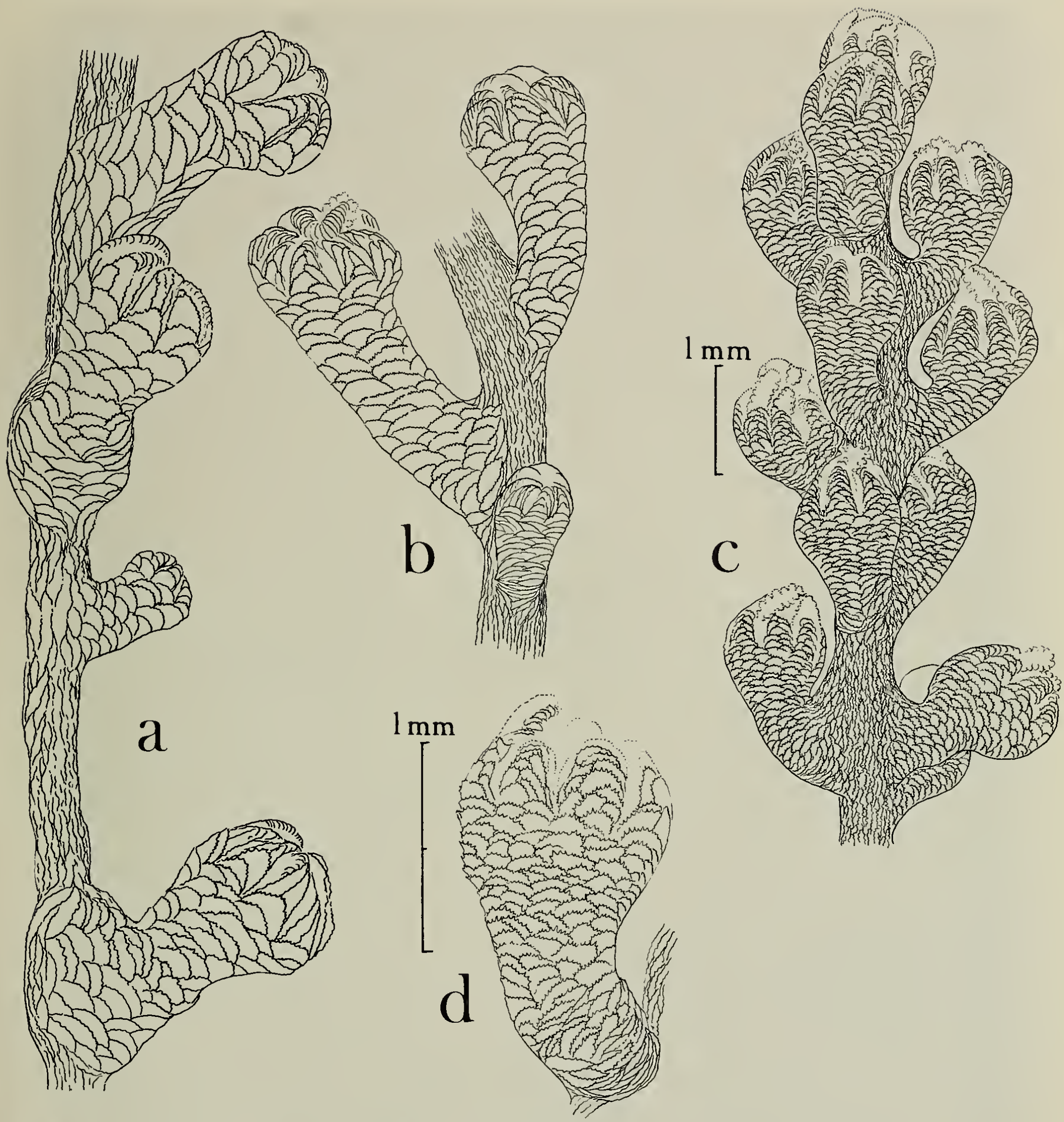


Fig. 3. a, *Primnoisis antarctica* (Studer) from *Challenger* sta 145A, BM(NH) 1889.7.5.24; b, *Primnoisis antarctica* from *Hero* sta 730, USNM 78355; c, d, *Primnoisis mimas* n. sp., USNM 78356. Scale at c applies to c only; that at d applies to a, b, d.

Primnoisis mimas, new species
Figs. 3c, d, 5, 6

Material examined.—Vicinity of South Georgia: 54°14.1′S., 37°54.2′W, depth 164–183 m. USARP, R/V *Islas Orcadas,* cruise 575, sta 101, 10 Jun 1975; 2 colonies without holdfast, USNM 78356 (holotype), USNM 78357 (paratype).

Vicinity of South Georgia: 53°51′–53°52′S, 37°38′–37°36′W, depth 97–101 m. USARP, USNS *Eltanin,* cruise 22, sta 1535, 7 Feb 1966; 1 colony without holdfast, USNM 78358 (paratype) and 1 small colony possibly juvenile or representing a different species (USNM 78359).

Diagnosis.—Bottlebrush-shaped *Primnoisis* with closely crowded clavate polyps

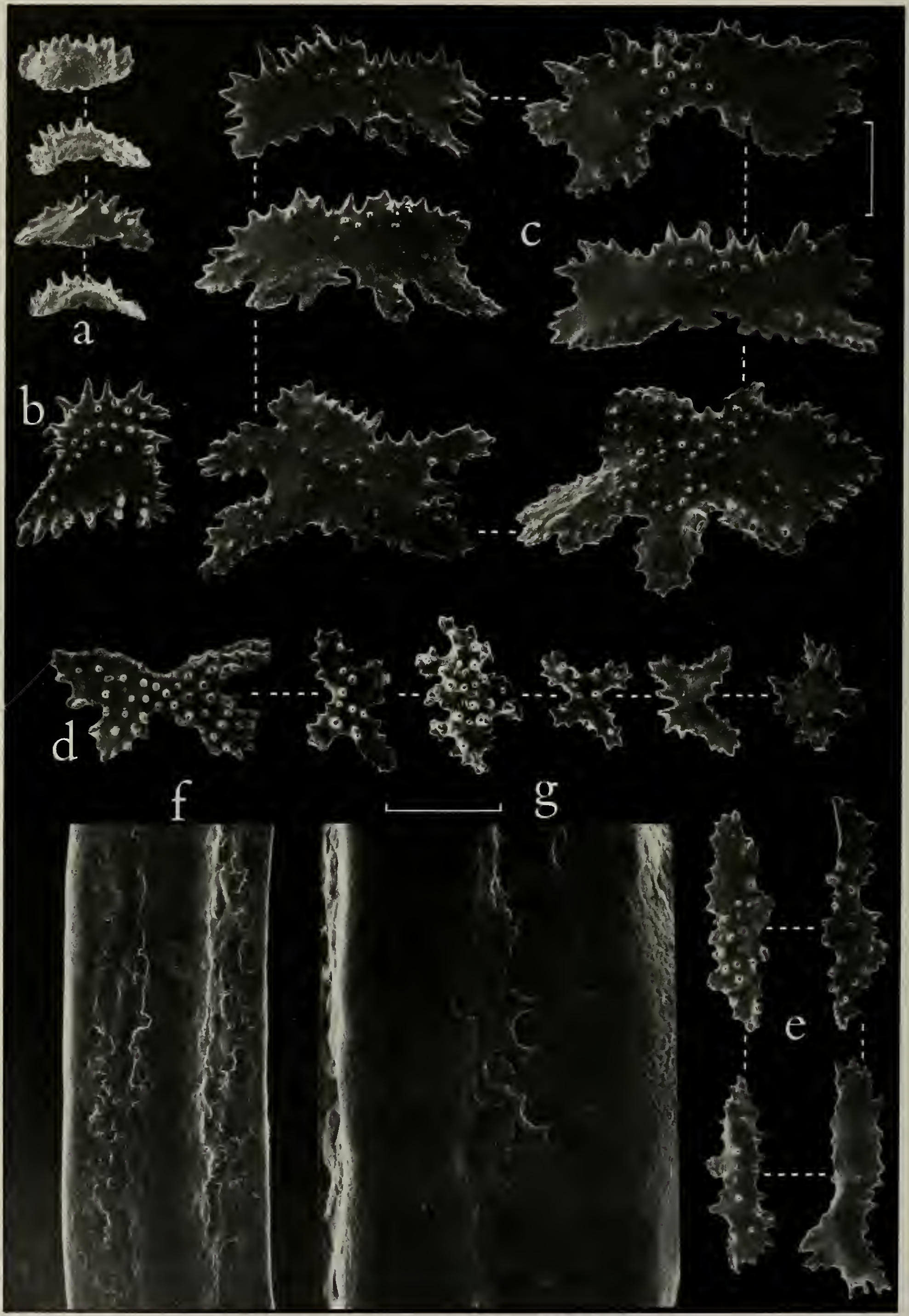


Fig. 4. *Primnoisis antarctica* (Studer) from *Challenger* sta 145A, BM(NH) 1889.7.5.24. a–e, sclerites: a, From tentacles; b, From base of tentacle; c, From body of polyp; d, e, From coenenchyme; f, g, Part of axial internode. 0.1 mm scale bar at c applies to a–f; 0.05 mm bar at g applies to g only.

Fig. 5. *Primnoisis mimas* n. sp., holotype colony, USNM 78356. Scale bar = 1 cm.

2 mm tall; verrucae armed with numerous, transverse, deeply serrated scales; coenenchyme with slender spinous rods and spindles commonly flattened and scale-like.

Description.—The holotype colony (Fig. 5) is approximately 43 cm high. It is shaped like a bottle-brush, with up to three upwardly directed branches arising from each internode of the main axis, measuring up to 7 cm in length, 0.7 mm in diameter (without polyps).

Proximally the axis lacks its holdfast; the basal node measures 4 mm in diameter, and 7 mm in length; subsequent nodes are at most 3 mm long, becoming much shorter distad. The internodes are between 2 and 4.5 mm in length, those at the base and summit of the stem shorter, those in the middle more consistently 4.0–4.5 mm in length; proximally the internodes are about 4 mm in diameter, decreasing to 3 mm about mid-height, and tapering to less than 0.5 mm apically. The internodes are sculptured with distinct longitudinal ridges and grooves (Fig. 6e); oval or circular pits marking the location of desmocytes in the axis epithelium are numerous and irregularly scattered in the grooves (Fig. 6f). Secondary branchlets and terminal twigs arise from the internodes of the branches, which average 2.5 mm in length, 0.7 mm in diameter.

The upwardly directed polyps are so crowded around the stem and branches that they overlap each other. They are club-shaped, 2 mm tall with tentacles folded over the mouth; at their base, they measure 1 mm in diameter, at the top, 0.6 mm. They tend to be more abundant on three of the four sides of the branches and twigs.

The sclerites of the verrucae are deeply serrated, translucent scales up to 0.3 mm long and 0.1–0.15 mm wide (Fig. 6c) transversely arranged in numerous irregular longitudinal rows (Fig. 3c, d). Smaller, transversely placed scales with more closely serrated margins extend along the backs of the tentacles, curved to fit the contour of the rachis (Fig. 6a); those extending into the pinnules show a peculiar twist (Fig. 6b). The coenenchyme contains slender, spinous spindles and rods 0.25–0.3 mm long, many distinctly flattened and scale-like (Fig. 6d).

The polyps and coenenchyme are dull brown; the lower nodes of the main stem are a rich reddish brown, becoming paler distad. The internodes are white.

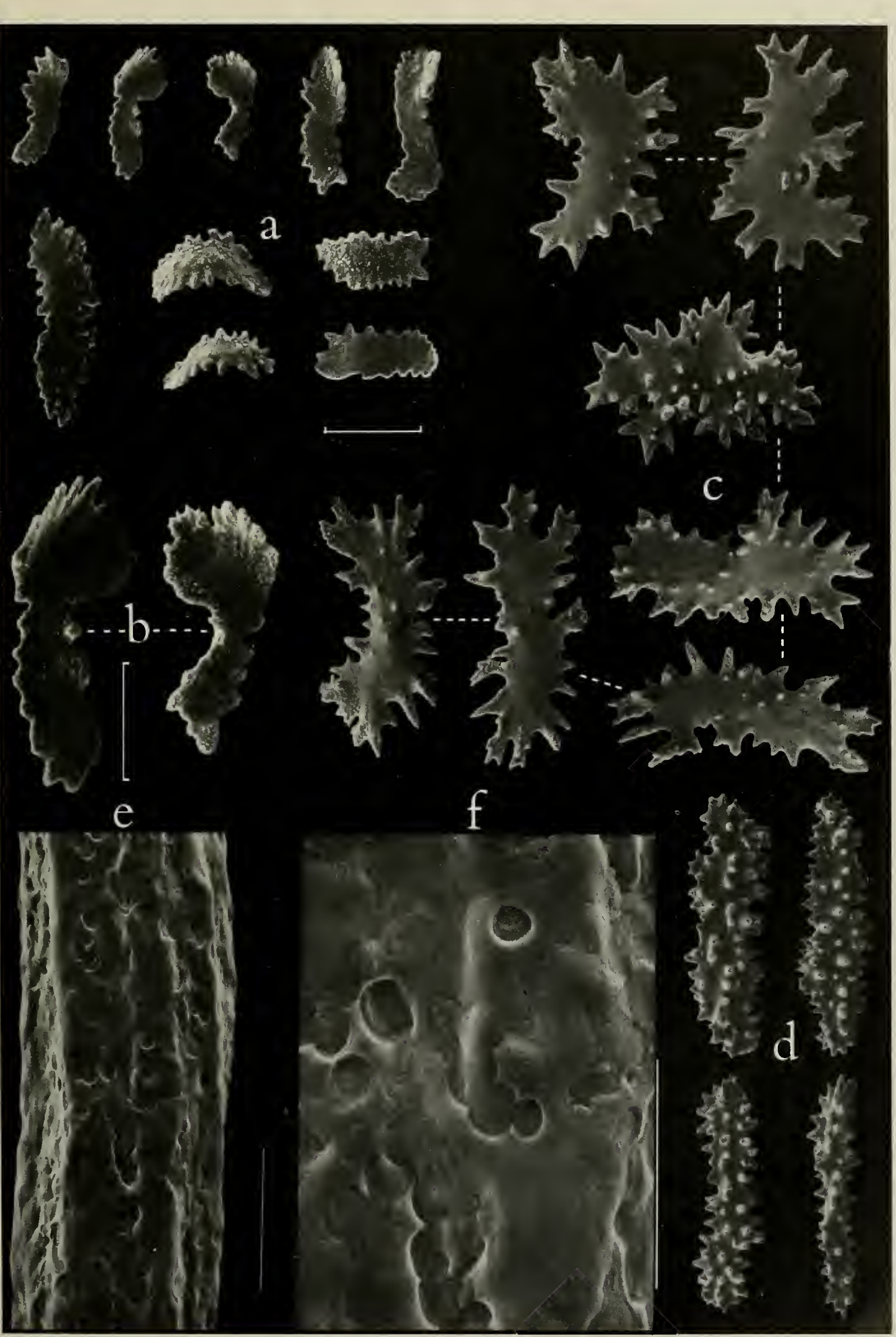
Comparisons.—In growth form this species is stouter and more robust than any *Primnoisis* heretofore described. The verrucal scales are more deeply and sharply serrated, and smaller than than those of *P. antarctica,* which may exceed 0.4 mm in length. A specimen illustrated by Grant (1976:37, fig. 32) and attributed to *P. antarctica* bears some resemblance to the material here described, but insufficient information is provided to determine its relationship. *Primnoisis formosa* Gravier (1913:453; 1914:31, pl. 1, figs. 3–5), also reported by Grant (1976:38), has a much more delicate growth form, and seems to be closer to *antarctica* than to the present material.

Etymology.—Greek Μίμασ, one of the giants, slain by Zeus (or perhaps Ares) during the war with the gods.

Remarks.—A specimen (USNM 78358) collected at *Eltanin* sta 1535, off South Georgia, is smaller and paler than the holotype and paratype from *Islas Orcadas* sta 101, but it agrees in all other details. A still smaller colony (USNM 78359) from *Eltanin* sta 1535 has polyps that are widely separated, slender and nearly straight like those

→

Fig. 6. *Primnoisis mimas* n. sp. a–d, sclerites: a, From tentacles; b, From pinnules; c, From body of polyp; d, From coenenchyme; e, f, Part of axial internodes. 0.1 mm bar at a applies to a, c, d; 0.05 mm bar at b applies to b only; 0.2 mm bar at e applies to e only; 0.1 mm bar at f applies to f only.


a
b
c
d
e
f

of *P. antarctica* on its lower branches, but on the upper branches and apex of the main stem clavate, recurved polyps are crowded as in the type material of *P. mimas.*

The variation among specimens from different stations and among colonies from the same haul suggests that intensive study of more abundant material will be necessary before Antarctic species of gorgonians can be adequately delimited and reliably recognized.

Echinisis Thomson and Rennet, 1931

Ceratoisis (part).—Hickson, 1907:5.
Primnoisis (part).—Kükenthal, 1915:122; 1919:611; 1924:432.
Echinisis Thomson and Rennet, 1931:15.—Grant, 1976:47.

Diagnosis.—Isididae with polyps covered by conspicuously lobed or branched scales having deeply serrate margins, those of 1 to 3 distal transverse rows bearing a strong projecting spine.

Type species.—*Ceratoisis spicata* Hickson, 1907, by subsequent designation.

Remarks.—This genus was established for colonies of essentially *Primnoisis* growth form, but in which the body sclerites of the polyps are irregularly stellate plates, those of the distalmost transverse rows below the tentacles having one ray developed as a strong projecting spike (Thomson and Rennet 1931). In one species (*E. spicata*), scales of the uppermost 2–3 rows develop such a spine; in the other (*E. armata*), only one row has the spines. Observations on variation of this character suggest that it is not wholly consistent (Thomson and Rennet 1931; Grant 1976). The three new species described herein, while clearly showing projecting spinous polyp scales as in *Echinisis,* depart from the bottle-brush growth form of the two species of that genus known heretofore. As we consider it undesirable to erect yet another genus, solely on the basis of growth form, we here place the new forms in *Echinisis* with a suitably emended diagnosis.

The recognition of *Echinisis spicata,* the type species of *Echinisis* Thomson and Rennet, 1931, on the basis of published data about the two species included in it is problematical. Kükenthal (1912) considered his *Primnoisis armata* to be close to, if not identical with, Hickson's *Ceratoisis spicata* (Hickson, 1907:7) but maintained the two as distinct species on the basis of the number of transverse rows of polyp sclerites bearing projecting spines and the different appearance of the body scales; the polyps of *spicata* also were considerably larger (2 mm) than those of *armata* (1.3 mm).

The species have subsequently been reported only infrequently, *armata* once when the genus *Echinisis* was established (Thomson and Rennet 1931), *spicata* once by Grant (1976) from six stations off New Zealand. Thomson and Rennet (1931) reported variation in the number of transverse distal scale rows developing strong spines and suggested intergradation between *spicata* and *armata* but retained both species as valid. Grant (1976:49) reported similar variation among his specimens, referring all to *spicata* while echoing Thomson and Rennet's doubt about the distinctness of the species.

We have examined specimens from Bahía Grande, Sta. Cruz, Argentina (USNM 77367), the South Shetland Islands (USNM 75651), Palmer Peninsula (USNM 58161, 76913, *Hero* 1022, *Hero* 26-1), Ross Sea (USNM 75222, *Eltanin* 2110), and off Cape Adare (USNM 77355), ranging in depth from 173 m to 2350 m. They show conspicuous differences in growth form, size of polyps, spiculation, and color of the polyps resulting from pigmentation of the mesenterial filaments, making unequivocal identification with either *spicata* or *armata* difficult. In no case is the circlet of spines of the polyps confined to the single distalmost row as reported by Kükenthal for *armata.*

The type locality of *Echinisis spicata* is McMurdo Bay in the Ross Sea, 175–218 m (96–120 fathoms), Scott Coast, Antarctica. Among the specimens that we have studied, three are from the Ross Sea, one from the

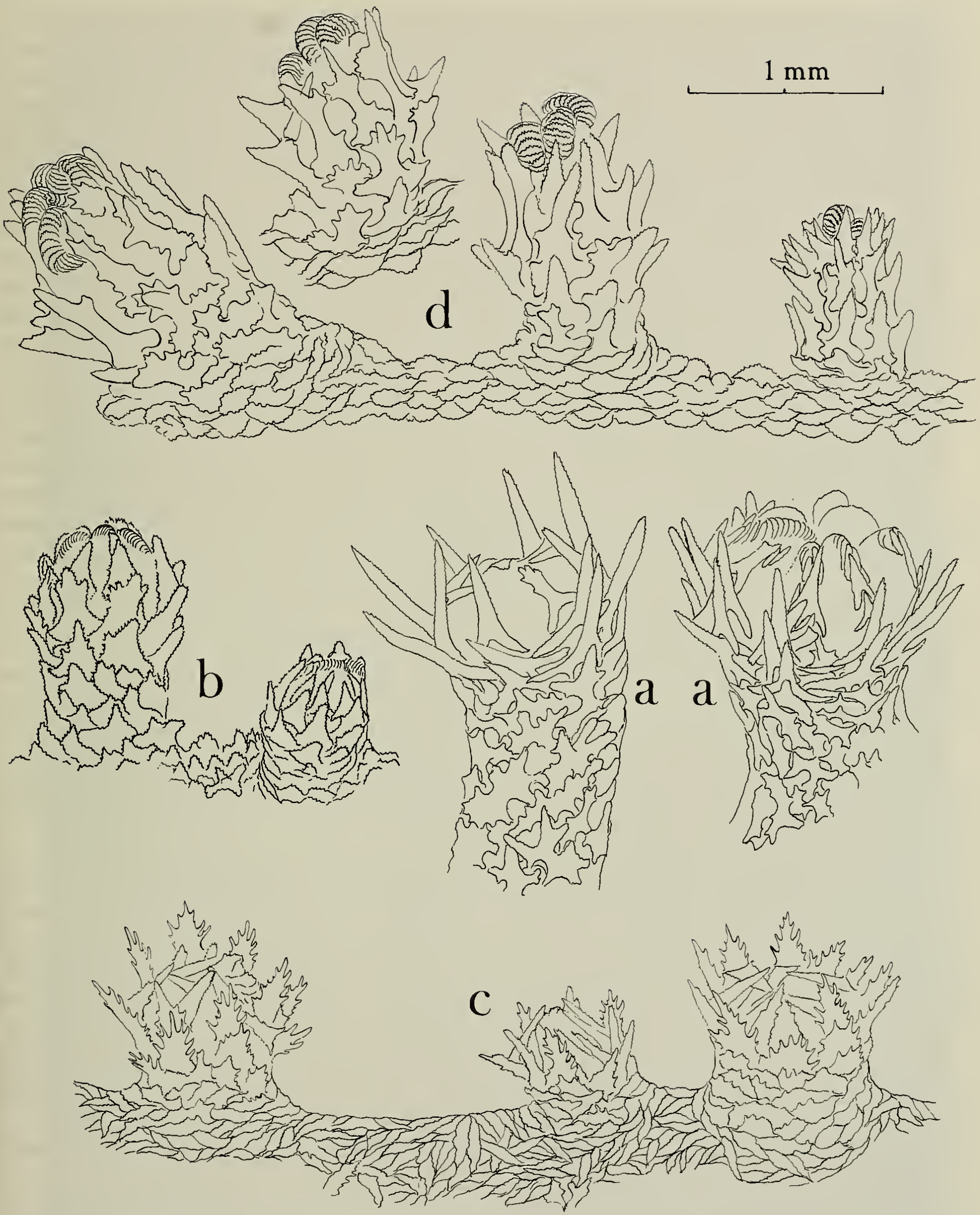


Fig. 7. a, *Echinisis spicata* (Hickson), two polyps; b, *Echinisis eltanin*, n.sp., two polyps; c, *Echinisis vema*, n. sp., three polyps; d, *Echinisis persephone*, n. sp., isolated polyp and twig tip wtih three polyps. Scale applies to all figures.

eastern part of the sea off Saunders Coast, depth unrecorded (USNM 75222), one from the middle part of the sea in 2350 m of water (USNM 78379), and one from the vicinity of Cape Hallett in 392 m (USNM 77355). In attempting to recognize *E. armata* with reasonable confidence the sample from 2350 m has been excluded on the basis of depth as well as size of the spines of the distal body scales. Those from the other two Ross Sea stations are in close agreement and they conform in all essentials with Hickson's original description; the station off Cape Adare is some 700 km north of the type locality in a similar depth. These two lots are here taken to represent *E. spicata* (Hickson).

Grant (1976) did not include this genus in any of the subfamilies that he recognized, owing to the presence of an "operculum" composed of eight triradiate sclerites (Thomson and Rennet 1931:12, 16).

Echinisis spicata (Hickson, 1907)
Figs. 1b, 7a, 8

Ceratoisis spicata Hickson, 1907:7, pl. 2, figs. 16–18.—Thomson and Rennet, 1931: 15.

Primnoisis spicata.—Kükenthal, 1919:613; 1924:433.

Echinisis spicata.—Grant, 1976:47, figs. 48, 49.

Material examined.—Ross Sea: 76°30′S, 156°19′W, Deepfreeze II, USS *Staten Island,* sta 21, coll. J. Q. Tierney, 26 Dec 1960; one colony with holdfast, one smaller colony without holdfast, one completely decorticated axis, and fragments; in alcohol. USNM 75222.—Ross Sea: off Cape Hallett, 72°05.8′S, 172°15.2′E, 392 m, Deep Freeze III, USS *Atka* sta 23, 12 Jan 1958; two small incomplete colonies, alcohol. USNM 77355.

Diagnosis.—Bottle-brush shaped *Echinisis* with body sclerites of the three distalmost transverse rows each prolonged into a strong, echinulate spike.

Description.—The colonies are branched on all sides in bottle-brush form, but the lateral branches tend to bend in such a way that the growth form becomes almost flabellate (Fig. 1b), as Hickson (1907:7) mentioned. The internodes of the principal axis are from 10 to 17 mm long, their length being rather consistent in any one colony; they give rise on all sides to about 10 to 13 lateral branches, which do not originate with a node. The first node of the lateral branches occurs at about 1 cm from the main axis, before which several secondary branchlets may be produced without articulating nodes. In the completely denuded axis from the eastern part of the Ross Sea, one lateral branch from the first main internode is developed as a secondary branch almost as long as the main axis, but less robust and with fewer branchlets. The fully developed polyps are up to 2 mm tall and 0.75 mm in diameter, mostly separated by at least their own diameter but tending to become more crowded toward the twig tips. The scales of the distalmost three circlets below the tentacles are produced as a stout spine arising from a bifurcated, lobed base (Figs. 7a, 8e); the sclerites of the proximal part of the polyps are stellate plates with elaborately lobed rays, often with one of the rays more sharply serrated and inconspicuously projecting from the body of the polyp (Fig. 8f). The bases of the tentacles are armed with triradiate scales of inverted Y-shape (Fig. 8c), the most proximal of which (Fig. 8d) fold inward over the tentacles in contraction, forming an "operculum" in the sense of Grant (1976). One or more smaller triradiate scales may follow the opercular scale, giving way distad to small flat rodlets and then transversely set crescentic scales (Fig. 8a, b) of the type that is of widespread occurrence also in *Primnoisis, Mopsea, Chathamisis* and *Sclerisis.* The coenenchyme is thin, filled with stellate plates (Fig. 8g).

The color is pale tan with darker brownish polyps.

Echinisis eltanin, new species
Figs. 7b, 9b, 10

Material examined.—Campbell Plateau south of New Zealand: 49°51′S, 178°35′E, 2010–2100 m, USNS *Eltanin,* sta 2143, 26

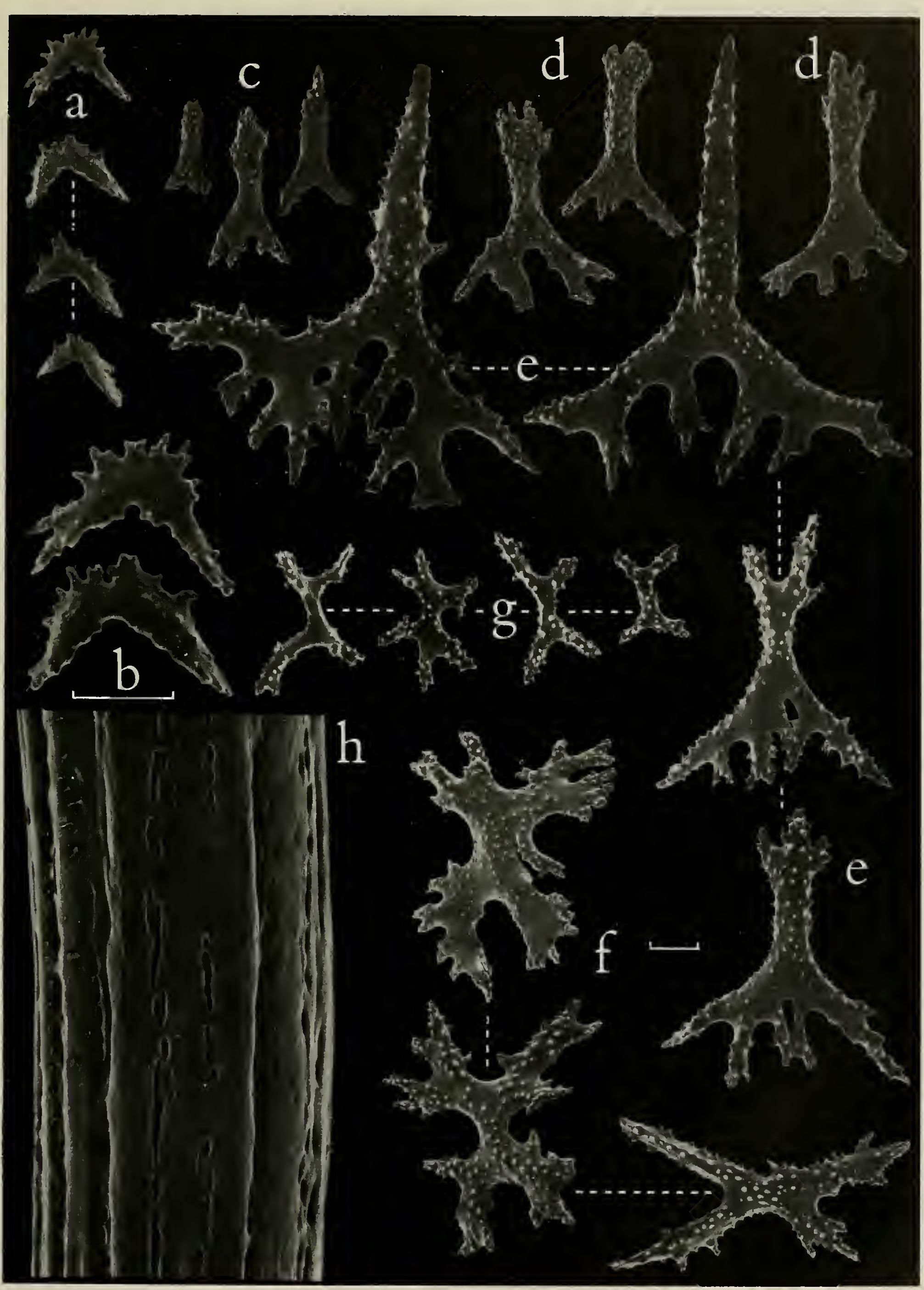


Fig. 8. *Echinisis spicata* (Hickson), USNM 77355. a–g, sclerites: a, b, From rachis of tentacles; c, From base of tentacles; d, Opercular sclerites from beneath tentacles; e, Thorn-stars from distal part of polyp; f, Stellate plates from body of polyp; g, From coenenchyme; h, Part of axial internode. 0.1 mm scale bar at b applies only to b; 0.1 mm bar at f applies to all others.

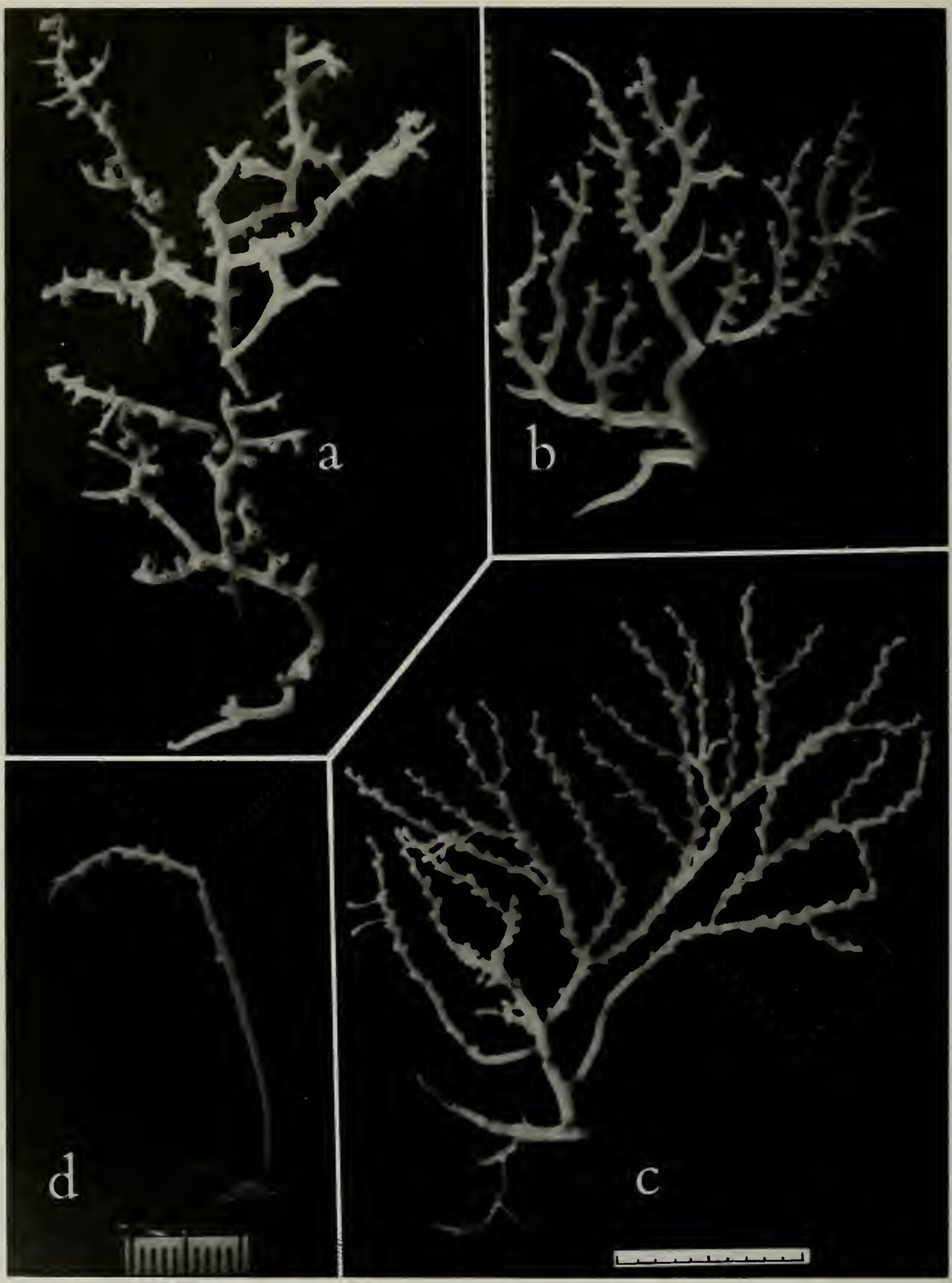


Fig. 9. a, *Echinisis vema,* n. sp., syntypic branches, USNM 78362; b, *Echinisis eltanin,* n. sp., holotype, USNM 78361; c, *Stenisis humilis* (Deichmann), n. gen., USNM 57287; d, *Caribisis simplex,* n. gen., n. sp., holotype colony USNM 57290. All scales = 1 cm; that at top applies to a and b.

Feb 1968; branch (of a larger colony?), now broken in two pieces; alcohol; holotype, USNM 78361.

Diagnosis.—*Echinisis* with branching planar, irregularly pinnate or lateral, without anastomoses. Internodes unusually long, forming tapering branches without nodes. Verrucae with sclerites of distalmost 2 or 3 transverse rows prolonged into a stout, echinulate, often 3-lobed projection.

Description.—Though the general growth-form is unknown because the colony is not

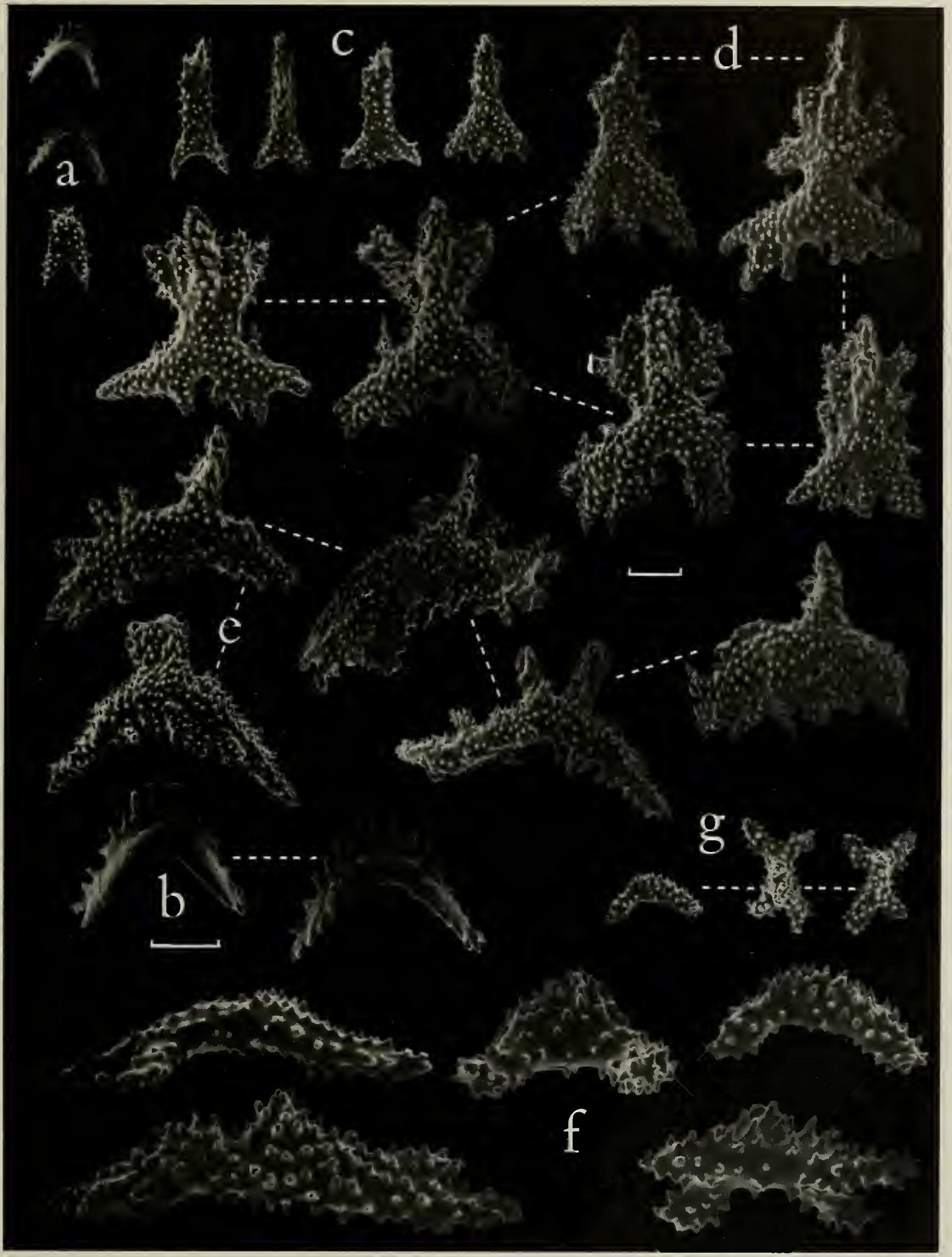


Fig. 10. *Echinisis eltanin,* n. sp., sclerites: a, b, From rachis of tentacles; c, From base of tentacle; d, Prickly thorn-stars from distal part of polyp; e, Prickly thornscales from proximal part of polyp; f, g, From coenenchyme. Scale bar at b = 0.05 mm applies to b only; bar between d and e = 0.1 mm, applies to all others.

complete, the specimen is in one plane (Fig. 9b) and suggests that the complete colony probably was planar. Long, stout branches curve toward the top of the colony. Branches occur laterally, mainly on one side of the colony. Terminal branchlets taper to a point, and are unbranched.

The axis is solid, with unusually long,

branched calcareous white internodes (3.5 cm high) tapering to the tips of the branches. Slight ribbing is visible along the entire internode, but the surface of the axis is quite smooth. The single horny node present in this specimen measures 1 mm in diameter, 0.5 mm in length.

The polyps (Fig. 7b) are prominent, cylindrical, non-retractile, perpendicular to the axis, when contracted forming verrucae that measure 1 mm in height, 0.6 mm in diameter. They are alternate, at intervals of about 0.75 mm, occurring only on one colonial face. The 8 triangular scales form a distinct operculum only when the tentacles are completely infolded.

In the polyps, the tentacles have elongated triradiate scales (Fig. 10c) proximally, measuring up to 0.2 mm, and sharply curved scales distally, the concave margins of which are smooth, while the convex margins are prominently serrated. These measure up to 0.2 mm in length. The body sclerites of the polyps include thorn-scales (Fig. 10d) measuring 0.35 mm in height, 0.5 mm in width, placed around the base of the tentacles in circular rows. In the body wall below this, the transversal thorn scales (Fig. 10e) become more complex, with their basic crescent shape becoming more apparent, finally assuming the shape of curved spindles in the coenenchyme at the base of the polyp.

The coenenchyme contains a thin layer of pale yellow sclerites (Fig. 10f), and appears bumpy owing to the presence of short spindles and 4-rayed bodies with a prominent blunt projection, and longer, more or less bent spindles measuring up to 0.4 mm in length, covered with conical spines, also often with a median hump or blunt projection, serrated along the edges, and 4-armed sclerites measuring 0.25 mm in length, also with blunt projections and serrated edges.

The colony in alcohol is pale yellow in color.

Etymology.—Named after USNS *Eltanin,* which operated in Antarctic waters under the U.S. Antarctic Research Program between July 1962 and December 1972.

Remarks.—The planar branching of the present material indicates that the colony could hardly have been in the bottle-brush shape of the previously described species of *Echinisis.* Assignment of this new species to that genus is made on the basis of the spinous development of the verrucal sclerites.

Echinisis vema, new species
Figs. 7c, 9a, 11

Material examined.—South Atlantic Ocean, Falkland Plateau: 54°44'S, 55°39'W, 1814–1919 m, R/V *Vema* sta 17-61, 11 May 1961; four branches (of a larger colony?). Syntypic branches, USNM 78362. Dry.

Diagnosis.—Irregularly branched *Echinisis* with repeatedly branched internodes infrequently interrupted by horny nodes; distal scales of verrucae prolonged into multiple serrated spikes.

Description.—The overall growth form is unknown because the colony is not complete. The specimen consists of 4 fragments irregularly branched, not planar and neither pinnate nor dichotomous (Fig. 9a). The axis consists of calcareous internodal material showing evidence of only 2 nodal articulations; examination by strong transmitted illumination fails to reveal nodes overgrown by internodal substance. The internodes are repeatedly branched, tapered toward the twig tips where longitudinal grooving becomes evident; elsewhere the surface is macroscopically smooth.

The contracted polyps (Fig. 7c) form short, cylindrical verrucae attaining about 1.75 mm in diameter; the tallest are about 2.5 mm tall, but most are less and some are only 1 mm tall. The body of the polyps is covered proximally by transversely arranged, irregularly lobed plates up to 0.7 mm long, curved in conformity with the body contours (Fig. 11f). The sclerites surrounding the oral end of the verrucae are basically triradiate scales about 0.7–0.8 mm in length, but with elaborately lobed margins. Those of the distalmost 2 or 3 transverse rows are prolonged as a strongly ser-

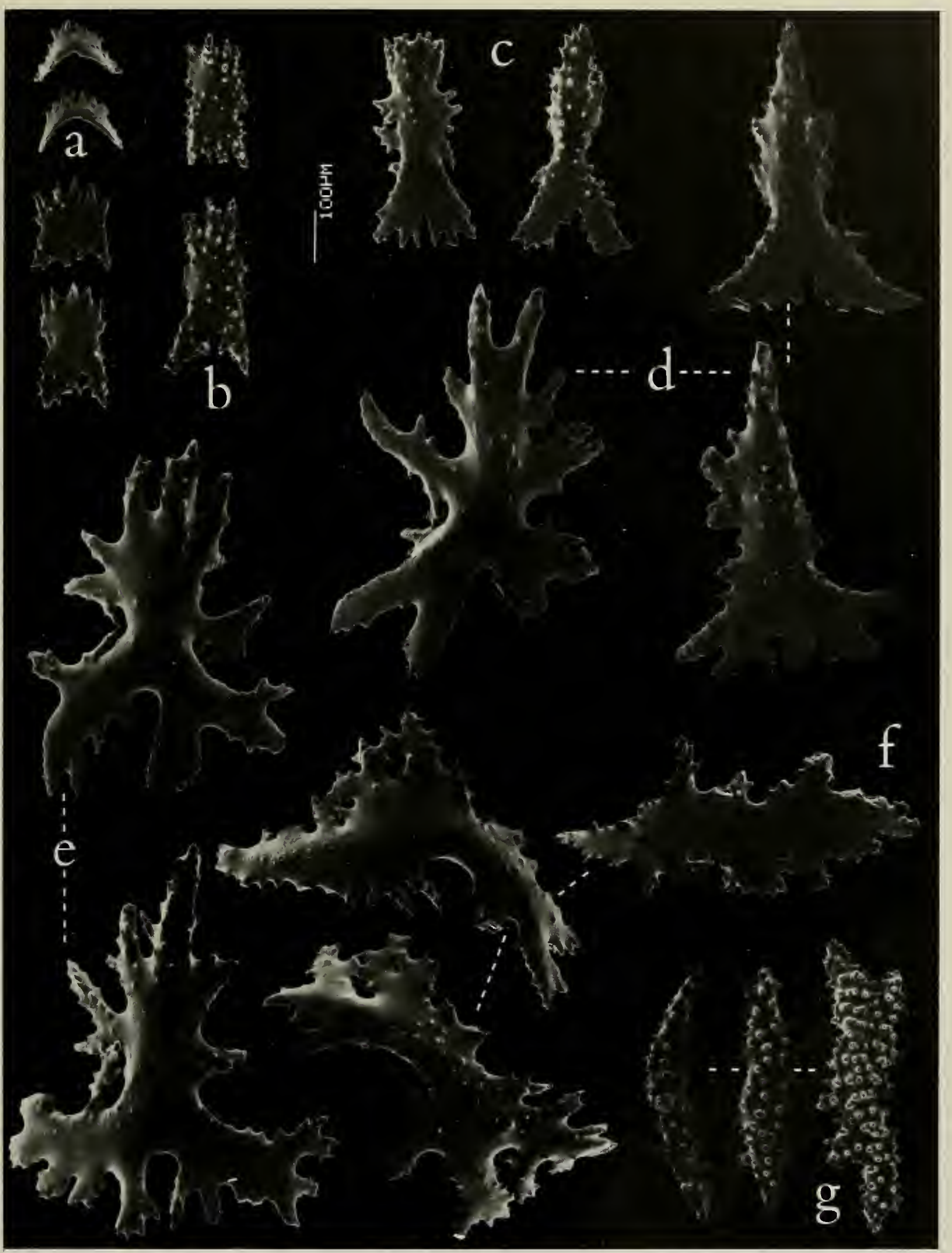


Fig. 11. *Echinisis vema,* n. sp., sclerites: a, b, From tentacles; c, From base of tentacle; d, Opercular scales from beneath tentacles; e, Thorn-stars from distal part of polyp; f, Lobate scales from proximal part of polyp; g, From coenenchyme. Scale applies to all figures.

rated spike; those of the sclerites immediately surrounding the tentacle bases may have on one or both sides one or more low, serrated lobes (Fig. 11d). In the sclerites of the lower transverse rows the lateral lobes of the central spike become prolonged as accessory spikes (Fig. 11e). The scales of the tentacles (Fig. 11a) progressively diminish in size distad, changing in shape from roughly triradiate scales at their bases, which fold over the oral region as an "operculum" (Fig. 11c), to curved, crescentic scales transversely placed along the distal part of the tentacle rachis (Fig. 11a). The coenenchyme contains a thin layer of irregularly oriented flattened spindles 0.5–0.6 mm long, ornamented with prominent tubercles (Fig. 11g).

The colony in dried condition is white; the sclerites are colorless, translucent.

Etymology.—Named after R/V *Vema* of Lamont Geophysical Observatory.

Remarks.—While adequate to demonstrate the distinctness of this species, the material is insufficient to permit conjecture about the overall branching of the colony. The irregular, crooked branchlets do not indicate the bottle-brush form assumed by *Echinisis spicata* and *E. armata,* so assignment to *Echinisis* is made on the basis of the spinous development of the distal sclerites of the verrucae.

Echinisis persephone, new species
Figs. 7d, 12, 13

Material examined.—Southwest Pacific Basin: 42°01′ to 41°57′S, 130°02′ to 130°01′W, 4831–4851 m, USNS *Eltanin* sta 1775, 14 Aug 1966; many fragments, alcohol, USNM 78363, syntypic branchlets.

Diagnosis.—*Echinisis* of unknown colonial form. Distal part of verrucae surrounded by 3 whorls of thornscales with a claw-like spine projecting obliquely from a divaricate or flattened lobate base; proximal part encircled by transverse, curved, flattened spindles sculptured by scattered conical projections. Coenenchyme with small, irregular spindles, many developing an outwardly directed hump.

Description.—The specimen is broken into many fragments, none longer than about 1.5 cm, some bifurcated or producing 1 or 2 short branchlets (Fig. 12a); the calcareous axis shows no trace of horny nodes among the numerous fragments, hence seems to consist solely of internodal material devoid of longitudinal grooves. The polyps form prominent cylindrical verrucae about 1 mm tall and 0.5 mm in diameter when fully developed (Fig. 7d), placed uniserially along the branchlets, mostly 1–2 mm apart but occasionally a little more or less. The distal part of the verrucae is surrounded by 3 (sometimes 2) whorls of thornscales with an obliquely projecting claw-like, serrated spike; the base of the verrucae is encircled by transversely placed, curved, rather flattened spindles (Figs. 7d, 12b); the tentacles of most polyps are loosely folded over the oral region. The coenenchyme has a pebbly appearance (Fig. 7d) resulting from a single layer of short spindles mostly with a prominent hump.

The verrucal thornscales, aligned in 8 vertical rows, are composed of a claw-like serrated spike projecting obliquely from a bifurcated or lobed, flattened base (Fig. 13d); in many cases the spike is apically enlarged and furnished with several strong diverging thorns (Fig. 13e). The spike is 0.3–0.4 mm long and the base 0.3–0.45 in width. Similar thornscales of smaller size (Fig. 13c) are present on the bases of the tentacles and are capable of folding over the inturned tentacles; distally on the tentacles they give way to transversely placed narrow scales curved to fit the contour of the rachis; these have a smooth concave margin and a convex margin with tall thorns (Fig. 13a, b) that project along the backs of the tentacles. The largest measure about 0.2–0.25 mm, decreasing in size distad along the tentacle. The curved spindles surrounding the base of the polyps are about 0.45 mm long, those merging with the coenenchyme as much as 0.7 mm and not so strongly curved. The coenenchymal sclerites (Fig. 13g) include irregular spindles mostly with a strongly humped projecting surface, sometimes reduced to a roughly hemispherical thorny body, sometimes distinctly fusiform and with or without a thorny projecting process. The stubby, humped bodies are 0.2–0.3 mm long, the narrower spindles up to about 0.5 mm.

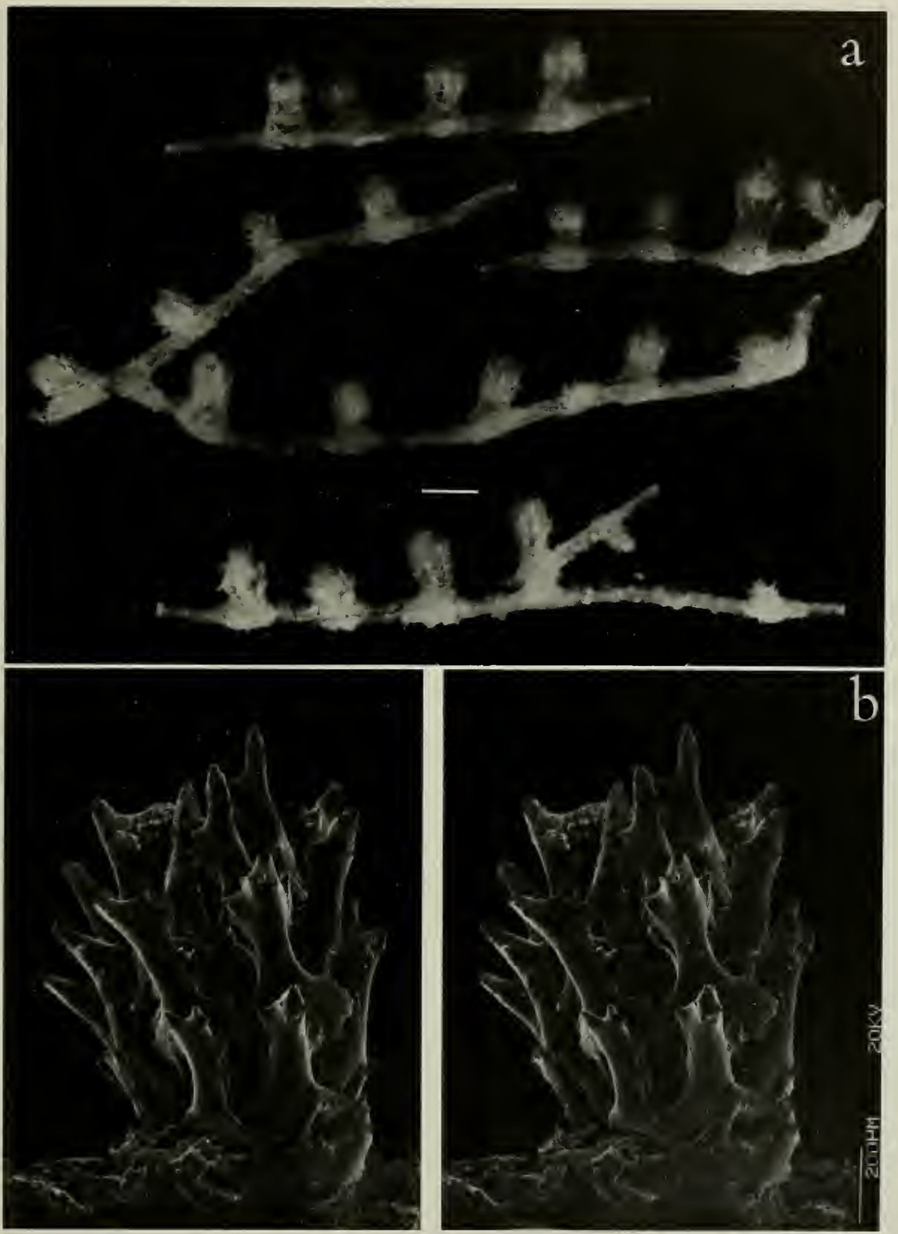


Fig. 12. *Echinisis persephone,* n. sp.: a, Broken branchlets; b, Profile of contracted polyp (stereoscopic view). Scale at a = 1 mm; that at b = 0.2 mm.

The axis is not longitudinally grooved but has faint short surficial striations (Fig. 13h); desmocyte pits are absent except near the extreme tips of the branchlets.

Comparisons.—In general shape the verrucal thornscales of *Echinisis persephone* are similar to those of both *Echinisis vema* and *E. eltanin,* the spike often having lateral lobes or accessory projections. At first sight, they are conspicuously different from the thornscales of *Echinisis spicata* and might be considered indicative of a distinct genus. However, it is by no means rare for the thornscales of *E. spicata* to be apically lobed,

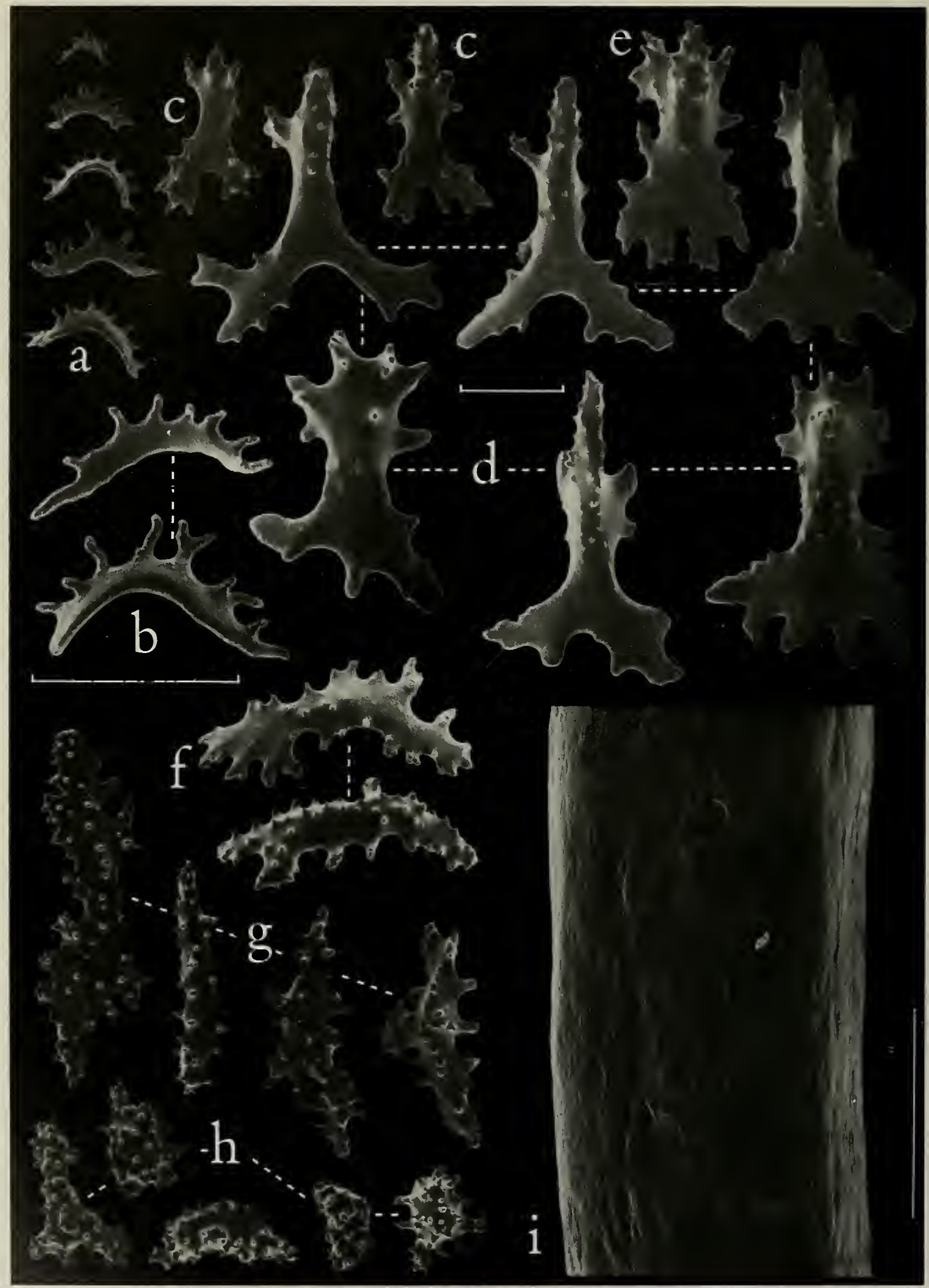


Fig. 13. *Echinisis persephone,* n. sp., sclerites: a, b, From rachis of tentacles; c, From base of tentacles; d, e, Thornscales form verrucal wall; f, Transverse scales from verrucal base; g, Coenenchymal scales transitional to verrucae; h, From coenenchyme; i, Part of axial internode. Bar scales at b and i apply to b and i only; scale at d applies to all others. All bars = 0.2 mm.

and the spike may have distinct, even strong, lateral spikes. Therefore, until more material is available to provide information about colonial characters, it seems preferable to treat all of the *Primnoisis*-like forms with verrucal thornscales or thornstars as a single genus *Echinisis.*

Etymology.—Persephone, mythological character, daughter of Zeus, wife of Hades and Queen of the lower world.

Remarks.—As numbers of sponge spicules were found on these fragments, it is possible that the colony was associated with a sponge, as was observed in *Primnoisis delicatula* by Hickson (1907:5). If the gorgonian was embedded in, or largely covered by, sponge tissue, this could account for the fragmentary condition of the sample obtained.

Sclerisis Studer, 1879

Sclerisis Studer, 1879:661.—Kükenthal, 1915:124.
Primnoisis.—Kükenthal, 1924:432 (part).

Since our reestablishment of this genus and description of *Sclerisis macquariana* were written (Bayer and Stefani 1987), we have located another specimen from Antarctic waters which provides additional information about this little-known genus. We interpret the specimen as conforming with all the salient characters mentioned by Studer (1879) in his brief original description of the genus *Sclerisis* and its sole species *Sclerisis pulchella.*

Sclerisis pulchella Studer, 1879
Figs. 13, 14c, 15

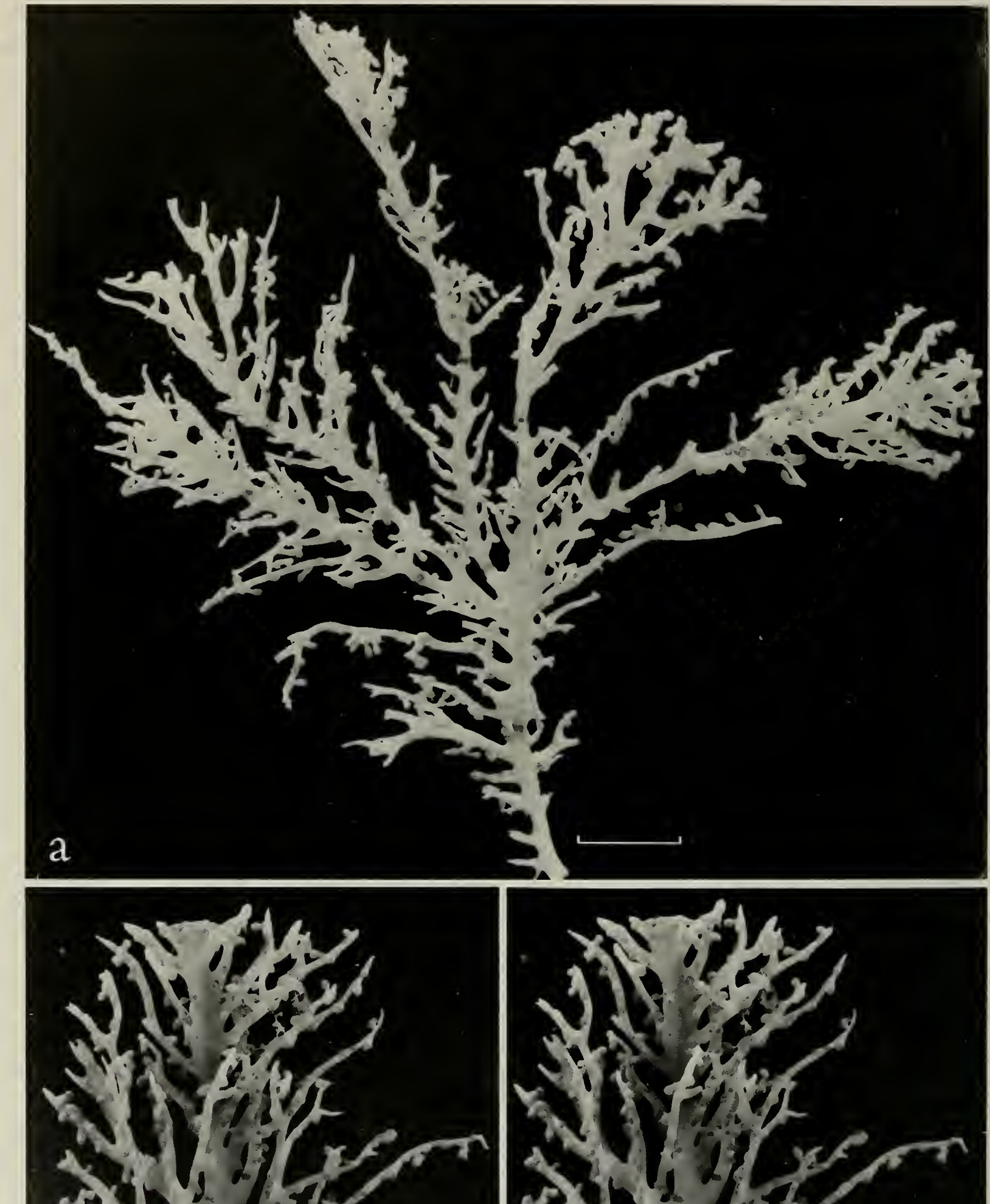
Sclerisis pulchella Studer, 1879:662, pl. 5, fig. 33 a, b, c.

Material examined.—South Atlantic Ocean: 61°04′S to 61°07′S, 39°55′W to 39°42′W, 2355–2897 m, USARP, USS *Eltanin* sta 1545, 11 Feb 1966; three large branches, possibly of a single colony; alcohol. USNM 78364.

Apart from being a much larger colony in better state of preservation (Fig. 13), the present specimen agrees with all important points in Studer's description: "Aufrecht verzweigt, die Kalkglieder sehr lang, fein gestreift, die hornigen Glieder kurz, scheibenförmig. Die Äste entspringen von den kalkigen Gliedern. Die Rinde, sehr dünn, entbehrt der Spicula. Die Kelche sind glockenförmig, mit eingeschnürter Basis und bedeckt mit grossen gebogenen, dornigen Spindeln, welche in Sklerenchym dicht aneinander liegen und sich mannigfach kreuzen und um die Kelchmündung, senkrecht stehend, einen achtklappigen Deckel bilden." (1879:661.) "Der Stamm ist gerade, und besteht aus einem kurzen, scheibenförmigen Hornglied und einem 35 mm. langen Kalkgliede. Das Kalkglied ist eigenthümlich missgestaltet durch die Anwesenheit einer Annelide, welche an dem Stamm lebt. Derselbe ist lamellenartig abgeplattet, die Ränder zusammengebogen, so dass eine tiefe Hohlrinne entsteht, in welcher der Wurm, eine Eunicide, lebt . . . Vom Stamme entspringen nach drei Seiten feine, dünne Zweige von höchstens 1 mm. Dicke an der Basis und bis 10 mm. Länge aus abwechselnd kurzen hornigen und langen kalkigen Gliedern. Die Kalkglieder sind fein längsgestreift. Die glockenförmigen Kelche sitzen vereinzelt an den dünnen Ästchen. Die Spicula, welche die Kelchmündung schliessen, sind lange, dornige, an der Basis am meisten verbreiterte Schuppen. Farbe weiss." (1879:662.)

In our specimen, the polyps are campanulate and basally constricted, directed downward, covered with large, bent, thorny spindles, which lie close together and variously cross one another, placed vertically at the distal end of the calyces to form an 8-lobed "operculum" (Fig. 15c).

The stem is straight and consists of short, discoidal horny nodes and long calcareous internodes that are about 35 mm long. The internodes of the principal branches are characteristically expanded to form con-


a
b

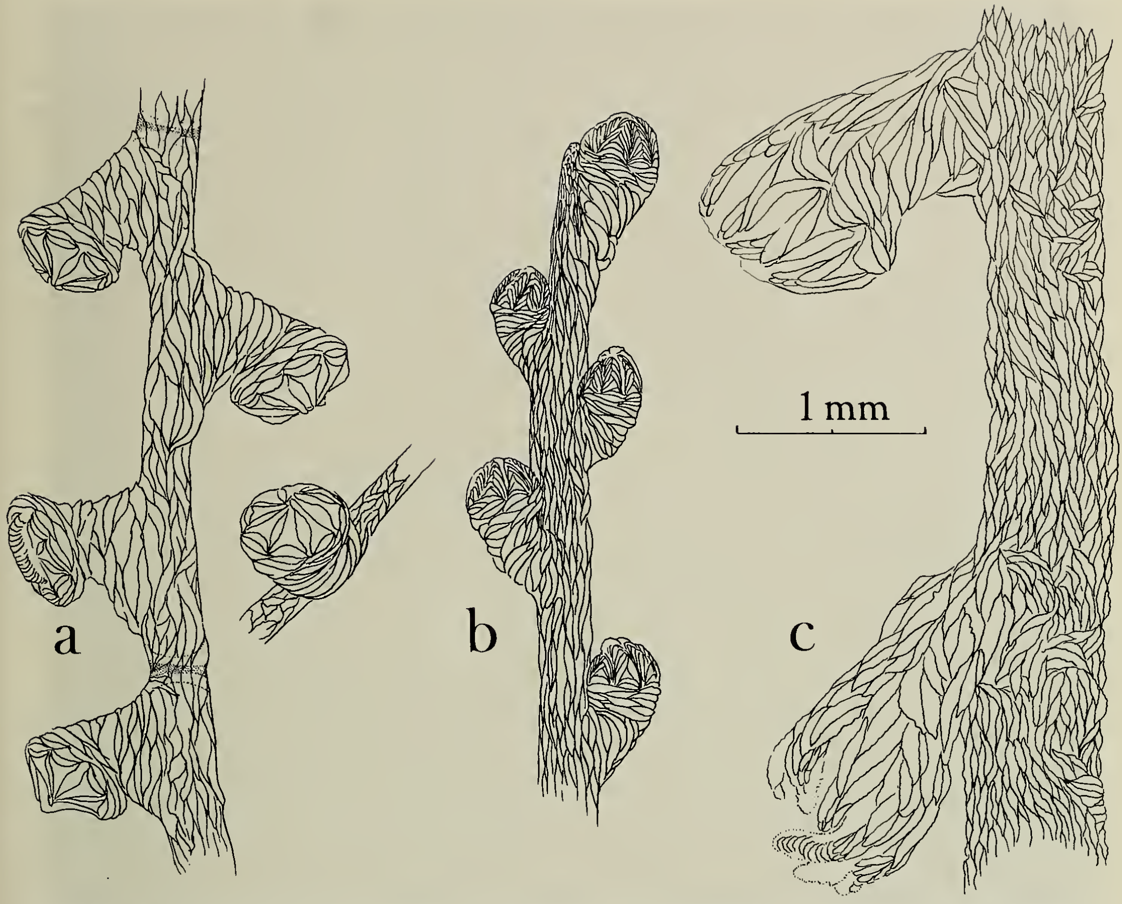


Fig. 15. a, *Chathamisis ramosa* (Hickson); b, *Stenisis humilis* (Deichmann); c, *Sclerisis pulchella* Studer.

cave, gutterlike structures from the upturned edges of which the lateral branchlets arise (Fig. 14b).

The slender lateral twigs, which leave one face of the colony free, contain horny nodes and calcareous internodes as described by Studer, but the nodes are infrequent and the internodes long, commonly branching repeatedly without intervention of horny nodes, so they are not composed of short nodes "alternating" with long internodes, but rather of long, branching calcareous internodes infrequently interrupted by horny nodes. Here it can be mentioned that Studer's figure (1879:pl. 5, fig. 33) illustrates rather few nodes in the branchlets, but it is unclear whether or not the internodes branch without intervening nodes.

The principal discrepancy between Studer's description and the specimen before us is Studer's statement that the spicules that close the calicular aperture are long, thorny scales mostly expanded toward the base. Strictly interpreted, this condition applies more closely to *Sclerisis macquariana* Bayer and Stefani than to the specimen at hand. However, the verrucal sclerites of this specimen (Fig. 16d) definitely are long,

---

←

Fig. 14. *Sclerisis pulchella* Studer, USNM 78364: a, Broken colony; b, Branch (stereoscopic view). Scale bars = 1 cm.

thorny, distinctly flattened and commonly expanded at one end. Studer's drawing of the polyps of *pulchella* (1879:pl. 5, fig. 33b) does not suggest the strong projecting spines of *S. macquariana,* as it certainly would have had the spines been as conspicuous as in that species. Moreover, Studer's definition of "scales" is not clear, but the flattened thorny spindles of the present specimen could very easily qualify. Transversely arranged crescentic scales with serrated convex margin (Fig. 16a) extend along the rachis of the tentacles, the proximal ones becoming more or less asymmetrical (Fig. 16b) and obliquely placed. The coenenchymal sclerites are stubby rods covered with blunt projections (Fig. 16e).

Remarks.—Two pieces of denuded axis (USNM 78365) from *Eltanin* sta 1991 (south of New Zealand: 54°39'S to 54°44'S, 170°22'E to 170°25'E, in 1862–1940 m, 2 Jan 1968) are strikingly similar in growth form to the present specimen attributed to *Sclerisis pulchella.* A small piece of branch and two intact but dissociated polyps from the same haul (USNM 78366) are distinctly different from those of *S. pulchella* as here described. On the strength of the possibility that these polyps are conspecific with the axial fragments, we do not assign the latter to *S. pulchella.* If the polyps and axial fragments are not conspecific, the possibility remains that the latter are *S. pulchella,* so we here record that the largest, expanded, gutterlike internode, broken at both ends, is 65 mm long and 5 mm wide; from both edges it produces lateral branchlets, some of which are further branched, all without horny nodes. It is highly probable that the intact colony would have been closely similar in growth form to the colony of *pulchella* here reported.

It must be mentioned that the type locality of *Sclerisis pulchella* is northeast of New Zealand in 597 fathoms (1092 m), whereas the specimen from *Eltanin* sta 1545 is from the South Atlantic. Therefore, there is a possibility that the denuded axis from sta 1991 south of New Zealand is the real *pulchella,* regardless of whether it is or is not conspecific with the South Atlantic specimen. Studer's type specimen must be examined to resolve the question.

Chathamisis Grant, 1976

Chathamisis Grant, 1976:9, 10, 43.—Bayer, 1981:941 (in key).

Type species.—*Chathamisis bayeri* Grant, 1976: by original designation.

Diagnosis.—See Grant 1976:43.

Chathamisis ramosa (Hickson, 1904), new combination

Figs. 1c, 15a, 17

Ceratoisis ramosa Hickson, 1904:224, pl. 7, figs. 3, 4; pl. 8, fig. 12.—Thomson, 1911: 877, pl. 43, fig. 1.

Primnoisis ramosa.—Kükenthal, 1919:616; 1924:436.—Deichmann, 1936:251.

Not *Primnoisis ramosa* Thomson and Ritchie, 1906:851, pl. 1, fig. 2.

Material examined.—Vicinity of Durban, South Africa: 30°02'45"S, 31°03'25"E, 112 fathoms, 30 Jun 1930; one colony without holdfast, in alcohol, USNM 43071.

Description.—The original description (Hickson 1904) requires some amplification. Although the colony (Fig. 1c) is profusely bushy, the smaller branches strongly tend to ramify in one plane; some scattered anastomosis occurs. The calcareous internodes have several shallow longitudinal furrows separated by low ridges; the slender distal internodes are triangular or quadrangular in cross section, having 3 or 4 rounded ridges separating the shallow furrows that form the sides.

Many of the polyps have the squat, chalicelike aspect shown in Hickson's drawing (1904: pl. 8, fig. 12); for the most part, the polyps are strongly curved downward, away from the tips of the branches (Fig. 15a). The 8 large scales of the tentacle bases form a low conical operculum over the infolded tentacles, often lying almost flat. The tri-

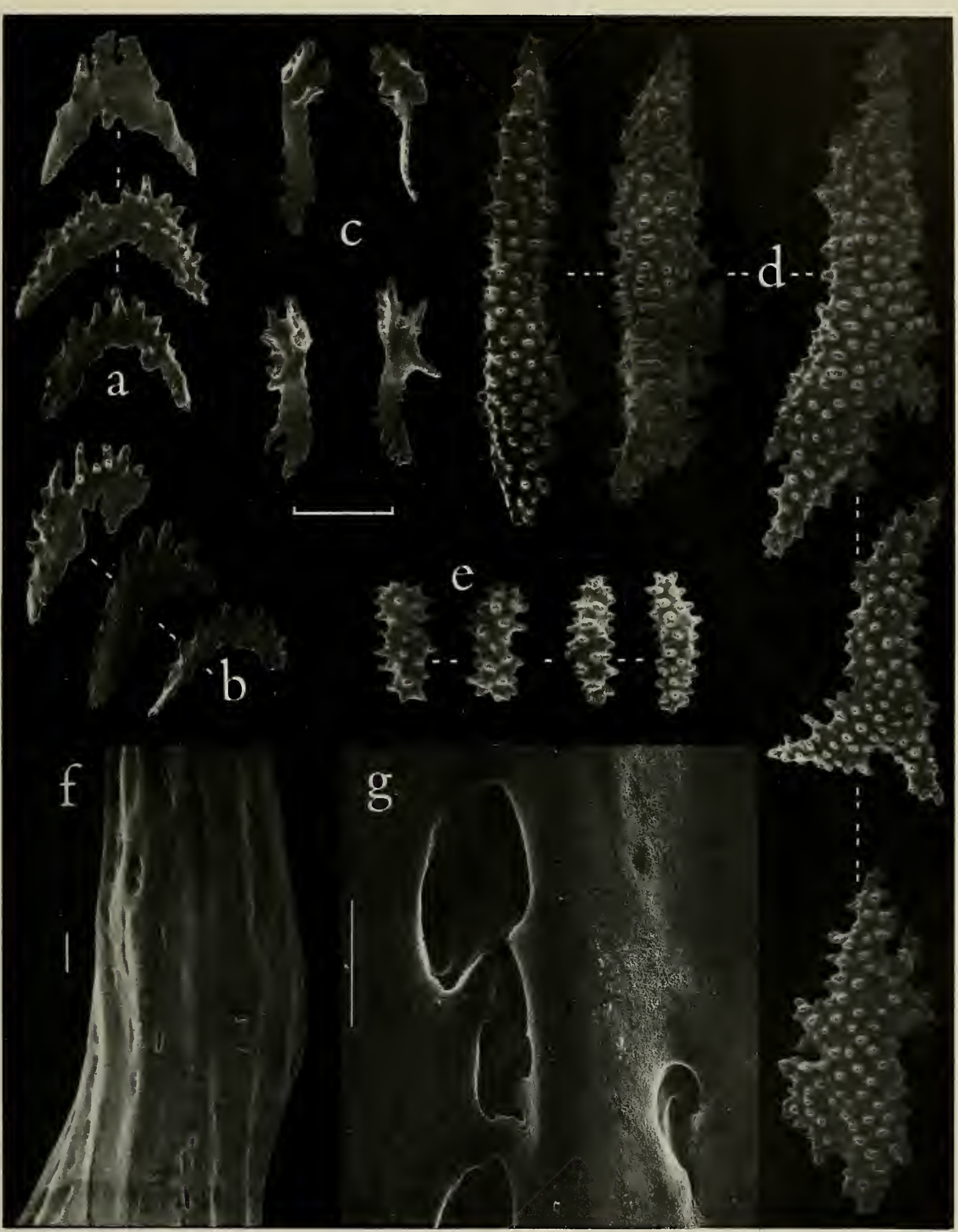


Fig. 16. *Sclerisis pulchella* Studer, a–e, sclerites: a, b, From rachis of tentacles; c, From pinnules; d, From verrucal walls; e, From coenenchyme; f, g, Part of axial internode. Upper scale = 0.1 mm, applies to all sclerites; scale at f = 1 mm; scale at g = 0.05 mm.

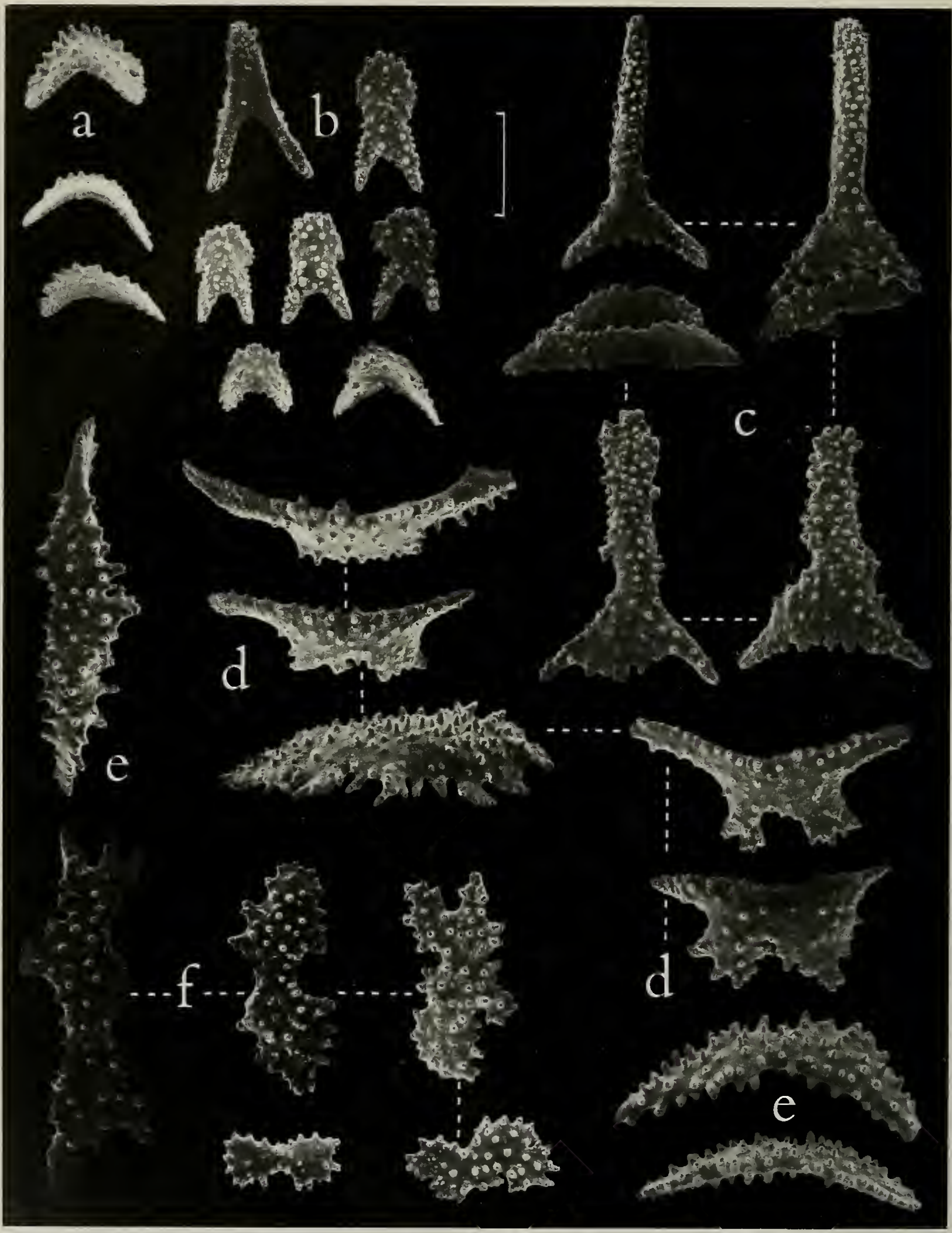


Fig. 17. *Chathamisis ramosa* (Hickson), a–f, sclerites: a, From rachis of tentacles; b, From base of tentacles; c, From opercular sectors; d, e, From verrucal wall; f, From coenenchyme. 0.1 mm scale bar at c applies to all figures.

radiate opercular scales typically rest upon a transverse lunate scale that occupies the basal concavity (Fig. 17c); non-fatal breakage and repair of the scales in one or more octant may result in an opercular segment with an irregular number of scales, and occasionally a narrow accessory sclerite lies along one or both sides of the apical spike of the opercular scales, but the opercular valves do not typically consist of several scales as depicted in Hickson's stylized drawing. The tentacles, which occasionally are preserved outside the opercular scales, have a series of small scales transversely placed along the back of the rachis (Fig. 17a). The more proximally placed of these have a bifurcated base that partially surrounds the tentacular rachis, resulting in forms intermediate between opercular and distal tentacular scales (Fig. 17b). A similar condition occurs in *Echinisis spicata* (see Fig. 8c). The body sclerites are transversely placed crescentic plates about 0.3 mm long, some with 2 broad diverging lobes on the proximal edge, others with several narrow lobes (Fig. 17d). The coenenchymal sclerites are elongated scales up to 0.35 mm long, the smaller individuals often with a median constriction (Fig. 17f).

Distribution.—South Africa.

Remarks.—There is no question but that the eight triradiate scales of the tentacle bases form an operculum in the sense of Grant (1976). However, the transverse scales immediately beneath each opercular scale tend to fold inward farther and farther with stronger degrees of contraction, the end result of which is a condition not unlike that seen in some species of *Mopsea*; the chief difference is that the uppermost scale is the largest and forms an opercular scale, whereas in *Mopsea* the scales become progressively smaller distad on the tentacles.

Stenisis, new genus

Primnoisis (part).—Deichmann, 1936:250 (not Studer [and Wright], 1887).

Type species.—*Primnoisis humilis* Deichmann, 1936.

Diagnosis.—Small, planar colonies branched from the internodes in a distantly pinnate manner, internodes without longitudinal grooves and ribs, covered with low, pointed thorns; polyps biserial, forming upturned verrucae weakly recurved toward axis, not retractile, tentacles folding over mouth; verrucal sclerites narrow, curved, spindlelike plates transversely arranged below tentacles.

Etymology.—Greek *στένοσ* = narrow + Isis, Egyptian goddess of the earth and the moon, whose name was applied to jointed octocorals by Linnaeus (1758).

Remarks.—The new species described by Deichmann (1936) as *Primnoisis humilis* was described and illustrated by Verrill in the unpublished manuscript on the *Blake* collection later rewritten and published by Miss Deichmann. Unfortunately, Verrill's original manuscript is no longer extant, but the surviving plates show that he recognized two species that he placed in a new genus *Stenisis,* one of them the *Primnoisis humilis* of Deichmann. Without access to Verrill's text it is impossible to say how the two species differed, but the illustrations reveal nothing significant. All of the specimens in the present collection can be attributed to one species, identical with Deichmann's *Primnoisis humilis.* The colonies branched in one plane, with biserial polyps armed with very narrow transverse plates of almost spindle-like form, are characters so at variance with *Primnoisis* that a separate genus is required, as recognized by Verrill a century ago. For this genus we here use the name *Stenisis* originally proposed for it by Verrill.

Stenisis humilis (Deichmann, 1936)

Figs. 9c, 15b, 18

Primnoisis humilis Deichmann, 1936:251.

Material examined.—Northwest Providence Channel, Bahamas: 26°32′N, 78°55′W, 183–549 m, R/V *Gerda*, sta G-493, 3 Feb 1965; one profusely subdivided branch, possibly a complete colony lacking holdfast, USNM 57287.—Yucatan Channel: 20°55′N, 86°28′W, 97–120 fathoms, R/V *Gerda* sta G-889, 10 Sep 1967; two profusely subdivided branches, possibly colonies without holdfasts; one extensively decorticated, USNM 57288.—Yucatan Channel: 21°04′N, 86°19′W, 185–200 fathoms, R/V *Gerda* sta G-898, 10 Sep 1967; ten more or less complete colonies and several broken branches, some partially decorticated and overgrown by epizoans, USNM 57289.

Diagnosis.—As for the genus.

Description.—The present specimens conform in all respects to Deichmann's description of the dried type specimen, but their better condition and greater number permit some minor amplification. The several colonies, some of which are complete (though partly decorticated and overgrown by epizoans), range from 2 to 5 cm in height, branched in a loosely pinnate or lateral manner chiefly in one plane and about as wide as high (Fig. 9c). The colonies are articulated to a discoidal holdfast by a basal horny node 1.5–4.5 mm long but only 0.4–0.5 mm wide. The first internode, which may or may not bear one or two lateral branches, is 3–4 mm long and 0.5–0.6 mm in diameter. The following nodes are 1–1.5 mm long, those of the smaller branches about 0.5 mm, and about 0.25 mm in diameter. In the finest terminal branchlets, the nodes may be only 0.15 mm in diameter and 0.5–0.6 mm long; the internodes vary in length from 0.5 mm to 3 mm or more. The internodes are not longitudinally furrowed but are covered by small, conical spinules (Fig. 18e).

The polyps (Fig. 15b) are 0.7–0.9 mm tall, somewhat larger than reported by Deichmann, but this may be explained by a difference in method of measurement. For the most part they are directed upward, although downward-pointing individuals are not rare. They are covered proximally by transversely and obliquely placed narrow, fusiform plates 0.2–0.25 mm long, sculptured externally by simple, blunt spines (Fig. 18c); these sclerites are more accurately described as curved spindles, flattened and smooth internally, sculptured externally by crowded, blunt spines. The bases of the tentacles are covered by smaller, straight spindles set en chevron (Fig. 18a); small, twisted, claw-like scales (Fig. 18b) occur distally in the tentacles, probably in the pinnules, but their exact position could not be determined.

The coenenchyme contains a layer of spindles (Fig. 18d) similar to those of the polyps but not strongly curved, up to 0.2 mm long.

Remarks.—The planar branching, spindle-like sclerites, and unfurrowed prickly internodes preclude assignment of this species to the genus *Primnoisis.*

The exceptional length of the basal node suggests that conditions of the habitat call for greater flexibility of the axis than would be afforded by the short, disk-like nodes more usual in small isidids.

Deichmann's assertion that this species is closely related to *Primnoisis rigida* Wright and Studer (1889:37) and might be nothing more than a shallow-water form of it is without justification. *Primnoisis rigida* is a densely bushy form that appears to be a true *Primnoisis.*

Australisis, new genus

Type species.—Australisis sarmentosa, n. sp.

Diagnosis.—Bushy isidids branched from the internodes; internodes round in cross-section, tapered, not longitudinally grooved, but covered with low prickles or thorns; polyps on all sides, not retractile but forming prominent cylindrical verrucae; verrucal walls filled with thorny spindles arranged distinctly en chevron in eight longitudinal tracts.

Etymology.—Latin *australis* = southern + *Isis,* in allusion to the geographic range of the type species.

Remarks.—This genus cannot be accommodated in any of the subfamilies as now defined. The polyps are not retractile into the coenenchyme as those of *Isis* are, but form prominent cylindrical verrucae. The

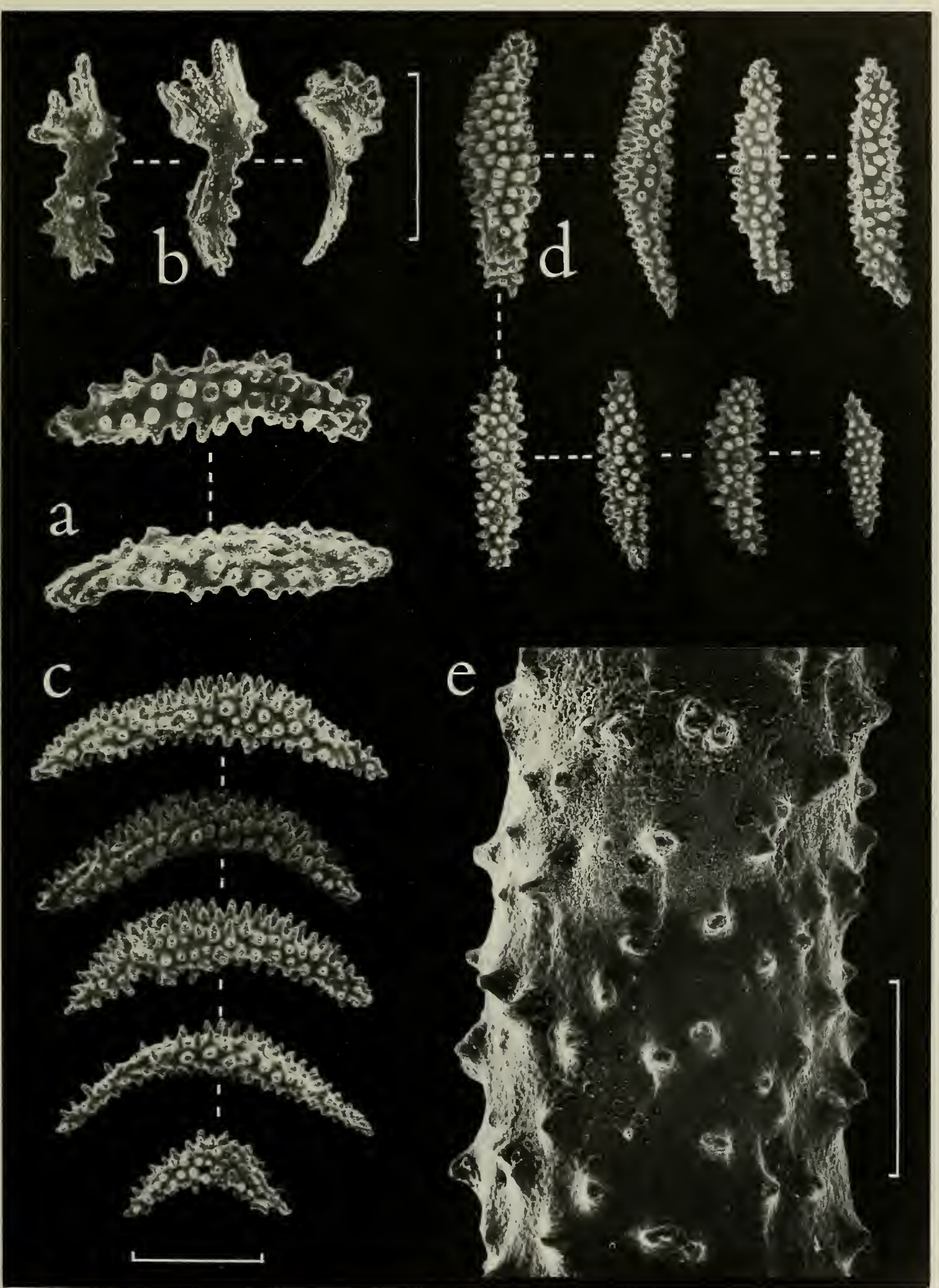


Fig. 18. *Stenisis humilis* (Deichmann), a–d, sclerites: a, From base of tentacles; b, From pinnules; c, From verrucal wall; d, From coenenchyme; e, Part of axial internode. 0.05 mm bar at b applies to a and b; 0.1 mm bar below c applies to c and d; 0.1 mm bar at e applies to e only.

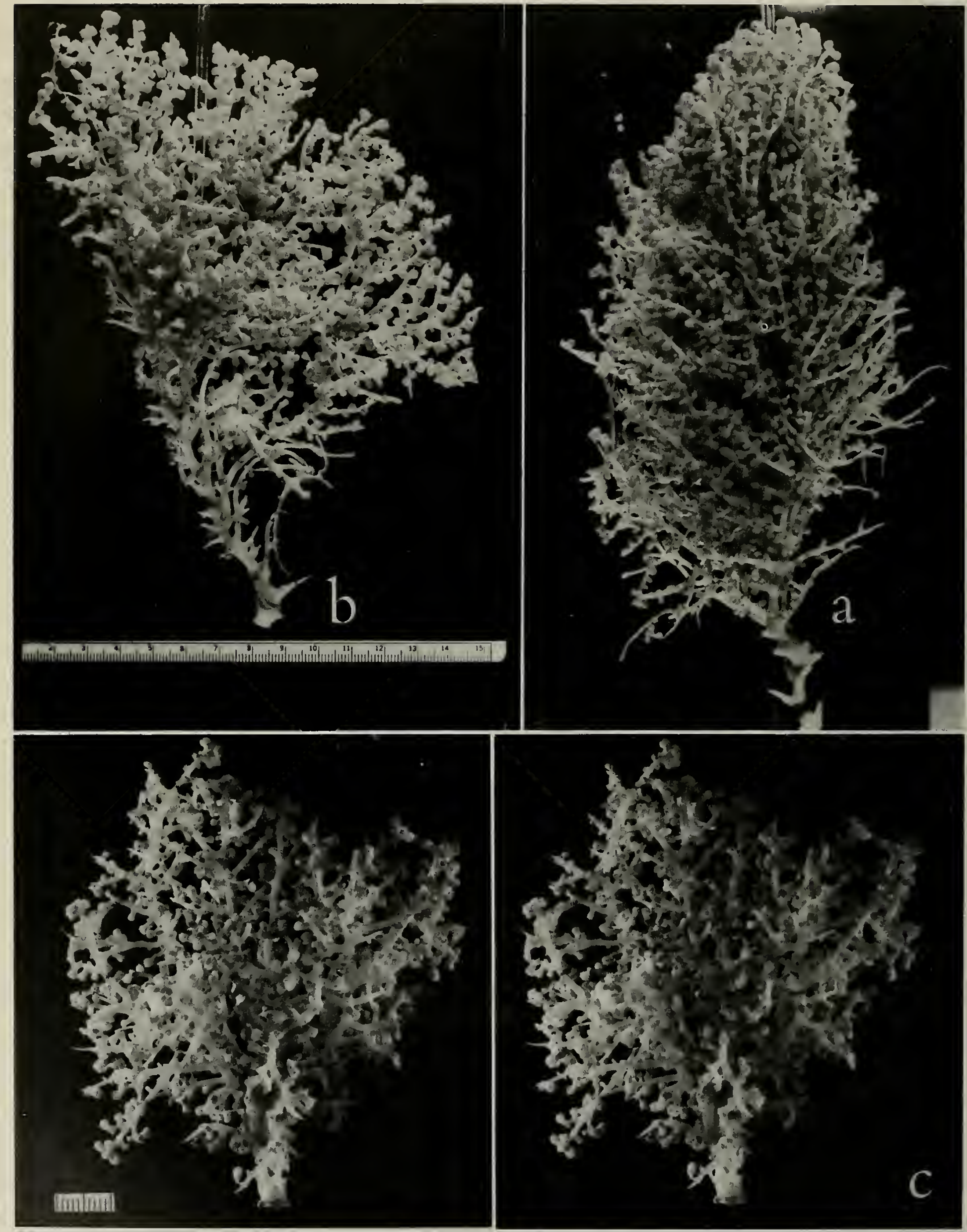


Fig. 19. *Australisis sarmentosa,* n. gen., n. sp.: a, Paratype, USNM 78370; b, Holotype, USNM 78368; c, Paratype, USNM 78371, stereoscopic pair. Scale at b applies to a and b.

verrucal sclerites are distributed without interruption from base to tentacles, so the polyps are not divided into an anthostelar and an anthocodial part as in *Muricellisis,* and therefore lack crown and points. The verrucal sclerites are exclusively spindles arranged conspicuously en chevron.

Australisis sarmentosa, new species
Figs. 19, 20, 21d–i

Material examined.—South Shetland Islands: 61°19′ to 61°21′S, 56°28′ to 56°27′W, 403 m, 5′ Blake Trawl, USNS *Eltanin* sta 992, 13 Mar 1964; fragments, USNM 78367.—Off South Georgia: 54°29′S, 39°22′W, 659–686 m, 5′ Blake Trawl, USNS *Eltanin* sta 1536, 8 Feb 1966; one colony, holotype, USNM 78368; 4+ colonies, paratypes, USNM 78369.—Off South Georgia: 55°00.6′S, 37°42.6′W, 494–501 m, USARP, R/V *Islas Orcadas,* cruise 575, sta 91, 7 Jun 1975; one colony complete except for holdfast, paratype, USNM 78370.—Off South Georgia: 53°27.1′S, 41°39.2′W, 371–424 m, USARP, R/V *Islas Orcadas,* cruise 575, sta 102, 11 Jun 1975; one complete colony and several partly denuded branches, paratypes, USNM 78371.

Diagnosis.—As for the genus.

Fig. 20. *Australisis sarmentosa,* n. gen., n. sp. Part of branchlet with contracted verrucae.

Description.—The colony branches abundantly in all directions from the internodes to form a dense, upright bush (Fig. 19). Most internodes produce 1, often 2 or 3 lateral branches that diverge in various directions but rarely if ever coalescing, even when they come in close proximity; the few internodes that fail to branch are usually terminal or subterminal. The lateral branches arise from the parent internode without a nodal articulation, and the branch may itself branch again before producing a horny node. The internodes are round in cross-section except in the immediate vicinity of branch origins, where some flattening may occur; when branches originate at an angle of 45° or less, the axils may be extensively filled in to produce even greater flattening. The internodes are not longitudinally grooved, but are covered with small, sharp prickles (Fig. 21i), most conspicuous on the more distal internodes, becoming lower and obscure on the larger, proximal internodes. The minute pits marking the position of desmocytes in the axis epithelium are irregularly scattered over the surface (Fig. 21h).

Most of the specimens have been de-

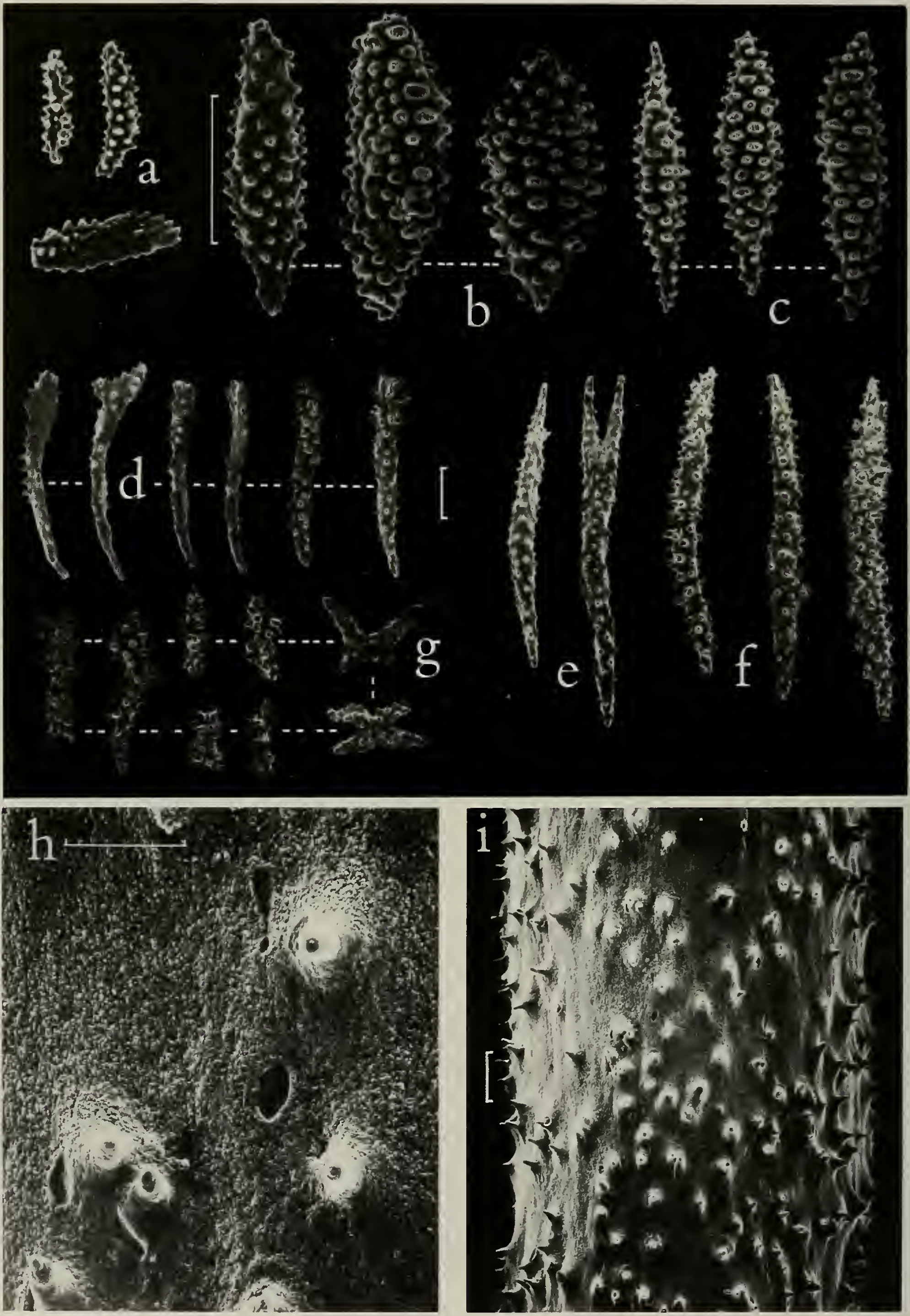


Fig. 21a–c, *Caribisis simplex,* n. gen., n. sp., sclerites: a, From tentacles; b, From verrucal wall; c, From coenenchyme. d–i, *Australisis sarmentosa* n. gen., n. sp., a–g, sclerites: d, From pinnules; e, From base of tentacles; f, From verrucal wall; g, From coenenchyme; h, Surface of axial internode; i, Part of axial internode. Upper scale bar = 0.1 mm, applies to a–c; scale at d = 0.1 mm, applies to d–g; scale at h = 0.05 mm; scale at i = 1 mm.

tached from their holdfast at the basal articulation, but one small colony attached to a pebble, and another to a fragment of dead scleractinian coral, show that the holdfast is a thin calcareous disk from which the colony arises by way of a basal node.

The contracted polyps (Fig. 20) are prominent, cylindrical, and sometimes slightly enlarged distally, 2–3 mm tall depending upon the degree of contraction. They are situated on all sides of the branches, 2–4 mm apart but with a tendency to occur in opposite pairs; often they are more closely placed near twig tips, and twigs commonly end with an opposed pair. The tentacles are folded over the mouth and may be turned inward to a greater or lesser extent.

The sclerites of the body wall are narrow, pointed spindles up to about 0.65 mm long, usually curved or bent, ornamented with low, sharp thorns (Fig. 21f); they are arranged in closely crowded chevrons converging on the bases of the tentacles. The spindles on the base of the tentacles are less sharply sculptured (Fig. 21e) and decrease in size distally, assuming a longitudinal direction; smaller, slender spindles about 0.3 mm long, somewhat twisted and more or less distinctly expanded at one end (Fig. 21d) extend into the pinnules, expanded end outermost. The coenenchyme contains shorter, thorny spindles about 0.45 mm long, whose thorns are somewhat stronger on one side, and rather flattened, irregular forms of smaller size (Fig. 21g).

The colonies are pale tan or dark cream-colored, the nodes light brown and the internodes white.

Etymology.—Latin *sarmentosus* = full of twigs, in allusion to the bushy growth form.

Remarks.—The densely branched, compact growth form, the prominent cylindrical verrucae with sclerites conspicuously en chevron, and the prickly cylindrical internodes without longitudinal fluting of *Australisis sarmentosa* are features unlike those of any isidid heretofore reported. The character of the internodes is shared with *Caribisis simplex* n. gen., n. sp. and *Primnoisis humilis* Deichmann (now reassigned to a new genus *Stenisis*). Although the former is further similar in having only spindle-shaped sclerites, these are only indistinctly arranged in chevrons in verrucae that are distinctly up-turned and recurved toward the axis as in several species of *Mopsea,* and the unique type colony is unbranched. The internodes of *Stenisis humilis* (Deichmann) are similarly prickly and ungrooved, but the colonies are small and planar, and the up-turned and recurved verrucae are armed with narrow, transverse plates similar to those of some species of *Mopsea* and *Acanthoisis.*

Caribisis, new genus

Diagnosis.—Unbranched isidids with non-retractile polyps biserially placed, directed upward and recurved toward the axis. Sclerites exclusively spindles, those of verrucae longitudinally arranged in eight tracts irregularly en chevron. Internodes not longitudinally grooved, covered with low prickles.

Type species.—*Caribisis simplex,* n. sp.

Caribisis simplex, new species

Figs. 9d, 21a–c, 22

Material examined.—Windward Islands, Lesser Antilles; off St. Vincent: 13°20.8′N, 61°02.5′W, 576–842 m, 5′ Blake Trawl, R/V *John Elliott Pillsbury* sta P-881, 6 Jul 1969; one colony, holotype, USNM 57290.

Diagnosis.—Unbranched colonies with biserial polyps directed upward and recurved toward the axis; sclerites exclusively tuberculate spindles, in the verrucae arranged indistinctly en chevron in 8 longitudinal tracts.

Description.—The holotype (Fig. 9d) is an unbranched colony 4.5 cm in height consisting of 4 internodes articulated by horny nodes, arising from a conical, calcareous holdfast. The polyps are biserial and variably alternate (Fig. 21a), directed obliquely upward, and measuring 1.1 mm in height,

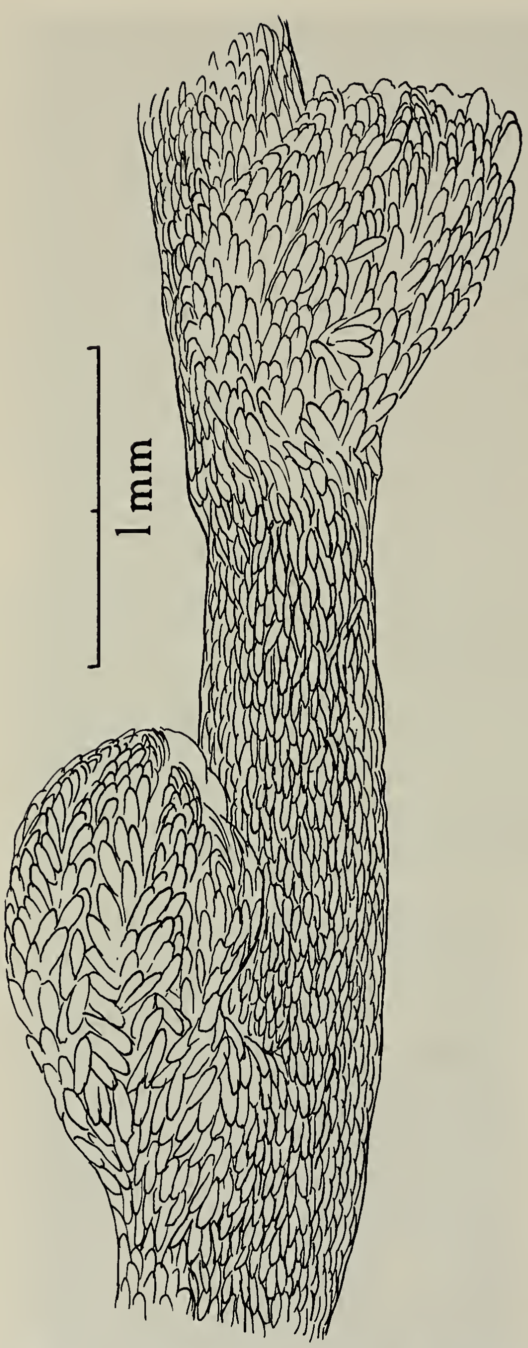


Fig. 22. *Caribisis simplex*, n. gen., n. sp. Part of colony with two contracted verrucae.

0.6 mm in width, placed at intervals of 3 mm proximad, 2 mm distad. There is no distinct operculum at the top of the verrucae. The first polyp occurs 1.4 cm from the base, although tissue is missing from the base of the colony.

The axis consists of calcareous internodes measuring between 0.7 and 1.95 cm in length, and 0.7 mm in diameter, alternating with horny nodes the most proximal of which measures 3 mm in length, compared to 1 mm for the others. The terminal internode tapers a little, but the end is broken off. The internodes are cylindrical, not longitudinally ribbed, the surface covered by scattered sharp granules or low prickles.

The coenenchymal sclerites are tapered, slender spindles (Fig. 21c), those of the verrucae mostly stouter and blunt (Fig. 21b), with complex tubercles arranged in irregular rows; some tubercles may fuse together transversely, but they are not arranged in regular girdles around the sclerite. Both verrucal and coenenchymal spindles measure up to 0.2 mm in length, but the calicular spindles are consistently narrower than their coenenchymal counterparts. Smaller sclerites, about 0.1 mm in length, extend onto the tentacles, those of the tentacle backs slightly curved, with prominent blunt projections, some becoming distinctly flattened, with the projections forming a serrated margin (Fig. 21a).

In alcohol the colony is pure white, including the internodes; the long basal node is light yellowish brown but the subsequent nodes are only faintly yellowish.

Etymology.—Latin *simplex* = simple, uncompounded; in allusion to the unbranched colonial form.

Remarks.—The growth form, spiculation, and axial characters as combined in *Caribisis simplex* are unlike those of any isidid described heretofore. The shape and arrangement of the verrucal spindles are unique and attributable to no known genus; the axial internodes resemble those of *Australisis* and *Stenisis,* both of which have quite different verrucae, arrangement and shape of sclerites, and colonial form. It is impossible to state whether older colonies develop branches as they grow larger but, if so, it is

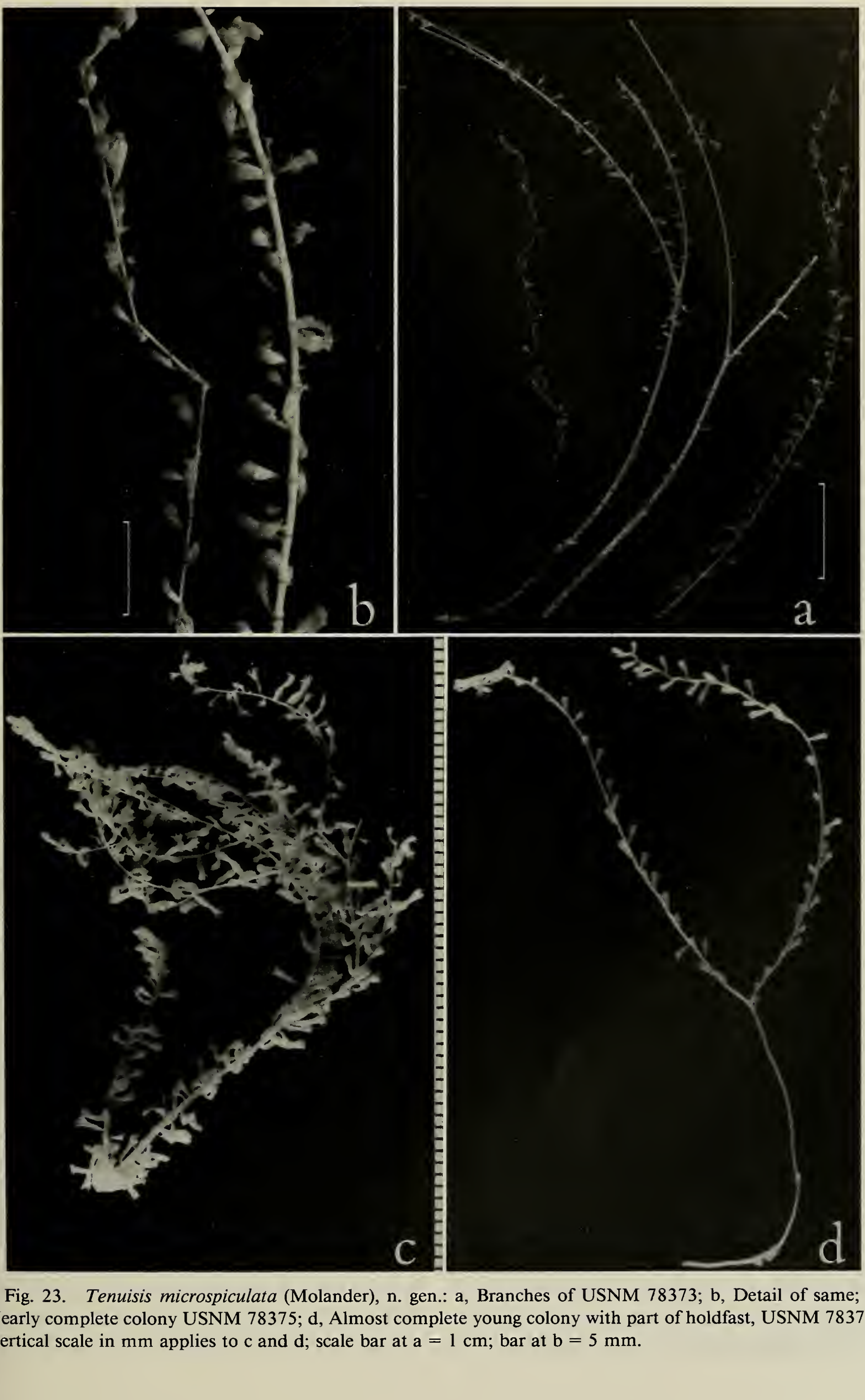


Fig. 23. *Tenuisis microspiculata* (Molander), n. gen.: a, Branches of USNM 78373; b, Detail of same; c, Nearly complete colony USNM 78375; d, Almost complete young colony with part of holdfast, USNM 78374. Vertical scale in mm applies to c and d; scale bar at a = 1 cm; bar at b = 5 mm.

strange that no larger, branched specimens have been taken by any of the hundreds of trawling stations occupied in the same general vicinity during the past century of exploration.

Tenuisis, new genus

Ceratoisis.—Molander, 1929:78.
not *Ceratoisis.*—Verrill, 1883:10.—Wright and Studer, 1889:26.—Kükenthal, 1915: 120; 1919:585; 1924:423.
not *Keratoisis* Wright, 1869:23.—Bayer, 1956:222; 1981:941.—Grant, 1976:15.

Diagnosis.—Very slender isidids sparsely dichotomously branched chiefly from the internodes, occasionally from the nodes; internodes cylindrical, solid, slightly enlarged at each end, smooth or with only faint longitudinal striation confined to the larger branches and main stem. Polyps tall, narrowly campanulate, usually 1 or 2 per internode. Sclerites exclusively scales, those of the polyps narrow, more or less tapered, marginally serrated, longitudinally placed in the body wall; tentacles with crescentic scales transversely placed and curved to fit the rachis, and delicate, narrow scales or rodlets extending into the pinnules. When present, sclerites of the coenenchyme are small, thin scales with dentate margins, many with a median constriction.

Type species.—*Ceratoisis microspiculata* Molander, 1929, here designated.

Remarks.—In his report on the octocorals of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition, Molander (1929:78) described a new species of isidid, *Ceratoisis* [sic] *microspiculata.* Six samples from Antarctic waters in the collections of the National Museum of Natural History, one of which was reported by E. Deichmann (1945:294) as *C. microspiculata,* can now be attributed to that species. However, the material at hand differs from *Keratoisis* in many respects and clearly cannot be accommodated in that genus. Colonies of *Keratoisis* are large and robust, even very large—sometimes exceeding a meter in height (Verrill 1922:43). The characteristic sclerites are stout, cylindrical rods or tapered spindles, longitudinally arranged in the polyps and more or less strongly projecting around the oral end, sometimes with an admixture of smaller scales; the pharyngeal walls contain small double stars or thorny rods.

The specimens at hand agree with *Keratoisis* only in their sparse dichotomous branching. The sclerites are exclusively scales, not spindles or rods, do not project around the distal end of the polyps, and may be wholly absent from the coenenchyme; the pharyngeal walls are devoid of sclerites. Molander's description of the sclerites as "short, flat spindles, cylinders and clubs" must in part reflect faulty observation, as no sclerites in the present material can be described as cylindrical; some are tapered and could be called flat spindles, and some have one end expanded and might be described as clubs, but they are scales without exception. Consequently, this material is here treated as a distinct new genus, for which we propose the name *Tenuisis.*

Tenuisis microspiculata (Molander, 1929)
Figs. 23–27

Ceratoisis microspiculata Molander, 1929: 78, fig. 26; pl. 5, fig. 8.—Deichmann, 1945: 294.

Material examined.—South Shetland Islands: Discovery Bay, at Anchorage off Greenwich Island, 62°28'S, 59°37'W; 31 fathoms, dredge, W. L. Schmitt coll., sta 62–63, 26 Feb 1963; one colony now broken into several pieces, USNM 78373.—South Shetland Islands: 62°05.00'S, 58°23.7'W; 58 m, Petersen grab, R/V *Hero* cruise 721, sta 806, 15 Jan 1972; one colony with holdfast, alcohol, USNM 78374.—Antarctic Peninsula, Graham Land: Palmer Archipelago, 64°49.4' to 64°49.5'S, 62°51.9'W, 120–148 m, R/V *Hero* cruise 721, sta 730, 27 Dec 1971; several terminal branches, in alcohol, USNM 78375.—Antarctic Peninsula, Palmer Land: Neny Fjord, 68°16′S, 66°50′W, 15 fathoms, dredge, 20 Mar 1940; one colony much broken, USNM 51279.—Knox Coast, Antarctica: Vincennes Bay, 66°55.5′S, 110°58.5′E, 120 m, USS *Glacier,* sta G1.-1, dredge, 18 Mar 1956; two colonies, somewhat broken; in alcohol, USNM 78376.—Wilkes Land, Antarctica: off Wilkes Station, 66°16′38″–66°16′20″S, 110°30′48″–110°31′24″E, 128–146 m USARP, VIMS sta AZ, 12 Feb 1961; trawl, many broken branches; in alcohol, USNM 78377.

Diagnosis.—As for the genus.

Remarks.—The specimens in hand agree in the main with Molander's original description, but differ in some particulars. The specimen from Schmitt sta 62–63 (Fig. 23a, b) bears a strong resemblance to the material from South Georgia described by Molander (1929:78, pl. 5, fig. 8). The polyps as described by Molander are of similar size but the scale of his illustration (1929:plate 5, fig. 8), given as 1:1, must be wrong if the measurements are correct as given in the text. The polyps are shown at least 5 mm tall and the specimen 15 cm, but the largest fragment was stated in the text to be 7 cm tall and the polyps 1–1.5 mm tall. The internodes (Fig. 27) are similar in size to those described by Molander, but in his material they were sculptured by "fünf deutlichen Rippen" which are not present here. The polyp sclerites of *microspiculata* were reported to be short, flat spindles, cylinders and clubs, sparsely thorned, 0.15 to 0.25 mm long, but in this specimen they are narrow scales up to 0.4 mm long. The polyps (Fig. 24c, d, e) are tall, trumpet-shaped, 1.5–1.8 mm in height, about 0.3 mm in diameter proximally and 0.5 mm distally, usually one or occasionally two per internode, all around the branches. The intact individuals are covered by a thin layer of epidermal tissue probably overlain by cuticle (Fig. 24d, e), but in many cases this was torn off during collection so most polyps are flayed. The distal half of the polyp body, beneath the tentacles, contains a single layer of flat, elongated scales longitudinally arranged, the distalmost sclerites weakly converging in 8 indistinct points. The sclerites of the body are not continuous with those of the tentacles, the backs of which are filled with narrow, flat scales transversely arranged and curved to fit the rachis (Fig. 26a, b). The large scales of the polyp body (Fig. 26c) are as long as 0.4 mm and about 0.05 mm wide, not uncommonly wider and marginally lobed at one end, tapering to a narrower blunt point at the other; they are sparsely ornamented with low, rather sharp granules, those along the edge more prominent and producing a toothed or serrated margin. A few smaller scales, sometimes twinned, occur among the large body scales. The tentacular scales (Fig. 26a) are mostly small, transversely placed crescents, but a few are flat, bilobed, with a distinct median waist, resembling the scales of some chrysogorgiids; all are nearly smooth. They diminish in size toward the tip of the tentacles; the pinnules contain minute rodlets about 0.03–0.04 mm in length, the larger ones flattened and marginally lobate (Fig. 26d). The nature of the holdfast is not known as the base of the colony was not collected. However, the lowest part of the axis obtained is denuded and overgrown by epizoans, so it probably constitutes the main trunk just above the holdfast. A species of diatom found attached to the denuded trunk (Fig. 27e) was also observed in whole mounts on the axis of distal twig tips with coenenchyme intact.

The specimen taken by the U.S. Antarctic Service Expedition at Neny Fjord in Palmer Land, reported by Deichmann (1945), agrees with that from the South Shetland Islands in all respects except that the body scales of the polyps are somewhat smaller, more nearly in accord with the measurements given by Molander (1929) for *microspiculata.* The branches are conspicuously thickened in several places by elongated swellings containing a parasitic copepod. The tissue over these galls contains sclerites present no-

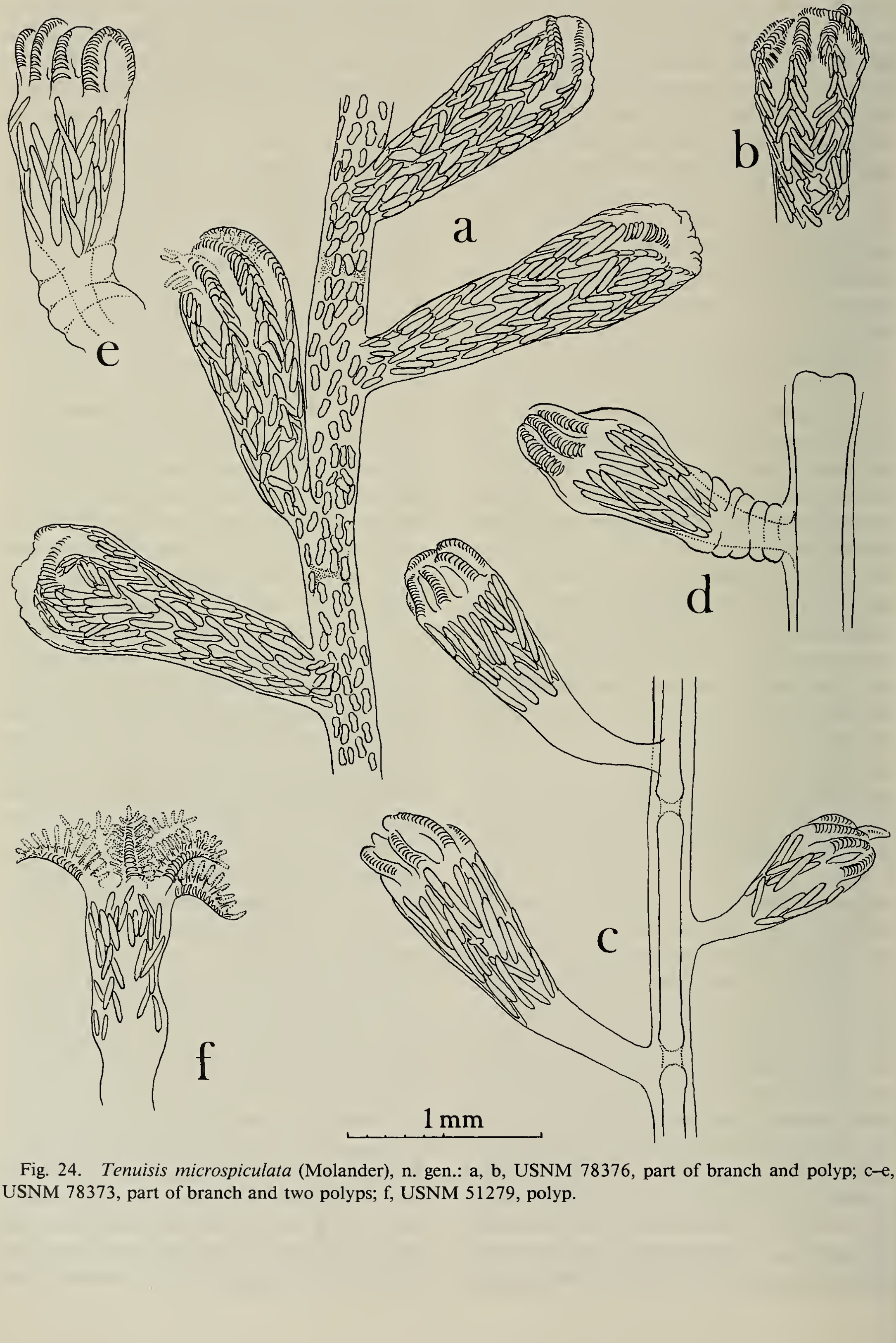


Fig. 24. *Tenuisis microspiculata* (Molander), n. gen.: a, b, USNM 78376, part of branch and polyp; c–e, USNM 78373, part of branch and two polyps; f, USNM 51279, polyp.

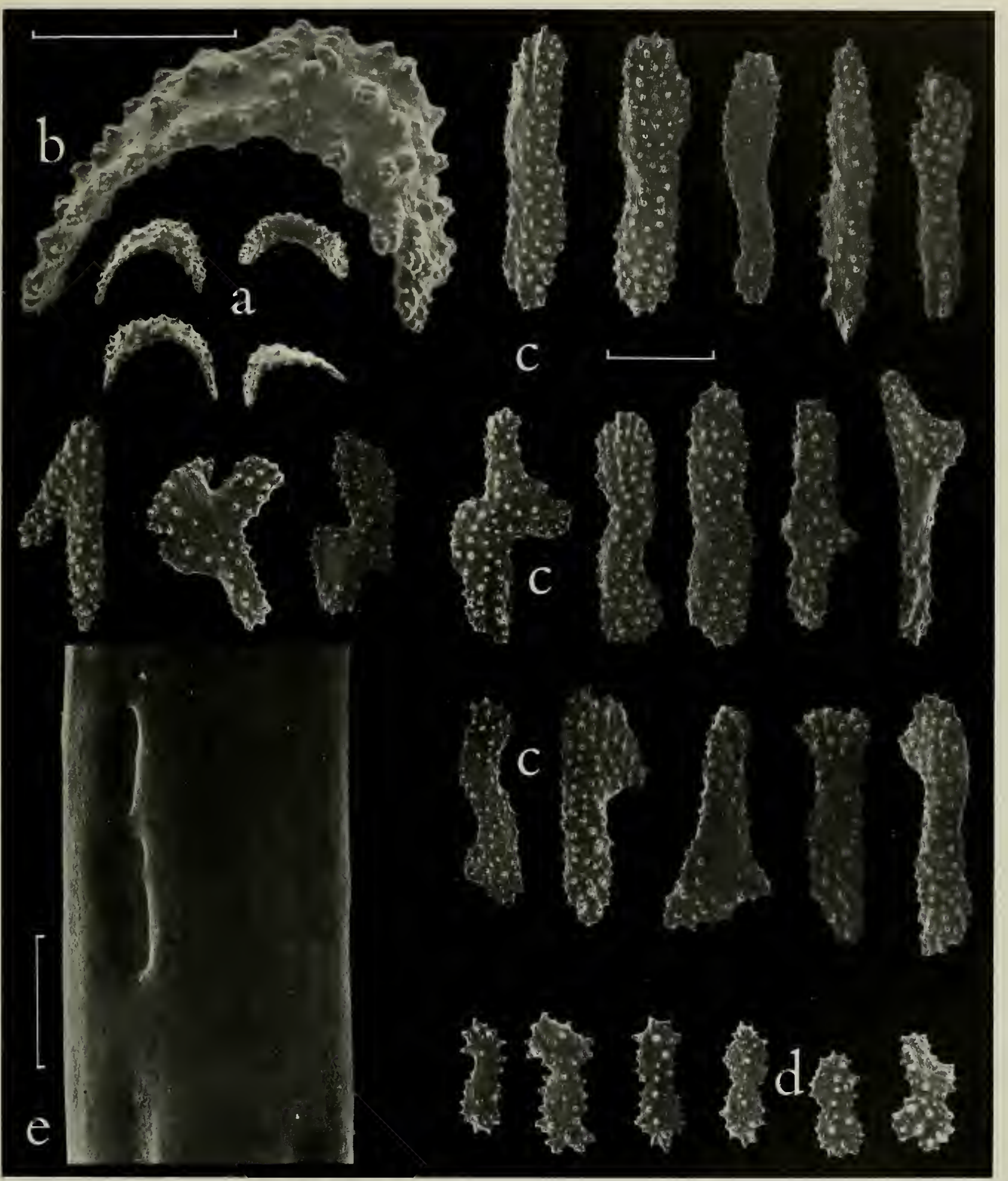


Fig. 25. *Tenuisis microspiculata* (Molander), n. gen. USNM 78376: a–d, Sclerites: a, b, From tentacles; c, From verrucal wall; d, From coenenchyme; e, Part of axial internode. Scale bar at b = 0.05 mm, applies to b only; bar at c = 0.1 mm, applies to a, c, d; bar at e = 0.05 mm, applies to e only.

where else in the coenenchyme. As the entry of the copepod into the gorgonian tissue is most likely through the polyp that ingested it in larval stage, this condition is not surprising. Owing to differences in preservation, many polyps of this specimen are preserved with tentacles extended (Fig. 24f).

The taller colony from *Glacier* sta 1 at Vincennes Bay, Knox Coast, somewhat broken and lacking the proximal parts and holdfast, is more than 10 cm in height. Reaching a length of slightly more than 0.2 mm, the scales of the polyps (Fig. 25c) are similar in size to those reported by Molander, but the coenenchymal scales (Fig. 25d) are much smaller, about 0.1–0.13 mm long,

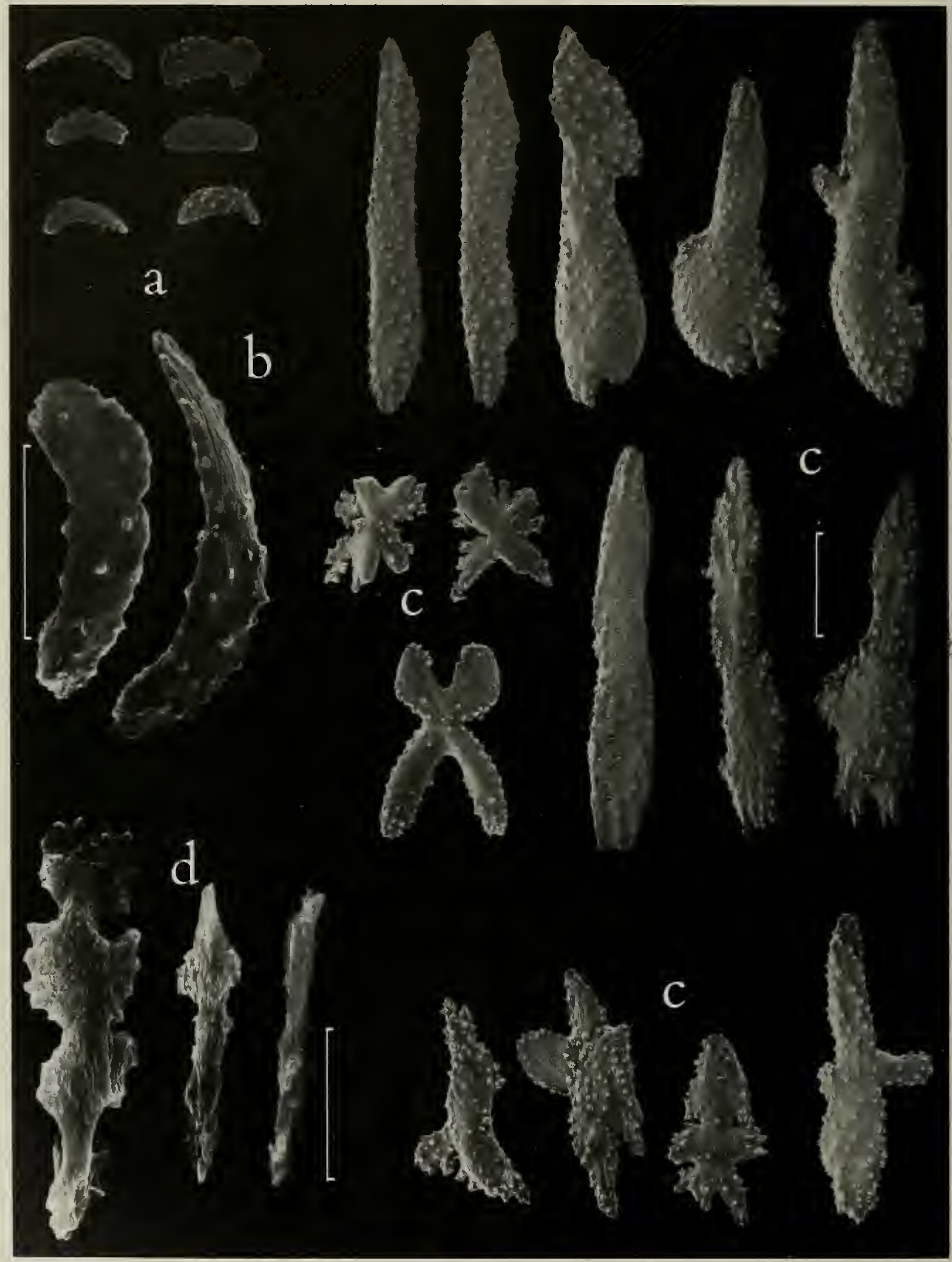


Fig. 26. *Tenuisis microspiculata* (Molander), n. gen., USNM 78373, a–d, sclerites: a, b, From tentacles; c, From verrucal wall; d, From pinnules. Scale bar at b = 0.05 mm; scale bar at c = 0.1 mm, applies to a and c; scale bar at d = 0.02 mm.

never as much as 0.21 as recorded by Molander. The body scales are longitudinally arranged in interseptal tracts irregularly converging toward the bases of the tentacles (Fig. 24a, b), where somewhat smaller scales converge toward the tips; these are followed by transversely placed crescentic scales (Fig. 25a, b) curved to fit the rachis of the ten-

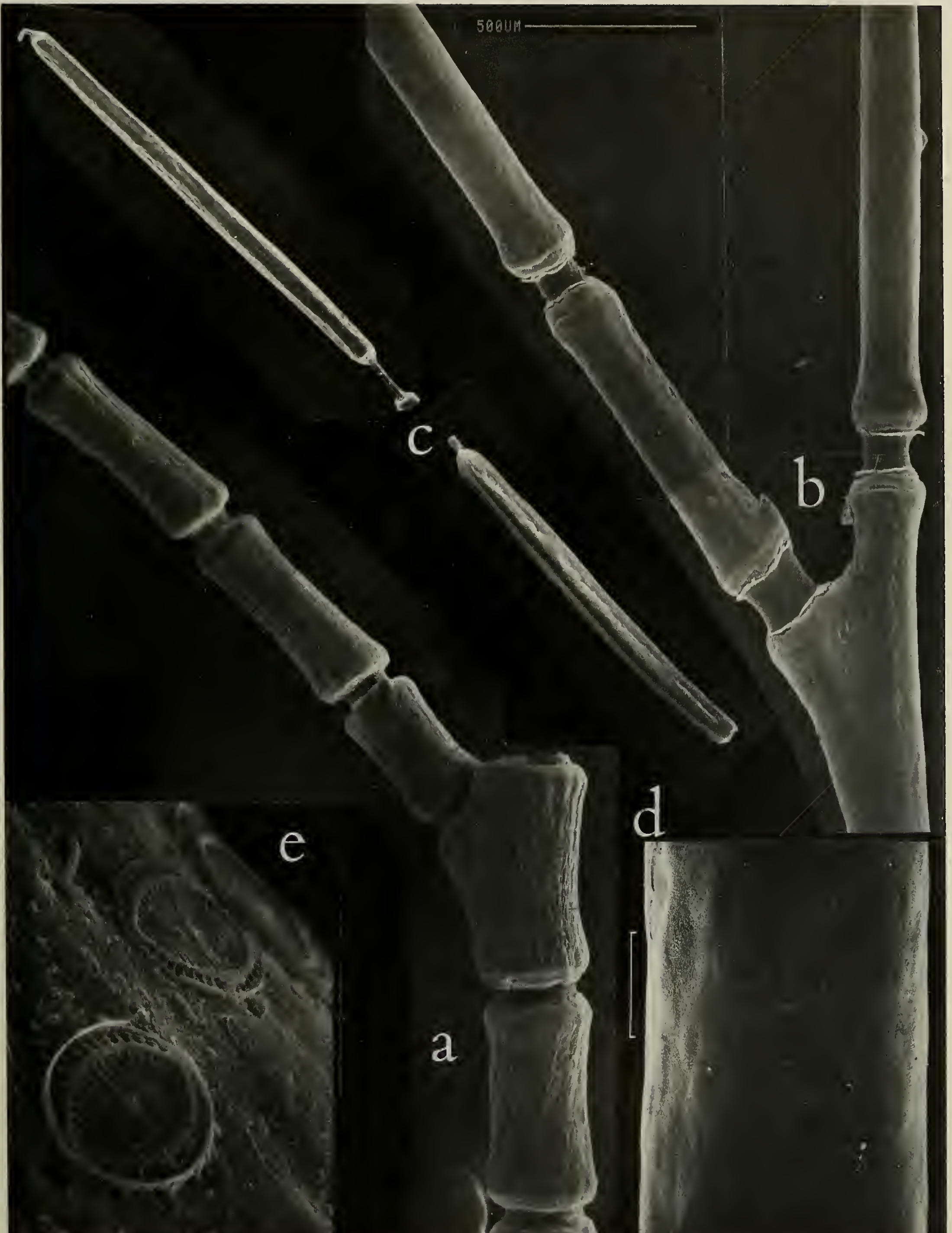


Fig. 27. *Tenuisis microspiculata* (Molander), n. gen., USNM 78373: a, Proximal, b, Intermediate, and c, Distal segments of axis; d, Surface of internode; e, Surface of denuded proximal internode showing attached diatoms. 1 mm, scale at a applies to a only; 0.5 mm scale at b applies also to c; scale at d = 0.05 mm.

tacles. Groups of minute, narrow rods extend into the pinnules. The axis is without conspicuous longitudinal fluting (Fig. 25e).

The colony from *Hero* sta 806 (USNM 78374) has most of its discoidal calcareous holdfast, detached from the substrate. The basalmost three internodes are overgrown by horny nodal material, above which the next six or seven internodes show irregular longitudinal ridges. The internodes of the upper part of the colony are not ribbed.

The specimen from *Hero* sta 730 (USNM 78375) has the polyps more closely placed than in the other specimens examined (Fig. 23c).

Distribution.—Molander's original material was collected in the vicinity of South Georgia in the South Atlantic. Four of the lots now recorded, including that reported by Deichmann (1945), are from the Antarctic Peninsula in the same Antarctic sector. Two of the lots (USNM 78376 and 78377) are from the diametrically opposite side of the Antarctic continent, indicating a widespread Antarctic distribution for this species.

Chelidonisis Studer, 1890

Chelidonisis Studer, 1890:553; 1901:38.—Kükenthal, 1915:118, 124; 1919:631; 1924:444.—Deichmann, 1936:252.—Bayer, 1956:F224; 1981:941.—Tixier-Durivault and d'Hondt, 1974:1415.—Grant, 1976:10.

Type species.—*Chelidonisis aurantiaca* Studer, 1890; by monotypy.

Diagnosis.—Isidids dichotomously branched in one plane, occasionally anastomosing; branching from the distal end of the internodes; internodes longitudinally grooved, the ridges serrated. Polyps forming hemispherical or bluntly conical verrucae distributed mostly on 2 sides of the branches in the plane of ramification. Coenenchyme thin. Sclerites predominantly in the form of 6-radiates.

Remarks.—The 6-radiate sclerites of *Chelidonisis* (Fig. 29b) are unique in the family. Studer's statement that the sclerites "ont tout-à-fait la forme de celle du genre *Isis* proprement dit" is clearly incorrect. Tuberculate spindles and clubs do not occur in *Chelidonisis.*

The ornamentation of the axial internodes (Fig. 29a) also is unique in the family. Although longitudinal fluting by ridges and furrows occurs in several genera, as do prickles or thorns aligned or scattered on the ridges, and pits marking the location of desmocytes are present in all, the internodal sculpture of *Chelidonisis* is distinct from that of all other genera.

Studer's observation (1890:553) that the upper part of the polyp with its tentacles can be withdrawn within the verrucae must be based upon a misinterpretation of the verrucal structure. In contraction the tentacles are merely folded inward over the oral region and enclosed by the eight verrucal lobes—actually the bases of the tentacles.

The specimens from the Gulf of Mexico and the Philippines are so similar to the eastern Atlantic material that there can be no doubt about their identification. However, among these geographically scattered specimens there are subtle differences in the form of the sclerites and the distribution of the polyps that defy adequate description and quantification. Although it is possible that populations on opposite sides of the North Atlantic could maintain a continuous gene pool, it seems highly improbable that an interbreeding population could include colonies as geographically remote as the Philippines. Consequently, we are here considering the population in the Gulf of Mexico to be a geographical subspecies of the eastern Atlantic *aurantiaca,* and are treating that in the Philippines as a distinct species.

Distribution.—Heretofore this genus has been known only from isolated records in the eastern North Atlantic (Studer 1890; Stephens 1909; Tixier-Durivault and d'Hondt 1974; Grasshoff 1982, 1986), although Deichmann (1936:252) stated that

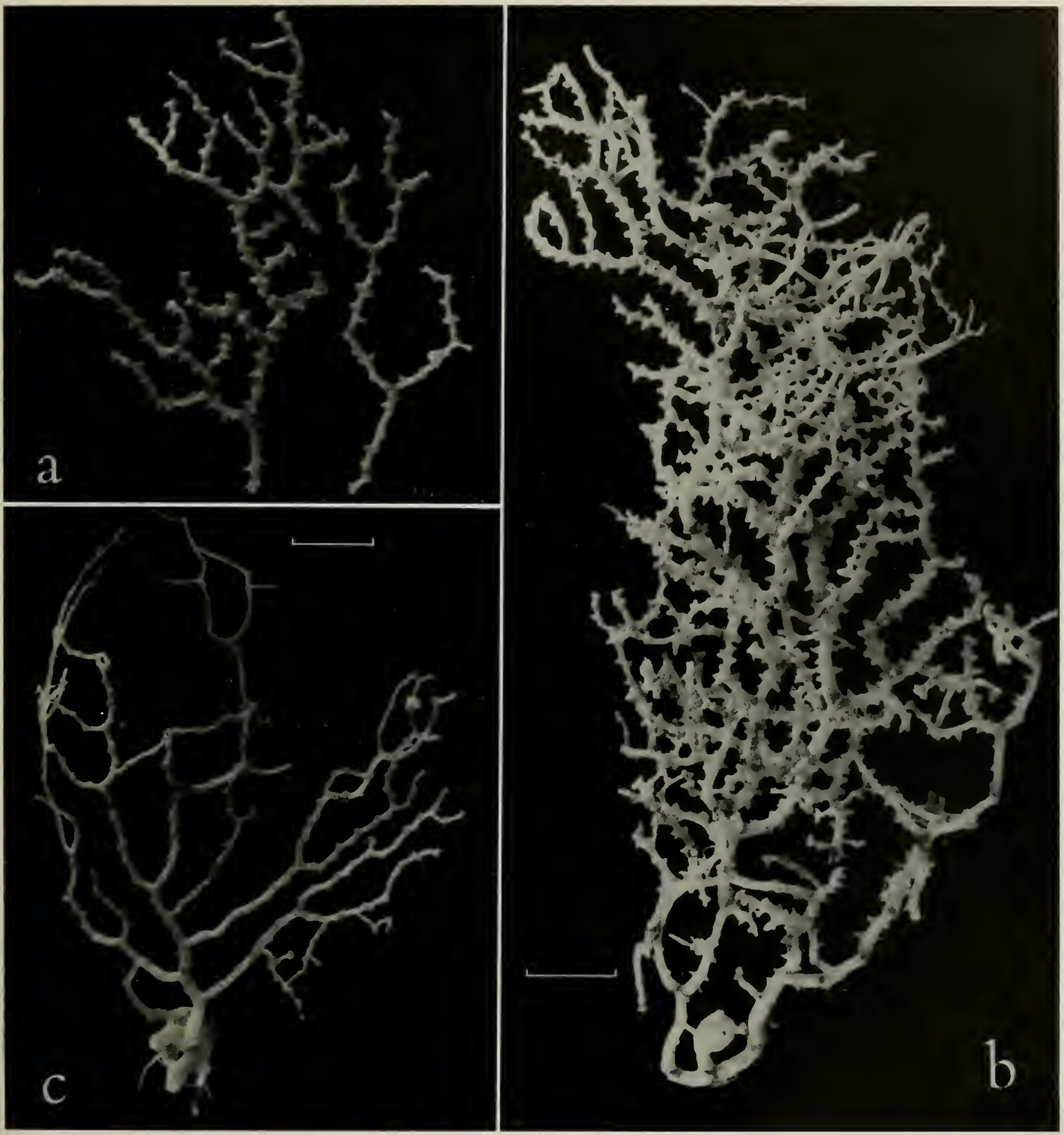


Fig. 28. a, *Chelidonisis aurantiaca aurantiaca* Studer, USNM 28238; b, *Chelidonisis aurantiaca mexicana,* n. subsp., USNM 56564, holotype; c, *Chelidonisis philippinensis,* n. sp., USNM 60389, holotype. Scale bars = 1 cm; that at b applies also to a.

Verrill, in his unpublished report on the "Blake" alcyonarians, described a specimen, now lost, of *Chelidonisis aurantiaca* taken by the University of Iowa Bahamas Expedition off Sand Key, Florida. No illustration of it is to be found among the surviving unpublished plates from Verrill's report, and his original manuscript describing it seems no longer to be extant. While it is strange that none of the many trawling and dredging stations occupied in that area by research vessels of the University of Miami obtained it, a specimen trawled by M/V *Oregon* at sta 4708 in the Gulf of Mexico lends credibility to Verrill's record from the Florida Keys.

The specimen obtained by the U.S. Fish Commission steamer *Albatross* at sta

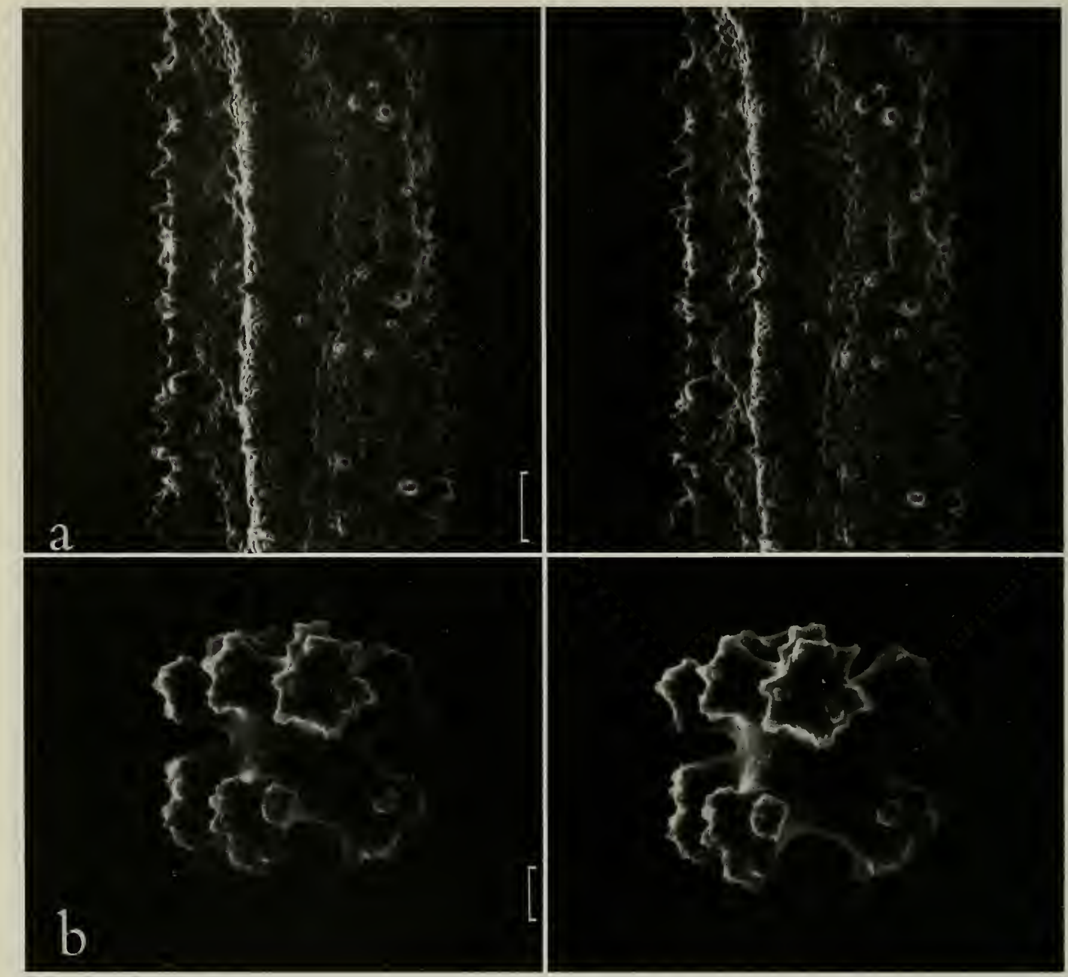


Fig. 29. *Chelidonisis aurantiaca* Studer: a, Part of axial internode, stereo pair, scale bar = 0.1 mm; b, Sclerite, stereo pair, scale bar = 0.01 mm.

D-5423 in the Philippine Islands is the first and only known record of *Chelidonisis* from the Indo-Pacific.

Kükenthal's (1915:124; 1919:637; 1924: 445) contention that *Isidella capensis* Studer, 1878, belongs to this genus is not convincing and is completely refuted by Stiasny's (1941:87, fig. 11) illustrations of sclerites from Studer's type specimen. Even though the axis is not described, the sclerites are those of a melithaeid, probably *Acabaria*. Hickson's (1900:86, pl. 6, figs. A, A') specimen identified as *Primnoisis capensis* (Studer) appears from the illustrations to be some melithaeid rather than an isidid, and may be Studer's species.

Chelidonisis aurantiaca aurantiaca Studer, 1890

Figs. 28a, 29, 30a, 31a

Chelidonisis aurantiaca Studer, 1890:553; 1901:38.—Stephens, 1909:9.—Kükenthal, 1919:631; 1924:444.—Deichmann, 1936:253.—Tixier-Durivault and d'Hondt, 1974:1415.—Grasshoff, 1982: 965; 1986:35.

Material examined.—Southwest of Ireland: 50°42′N, 11°18′W, 627–728 fathoms,

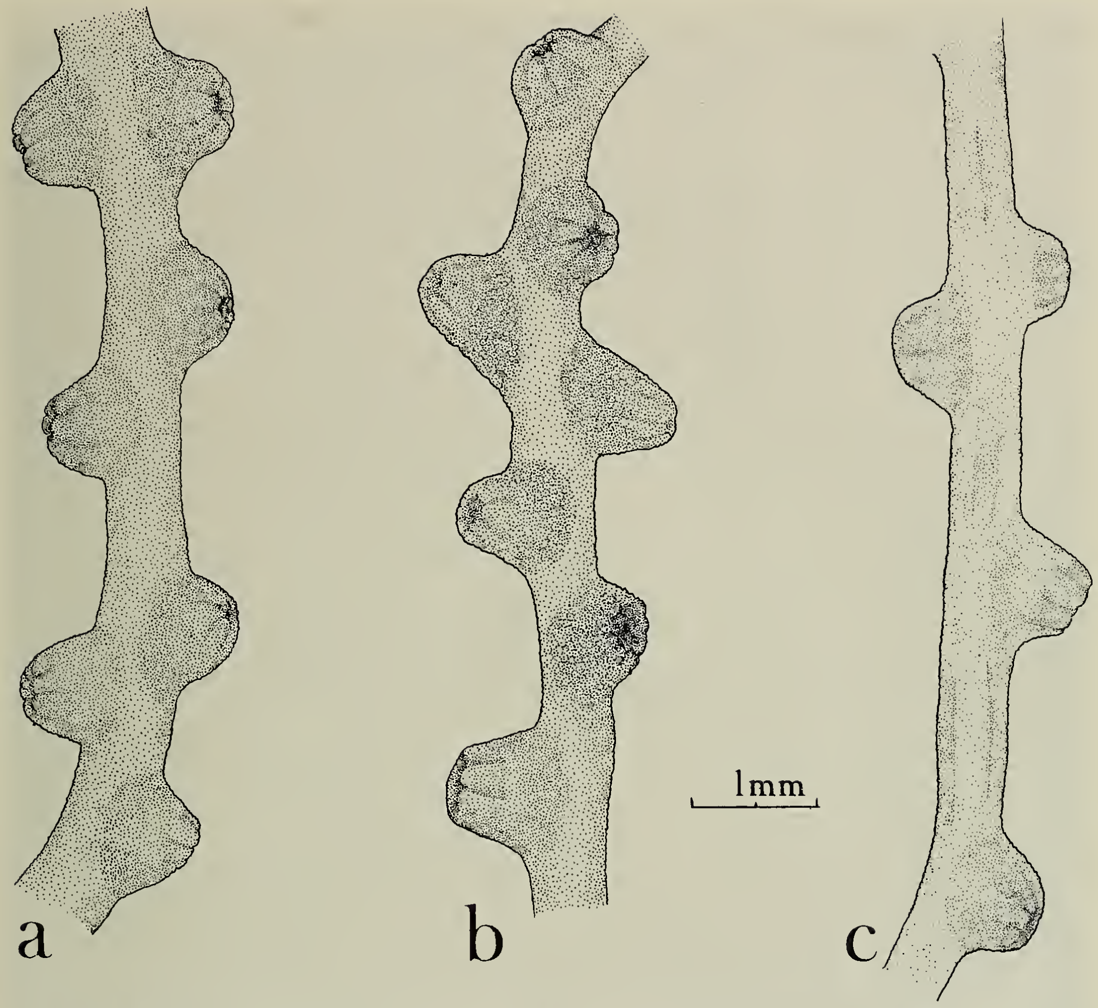


Fig. 30. a, *Chelidonisis aurantiaca aurantiaca* Studer; b, *C. aurantiaca mexicana,* n. subsp.; c, *C. philippinensis,* n. sp.

Fisheries of Ireland, Scientific Investigation S.R. 504, 12 Sep 1907; several branches without holdfast, USNM 28238, received from the National Museum of Dublin.

Diagnosis.—As for the genus.

Remarks.—The present material (Figs. 28a, 30a), part of that recorded by Stephens (1909:9), agrees in every respect with the original description so its authenticity is not open to question. Examination of the sclerites by scanning electron microscope shows that some of the 6-radiates are asymmetrically developed (Fig. 31a) in a way similar to that occurring in *Corallium* and *Paragorgia.* Such asymmetrical forms were illustrated, although not very clearly, by Studer (1901:pl. 4, fig. 9).

Chelidonisis aurantiaca mexicana, new subspecies

Figs. 28b, 30b, 31b

Material examined.—Gulf of Mexico, south of the Mississippi Delta: 27°45′N, 91°12.5′W, 230 fathoms; R/V *Oregon* sta 4708, 23 Feb 1964; one colony, USNM 56564.

Diagnosis.—*Chelidonisis* having colonies

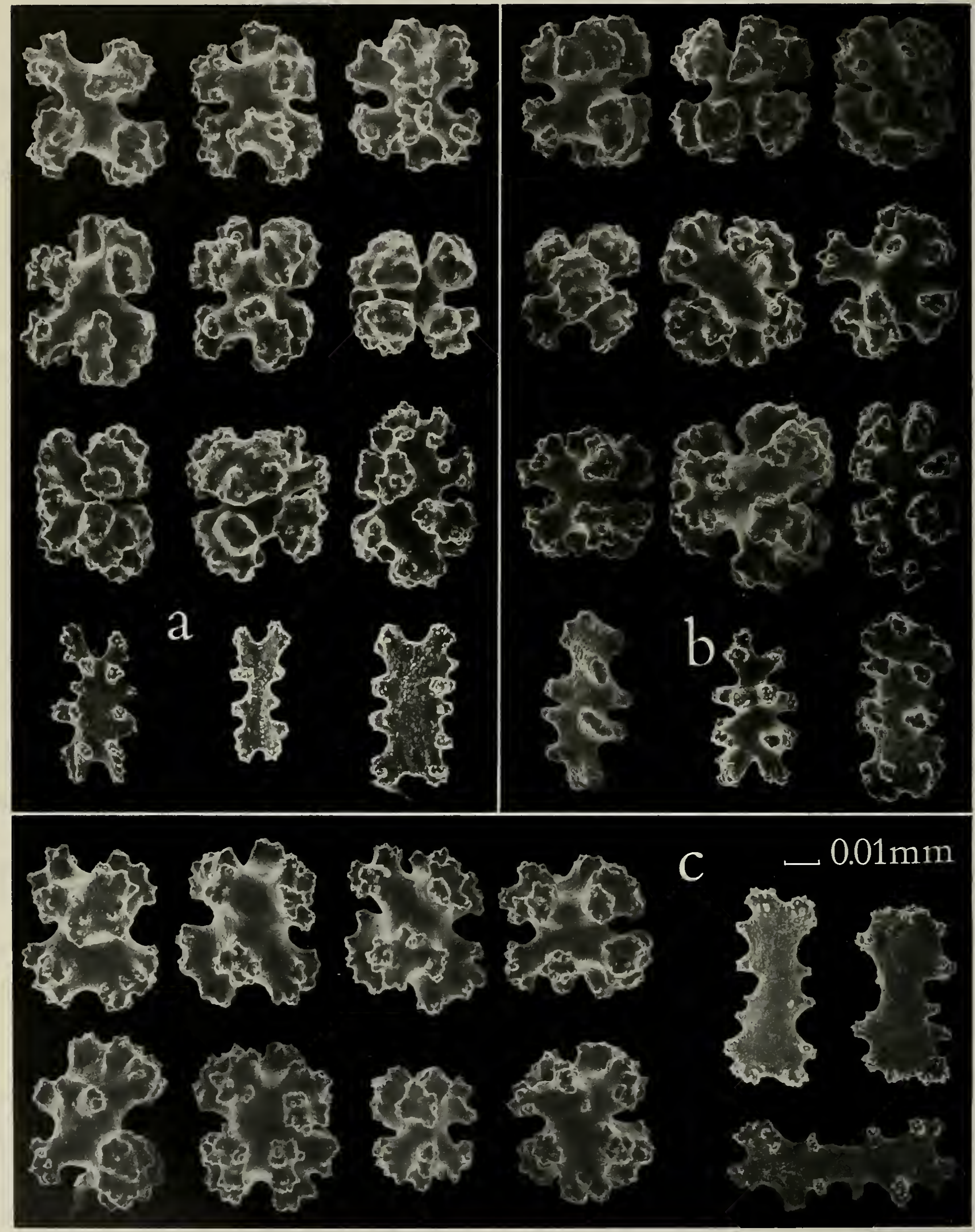


Fig. 31. Sclerites of a, *Chelidonisis aurantiaca aurantiaca* Studer; b, *Chelidonisis aurantiaca mexicana,* n. subsp.; c, *Chelidonisis philippinensis,* n. sp.

abundantly branched, with occasional anastomosis; polyps commonly less than 2 mm apart.

Description.—The holotype (Fig. 28b) as preserved is a colony, probably incomplete, about 11.5 cm tall and 5 cm wide, in the form of a profusely branched compressed bush produced by a combination of dichotomous and lateral branching with occasional anastomosis. In many cases, an internode gives rise to 2 branches, each beginning with a horny node, so close to its distal end that they seem to arise from a single node. Between such bifurcations, one or both internodes may give rise laterally to one or more side branches in approximately the same plane, each commencing with a horny node. These branches may in turn bifurcate or produce further lateral branchlets, resulting in an irregular multiplanar thicket. The middle of the colony is traversed by a vague principal axis formed by the dominance of one branch of successive bifurcations; the thickest internodes are about 2 mm in diameter, whereas those of the smaller branches are only 0.2 mm wide, or even less. The longest internodes are about 1 cm long between dichotomies, and the side branches from them are 3–5 mm apart.

The polyps tend to a biserial arrangement, rather widely separated, on the smaller branches; some incline toward one face of the colony, and on the older branches they occupy 2 sides and one face of the branches, leaving one side of the colony almost free of polyps. They contract to form obtusely conical verrucae 0.2–0.35 mm tall and 0.5–0.6 mm wide at the base; the infolded tentacles produce a blunt, obscurely 8-lobed apex (Fig. 30b).

The sclerites (Fig. 31b) are similar to those of eastern Atlantic material.

Chelidonisis philippinensis, new species

Figs. 28c, 30c, 31c

Material examined.—Philippine Islands, off Cagayan Island: 9°38′30″N, 121°11′E, 508 fathoms; USFC steamer *Albatross* sta D-5423, 31 Mar 1909; one nearly complete colony with holdfast and some detached branchlets; holotype, USNM 60389; one colony lacking holdfast, and detached branchlets; paratype, USNM 78378.

Diagnosis.—*Chelidonisis* with flabellate colonies openly branched, polyps widely spaced, commonly 2.5 mm or more apart.

Description.—The holotype (fig. 28c) is a nearly complete colony about 6 cm in height and width, arising from a multilobed holdfast adapted for anchoring the colony in soft substrate. The colony is essentially uniplanar but the flabellum is distinctly convex. Branching is chiefly dichotomous, each internode giving rise at its distal end to 2 branches each arising from a short horny node; a few internodes produce 1 or 2 side branches articulated by a horny node, and a few fail to bifurcate, instead producing only a single new internode in its own direction of growth. Anastomosis may occur fortuitously where the courses of 2 branches coincide, but does not appear to be a consistent feature of ramification. Most internodes are 1 cm in length, but a few may be as long as 1.2 cm or as short as 0.7 cm. The basal internodes of the main stem are 1.5 mm in diameter, those of the principal branches 1 mm, and of the terminal branches only 0.2–0.5 mm.

The polyps are biserially arranged, widely spaced and often in pairs, probably owing to the fact that branchlets always end with an opposed pair of polyps. Distance between polyps is usually 3–4 mm, but somewhat greater or lesser distances are not uncommon. In most parts of the colony the contracted polyps form hemispherical verrucae 0.25–0.3 mm in height, with blunt, indistinctly 8-lobed apices formed by the bases of the infolded tentacles (Fig. 30c); near the tips of branches, the verrucae may be scarcely raised above the coenenchymal surface.

The sclerites (Fig. 31c) differ from those of Atlantic material in no significant way.

Acknowledgments

We are grateful to Mr. Phil Alderslade, Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences, Darwin, Australia, Dr. Manfred Grasshoff, Natur-Museum Senckenberg, West Germany, and Dr. David Pawson, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., for critical reading of the manuscript. The scanning electron micrographs were taken by Mr. Walter R. Brown, Chief of the S.E.M. Laboratory, National Museum of Natural History.

Literature Cited

Bayer, F. M. 1956. Octocorallia. *In* Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology F:166–231.

———, M. Grasshoff, and J. Verseveldt, eds. 1983. Illustrated trilingual glossary of morphological and anatomical terms applied to Octocorallia. E. J. Brill/Dr. W. Backhuys, Leiden, 75 pp., 20 pls.

———, and J. Stefani. 1987. Isidides de Nouvelle-Calédonie avec une nouvelle clé des genres de la famille et des déscriptions d'espèces nouvelles.—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, (4)9(A no.1):47–106.

Bourne, G. C. 1900. On the genus Lemnalia, Gray; with an account of the branching systems of the order Alcyonacea.—Transactions of the Linnean Society of London (2)7:521–538, pls. 40–42.

Broch, H. 1965. Some octocorals from Antarctic waters.—Scientific Results of the "Brategg" Expeditions, 1947–48, No. 5. Kommandør Chr. Christensens Hvalfangstmuseum i Sandefjord, Publikasjoner Nr. 26:18–38, figs. 1–4, pls.1–7.

Deichmann, E. 1936. The Alcyonaria of the western part of the Atlantic Ocean.—Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College 53:1–317, pls. 1–37.

Diechmann, E. 1945. An octocoral of the United States Antarctic Service Expedition 1939–41.—Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society 89(1):294.

Grant, R. 1976. The marine fauna of New Zealand: Isididae (Octocorallia: Gorgonacea) from New Zealand and the Antarctic.—New Zealand Oceanographic Institute Memoir 66:1–56, figs. 1–51.

Grasshoff, M. 1982. Die Gorgonaria, Pennatularia und Antipatharia des Tiefwassers der Biskaya (Cnidaria, Anthozoa).—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (4)3(A, 4):941–978, 51 figs.

———. 1986. Die Gorgonaria der Expeditonen von "Travailleur" 1880–1882 und "Talisman" 1883 (Cnidaria, Anthozoa).—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (4)8(A, 1):9–38, 9 figs.

Hickson, S. J. 1900. The Alcyonaria and Hydrocorallinae of the Cape of Good Hope.—Marine Investigations in South Africa 1(5):67–96, pls. 1–6.

———. 1904. The Alcyonaria of the Cape of Good Hope. Part II.—Marine Investigations in South Africa 3:211–239, pls. 7–9.

———. 1907. Coelenterata I. Alcyonaria.—National Antarctic (Discovery) Expedition, Natural History 3:1–15, pl. 1.

Kükenthal, W. 1912. Die Alcyonaria der deutschen Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903.—Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903, 13. Zoologie 5(3):289–349, pls. 20–23.

———. 1915. System und Stammesgeschichte der Isididae.—Zoologischer Anzeiger 46(4):115–126.

———. 1919. Gorgonaria.—Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf dem Dampfer "Valdivia" 1898–1899 13(2):1–946, pls. 30–89.

———. 1924. Gorgonaria.—Das Tierreich 47:xxvii + 478 pp., 209 figs. Berlin and Leipzig: Walter de Gruyter & Co.

Linnaeus, C. 1758. Systema Naturae. Editio decima, reformata. 1:iv + 824 pp. Holmiae.

Molander, A. R. 1929. Die Octactiniarien.—Further Zoological Results of the Swedish Antarctic Expedition 1901–1903 2(2):i–iv + 1–86, pls. 1–5.

Stephens, J. 1909. Alcyonarian and madreporarian corals of the Irish coasts.—Fisheries Ireland, Scientific Investigations 1907 5:1–28, pl. 1.

Stiasny, G. 1941. Studien über Alcyonaria und Gorgonaria. V. (Parerga und Paralipomena).—Zoologischer Anzieger 135(3/4):75–88, figs. 1–11.

Studer, T. 1879. Übersicht der Anthozoa Alcyonaria, welche während der Reise S.M.S. Gazelle um die Erde gesammelt wurden.—Monatsbericht der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 1878:632–688, pls. 1–5.

———. 1890. Note préliminaire sur les alcyonaires provenant des campagnes du yacht l'Hirondelle, 1886–1887–1888.—Mémoires de la Société Zoologique de France pour l'année 1890 3(5): 551–559.

———. 1901. Alcyonaires provenant des campagnes de l'Hirondelle (1886–1888).—Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques Accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I^{er} Prince Souverain de Monaco Publiés sous sa Direction avec le Concours de M. Jules Richard, Docteur des-sciences, chargé des Travaux zoologiques à bord 20:1–64, pls. 1–11.

Studer, T. [and E. P. Wright]. 1887. Versuch eines Systemes der Alcyonaria.—Archiv für Naturgeschichte 53 Jahrgang 1(1):1–74, pl. 1.

Thomson, J. A., and N. I. Rennet. 1931. Alcyonaria, Madreporaria, and Antipatharia.—Australasian Antarctic Expedition. Scientific Reports (C)9(3): 1–46, pls. 8–14.

———, and J. Ritchie. 1906. The alcyonarians of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 41(3):854–860, pls. 1–2.

Thomson, J. S. 1911. The Alcyonaria of the Cape of Good Hope and Natal. Gorgonacea.—Proceedings of the Zoological Society, London 1911: 870–892, pl. 43.

Tixier-Durivault, A., and M.-J. d'Hondt. 1974. Les Octocoralliaires de la campagne Biaçores.—Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle (3)252(Zoologie 174):1361–1433, figs. 1–32.

Verrill, A. E. 1922. Alcyonaria and Actiniaria.—Report of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913–18 8(G):1–164, pls. 1–31.

———. 1883. Report on the Anthozoa, and on some additional species dredged by the "Blake" in 1877–1879, and by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer "Fish Hawk" in 1880–82.—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology 11(1):1–72, pls. 1–8.

Verseveldt, J. 1940. Studies on Octocorallia of the families Briareidae, Paragorgiidae and Anthothelidae.—Temminckia 5:1–142, figs. 1–52.

Wright, E. P., and T. Studer. 1889. Report on the Alcyonaria collected by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873–1876.—Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. Zoology 31, part 64:i–lxxii, 1–314, pls. 1–36, 36A–36E, 37–43.

(FMB) Department of Invertebrate Zoology, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (JS) 1628 Wisconsin Avenue N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 993–1017

FIRST FLOWERING DATES FOR SPRING-BLOOMING PLANTS OF THE WASHINGTON, D.C., AREA FOR THE YEARS 1970 TO 1983

Stanwyn G. Shetler and Susan K. Wiser

Abstract.—The first-flowering dates for spring-blooming plants (both native/naturalized and cultivated species) have been recorded by volunteers in the Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, since 1970. The first fourteen years (1970–1983) of these observations are tabulated, and the native/naturalized records are analyzed briefly. Over 100 persons contributed observations, recording 397 native/naturalized species and 704 cultivated species. Bar graphs of first-flowering dates are presented for all native/naturalized species for which there are four or more years of records, and comparisons of cumulative numbers of woody, perennial, biennial, and annual species coming into flower by a certain date are graphed. Variation in first-flowering dates from year to year within and among species is described and possible explanations are discussed.

Phenology is the study of periodic cycles in biological events and their relation to climate. One important phenological cycle is flowering in plants. In temperate areas, such as the mid-Atlantic region, this cycle is an annual one. Flowering plants are generally dormant throughout the winter but renew growth in spring. Many species flower in the spring within a few weeks after growth resumes. Several factors, which are seasonal themselves, are well known to correlate with flowering time. Among these are (1) temperature, (2) day-length, (3) degree of canopy closure, (4) potential for pollination, i.e., availability of pollinators or suitability for wind-pollination, and (5) microclimate. Recently, Fagerström and Agren (1980) have proposed that competition for seedling establishment may also influence the phenological spread of flowering. While flowering time may vary greatly from year to year, each species has its own approximate timetable, and there is an overall flowering pattern as the season progresses.

This study was begun by Shetler in 1970 as an informal effort to record the first dates of blooming for as many spring-flowering woody and herbaceous species as possible in the immediate Washington, D.C., area. To ensure as wide a coverage as possible, he enlisted the help of other interested persons by posting a recording chart outside his office in the Department of Botany at the Smithsonian Institution, and soon others were contributing regularly. The project quickly proved popular as a means of following the progress of spring and became an annual tradition, which has been continued down to the present. Each year the chart is put up at the beginning of the calendar year, and recording is continued through May 31st. At the outset, June 1st was selected as the arbitrary cutoff for the spring season.

After the annual observations had accumulated for several years, it became apparent that they were adding up to a unique phenological record for the area, and efforts were begun to computerize the data. Despite the large number of observers and recording variability introduced thereby, the flowering dates were becoming predictable and the species comparisons reliable as the years of data accumulated.

In 1983, after 14 springs of recording first-flowering dates in the manner described, it seemed obvious that the annual observations were beginning to yield diminishing returns and that the time had come to summarize what had been learned. Accordingly, the authors began to process and analyze the first 14 years of records, and the results of the analysis are presented in this paper.

Lester Ward, in his important early flora of Washington and vicinity published in 1881, included observations of flowering dates for 122 species of native and naturalized plants. More recently, two studies of spring flowering times have been made in this area. Terrell (1970) produced an annotated list of spring-flowering plants of the Chesapeake and Ohio (C&O) Canal with general flowering information on 342 species. Thomas (1963, 1965) made detailed studies of 286 species flowering on Theodore Roosevelt Island in the Potomac River at Washington, D.C.

The Washington, D.C., area lies on the juncture of the Piedmont and the Coastal Plain, with the Piedmont to the northwest and the Coastal Plain to the southeast. The Piedmont has a marked intrusion of Appalachian Mountain and northern plants, while the Coastal Plain area, i.e., lower Potomac River, is rich in marsh species (Hitchcock and Standley 1919).

A record of first-flowering dates provides a practical guide for such activities as teaching, planning fieldtrips, and collecting research materials during the spring season. Such a list serves as a basis for determining when the bulk of the species begins to bloom in the spring season and in detecting how the number of species coming into flower changes through the course of the season. Other aspects of spring flowering that we wished to examine were (1) the relationships of peaks of first bloom to life-form and to native and naturalized vs. cultivated species, (2) the patterns of year-to-year variation in first-flowering dates within individual species, and (3) the types of species that are the most or least variable.

Methods

The data analyzed here are dates of first-flowering or anthesis recorded for the years 1970 through 1983 for species coming into bloom between January 1st and June 1st. A species was not always observed in its initial flowering stage. If flowering was more advanced when first observed, then the approximate stage of flowering (e.g., peak-flowering, late-flowering) was recorded. Any given species was recorded only once in any given year.

"Date of first-flowering," as used in this study, requires explanation. "Flowering" is taken to mean the stage at which a perfect flower or a male flower is shedding pollen or a female flower is receptive to pollen. "First-flowering," literally, would be the moment at which the very first flower begins to shed pollen or display receptive stigmas. A "first-flowering date," therefore, would be the date for a given species within the study area on which the first flower of the season begins to shed pollen or display receptive stigmas. The study also includes some gymnosperms and other non-flowering plants. The date of "first-flowering" for these species is the date when spore- or pollen-shedding began.

Because, for a region as large as the D.C. area, it is impossible in virtually all cases to establish this date on an absolute basis, in actual practice "date of first-flowering" becomes the date on which a species is first *observed* to be in flower. The validity of the concept of first-flowering depends, therefore, on observing the species as early as possible in their annual flowering cycles, i.e., as close as possible to the absolute dates of first-flowering. In this study most of the species (more than 90 percent) recorded each year were actually observed in very early, though not necessarily the absolute earliest, stages of flowering. Each year, however, some of the species recorded were in more advanced stages of flowering when first observed. For the purposes of this paper, we eliminated all records based on flowering stages beyond what was deemed to be the peak-flowering stage. Ranges of first-flowering dates (earliest and latest ever recorded) and averages of first-flowering dates were computed on the basis of all the remaining dates, including some that were recorded for species that had already reached peak-flowering by the time that they were observed.

All observations were made by volunteers, and the species recorded each year are the ones that the volunteers happened to observe in first- or early-flowering stage in the given year. Because it was an entirely informal, voluntary project, there was no systematic effort to include all spring-flowering species or even the same set of species every year. Thus, while many species were recorded year after year, they were not necessarily recorded from the same localities or by the same observers every year, and many species happened to be recorded only once during the entire 14-year period. Many other spring-flowering species never happened to be reported even once during this 14-year period. This was particularly true of grasses and sedges. Altogether, 109 persons contributed one or more observations to the flowering records over the 14 years.

All observations were recorded from localities within about a 35-mile radius of the center of the District of Columbia. The localities are plotted on Fig. 1 for all first-flowering records of native and naturalized species only.

From the outset, first-flowering dates were recorded for exotic species (e.g., hyacinth, *Hyacinthus orientalis*) growing under cultivation as well as for native and naturalized species. The status of the species, whether "cultivated" or "native or naturalized," was coded into the computer record, and the two groups of records were analyzed separately. The complete list of the native and naturalized species that were recorded over the 14-year period (397 spp.) is presented in Appendix 1, and the list of cultivated species that were recorded more than once (401 spp.) is presented in Appendix 2. In these appendices, the range of first-flowering dates, the average first-flowering date, and the number of observations used in these determinations are presented.

For certain native and naturalized species, some of the flowering dates were recorded from plants being cultivated as ornamentals (e.g., as shade trees or as wildflowers). A native or naturalized species was treated as a "cultivated" species and analyzed with the cultivated group only when *all* recorded dates were for plants growing in cultivation. This explains why a few locally native or naturalized species appear in Appendix 2. In the case of native or naturalized plants, therefore, no distinction was made between flowering observations from the wild and from cultivation when both kinds of observations had been made for the same species; all observations were treated as though made in the wild. Native and naturalized species of eastern North America that are unknown in the wild from the local area of this study automatically were treated as "cultivated" species and appear in Appendix 2.

Except for the inclusion of Appendix 2, we have confined our analysis in this paper to the native and naturalized species. Because all of the records are sight records without preserved specimen vouchers, the cultivated taxa, in particular, present major taxonomic and nomenclatural problems. Many were not identified to species in the first place, while in other cases the identifications are debatable. With cultivated plants there also is the problem of cultivars. The nomenclature for the cultivated plants in Appendix 2 follows *Hortus Third* (Bailey and Bailey 1976), as far as possible. Otherwise, the names were retained as recorded by the observers, and the validity of the identifications rests on the authority of the observers. Varietal names are retained only

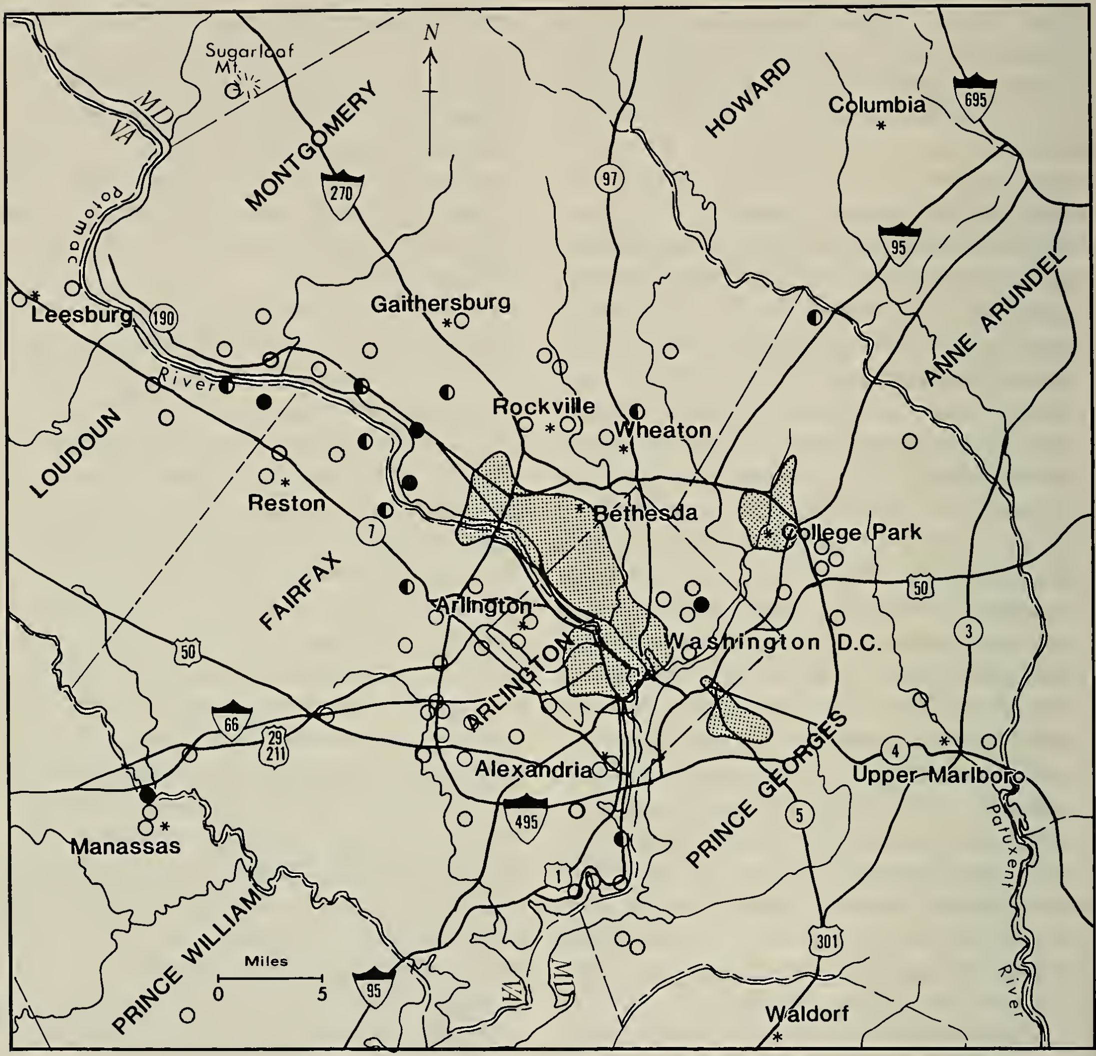


Fig. 1. Map of recording localities of spring-flowering plants, 1970–1983. The number of records from each locality is indicated by the following symbols: Open circle = 1–10 records, Half circle = 10–50 records, Solid circle = 50 or more records. Stippled areas are locations of heavy observation, with cited localities too dense to map.

in the cases where more than one variety was recorded for the same species.

For the native and naturalized species, the taxonomic circumscriptions and nomenclature largely follow the eighth edition of *Gray's Manual of Botany* (Fernald 1970). In some cases, the more recent interpretations of the *National List of Scientific Plant Names* (United States Soil Conservation Service 1982) were adopted. No infraspecific names were retained for native or naturalized species.

To determine whether a species was native or naturalized in the study area, we consulted Hermann's (1946) *Checklist of Plants in the Washington-Baltimore Area* and the separate Washington-Baltimore Herbarium in the U.S. National Herbarium (US) at the Smithsonian Institution. Any records for species not previously reported from the wild in the study area were dropped from the database because of their doubtful status.

Throughout the life of the project, Shetler has served as the final authority for identifications of native and naturalized species when there has been any doubt. He personally identified many specimens brought in by observers who were unable to name them and corrected or verified many other doubtful determinations made by unsure observers. In the vast majority of cases, however, the observer made his or her own identification, which was accepted by Shetler, as recorded, unless there was good reason for questioning the identification. Nonetheless, Shetler accepts ultimate responsibility for the identifications, taxonomic interpretations, and nomenclature in this paper.

Computer analysis and graphing were done using a Honeywell 6680 mainframe, Calcomp 1051 Drum Plotter, and a custom built CPM microcomputer using DBASE II software.

Results

The records include observations on plants from 95 different plant families, although 40% of the records are for species of the following eight families: Asteraceae, Brassicaceae, Ericaceae, Fabaceae, Liliaceae, Ranunculaceae, Rosaceae, and Violaceae.

Figure 2 is a bar graph of the first-flowering dates of all the individual species for which there are four or more years of records. The species are arranged chronologically in order of their average first-flowering dates. The computer-generated bar for each species plots the first-flowering dates of the species on a calendar scale. Dates for other than the initial flowering stage are plotted with special symbols, as defined in the legend.

Cumulative numbers of species coming into flower by a given date are graphed according to certain categories (e.g., woody plants) in Figs. 3 and 4. These graphs were generated by plotting the species totals in one-week intervals. Each point on a particular graph represents the sum of all species of the given category that came into flower over the whole 14-year period during the given week. A weekly rather than a daily interval was chosen so as to balance out year-to-year variability produced by the obvious weekend peaks in date recording.

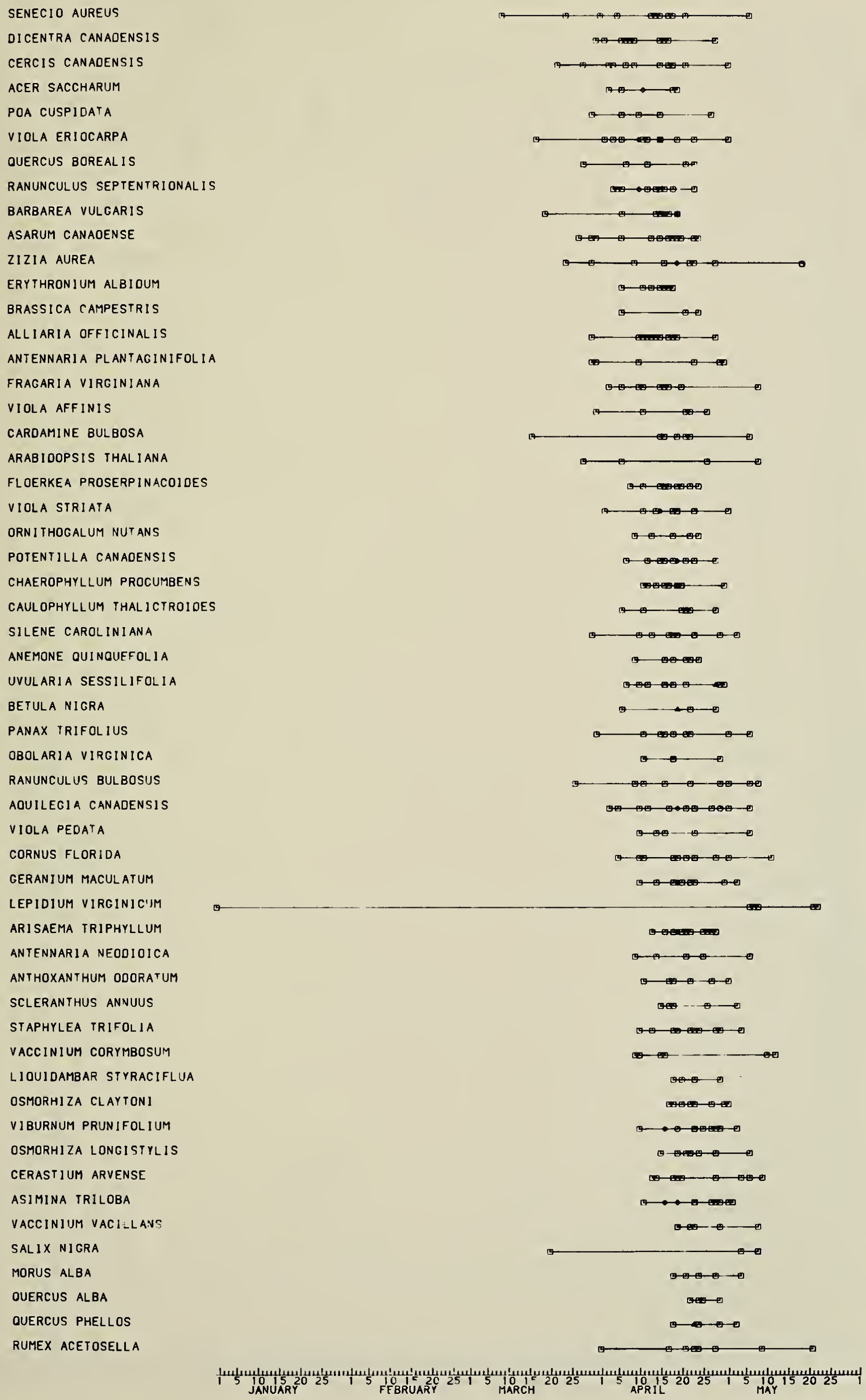
The top curve of each figure cumulates all species, regardless of category, by the weekly intervals of first-flowering. The other curves represent different categories of species. For this purpose, the species were classified in terms of life-form (Fig. 3: annual, biennial, perennial, or woody) and nativeness (Fig. 4). This information was gathered primarily from *Gray's Manual of Botany* (Fernald 1970) and the *Manual of Vascular Plants of Northeastern United States and Adjacent Canada* (Gleason and Cronquist 1963).

Discussion

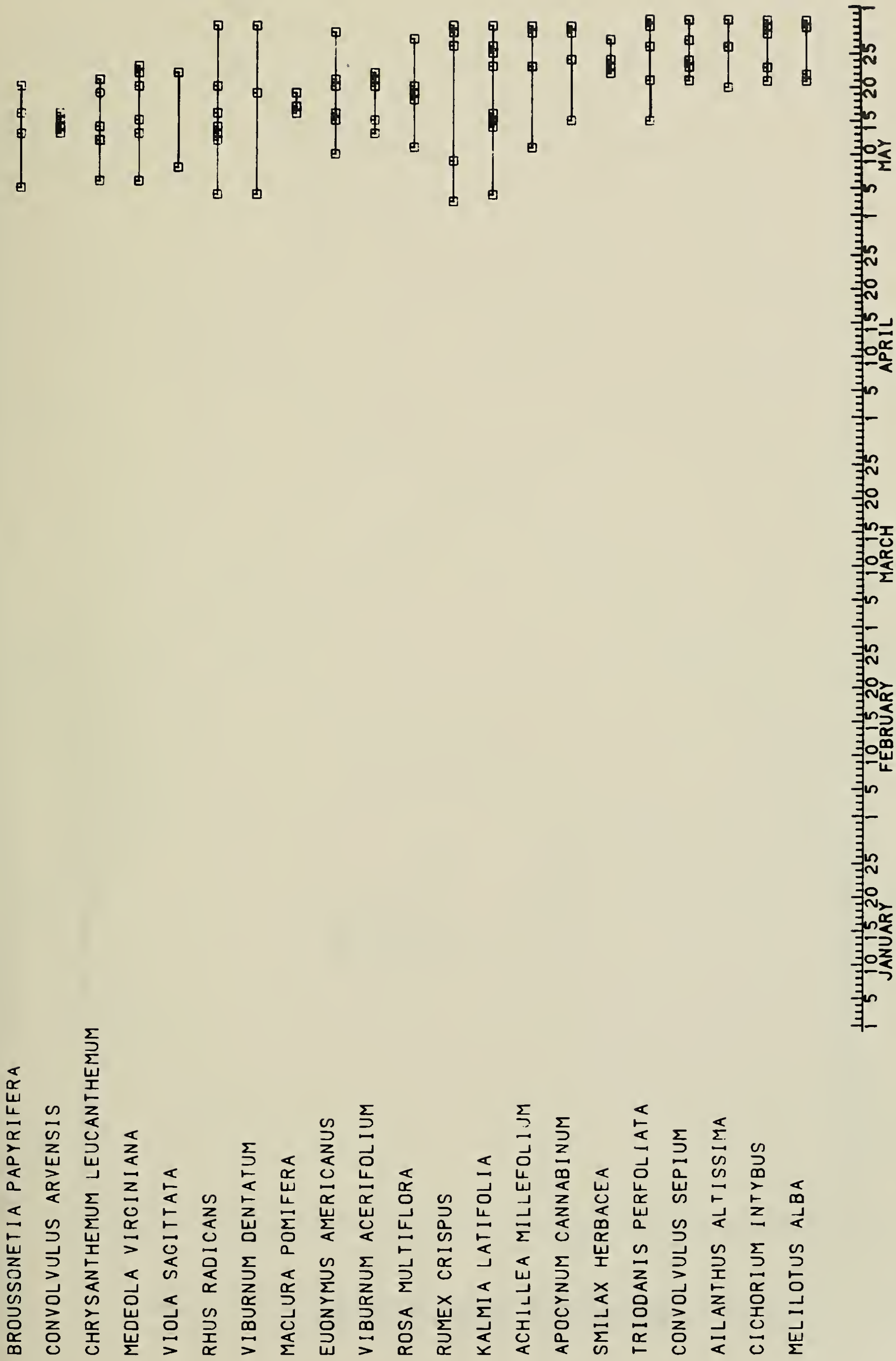
The regular flowering season in the Washington area begins in late February or early March. Some plant species flower earlier in the year, however, especially when there are mild spells in the weather or when they occur in sheltered places. Figures 3 and 4 show 29 species coming into flower in early January over the 14-year period. Because the recording of flowering dates did not start until January 1st of each year, species that had begun to flower in the previous autumn and had remained in flower through the new year often were recorded as beginning to flower on or soon after January 1st. Consequently, the initial peak of first-flowering in January is an artifact of the method of data collection.

The species that appear to begin flowering in January and February are primarily widespread weedy introductions, such as common chickweed (*Stellaria media*), dandelion (*Taraxacum officinale*), henbit *La-*

Fig. 2. List of recorded native or naturalized species with line graphs of actual dates of first-flowering. The species are listed in order of flowering, from earliest to latest, based on average first-flowering dates.


SENECIO AUREUS
DICENTRA CANADENSIS
CERCIS CANADENSIS
ACER SACCHARUM
POA CUSPIDATA
VIOLA ERIOCARPA
QUERCUS BOREALIS
RANUNCULUS SEPTENTRIONALIS
BARBAREA VULGARIS
ASARUM CANADENSE
ZIZIA AUREA
ERYTHRONIUM ALBIDUM
BRASSICA CAMPESTRIS
ALLIARIA OFFICINALIS
ANTENNARIA PLANTAGINIFOLIA
FRAGARIA VIRGINIANA
VIOLA AFFINIS
CARDAMINE BULBOSA
ARABIDOPSIS THALIANA
FLOERKEA PROSERPINACOIDES
VIOLA STRIATA
ORNITHOGALUM NUTANS
POTENTILLA CANADENSIS
CHAEROPHYLLUM PROCUMBENS
CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES
SILENE CAROLINIANA
ANEMONE QUINQUEFOLIA
UVULARIA SESSILIFOLIA
BETULA NIGRA
PANAX TRIFOLIUS
OBOLARIA VIRGINICA
RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
AQUILEGIA CANADENSIS
VIOLA PEDATA
CORNUS FLORIDA
GERANIUM MACULATUM
LEPIDIUM VIRGINICUM
ARISAEMA TRIPHYLLUM
ANTENNARIA NEODIOICA
ANTHOXANTHUM ODORATUM
SCLERANTHUS ANNUUS
STAPHYLEA TRIFOLIA
VACCINIUM CORYMBOSUM
LIQUIDAMBAR STYRACIFLUA
OSMORHIZA CLAYTONI
VIBURNUM PRUNIFOLIUM
OSMORHIZA LONGISTYLIS
CERASTIUM ARVENSE
ASIMINA TRILOBA
VACCINIUM VACILLANS
SALIX NIGRA
MORUS ALBA
QUERCUS ALBA
QUERCUS PHELLOS
RUMEX ACETOSELLA
1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1
JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY


PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM
PHACELIA RANUNCULACEA
POTENTILLA SIMPLEX
CYPRIPEDIUM ACAULE
POA PRATENSIS
GALIUM APARINE
DACTYLIS GLOMERATA
RHODODENDRON NUDIFLORUM
LEPIDIUM CAMPESTRE
ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM
PAULOWNIA TOMENTOSA
KRIGIA DANDELION
UVULARIA PERFOLIATA
SEDUM TERNATUM
VICIA CAROLINIANA
ORCHIS SPECTABILIS
HYBANTHUS CONCOLOR
CHRYSOGONUM VIRGINIANUM
PLANTAGO LANCEOLATA
ERIGERON PHILADELPHICUS
PLANTAGO VIRGINICA
TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE
VIOLA PRIMULIFOLIA
PHACELIA DUBIA
CONOPHOLIS AMERICANA
PRUNUS SEROTINA
VACCINIUM STAMINEUM
RANUNCULUS RECURVATUS
VICIA ANGUSTIFOLIA
ROBINIA PSEUDO-ACACIA
PINUS VIRGINIANA
COMANDRA UMBELLATA
MAZUS JAPONICUS
OROBANCHE UNIFLORA
GERANIUM CAROLINIANUM
LIRIODENDRON TULIPIFERA
OXALIS STRICTA
TRIFOLIUM HYBRIDUM
HYDROPHYLLUM VIRGINIANUM
SMILACINA RACEMOSA
SOLANUM DULCAMARA
CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICUS
TRADESCANTIA VIRGINIANA
RUBUS FLAGELLARIS
SALVIA LYRATA
HYPOXIS HIRSUTA
LEUCOTHOE RACEMOSA
LONICERA JAPONICA
OXALIS VIOLACEA
HIERACIUM VENOSUM
SISYRINCHIUM SP
MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS
GAYLUSSACIA BACCATA
JUGLANS NIGRA
ILEX OPACA
1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1 5 10 15 20 25 1
JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY


BROUSSONETIA PAPYRIFERA
CONVOLVULUS ARVENSIS
CHRYSANTHEMUM LEUCANTHEMUM
MEDEOLA VIRGINIANA
VIOLA SAGITTATA
RHUS RADICANS
VIBURNUM DENTATUM
MACLURA POMIFERA
EUONYMUS AMERICANUS
VIBURNUM ACERIFOLIUM
ROSA MULTIFLORA
RUMEX CRISPUS
KALMIA LATIFOLIA
ACHILLEA MILLEFOLIUM
APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
SMILAX HERBACEA
TRIODANIS PERFOLIATA
CONVOLVULUS SEPIUM
AILANTHUS ALTISSIMA
CICHORIUM INTYBUS
MELILOTUS ALBA
1 5 10 15 20 25
JANUARY
1 5 10 15 20 25
FEBRUARY
1 5 10 15 20 25
MARCH
1 5 10 15 20 25
APRIL
1 5 10 15 20 25
MAY
1

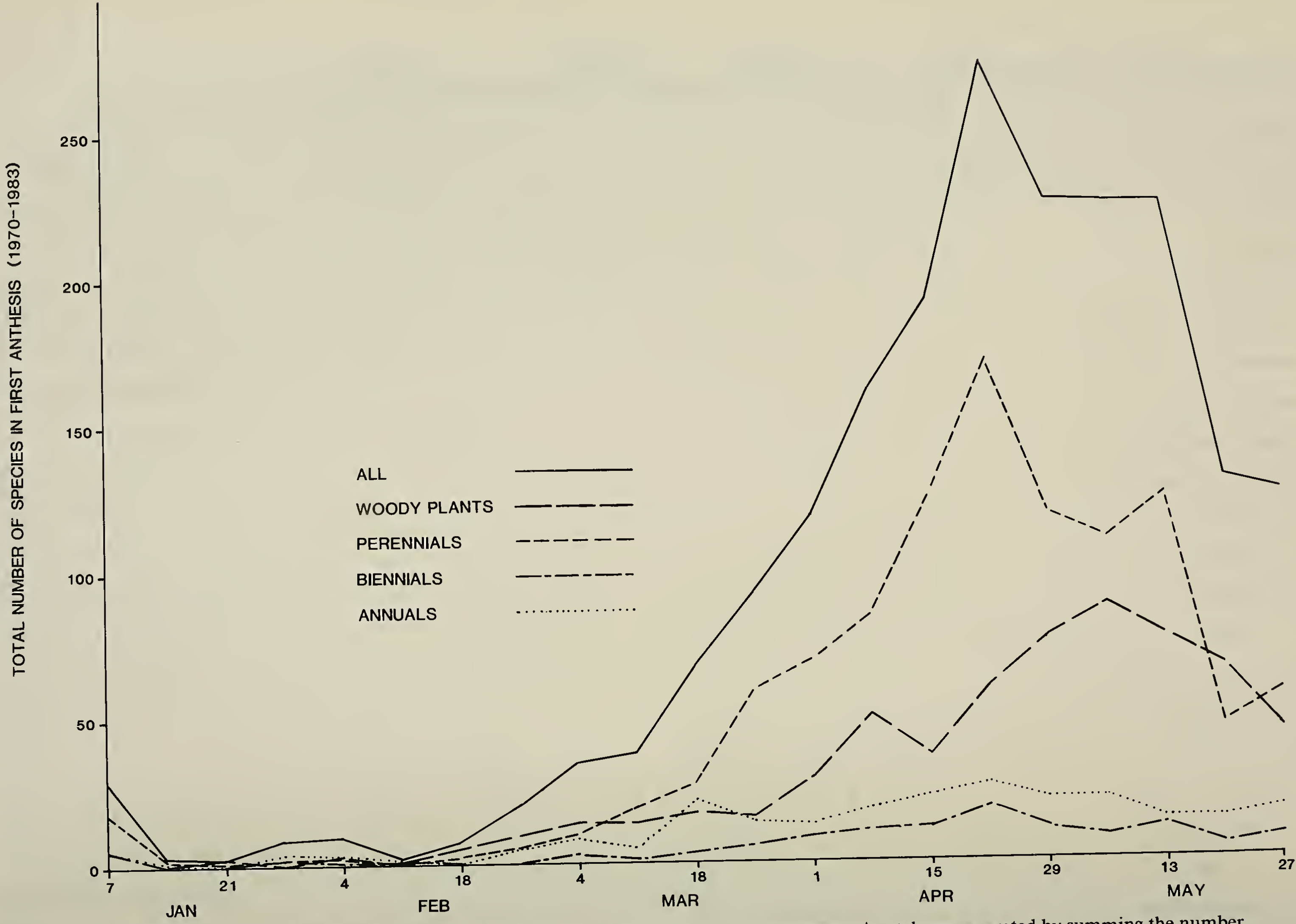


Fig. 3. Graphs of cumulative totals of species coming into flower week by week during the season. A total was generated by summing the number of species coming into flower over a prescribed one-week period in all 14 years studied. The top, solid line shows the total number of species coming into flower during a given one-week period. The other lines indicate the first-flowering progression for each of the different life-forms of plants

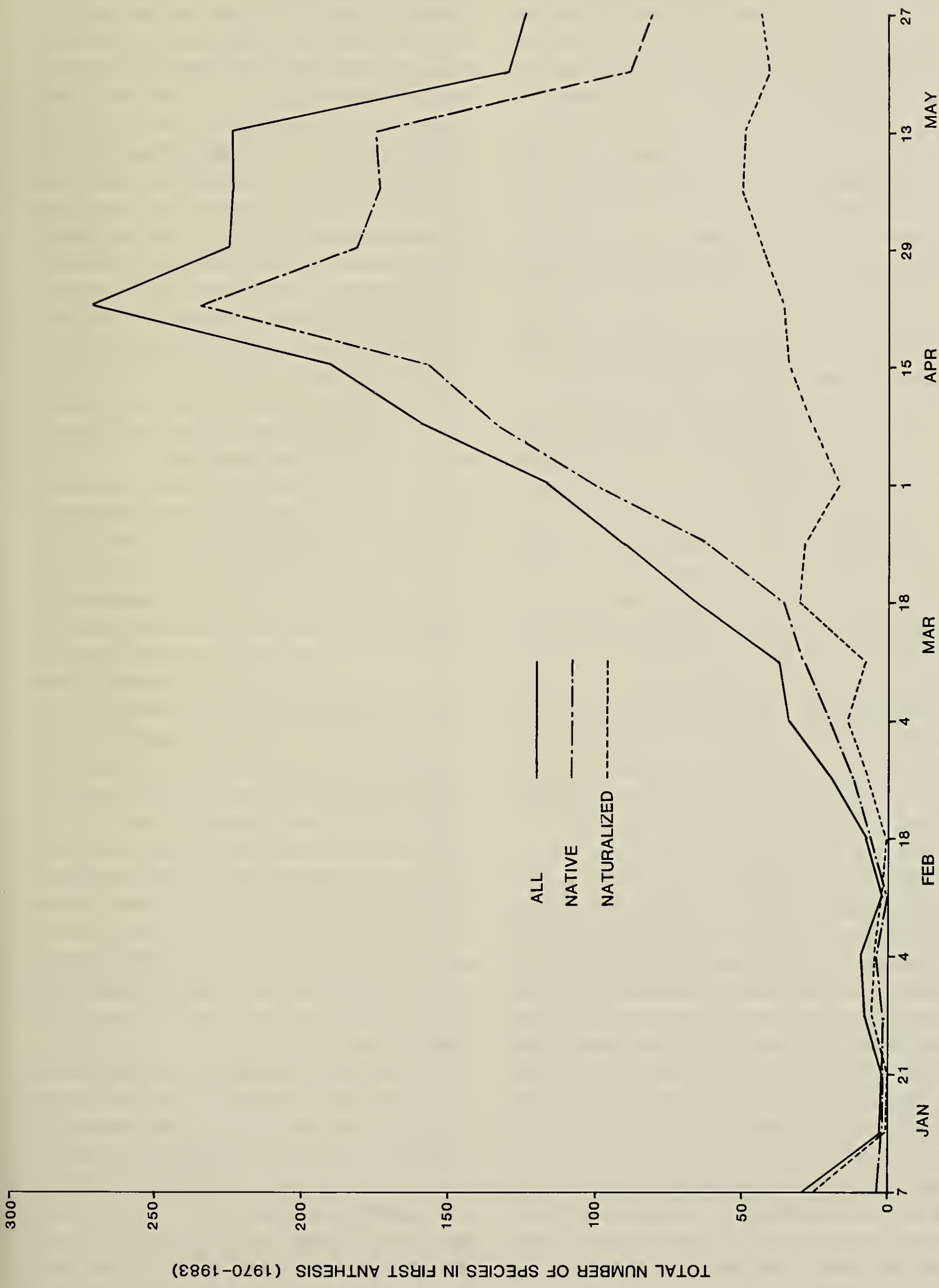


Fig. 4. Graphs of cumulative totals of species coming into flower week by week during the season, as in Fig. 3, but with the total broken down by "native" and "naturalized" instead of by life-forms.

mium amplexicaule), and speedwell (*Veronica agrestis*). Ward (1881) and Hitchcock and Standley (1919) noted that in our area several weedy species with inconspicuous flowers bloom quite early in the season or even during the winter months when the weather is warm or when they are growing in especially sunny or protected spots. Penfound (1956) observed that *Taraxacum officinale* flowers discontinuously throughout the year, even in December and January. It is obvious that some of our weedy species bloom in December as well as January. Variability in first-flowering dates of weedy species is discussed in more detail later.

Naturalized exotic species make up two-thirds of the species that start to flower between January 1st and mid-February. The number of naturalized exotic species coming into flower increases gradually through the course of the season. Looking at the season as a whole, exotic species account for approximately 25% of the plants observed.

Native species begin to bloom in late February. In mid- to late March, the number of native plants coming into bloom increases sharply. This rate continues to increase sharply until mid- to late April when the number of first-flowering plants reaches a peak. The level then drops at an equally sharp rate until late May when there is a slight resurgence (Fig. 4).

Initially we thought that the drop in first-flowerings in late May was caused by a lack of sustained interest on the part of our observers in recording first-flowering dates after the initial excitement of looking for spring wildflowers in bloom. However, other researchers have noted a similar peak and fall in the number of species coming into bloom. Anderson and Hubricht (1940) observed a drop in the number of species coming into bloom after the April peak. They attributed this peak to woodland plants whose blooms must be completed by the time the leaves of the canopy trees are fully expanded, when the available light that reaches the forest floor is greatly reduced. This same reasoning was used by Wolfe et al. (1949), Jackson (1966), Taylor (1974), and Heinrich (1976) to explain similar spring peaks in their data. Anderson and Hubricht (1940) noted that treeless habitats are not under the same pressure and do not experience a spring peak. Rather, the number of plants beginning to bloom rises slowly to reach a peak in midsummer. It is likely that the slight increase in the number of plants coming into flower that we observed in late May can be attributed to herbaceous species of open habitats, such as field bindweed (*Convolvulus arvensis*), ox-eye daisy (*Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*), yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*), chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), and yellow sweet clover (*Melilotus officinalis*), and to late-blooming woody species.

To analyze the controlling factors in flowering peaks, the species observed were divided into categories by life-form. This showed that woody plants accounted for 31% of the records. Sporadic blooming of woody plants has been recorded prior to mid-February. This was observed in silver maple (*Acer saccharinum*), common alder (*Alnus serrulata*), and American elm (*Ulmus americana*). The early blooming of *Acer* and *Ulmus* in our area was also noted by Hitchcock and Standley (1919). Generally, however, the woody plants in the D.C. region start their blooming period in late February. Flowering remains at a low level until late March, when the number of species coming into flower begins to climb. The number continues to climb steadily until it reaches a peak in late April. It then falls slightly and remains at a constant level through June 1st (Fig. 3).

The peak in blooming of woody plants can be partially explained by the fact that many of the woody plants studied are wind-pollinated. It is most advantageous for wind-pollination to occur before trees leaf out completely and their leaves impede air movement. This rationale has been proposed by Heinrich (1976) and Whitehead (1969). Our data tend to support this proposition. Most of the wind-pollinated woody species, e.g., oaks (*Quercus* spp.), hazelnuts (*Corylus* spp.), river birch (*Betula nigra*), common alder (*Alnus serrulata*), American beech (*Fagus grandifolia*), American elm (*Ulmus americana*), and white ash (*Fraxinus americana*) begin to bloom before April 20 on the average. However, some wind-pollinated trees were observed to begin blooming after May 1st on the average. These are paper-mulberry (*Broussonetia papyrifera*), hickories (*Carya* spp.), black walnut (*Juglans nigra*), and osage-orange (*Maclura pomifera*). Most of the woody species that were observed beginning to bloom after May 1st on the average are not wind-pollinated, e.g., multiflora rose (*Rosa multiflora*), Japanese honeysuckle (*Lonicera japonica*), northern dewberry (*Rubus flagellaris*), mountain laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*), tulip poplar (*Liriodendron tulipifera*), maple-leaved viburnum (*Viburnum acerifolium*), and deerberry and blueberries (*Vaccinium* spp.). Pollination information was obtained from Proctor and Yeo (1972) and Cronquist (1981).

The majority (53%) of the records are of perennial species. The perennial group, like the woody-plant group, begins blooming in late February. The rate of increase of species coming into flower, however, is much faster than among the woody plants observed. The number of first-flowering perennials reaches a peak in mid- to late April. This is slightly earlier than that for woody plants. The number of perennials coming into flower drops dramatically after this peak until late May when it shows a resurgence (Fig. 3).

Many of the perennials studied are woodland spring ephemerals, e.g., jack-in-the-pulpit (*Arisaema triphyllum*), spring beauty (*Claytonia virginica*), harbinger-of-spring (*Erigenia bulbosa*), cut-leaved toothwort (*Dentaria laciniata*), toadshade (*Trillium sessile*). As mentioned previously, these plants must complete a large part of their life-cycle before the trees have finished leafing out, cutting off their light supply. Thus, the woodland spring ephemerals are highly adapted to take advantage of the narrow "window" of time in early spring when temperature, moisture, and light conditions allow renewed growth but before the canopy closes over and greatly reduces the available light on the forest floor. This adaptive peak most likely is what explains the sharp spring peak in the blooming of perennials.

Annuals and biennials make up a relatively small portion of spring-flowering species recorded. Approximately 5% of the species recorded over the entire study period were biennials, and 11% were annuals. Once the first annuals and biennials begin to bloom the total numbers of these species coming into flower each one-week period remain relatively constant throughout the spring season and have little influence on the cumulative peak, in late April, for all plants coming into flower in a given week (Fig. 3, solid line).

The peaks in the cumulative flowering curves for all species recorded are formed mainly by native perennials and woody plants (cf. Figs. 3 and 4). Biennials, annuals, and all naturalized plants in this study come into flower at a relatively uniform rate throughout the season. Their flowering levels do not have a large impact on the overall peaks of flowering for all species.

The range of year-to-year first-flowering dates varies considerably from species to species (Fig. 2). It is to be expected that species whose flowering is primarily governed by day-length will show the least year-to-year variability in first-flowering date while those species whose flowering is governed more by climatic conditions will show the most year-to-year variability. Leopold and Jones (1947), Jacques and Hilleary (1945), and Moss (1960) suggested that the earliest blooming species are likely to show the most annual variation in the start of flowering. Our data support these suggestions. Table 1 shows that the average departure from the average first-flowering date decreases progressively through the spring

Table 1.—Average number of days of departure from average dates of first-flowering, tabulated in weekly intervals.

Week of average first flowering date	Average of departures from average first flowering date*
Jan 29–Feb 5	26
Feb 6–Feb 12	22
Feb 13–Feb 19	**
Feb 20–Feb 26	11
Feb 27–Mar 5	27
Mar 6–Mar 12	14
Mar 13–Mar 19	14
Mar 20–Mar 26	18
Mar 27–Apr 2	10
Apr 3–Apr 9	7
Apr 10–Apr 16	8
Apr 17–Apr 23	7
Apr 24–Apr 30	6
May 1–May 7	6
May 8–May 14	6
May 15–May 21	5
May 21–May 27	4

* Examples from the week of March 13–March 19 are used here to illustrate how the average departure from average first-flowering date was computed. Five species, *Veronica hederaefolia, Claytonia virginica, Hepatica americana, Phlox subulata,* and *Tussilago farfara,* have average first-flowering dates in this week. The absolute value of the departure of each first-flowering date (in days) from each species' own average first-flowering date was calculated for each year for which a first-flowering date was recorded. For example, *Claytonia virginica* has an average first-flowering date of March 15. In 1982 its first-flowering date was March 24, which was 9 days later than the average. In 1971 its first-flowering date was March 13, which was 2 days earlier than the average. The absolute values of the departure from the average for these two years were 9 and 2 days, respectively. All of the absolute differences for all five species were totalled and then averaged together to come up with the overall average absolute departure for this one-week period.

** None of the species analyzed has an average flowering date in this time period.

season. The blooming times of early-flowering species may be more directly related to climate than the blooming times of late-flowering species and, therefore, may be reflecting the greater variation in the climate early in the season by the greater variation in their first blooming dates.

Temperature as a controlling factor is suggested particularly by the year-to-year variation in the average day of first-flowering. When all first-flowering dates are expressed in number of days from January 1 and these dates are then averaged over all species that bloom after March 1 for each year, the average day of first-flowering is seen to vary from the 101st (1977) to the 115th day (1971, 1982) of the year. This is a maximum fluctuation of two weeks. This kind of variation certainly supports the common notion of "early" and "late" springs. On the other hand, the average day of first-flowering is exactly the same for as many as three years (1975, 1978, 1983). The observations were too uncontrolled to carry this analysis any further.

Of the species studied, those with the most pronounced variation in first-flowering dates (60+ days) tend to be the weedier species. Most of these are exotic annuals, e.g., henbit (*Lamium amplexicaule*), bird's-eye speedwell (*Veronica agrestis*), whitlow-grass (*Draba verna*), common groundsel (*Senecio vulgaris*), and shepherd's-purse (*Capsella bursa-pastoris*). A small number of exotic perennials, e.g., false strawberry (*Duchesnea indica*) and white clover (*Trifolium repens*), also show high variability. In the case of some plants the first-flowering period would look much less variable if one were to select the most discrete clump of five or so dates from among the total observations that may span a relatively wide period. These are species such as chickweed (*Stellaria media*) and poor-man's pepper (*Lepidium virginicum*) that begin their main flowering period in, say, April or May but often have scattered individuals or populations that begin flowering much earlier in sheltered locations or during a mild year. In reality the more discrete cluster of dates represents more accurately the typical range of first-flowering dates for the species. Sporadic early flowering, owing to habitat protection, mild weather, or genetic diversity among populations or individuals, is especially likely among weedy species whose success as weeds may be due in part to flowering times that are less synchronized than in other species. They certainly do not flower uniformly throughout the year, although they may bloom sporadically in different seasons. Budd and Campbell (1959) suggest that in the range weeds that they studied early flowering may be an adaptation to enable the species to set seed before competitive grass species commence their rapid growth. Sporadic blooming aside, these species do have a time when a large proportion of their plants come into bloom. This probably would become apparent after many observations.

The native perennials that display long flowering spans, viz., blunt-leaved hepatica (*Hepatica americana*) and mosspink (*Phlox subulata*), may have one or two very early records, while the rest of the records are in a relatively discrete cluster. These early records may be aberrant, either recorded in a very warm year or recorded from a peculiar individual of a population in which the bulk of the population may have come into flower at a more predictable time.

Clearly, the onset of flowering in the spring is affected by a number of environmental variables. The earliest species vary the most in their flower initiation, but many species bloom year after year in a reasonably predictable time frame. This discrete pattern of flowering onset suggests, as many other studies have shown, a relatively precise adaptation to photoperiod and/or temperature regime (especially cumulative degree-days).

Some questions arise when attempting to interpret the flowering times of those species in our records with apparently discrete first-flowering spans. Although some species may truly flower in a quite discrete time span, there are at least two other possible explanations. On the one hand, in those cases where relatively few dates were recorded during the 14-year period there is less chance to vary, as, for example, in the cases of knawel (*Scleranthus annuus*), 5 records; narrow-leaved plantain (*Plantago lanceolata*), 5 records; and *Mazus japonicus,* 4 records. For such weedy species one would expect a more variable first-flowering span, which more records probably would show. Likewise, some of the species recorded toward the end of the final month (i.e., May) of the annual observation period may also appear to have discrete flowering periods when in fact a longer period (i.e., beyond June 1st) of recording might have shown that in some years first-flowering did not begin until after June 1st.

Given the rather uncontrolled way in which this study was conducted, one would not be justified in drawing more definite conclusions. Basically, we are presenting here a large set of observations that we think are of interest in themselves, and we have tried not to carry our analysis beyond what is justified by the nature of the data. Additional studies of individual species with a rigorous experimental design would be needed to answer the questions raised.

Acknowledgments

We are indebted to the numerous persons—109 to be exact—who voluntarily recorded one or more flowering dates on our charts over the 14-year period. Deserving special mention are Aaron Goldberg and John Wurdack, who both recorded many species year after year and were by far the most important contributors to the data for cultivated species. Several high school students in the Co-curriculum Program of the Madeira School, Greenway, Virginia, helped compile the records from the charts and punch the data on cards for processing; Helen Bartlett and Eugenia Minonda, in particular, provided indispensable assistance in the compilation. The initial computer programming and processing were done by Thomas Kopler. Kenneth McCormick did the programming for the computer-generated graph. Finally, special thanks are due Laura Lehtonen for her many hours of work on the preparation of the data for analysis.

Literature Cited

Anderson, E., and L. Hubricht. 1940. A method for describing and comparing blooming seasons.—Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club 67:639–648.

Bailey, L. H., and E. Z. Bailey (revised and expanded by the staff of the Liberty Hyde Bailey Hortorium). 1976. Hortus Third. Macmillan, New York. 1290 pp.

Budd, A. C., and J. B. Campbell. 1959. Flowering sequence of a local flora.—Journal of Range Management 12:127–132.

Cronquist, A. 1981. An integrated system of classification of flowering plants. Columbia University Press, New York. 1262 pp.

Fagerström, T., and G. I. Agren. 1980. Phenological spread in plants: A result of adaptations to environmental stochasticity?—Vegetatio 43:83–86.

Fernald, M. L. with corrections supplied by R. C. Rollins. 1970. Gray's manual of botany. 8th ed. Van Nostrand-Reinhold Co., New York. 1632 pp.

Gleason, H. A., and A. Cronquist. 1963. Manual of vascular plants of Northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. Van Nostrand, Princeton. 810 pp.

Heinrich, B. 1976. Flowering phenologies: bog, woodland and disturbed habitats.—Ecology 57: 890–899.

Hermann, F. J. 1946. A checklist of plants in the Washington-Baltimore area. 2nd ed. Issued by the Conference on District Flora, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 134 pp.

Hitchcock, A. S., and P. C. Standley. 1919. Flora of the District of Columbia and vicinity. Government Printing Office, Washington. 329 pp.

Jackson, M. T. 1966. Effects of microclimate on spring flowering phenology.—Ecology 47:407–415.

Jacques, H. E., and D. Hilleary. 1945. A thirty year's phenological record of the spring flowering plants of Henry County.—Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science 52:149–152.

Leopold, A., and S. E. Jones. 1947. A phenological record for Sauk and Dane counties, Wisconsin, 1935–1945.—Ecological Monographs 17:81–122.

Moss, E. H. 1960. Spring phenological records at Edmonton, Alberta.—Canadian Field Naturalist 74(2):113–118.

Penfound, W. T. 1956. Phenology of spring weeds in Norman, Oklahoma.—Southwestern Naturalist 1(3):121–124.

Proctor, M., and P. Yeo. 1972. The pollination of flowers. Taplinger Publishing Company. New York. 418 pp.

Taylor, F. G. 1974. Phenodynamics of production in a mesic deciduous forest. Pp. 237–254 *in* H. Lieth ed., Phenology and seasonality modeling. Springer-Verlag, New York.

Terrell, E. T. 1970. Spring flora of the C&O Canal area, from Georgetown to Seneca, Maryland.—Castanea 35:1–25.

Thomas, L. K. 1963. Periodicity and anthesis on Theodore Roosevelt Island for the year 1962–1963. United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service, National Capitol Region, Scientific Report No. 2. 26 pp.

———. 1965. Flowering dates on Theodore Roosevelt Island. United States Department of the Interior, National Park Service. 19 pp.

United States Soil Conservation Service. 1982. National list of scientific plant names. 2 volumes. United States Department of Agriculture.

Ward, L. F. 1881. Guide to the flora of Washington and vicinity. Bull. U.S. Natl. Mus. No. 22. Government Printing Office, Washington. 264 pp.

Whitehead, D. R. 1969. Wind pollination in the angiosperms: evolutionary and environmental considerations.—Evolution 23:28–35.

Wolfe, J. N., R. T. Wareham, and H. T. Scofield. 1949. Microclimates and macroclimate of Neotoma, a small valley in central Ohio.—Ohio Biological Survey Bulletin 41 8(1):1–257.

(SGS) Department of Botany, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (SW) Department of Biology, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Appendix 1.—Alphabetical list of spring-blooming native and naturalized species of plants of the Washington, D.C., area for which the date of first-flowering was recorded one or more times during the years 1970 to 1983.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Acer negundo	3/16–4/15	4/4	12
Acer rubrum	2/22–4/2	3/11	14
Acer saccharinum	1/18–3/20	2/22	14
Acer saccharum	4/4–4/20	4/12	5
Achillea millefolium	5/12–5/30	5/22	7
Acorus calamus	5/22–5/24	5/23	2
Actaea pachypoda	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Ailanthus altissima	5/21–5/31	5/27	4
Ajuga reptans	4/1–5/9	4/16	8
Alliaria officinalis	3/31–4/29	4/15	13
Allium vineale	5/27–5/27	5/27	1
Alnus serrulata	2/4–4/12	3/10	10
Amelanchier arborea	3/28–4/16	4/5	8
Amelanchier canadensis	4/2–4/18	4/9	6
Amelanchier laevis	4/17–4/23	4/20	2
Anagallis arvensis	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Anemone quinquefolia	4/10–4/25	4/20	8
Anemonella thalictroides	3/25–4/26	4/7	13
Antennaria neglecta	4/10–5/4	4/25	3
Antennaria neodioica	4/10–5/7	4/22	5
Antennaria parlinii	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
Antennaria plantaginifolia	3/31–5/1	4/16	6
Anthemis arvensis	4/29–5/26	5/13	3
Anthoxanthum odoratum	4/12–5/2	4/22	6
Aplectrum hyemale	5/14–5/22	5/17	4
Apocynum androsaemifolium	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Apocynum cannabinum	5/16–5/30	5/25	4
Aquilegia canadensis	4/4–5/7	4/21	13
Arabidopsis thaliana	3/29–5/9	4/18	4
Arabis laevigata	3/25–4/16	4/3	10
Arabis lyrata	3/19–5/11	4/11	9
Arabis patens	4/20–5/11	4/29	3
Aralia nudicaulis	4/25–4/25	4/25	1
Arisaema dracontium	5/8–5/15	5/12	2
Arisaema triphyllum	4/14–4/29	4/22	13
Aronia arbutifolia	4/19–5/9	5/2	7
Aronia melanocarpa	4/24–5/10	5/1	3
Aronia prunifolia	5/4–5/12	5/8	2
Asarum canadense	3/28–4/25	4/14	13
Asimina triloba	4/12–5/3	4/25	11
Asparagus officinalis	5/11–5/16	5/14	2
Barbarea verna	4/7–4/7	4/7	1
Barbarea vulgaris	3/20–4/20	4/14	10
Betula nigra	4/7–4/29	4/20	3
Brassica campestris	4/7–4/25	4/15	4
Brassica nigra	5/24–5/24	5/24	1
Brassica rapa	4/16–4/16	4/16	1
Broussonetia papyrifera	5/6–5/21	5/15	4
Caltha palustris	4/17–4/30	4/23	4
Capsella bursa-pastoris	1/1–5/9	3/28	10
Cardamine bulbosa	3/17–5/7	4/17	7
Cardamine hirsuta	1/1–3/21	2/27	14
Cardamine pensylvanica	3/19–5/7	4/11	6
Carex pensylvanica	4/11–4/16	4/14	2
Carex platyphylla	5/6–5/6	5/6	1
Carpinus caroliniana	3/27–4/29	4/10	6
Carya glabra	5/1–5/1	5/1	1
Carya tomentosa	5/2–5/7	5/5	2
Caulophyllum thalictroides	4/7–4/29	4/19	6
Ceanothus americanus	5/30–5/30	5/30	2
Celastrus orbiculatus	5/8–5/8	5/8	1
Celastrus scandens	5/5–5/11	5/8	2
Celtis occidentalis	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Centaurea maculosa	5/24–5/24	5/24	1
Cerastium arvense	4/14–5/10	4/25	10
Cercis canadensis	3/23–5/2	4/12	12
Chaerophyllum procumbens	4/12–5/1	4/19	11
Chamaelirium luteum	5/12–5/12	5/12	1
Chelidonium majus	4/19–5/5	4/27	6
Chionanthus virginicus	4/29–5/19	5/10	12
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum	5/7–5/22	5/16	7
Chrysogonum virginianum	4/20–5/11	5/3	9
Cichorium intybus	5/22–5/31	5/27	6
Claytonia virginica	2/19–4/1	3/15	13
Clematis viorna	5/19–5/19	5/19	1
Comandra umbellata	4/29–5/23	5/7	4
Commelina communis	5/31–5/31	5/31	1
Comptonia peregrina	4/2–4/11	4/6	4
Conium maculatum	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Conopholis americana	4/4–5/17	5/5	7
Convolvulus arvensis	5/14–5/17	5/16	4
Convolvulus sepium	5/22–5/31	5/26	5
Cornus florida	4/6–5/12	4/21	14
Coronilla varia	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Corydalis flavula	3/25–4/21	4/8	14
Corylus americana	3/1–3/17	3/8	4
Corylus cornuta	2/23–3/19	3/7	2
Crepis japonica	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
Cryptotaenia canadensis	5/31–5/31	5/31	2
Cymbalaria muralis	4/3–4/29	4/16	2
Cynodon dactylon	5/31–5/31	5/31	1
Cynoglossum virginianum	5/14–5/14	5/14	1
Cypripedium acaule	4/17–5/10	4/28	6
Cypripedium calceolus	4/29–5/10	5/4	6

Appendix 1.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Cytisus scoparius	4/28–5/8	5/2	3
Dactylis glomerata	4/19–5/4	4/29	4
Daucus carota	5/31–5/31	5/31	2
Dentaria heterophylla	3/20–4/24	4/5	11
Dentaria laciniata	3/10–4/11	3/25	14
Dicentra canadensis	4/1–4/29	4/12	10
Dicentra cucularia	3/19–4/16	4/3	14
Dioscorea quaternata	5/21–5/29	5/24	3
Dioscorea villosa	5/13–5/13	5/13	1
Diospyros virginiana	5/31–5/31	5/31	1
Dirca palustris	3/13–4/8	3/26	8
Dodecatheon meadia	4/17–4/25	4/22	3
Draba verna	1/13–3/29	3/8	11
Duchesnea indica	1/2–4/30	3/21	12
Epigaea repens	3/17–4/24	4/4	11
**Equisetum arvense*	4/19–4/19	4/19	2
Erigenia bulbosa	3/1–4/11	3/16	13
Erigeron annuus	5/15–5/15	5/15	1
Erigeron philadelphicus	5/5–5/11	5/8	3
Erigeron pulchellus	4/27–5/13	5/6	3
Erodium cicutarium	1/1–5/2	3/23	7
Erythronium albidum	4/7–4/19	4/15	9
Erythronium americanum	3/23–4/16	4/1	14
Euonymus americanus	5/11–5/29	5/19	7
Euphorbia commutata	4/20–4/20	4/20	1
Euphorbia cyparissias	4/19–5/7	4/30	3
Euphorbia supina	5/25–5/25	5/25	1
Fagus grandifolia	4/11–4/23	4/17	3
Festuca ovina	5/15–5/30	5/23	2
Floerkea proserpinacoides	4/9–4/25	4/18	9
Fragaria virginiana	4/4–5/9	4/17	10
Fraxinus americana	4/8–4/8	4/8	1
Galinsoga ciliata	5/20–5/22	5/21	2
Galium aparine	4/22–5/2	4/29	9
Gaylussacia baccata	4/30–5/26	5/13	4
Gaylussacia frondosa	5/12–5/20	5/16	2
Geranium carolinianum	4/5–5/28	5/8	6
Geranium maculatum	4/11–5/4	4/22	12
Geranium molle	5/15–5/15	5/15	1
Geum vernum	4/18–4/18	4/18	1
Gillenia trifoliata	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Glechoma hederacea	3/7–4/16	3/31	13
Hepatica americana	1/9–4/11	3/16	13
Hesperis matronalis	4/25–5/8	4/30	4
Heuchera americana	5/15–5/21	5/17	3
Hieracium pratense	5/20–5/23	5/22	2
Hieracium venosum	5/5–5/23	5/13	4
Houstonia caerulea	2/22–4/25	4/4	14
Houstonia purpurea	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Hybanthus concolor	5/5–5/11	5/7	3
Hydrophyllum virginianum	4/29–5/17	5/9	4

Appendix 1.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Hypericum perforatum	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Hypoxis hirsuta	4/28–5/23	5/11	5
Ilex opaca	5/8–5/22	5/14	9
Ilex verticillata	5/22–5/31	5/27	3
Impatiens capensis	5/28–5/28	5/28	1
Iris cristata	4/30–5/11	5/4	3
Iris verna	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Iris versicolor	5/8–5/26	5/16	3
Isotria verticillata	4/29–5/16	5/5	3
Jeffersonia diphylla	3/25–4/16	4/6	10
Juglans nigra	5/4–5/20	5/13	4
**Juniperus virginiana*	3/13–3/28	3/23	3
Kalmia angustifolia	5/16–5/22	5/18	3
Kalmia latifolia	5/5–5/30	5/20	10
Krigia dandelion	4/29–5/5	5/1	4
Lamium amplexicaule	1/2–4/18	2/28	14
Lamium purpureum	2/5–4/9	3/19	13
Lathyrus venosus	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
Leonurus cardiaca	5/22–5/29	5/26	2
Lepidium campestre	4/3–5/11	4/30	5
Lepidium virginicum	1/2–5/23	4/22	6
Leucothoe racemosa	4/25–5/23	5/11	4
Linaria canadensis	5/22–5/30	5/25	3
Lindera benzoin	3/7–4/11	3/27	14
Linum usitatissimum	4/11–4/11	4/11	1
Linum virginianum	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Liparis lilifolia	5/21–5/29	5/25	2
Liquidambar styraciflua	4/19–4/30	4/24	5
Liriodendron tulipifera	4/21–5/21	5/8	14
Lithospermum arvense	4/25–4/25	4/25	1
Lobelia spicata	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Lolium perenne	5/14–5/30	5/23	3
Lonicera japonica	4/17–5/30	5/11	9
Lonicera morrowii	4/20–5/6	4/28	2
Lonicera sempervirens	5/20–5/25	5/23	2
Lotus corniculatus	5/2–5/2	5/2	1
Lupinus perennis	5/7–5/7	5/7	1
Luzula campestris	3/24–4/16	4/8	3
Lyonia ligustrina	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Lysimachia nummularia	5/20–5/24	5/22	3
Lysimachia quadrifolia	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Lythrum salicaria	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Maclura pomifera	5/17–5/20	5/19	5
Magnolia virginiana	5/3–5/22	5/13	5
Maianthemum canadense	4/19–5/7	4/30	5
Marrubium vulgare	5/29–5/29	5/29	2
Mazus japonicus	4/26–5/16	5/8	4
Medeola virginiana	5/7–5/24	5/16	7
Medicago lupulina	5/5–5/5	5/5	1
Medicago sativa	5/15–5/30	5/23	2
Melilotus alba	5/22–5/31	5/27	5
Melilotus officinalis	5/3–5/23	5/13	7
Mertensia virginica	3/12–4/13	4/2	14

Appendix 1.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Mitchella repens	5/26–5/31	5/29	3
Mitella diphylla	4/17–5/2	4/23	5
Morus alba	4/19–5/5	4/26	5
Morus rubra	4/23–4/23	4/23	1
Muscari botryoides	3/21–4/24	4/6	9
Nepeta cataria	4/16–4/16	4/16	1
Nuphar advena	5/20–5/20	5/20	1
Nymphaea odorata	5/16–5/16	5/16	1
Nyssa sylvatica	5/3–5/27	5/15	8
Obolaria virginica	4/12–4/30	4/20	4
Oenothera laciniata	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Oenothera tetragona	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Opuntia humifusa	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Orchis spectabilis	4/21–5/14	5/2	5
Ornithogalum nutans	4/10–4/25	4/18	5
Ornithogalum umbellatum	4/18–5/6	4/30	6
Orobanche uniflora	4/30–5/15	5/8	7
Orontium aquaticum	4/22–5/11	4/30	3
Osmorhiza claytoni	4/16–5/2	4/24	9
Osmorhiza longistylis	4/16–5/7	4/25	9
**Osmunda cinnamomea*	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
**Osmunda claytoniana*	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Ostrya virginiana	3/27–4/29	4/15	3
Oxalis corniculata	4/12–4/12	4/12	1
Oxalis europaea	4/27–4/30	4/29	2
Oxalis grandis	5/5–5/5	5/5	1
Oxalis stricta	5/2–5/15	5/8	4
Oxalis violacea	4/30–5/23	5/11	5
Panax trifolius	4/1–5/7	4/20	9
Paulownia tomentosa	4/9–5/9	5/2	12
Phacelia dubia	4/29–5/13	5/5	4
Phacelia ranunculacea	4/18–4/29	4/25	6
Phleum pratense	5/31–5/31	5/31	1
Phlox divaricata	3/12–4/24	4/11	13
Phlox subulata	1/1–4/10	3/16	14
Physocarpus opulifolius	5/15–5/28	5/19	4
Phytolacca americana	5/31–5/31	5/31	1
**Pinus strobus*	5/15–5/28	5/19	4
**Pinus virginiana*	5/2–5/9	5/7	4
Plantago lanceolata	4/25–5/16	5/3	7
Plantago rugelii	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Plantago virginica	4/25–5/10	5/3	4
Platanus occidentalis	4/25–5/3	4/30	5
Poa annua	1/24–4/27	3/23	9
Poa cuspidata	3/31–4/28	4/12	5
Poa pratensis	4/12–5/8	4/29	4
Podophyllum peltatum	4/14–5/5	4/27	14
Polygonatum biflorum	5/3–5/28	5/10	6
Polygonatum canaliculatum	5/16–5/16	5/16	1
Polygonum aviculare	4/15–4/15	4/15	1
Polygonum hydropiperoides	5/28–5/28	5/28	1

Appendix 1.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Polygonum persicaria	5/24–5/24	5/24	1
Populus deltoides	3/16–4/28	4/8	8
Populus grandidentata	3/29–3/29	3/29	1
Potentilla argentea	5/17–5/17	5/17	1
Potentilla canadensis	4/8–4/29	4/18	10
Potentilla norvegica	5/24–5/30	5/27	2
Potentilla recta	5/9–5/26	5/18	2
Potentilla simplex	4/20–5/9	4/28	5
Prunus americana	3/16–4/21	4/3	2
Prunus angustifolia	3/9–4/25	3/27	3
Prunus pensylvanica	4/19–4/30	4/23	4
Prunus serotina	4/12–5/17	5/5	13
Prunus virginiana	5/11–5/11	5/11	1
Ptelea trifoliata	5/16–5/29	5/23	2
Quercus alba	4/23–4/30	4/26	4
Quercus borealis	3/29–4/24	4/13	5
Quercus coccinea	4/24–4/29	4/27	2
Quercus palustris	3/30–5/1	4/17	4
Quercus phellos	4/19–5/4	4/27	4
Quercus prinus	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Quercus stellata	4/29–5/3	5/1	4
Ranunculus abortivus	3/19–4/16	4/7	14
Ranunculus acris	4/18–4/18	4/18	1
Ranunculus bulbosus	3/27–5/9	4/21	10
Ranunculus ficaria	3/25–3/25	3/25	1
Ranunculus hispidus	4/7–5/6	4/23	3
Ranunculus micranthus	4/12–4/24	4/18	2
Ranunculus recurvatus	4/28–5/11	5/6	7
Ranunculus septentrionalis	4/5–4/24	4/13	11
Rhododendron nudiflorum	4/19–5/13	4/30	11
Rhododendron viscosum	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Rhus aromatica	4/11–4/19	4/16	4
Rhus radicans	5/5–5/30	5/16	7
Rhus typhina	5/26–5/29	5/28	2
Rhus vernix	5/20–5/20	5/20	1
Robinia pseudo-acacia	4/19–5/15	5/7	12
Rosa carolina	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Rosa multiflora	5/12–5/28	5/20	5
Rubus allegheniensis	4/23–5/24	5/7	3
Rubus argutus	5/16–5/16	5/16	1
Rubus enslenii	5/11–5/11	5/11	1
Rubus flagellaris	5/5–5/12	5/9	5
Rumex acetosella	4/2–5/22	4/27	8
Rumex crispus	5/4–5/30	5/20	5
Sagina decumbens	3/28–5/1	4/10	3
Sagittaria rigida	5/30–5/30	5/30	1
Salix alba	4/2–5/5	4/19	2
Salix humilis	3/20–3/28	3/25	3
Salix nigra	3/21–5/9	4/26	4
Salix sericea	3/27–4/5	3/31	3
Salvia lyrata	4/28–5/28	5/11	7
Sambucus canadensis	5/20–5/25	5/23	4

Appendix 1.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Sanguinaria canadensis	3/13–4/4	3/26	13
Sanicula gregaria	5/7–5/22	5/15	2
Sarracenia purpurea	5/9–5/12	5/10	3
Sassafras albidum	3/25–4/24	4/11	13
Saxifraga pensylvanica	4/29–4/29	4/29	1
Saxifraga virginiensis	3/7–4/15	3/31	13
Scleranthus annuus	4/16–5/4	4/23	5
Scutellaria serrata	5/4–5/22	5/13	2
Sedum ternatum	4/25–5/10	5/2	11
Senecio aureus	3/10–5/7	4/12	12
Senecio crawfordii	5/12–5/12	5/12	1
Senecio smallii	5/9–5/9	5/9	2
Senecio vulgaris	1/7–4/27	3/11	4
Silene alba	5/5–5/10	5/8	2
Silene caroliniana	3/31–5/4	4/19	10
Silene vulgaris (cucubalus)	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
Sisymbrium officinale	5/20–5/31	5/26	2
Sisyrinchium spp.	4/30–5/30	5/13	7
Smilacina racemosa	4/30–5/21	5/9	11
Smilacina stellata	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
Smilax herbacea	5/23–5/28	5/25	4
Smilax rotundifolia	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Solanum carolinense	5/28–5/31	5/29	3
Solanum dulcamara	4/26–5/21	5/10	8
Solidago juncea	5/26–5/26	5/26	1
Sonchus asper	5/22–5/22	5/22	1
Sonchus oleraceus	5/16–5/20	5/18	2
Sparganium eurycarpum	5/23–5/29	5/27	4
Staphylea trifolia	4/11–4/30	4/22	9
Stellaria graminea	5/30–5/31	5/31	2
Stellaria longifolia	5/5–5/5	5/5	1
Stellaria media	1/1–3/23	1/28	13
Stellaria pubera	3/20–4/18	4/8	12
Symplocarpus foetidus	1/1–3/14	2/9	12
Taenidia integerrima	5/22–5/22	5/22	1
Taraxacum officinale	1/1–3/21	2/1	14
Thalictrum dioicum	4/17–5/7	4/27	2
Thalictrum polygamum	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Thaspium barbinode	5/7–5/11	5/9	2
Thlaspi arvense	5/17–5/17	5/17	1
Tiarella cordifolia	4/16–4/29	4/22	4
Tilia americana	5/31–5/31	5/31	2
Tradescantia virginiana	4/28–5/26	5/10	5
Tragopogon pratensis	5/12–5/16	5/14	2
Trifolium dubium	5/8–5/20	5/15	3
Trifolium hybridum	4/29–5/21	5/9	4
Trifolium pratense	4/25–5/10	5/4	8
Trifolium procumbens	5/23–5/23	5/23	1
Trifolium repens	1/2–5/19	4/10	6
Trillium sessile	4/2–4/16	4/8	12
Triodanis perfoliata	5/16–5/31	5/25	5
Triosteum angustifolium	5/9–5/9	5/9	1
**Tsuga canadensis*	4/24–4/30	4/26	3
Tussilago farfara	2/24–4/13	3/15	13
Typha angustifolia	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Ulmus americana	2/1–3/22	3/2	14
Ulmus rubra	4/11–4/11	4/11	1
Urtica dioica	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Uvularia perfoliata	4/21–5/10	5/2	8
Uvularia sessilifolia	4/8–5/1	4/19	9
Vaccinium angustifolium	4/22–4/24	4/23	2
Vaccinium atrococcum	4/7–5/9	4/26	3
Vaccinium corymbosum	4/10–5/13	4/23	6
Vaccinium stamineum	4/23–5/26	5/6	11
Vaccinium vacillans	4/20–5/9	4/26	7
Valeriana pauciflora	5/10–5/19	5/16	3
Veronica agrestis	1/2–4/12	2/28	9
Veronica arvensis	2/1–4/27	3/25	4
Veronica hederaefolia	2/23–4/11	3/18	14
Veronica officinalis	3/7–5/21	4/23	3
Veronica persica	3/3–4/30	3/31	7
Veronica serpyllifolia	5/15–5/15	5/15	1
Viburnum acerifolium	5/14–5/23	5/19	5
Viburnum dentatum	5/5–5/30	5/21	4
Viburnum prunifolium	4/11–5/4	4/25	12
Viburnum rafinesquianum	5/11–5/15	5/13	3
Viburnum recognitum	5/5–5/5	5/5	1
Vicia angustifolia	5/1–5/12	5/6	5
Vicia caroliniana	4/21–5/23	5/2	5
Vicia villosa	5/29–5/29	5/29	1
Viola affinis	4/1–4/27	4/17	5
Viola cucullata	4/4–4/13	4/10	3
Viola eriocarpa	3/18–5/2	4/12	13
Viola fimbriatula	4/12–5/9	4/24	3
Viola kitaibeliana	3/25–4/21	4/8	10
Viola papilionacea	3/14–4/16	4/3	14
Viola pedata	4/11–5/7	4/21	5
Viola primulifolia	4/21–5/9	5/4	4
Viola pubescens	4/12–4/16	4/14	2
Viola sagittata	5/9–5/23	5/16	4
Viola sororia	4/2–4/29	4/18	3
Viola striata	4/3–5/2	4/18	12
Viola triloba	4/29–5/10	5/3	3
Vitis labrusca	5/28–5/28	5/28	1
Vitis vulpina	5/23–5/25	5/24	2
Zizia aurea	3/25–5/19	4/15	9

* Non-flowering plants. Date of "first flowering" is date when spores are first released or when male cones begin to shed pollen.

Appendix 2.—Alphabetical list of spring-blooming cultivated species of plants of the Washington, D.C. area for which the date of first-flowering was recorded more than one time during the years 1970 to 1983.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Acer campestre	5/2–5/3	5/3	2
Acer palmatum	4/1–4/27	4/16	5
Acer platanoides	3/25–4/25	4/9	10
Acer pseudo-platanus	4/5–5/10	4/27	10
Actinidia arguta	5/10–5/24	5/19	4
Adonis amurensis	2/20–3/15	3/7	3
Aegopodium podagraria	5/21–5/26	5/24	2
Aesculus glabra	4/25–5/10	5/2	4
Aesculus hippocastanum	4/19–5/15	5/2	9
Aesculus pavia	4/25–5/4	4/30	5
Akebia quinata	4/11–4/17	4/14	4
Alchemilla vulgaris	4/19–4/24	4/22	3
Allium christophii	5/15–5/15	5/15	2
Allium fistulosum	5/2–5/16	5/8	3
Allium giganteum	5/21–5/29	5/25	2
Allium schoenoprasum	5/15–5/20	5/18	2
Amsonia tabernaemontana	4/25–5/4	4/30	4
Anemone "De Caen"	4/9–4/10	4/10	2
Anemone blanda	2/21–5/23	3/28	7
Anemone pulsatilla	3/15–4/2	3/21	3
Angelica archangelica	5/14–5/15	5/15	2
Antirrhinum majus	5/21–5/30	5/26	2
Aquilegia ecalcarata	5/1–5/7	5/4	2
Aquilegia flabellata	4/22–4/24	4/23	3
Arabis caucasica	1/26–4/2	3/1	3
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi	4/11–4/19	4/16	4
Arenaria grandiflora	5/15–5/15	5/15	2
Arenaria montana	5/6–5/15	5/9	3
Arisaema sikokianum	4/22–4/26	4/25	4
Arisaema thunbergii	4/30–5/2	5/1	2
Arisaema vingens	4/30–5/2	5/1	2
Aristolochia durior	5/15–5/16	5/16	2
Armeria juncea	4/17–4/26	4/22	2
Armeria juniperifolia	4/5–4/13	4/9	2
Armeria maritima	5/6–5/10	5/9	3
Armoracia rusticana	5/3–5/7	5/5	2
Arum italicum spp. *pictum*	5/15–5/26	5/21	2
Asarum minus	5/1–5/2	5/2	2
Asarum naniflora	4/19–5/2	4/26	2
Asarum shuttleworthii	4/19–5/9	4/30	4
Asarum virginicum	4/2–4/19	4/11	2
Aucuba japonica	3/11–4/18	4/1	5
Baptisia australis	5/2–5/10	5/6	3
Berberis gagnepainii	4/7–4/8	4/8	2
Berberis julianae	3/27–4/20	4/9	4
Berberis thunbergii	3/17–4/29	4/11	6
Betula pendula	4/4–4/10	4/7	2
Betula platyphylla	4/4–4/12	4/9	4

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Betula populifolia	4/26–4/30	4/28	2
Bletilla striata	5/15–5/17	5/16	3
Borago officinalis	5/29–5/30	5/30	2
Brassica oleracea	3/17–4/10	3/29	2
Buxus semperiverens	3/6–4/13	3/26	6
Calendula officinalis	4/30–5/30	5/15	2
Calycanthus floridus	4/26–5/15	5/7	4
Camellia japonica	1/27–4/6	3/12	11
Campanula rotundifolia	5/9–5/30	5/16	3
Caragana arborescens	4/19–5/1	4/25	3
Carum carvi	4/25–5/29	5/7	4
Carya illinoensis	5/6–5/18	5/11	3
Catalpa speciosa	5/17–5/30	5/25	6
Centaurea montana	5/2–5/7	5/5	2
Centranthus ruber	5/2–5/15	5/8	3
*Cephalotaxus harringtonia	4/16–4/17	4/17	2
Cercidiphyllum japonicum	3/24–4/6	3/31	4
Cercis chinensis	4/17–5/1	4/24	2
Chaenomeles japonica	1/15–4/16	3/3	5
Chaenomeles lagenaria	1/12–4/11	3/9	4
Chaenomeles speciosa	3/17–3/19	3/18	2
Chaenomeles sp.	1/1–3/29	2/12	4
*Chamaecyparis pisifera	4/5–5/14	4/25	2
Cheiranthus cheiri	3/20–4/19	4/4	3
Chelidonium japonicum	4/13–4/26	4/21	3
Chimonanthus praecox	1/1–3/15	2/4	4
Chionanthus retusus	5/3–5/15	5/8	3
Chionodoxa luciliae	3/12–4/8	3/22	10
Chloranthus japonicus	4/5–4/17	4/14	4
Chrysanthemum coccineum	5/7–5/9	5/8	2
Chrysanthemum parthenium	5/29–5/29	5/29	2
Cladrastis lutea	5/5–5/10	5/8	2
Clematis addisonii	4/26–5/8	5/2	3
Clematis albicoma	4/26–5/2	4/28	3
Clematis coactilis	4/26–5/8	5/2	3
Clematis integrifolia	5/15–5/16	5/16	2
Clematis versicolor	5/16–5/27	5/22	2
Clematis viticaulis	5/13–5/22	5/17	3
Convallaria majalis	4/19–5/5	4/29	8
Coriandrum sativum	5/2–5/29	5/16	2
Coriaria japonica	5/23–5/26	5/25	2
Cornus kousa	5/16–5/27	5/22	5
Cornus mas	1/27–3/22	3/6	14
Corydalis ambigua	3/29–4/13	4/7	3
Corydalis lutea	4/2–4/18	4/12	3
Corydalis ochroleuca	4/17–4/20	4/19	2
Corylopsis pauciflora	3/14–4/5	3/25	5
Corylus avellana	1/2–4/4	3/2	8
Cotinus coggygria	5/22–5/23	5/23	2

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Crataegus mollis	3/23–4/13	4/6	11
Crataegus phaenopyrum	5/27–5/29	5/28	2
Crocus biflorus var. *weldenii*	2/27–3/20	3/10	2
Crocus chrysanthus	1/28–2/11	2/4	2
Crocus etruscus	3/13–3/20	3/17	2
Crocus flavus	1/10–3/13	2/14	5
Crocus fleischeri	2/27–3/20	3/10	2
Crocus sieberi	1/10–3/20	2/16	5
Crocus tomasinianus	3/17–3/25	3/21	3
Crocus vernus	3/10–3/15	3/13	2
Crocus spp.	2/4–3/14	2/18	9
Croton alabamensis	4/2–4/17	4/10	2
**Cryptomeria japonica*	3/13–3/15	3/14	2
**Cunninghamia lanceolata*	4/19–4/26	4/23	2
Cyclamen coum	2/22–3/9	3/2	2
Daphne genkwa	3/27–4/14	4/7	3
Daphne odora	3/12–3/27	3/21	4
Daphne retusa	4/2–4/17	4/12	4
Datura stramonium	5/22–5/24	5/23	2
Delphinium tricorne	5/4–5/8	5/6	3
Dentaria multifida	4/13–4/22	4/18	2
Dianthus barbatus	5/2–5/7	5/5	2
Dianthus caryophyllus	4/24–5/20	5/7	2
Dicentra eximia	4/12–5/9	4/24	4
Dicentra formosa	4/17–4/24	4/21	2
Dicentra formosa var. *oregana*	4/20–4/24	4/22	2
Dicentra spectabilis	4/20–5/10	4/29	4
Dictamnus albus	5/7–5/9	5/8	3
Digitalis grandiflora	5/22–5/29	5/26	2
Digitalis purpurea	5/10–5/24	5/18	4
Draba rigida	3/20–3/29	3/25	2
Dracocephalum calophyllum	5/23–5/27	5/25	2
Endymion non-scriptus	4/27–5/4	5/1	2
Enkianthus campanulatus	5/6–5/28	5/17	2
Epimedium grandiflorum	4/2–4/17	4/11	5
Epimedium perralderanum	4/10–4/17	4/14	3
Epimedium sagittatum	4/10–5/2	4/21	2
Epimedium sempervirens	4/13–4/16	4/15	2
Epimedium × rubrum	4/5–4/14	4/10	3
Epimedium × versicolor	4/10–4/13	4/12	2
Epimedium × warleyense	4/2–4/14	4/9	4
Eranthis hyemalis	1/27–3/22	2/27	13
Erica carnea	2/2–4/21	3/19	6
Erythronium rostratum	3/27–3/29	3/28	2

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Eschscholzia californica	5/3–5/24	5/18	4
Eunomia oppositifolia	3/5–3/27	3/17	3
Euonymus alata	4/28–5/23	5/7	5
Euphorbia epithymoides	4/26–5/1	4/29	2
Forsythia suspensa	3/12–3/19	3/15	4
Forsythia spp.	1/1–3/22	2/25	8
Fothergilla gardenii	4/19–4/30	4/24	3
Fraxinus excelsior	4/8–4/16	4/12	3
Fritillaria imperialis	4/4–4/10	4/7	2
Fritillaria meleagris	4/5–4/22	4/15	3
Gaillardia pulchella	5/17–5/24	5/21	3
Galanthus elwesii	2/14–3/10	2/22	9
Galanthus nivalis	1/1–3/15	2/17	14
Galax urceolata	5/22–5/29	5/26	3
Galium odoratum	4/23–5/3	4/27	3
Genista sagittalis	5/16–5/27	5/22	2
Geranium macrorrhizum	5/7–5/16	5/10	3
Geranium phaeum	5/2–5/13	5/8	2
Geum rivale	3/13–3/27	3/20	2
Geum urbanum	5/15–5/20	5/18	2
**Ginkgo biloba*	4/19–5/2	4/25	4
Glaucium flavum	5/15–5/20	5/18	2
Gleditsia triacanthos	5/9–5/17	5/11	5
Globularia cordifolia	4/26–5/7	5/1	3
Gymnocladus dioica	5/18–5/31	5/24	3
Gypsophila repens	5/2–5/30	5/15	3
Halesia carolina	4/19–5/2	4/25	5
Hamamelis mollis	1/31–3/22	2/22	6
Hamamelis vernalis	2/1–2/27	2/14	2
Helianthemum nummularium	5/1–5/30	5/16	2
Heliotropium arborescens	5/20–5/29	5/25	2
Helleborus niger	3/5–3/17	3/9	4
Helleborus orientalis	2/14–3/20	3/5	5
Hemerocallis minor	5/20–5/22	5/21	2
Hepatica nobilis	3/5–3/20	3/14	5
Heuchera sanguinea	4/26–5/7	5/2	4
Hyacinthus orientalis	3/11–4/1	3/19	11
Hydrangea anomala	5/16–5/22	5/20	3
Hypericum fragile	5/15–5/27	5/21	2
Iberis sempervirens	1/1–4/5	3/6	7
Ilex aquifolium	4/14–4/26	4/20	2
Ilex crenata	5/24–5/29	5/26	3
Ilex glabra	5/30–5/31	5/31	3
Illicium floridanum	4/2–5/2	4/15	4
Ipheion uniflorum	3/29–4/17	4/7	3
Iris bakerana	3/1–3/17	3/9	3
Iris danfordiae	2/18–4/1	3/4	9
Iris gracilipes	5/2–5/16	5/8	3
Iris histrioides	3/1–3/9	3/5	2
Iris pseudacorus	5/8–5/30	5/17	3

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Iris reticulata	2/22–3/15	3/5	9
Iris × germanica	1/12–5/20	4/11	7
Isatis tinctoria	4/19–4/30	4/24	3
Itea virginica	5/29–5/31	5/30	4
Jasminum nudiflorum	1/1–3/22	2/10	14
Jeffersonia dubia	3/29–4/17	4/7	3
Kerria japonica	4/18–4/20	4/19	2
Kolkwitzia amabilis	5/3–5/20	5/11	3
Laburnum anagyroides	4/20–5/10	5/3	4
**Larix decidua*	4/4–4/20	4/12	2
Lavandula pinnata	5/28–5/29	5/29	2
Leitneria floridana	4/8–4/16	4/11	5
Leucojum aestivum	4/17–4/20	4/18	3
Leucothoe fontanesiana	4/24–5/2	4/29	3
Limnanthes alba	5/14–5/15	5/15	2
Linaria annua	4/10–5/1	4/21	2
Linum perenne	4/24–4/30	4/27	2
Lonicera fragrantissima	1/2–3/22	2/20	14
Lonicera maackii	5/7–5/8	5/8	2
Loropetalum chinense	4/11–5/15	4/25	3
Lychnis coronaria	5/22–5/30	5/26	2
Lyonia mariana	5/17–5/30	5/24	2
Magnolia acuminata	5/2–5/10	5/6	2
Magnolia ashei	5/15–5/27	5/23	3
Magnolia grandiflora	5/11–5/30	5/23	12
Magnolia kobus	3/19–4/5	3/28	2
Magnolia macrophylla	5/18–5/30	5/23	4
Magnolia stellata	3/4–3/28	3/17	14
Magnolia tripetala	5/1–5/11	5/6	4
Magnolia × loebneri	3/5–3/27	3/16	2
Magnolia × soulangiana	3/5–4/8	3/22	14
Mahonia aquifolium	3/20–4/5	3/29	5
Mahonia bealei	1/1–3/14	2/12	4
Mahonia repens	4/5–4/5	4/5	2
Mahonia spp.	1/25–2/28	2/11	2
Malus angustifolia	4/29–5/7	5/3	2
Malus baccata	4/12–4/17	4/15	2
Malus halliana	4/2–4/17	4/10	2
Malus hupehensis	3/23–4/11	4/3	9
Malus sylvestris	4/5–4/25	4/15	2
Matricaria recutita	5/2–5/7	5/5	2
Muscari armeniacum	3/20–4/13	4/1	2
Myrica cerifera	5/4–5/8	5/6	3
Myrica pensylvanica	4/25–5/7	5/1	4
Narcissus "February Gold"	3/3–3/25	3/15	5
Narcissus "Jack Snipe"	3/30–3/31	3/30	3
Narcissus "King Alfred"	3/17–3/18	3/18	2
Narcissus "Tete-a-tete"	3/13–3/20	3/16	3

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Narcissus asturiensis	3/5–3/20	3/13	2
Narcissus bulbocodium	4/10–4/17	4/14	2
Narcissus bulbocodium var. *conspicuus*	3/15–3/20	3/18	2
Narcissus jonquilla	4/23–5/8	5/1	2
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus	3/1–3/24	3/11	12
Narcissus scaberulus	3/18–4/13	3/31	2
Narcissus triandrus	3/6–4/17	3/27	2
Nigella damascena	5/22–5/29	5/25	3
Nothoscordum bivalve	4/22–5/1	4/26	4
Pachysandra procumbens	4/5–4/13	4/8	4
Pachysandra terminalis	3/7–4/21	3/28	10
Papaver orientale	5/10–5/20	5/15	2
Penstemon hirsutus	5/15–5/17	5/16	3
Penstemon pinifolius	5/15–5/27	5/21	2
Petasites japonicus	3/13–3/29	3/23	3
Philadelphus spp.	4/20–5/20	5/9	3
Phlox bifida	4/5–4/17	4/13	3
Phlox stolonifera	4/15–4/24	4/20	3
Phlox × procumbens	4/20–4/22	4/21	2
Picrasma quassioides	5/7–5/8	5/8	2
Pieris "Forest flame"	3/23–3/29	3/26	3
Pieris floribunda	3/12–3/27	3/20	2
Pieris japonica	2/22–3/23	3/12	14
**Pinus banksiana*	4/19–5/4	4/29	3
**Pinus densiflora*	5/7–5/8	5/8	2
**Pinus nigra*	4/24–5/5	5/1	5
**Pinus wallichiana*	5/22–5/31	5/26	4
Plantago psyllium	5/7–5/15	5/10	3
Platycladus orientalis	3/5–3/27	3/16	3
Polemonium reptans	4/8–5/2	4/20	2
Polygonatum falcatum	5/14–5/16	5/15	3
Polygonatum odoratum	5/1–5/2	5/2	2
Poncirus trifoliata	4/4–4/23	4/15	3
Populus tremuloides	3/20–4/5	3/28	4
Potentilla aurea	4/17–5/2	4/25	2
Potentilla fruticosa	5/2–5/7	5/5	2
Potentilla nevadensis	3/29–4/13	4/5	3
Potentilla tridentata	5/4–5/22	5/11	3
Primula japonica	5/2–5/16	5/10	4
Prunus "Flowering Cherry"	1/3–3/26	2/25	4
Prunus cerasifera	3/17–4/10	3/29	2
Prunus laurocerasus	1/1–4/30	4/7	7
Prunus mume	3/5–3/16	3/12	3
Prunus persica	3/24–3/25	3/25	2
Prunus subhirtella	3/12–4/10	3/26	4
Prunus yedoensis	3/4–4/6	3/26	9
Prunus yedoenesis/serrulata	3/17–4/9	3/29	5
Psoralea subacaulis	5/7–5/8	5/8	2

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Pterocarya stenoptera	4/11–4/23	4/15	3
Pulmonaria angustifolia	4/10–4/17	4/14	2
Pulmonaria officinalis	3/20–3/27	3/24	2
Puschkinia scilloides	3/4–4/1	3/19	9
Pyracantha "Mohave"	4/19–5/14	5/2	2
Pyracantha spp.	5/14–5/22	5/18	2
Pyrus calleryana	3/12–4/12	3/30	9
Pyrus communis	3/22–4/27	4/10	7
Quercus acutissima	4/21–4/23	4/22	2
Quercus falcata	4/14–4/24	4/20	6
Rhododendron "Azalea"	3/18–4/12	3/29	4
Rhododendron "Pioneer"	3/14–3/18	3/16	2
Rhododendron catawbiense	5/14–5/26	5/20	2
Rhododendron chapmanii	5/7–5/13	5/9	3
Rhododendron keiskei	3/29–4/10	4/4	2
Rhododendron mucronulatum	1/1–3/22	2/22	9
Rhodotypos scandens	4/26–5/29	5/18	3
Robinia hispida	5/15–5/29	5/22	2
Rorippa indica	5/20–5/22	5/21	2
Rosa foetida	5/8–5/14	5/10	3
Rosa rugosa	5/7–5/8	5/8	2
Rosmarinus officinalis	4/10–4/17	4/13	3
Ruta graveolens	5/9–5/29	5/18	3
Salix aegyptiaca	3/5–3/27	3/16	2
Salix babylonica	3/25–4/13	4/5	5
Salix caprea	3/8–4/5	3/23	4
Salix discolor	2/24–4/2	3/15	2
Salix glaucophylloides	4/2–4/4	4/3	2
Salix gracilistyla	3/15–3/23	3/19	3
Salix purpurea	3/20–3/27	3/24	2
Salix × chrysocoma	3/27–4/2	3/30	2
Salix spp.	2/27–3/4	3/2	2
Salvia officinalis	5/14–5/15	5/15	2
Sanguinaria canadensis (cv.)	3/29–4/14	4/6	2
Sanguisorba minor	5/3–5/8	5/6	3
Saponaria × oliviana	5/7–5/15	5/11	2
Sarcococca hookerana	3/5–4/12	3/22	4
Saxifraga caroliniana	5/7–5/15	5/11	2
Schivereckia doerfleri	3/27–4/13	4/5	2
Scilla bifolia	3/5–3/20	3/12	5
Scilla siberica	2/22–3/27	3/12	13
Scilla tubergeniana	3/12–3/29	3/21	4
Scorzonera hispanica	5/22–5/29	5/26	2
Sedum pulchellum	5/7–5/17	5/13	3
Senecio haworthii	4/17–4/26	4/22	3
Shortia galacifolia	3/12–4/14	3/29	5
Skimmia japonica	4/5–4/8	4/7	2
Spiraea prunifolia	3/30–5/2	4/20	3

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Spiraea × vanhouttei	4/24–5/13	5/6	6
Styrax japonicus	5/14–5/26	5/21	3
Styrax obassia	5/9–5/16	5/12	3
Symphytum officinale	4/25–5/7	5/1	3
Symplocos paniculata	4/25–5/7	5/2	4
Syringa oblata	4/11–4/23	4/17	2
Syringa vulgaris	3/30–4/24	4/14	9
**Taxodium distichum*	3/29–4/2	3/31	3
**Taxus baccata*	3/13–3/29	3/22	3
**Taxus cusipidata*	3/5–3/18	3/14	5
**Thuja occidentalis*	3/15–3/29	3/22	2
Thymus praecox	5/14–5/22	5/18	2
Thymus vulgaris	5/15–5/15	5/15	2
Tilia × europaea	5/27–5/31	5/29	3
Torreya nucifera	4/25–5/7	5/2	4
Tradescantia hirsuticaulis	5/2–5/8	5/5	3
Tradescantia longipes	5/1–5/7	5/4	2
Trillium cuneatum	4/1–4/22	4/10	4
Trillium decipiens	4/1–4/13	4/7	4
Trillium decumbens	4/5–4/13	4/9	4
Trillium discolor	5/7–5/8	5/8	2
Trillium erectum	4/14–5/7	4/23	6
Trillium grandiflorum	4/14–4/29	4/19	5
Trillium maculatum	4/5–4/13	4/9	3
Trillium ovatum	4/2–4/17	4/11	3
Trillium pusillum var. *pusillum*	3/31–4/1	3/31	3
Trillium pusillum var. *virginianum*	3/27–4/2	3/30	4
Trillium tschonoskii	3/29–4/13	4/7	3
Trillium underwoodii	4/9–4/24	4/17	3
Trillium viride	4/26–5/8	5/4	2
Trochodendron aralioides	5/3–5/17	5/10	2
Trollius europaeus	4/25–5/8	5/3	3
Tulbaghia violacea	5/8–5/16	5/12	2
Tulipa "Gold Coin"	3/21–4/2	3/27	2
Tulipa batalinii	4/19–4/26	4/23	2
Tulipa kaufmanniana	3/25–4/8	4/1	4
Tulipa kolpakowskiana	4/17–4/17	4/17	2
Tulipa linifolia	4/26–5/1	4/29	2
Tulipa maximowiczii	4/20–5/1	4/26	2
Tulipa pulchella var. *violacea*	3/18–3/27	3/23	2
Tulipa spp.	3/27–4/4	3/30	5
Valeriana officinalis	5/8–5/14	5/10	3
Vancouveria hexandra	5/17–5/22	5/20	2
Viburnum alnifolium	4/26–5/4	4/30	2
Viburnum carlesii	2/19–4/17	4/1	10
Viburnum farreri	2/12–4/8	3/17	3
Viburnum plicatum	5/7–5/8	5/8	2

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Viburnum rhytidophyllum	4/13–5/2	4/25	3
Vinca minor	1/1–4/7	3/13	14
Viola canadensis	4/17–4/30	4/25	3
Viola labradorica	4/10–4/15	4/13	2
Viola odorata	3/13–4/12	3/25	4
Viola tricolor	1/1–4/11	2/6	8
Waldsteinia lobata	4/17–4/17	4/17	2
Weigelia florida	5/13–5/14	5/14	2
Weigelia japonica	5/8–5/11	5/10	2

Appendix 2.—Continued.

Species	Range of dates	Average date	No. of years
Wisteria floribunda	4/16–4/27	4/21	3
Wisteria sinensis	3/30–5/6	4/20	5
Wisteria spp.	4/17–5/2	4/25	4
Xanthorhiza simplicissima	4/11–4/12	4/12	2
Zelkova serrata	4/20–4/26	4/23	2

* Non-flowering plants. Date of "first flowering" is date when spores are first released or when male cones begin to shed pollen.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 1018-1022

HYPOCONCHA PARASITICA (LINNAEUS, 1763), A SENIOR SYNONYM OF *HYPOCONCHA SABULOSA* (HERBST, 1799) (CRUSTACEA: DECAPODA: BRACHYURA)

L. B. Holthuis and Raymond B. Manning

Abstract.—*Hypoconcha parasitica* (Linnaeus, 1763) is the oldest available name for the species now known as *Hypoconcha sabulosa* (Herbst, 1799).

The identity of *Cancer parasiticus* Linnaeus, 1763, almost always indicated by its invalid junior synonym *Cancer pinnophylax* Linnaeus, 1767, has puzzled several authors. Especially in the 18th and the first third of the 19th centuries efforts were made to place the species in the system of the Brachyura. It was considered to be either a dorippid or a pinnotherid, but in almost all cases its identity was considered dubious. After 1830 the name virtually disappeared from the carcinological literature. In 1837 H. Milne Edwards cited *Cancer pinnophylax* Linnaeus, 1767, in the synonymy of *Dorippe astuta* Fabricius, 1798, ignoring its priority. Schmitt, McCain, and Davidson (1973:53, 56), in their review of the pinnotherid literature, dealt with the species under *Pinnotheres maculatus* Say, 1818, but came to the conclusion that Linnaeus' species was unidentifiable.

In a recent review of the subfamily Dorippinae, family Dorippidae (Holthuis and Manning, in preparation), we encountered the problem of *Cancer parasiticus* versus *Cancer pinnophylax*. A study of the literature led us to believe that we have found its correct solution.

The original description of *Cancer parasiticus*, based on material from America, was published by Linnaeus (1763:415) in the thesis of his pupil Boas Johansson. The text is as follows:

"CANCER *parasiticus* brachyurus, thorace inaequali orbiculato ciliato, pedibus dorsalibus quatuor.

"*Habitat in* America *intra Camam lazarum D. D. Jaquin.* Testa *magnitudine dimidii imperalis.* Thorax *orbiculatus, integerrimus, convexus, cinereus, laevis, subinaequalis tuberculis paucis minutissimis. In Dorso pedes 4 minores; ungvibus duobus aduncis.* Pedes *subtus 4 praeter manus. Cauda inflexa brevis.*"

Four years later, Linnaeus (1767:1039) gave the species a new name, *Cancer pinnophylax,* and described it as follows:

"Pinnophylax. 5. C[ancer] brachyurus, thorace orbiculato inaequali ciliato, pedibus dorsalibus quatuor. *Amoen.acad.* 6. p. 415.n.93. *Rumph. mus.* 35. Pinnotheres. *Habitat in America intra* Chamam Lazarum, *D. Jacquin,* cujus *Pinnotheres & custos est.*"

That the name *Cancer pinnophylax* was intended by Linnaeus (1767) to replace *Cancer parasiticus* is evident from the fact that he referred to the description in *Amoenitates Academicae.* Furthermore, the 1767 description is an abbreviated version of that given in 1763, supplemented by the addition of the reference to Rumphius. However, the account of *Pinnoteres* (not *Pinnotheres*) in Rumphius (1705:25 [not 35]) deals with pontoniid shrimps and pinnotherid crabs from Amboina, Moluccas.

Most subsequent authors of the 18th century (Houttuyn 1769:317; Fabricius 1775:

402; 1781:498; 1787:317; 1793:444; Statius Müller 1775:1100; Gmelin 1789:2964; Olivier 1791:156) copied or translated Linnaeus' description without adding anything new and evidently without having seen any additional material. All used the name *Cancer pinnophylax* for the species, and although most did refer to the paper in the *Amoenitates Academicae,* the name *parasiticus* was not accepted. Like Linnaeus (1767), these authors, under *Cancer pinnophylax,* also gave references to the descriptions of true pinnotherids by pre-Linnaean authors. Herbst (1783:104, pl. 2, fig. 27) in the synonymy of *Cancer pinnophylax* cited not only the above authors but also references to other descriptions of pinnotherids and of dorippids, at the same time remarking that he was not certain that not more than one species was involved. His own illustration was clearly that of a pinnotherid. Fabricius (1798:361), however, cited *Cancer pinnophylax* Linnaeus in the synonymy of his own *Dorippe astuta,* not adopting Linnaeus' name. Bosc (1802:243, pl. 6, fig. 3) placed the species in the Pinnotheridae as *Pinnotheres pinnophylax,* and his figure is a copy of that published by Herbst. Latreille (1803:84) did not agree with Bosc and suggested that Linnaeus' species was "plus voisin des dorippes." As already mentioned above, H. Milne Edwards (1837: 157) followed Fabricius in considering *Cancer pinnophylax* a synonym of *Dorippe astuta.* This was practically the last that was heard of Linnaeus' species until Schmitt, McCain, and Davidson (1973) again discussed it. Rathbun (1918:66) meanwhile had assigned Bosc's (1802) material of *Pinnotheres pinnophylax,* but not the material of Linnaeus, with considerable doubt to *Pinnotheres ostreum* Say, 1817.

It seems clear that authors like Herbst and Bosc, who identified *Cancer pinnophylax* with a pinnotherid, were led to this conclusion by Linnaeus' description of the carapace as circular, smooth and convex, and the fact that the animals were said to live in bivalve shells. However, the dorsal position of the last two pairs of legs and the fact that these legs end in two hook-shaped claws is evidence against the pinnotherid nature of the species. The position of the last two pairs of legs evidently suggested to Fabricius, Latreille, and H. Milne Edwards that the species was closer to the dorippids, although these do not have circular, smooth, convex bodies and do not live in shells, although some species certainly do carry them around.

In our opinion, the only genus that fits Linnaeus' description is the dromiid *Hypoconcha.* In *Hypoconcha* the outline of the body is circular (orbiculato); the front of the carapace is semicircularly rounded and although the lateral margins may be straight or even concave, they are covered by the last two pairs of legs in such a way that the whole is more or less circular. The dorsal surface of the carapace is smooth (laevis), uneven (subinaequalis or inaequalis) and convex; the lateral margin has no teeth (integerrimus), only a few widely placed tubercles (tuberculis paucis minutissimus). Also the margin of the carapace is conspicuously ciliated, bearing a fringe of long hairs (ciliato). The last two pairs of legs of *Hypoconcha* are turned dorsally and are shorter than the other legs (in dorso pedes 4 minores); they each end in two sharp, hook-shaped claws (unguibus duobus aduncis). This leaves on the ventral side two pairs of long pereiopods next to the cheliped (pedes subtus 4 praeter manus). *Hypoconcha* holds with its last legs the shell of a bivalve into which it can retract itself. Although no species of *Hypoconcha* has been reported to carry a shell of *Chama,* the shape of these shells is such that to find *Hypoconcha* using a valve of *Chama* is a real possibility. The bivalve mentioned by Linnaeus, *Chama lazarus* Linnaeus, is an Indo-West Pacific species, and it is therefore more likely that the shell in which *Cancer parasiticus* was found is the American *Chama macerophylla* Gmelin, as already pointed out by

Rathbun (1918:66) and Schmitt, McCain, and Davidson (1973:56); also, there is the possibility that Linnaeus (or Jacquin) misidentified the genus.

The size of the carapace (testa) of *Cancer parasiticus* was given by Linnaeus as "magnitudine dimidii imperalis." The word "imperalis" probably is a typographical error for "imperialis," and undoubtedly refers to the Russian gold coin, the imperial, which was first issued in 1745 during the reign of Empress Elisabeth Petrovna, daughter of Peter the Great, who was born in 1709 and reigned from 1741 to 1762. The value of the gold imperial is 10 rubles, that of the half-imperial being 5 rubles. The dutch translation of Linnaeus' description by Houttuyn (1769:312) indicates its size as follows: "De Schaal heeft de grootte van een halve Ryksdaalder" (The shell has the size of a half rijksdaalder) (the latter is sometimes translated as rix dollar). The German translation by Statius Müller (1775:1100) runs as follows: "Das ganze rauhhaarige Schild ist nicht grösser als ein Achtgroschenstück."

We are indebted to the coin dealer from Amsterdam, Messrs. Jacques Schulman, for the information that the diameter of a half imperial (a gold five ruble piece, first coined in 1753) is 26 mm.

The type of *Cancer parasiticus* was collected in America by "D. D. Jaquin." Jaquin is, without any doubt, Nicolas Joseph Jacquin (born Leiden, The Netherlands, 16 February 1727—died Vienna, Austria, 24 October 1817), who was appointed imperial botanist at the Austrian court in 1752, and who between 1754 and 1759 made a botanical expedition to America, in the course of which evidently he obtained the specimen of *Cancer parasiticus* that he sent to Linnaeus.

Although there can be little doubt that Linnaeus' species is a *Hypoconcha,* it is more difficult to determine which species he had before him. As Jacquin collected mainly or exclusively in the West Indies, his specimens can belong only to one of the three western Atlantic species: *Hypoconcha sabulosa* (Herbst, 1799), *H. arcuata* Stimpson, 1858, or *H. spinosissima* Rathbun, 1933. This latter species is conspicuously spinous and lives in deeper water than the others so it is less likely to have been found by Jacquin. The best known of the three western Atlantic species is *H. sabulosa*; it has long been known from the West Indies. Rathbun (1937:44) cited the description and illustration of it made by P. Nicolson based on a specimen from Santo Domingo and published in 1776. *Hypoconcha sabulosa* is characterized by the presence of "three large granulated tubercles on either side of ventral surface of carapace" (Rathbun 1937: 44).

Of interest here is the fact that Herbst (1783:104), when describing *Cancer pinnophylax* Linnaeus ("Der *Linnéische* Pinnewächter"), ended the German translation of Linnaeus' description with the words "die Scheeren sind grade, und haben an der Seite drey Punkte" (the chelae are straight and have laterally three points), which might very well refer to the three granualated tubercles characteristic of *Hypoconcha sabulosa.* We have not been able to find these characters mentioned in any of Linnaeus' descriptions of *Cancer parasiticus* or *C. pinnophylax* and we do not know where Herbst got his information. If the observation is correct, there can be little doubt that *Cancer parasiticus* is conspecific with *Hypoconcha sabulosa.*

There is another piece of circumstantial evidence supporting this supposition. Herbst (1799:57), when describing his *Cancer sabulosus,* mentioned that he had found his specimen in the Imperial collection of Austria in Vienna. It is not unlikely that Jacquin, before sending a specimen of *Hypoconcha sabulosa* to Linnaeus, placed material of the same species first in the Imperial collection of Austria, and that Herbst had seen one of those specimens.

In summary we can say that there is not

the slightest doubt that *Cancer parasiticus* (and thus *C. pinnophylax*) is a species of *Hypoconcha,* as Linnaeus' description does not fit any other genus. Furthermore it is most likely that it is a senior synonym of *Cancer sabulosus* Herbst as (1) that species was known to collectors in the 18th century and evidently could be obtained without any special equipment, (2) Linnaeus' description fits the species, even to size, and, if Herbst's observation that the type has three points near the chelae is correct, there can be no doubt of its conspecificity with *C. sabulosus,* and (3) there seems to be a good possibility that the types of *Cancer parasiticus* and *C. sabulosus* came from a single lot, collected by N. J. Jacquin for the Imperial Austrian collection in Vienna.

In order to settle the identity of *Cancer parasiticus,* we here select a male specimen (carapace length 23.2 mm, carapace width, 22.4 mm; larger of 2 males in lot) taken in the channel between White Shoal and Loggerhead Key, Tortugas, Florida, 9.5 fms (=17 m), 21 June 1931, leg. Waldo L. Schmitt to be the neotype of *Cancer parasiticus* Linnaeus, 1763 and of *Cancer pinnophylax* Linnaeus, 1767. The specimen agrees completely with M. J. Rathbun's description (1937:45) of *Hypoconcha sabulosa* (Herbst, 1799); it was figured by her (1937) on pl. 8, figs. 3, 4. It is housed in the collection of the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C., under catalogue number USNM 66796.

This is contribution number 197 from the Smithsonian Marine Station at Link Port, Fort Pierce, Florida.

Literature Cited

Bosc, L. A. G. 1802. Histoire naturelle de Crustacés, contenant leur description et leurs moeurs, avec figures dessinées d'après nature 1:1–258. Paris.

Fabricius, J. C. 1775. Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus:(i–xxx), 1–832. Flensburgi and Lipsiae.

———. 1781. Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosin adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus 1:i–viii, 1–552. Hamburgi and Kilonii.

———. 1787. Mantissa insectorum sistens eorum species nuper detectas adiectis characteribus genericis, differentiis specificis, emendationibus, observationibus 1:i–xx, 1–348. Hafniae.

———. 1793. Entomologia systematics emendata et aucta, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, adjectis synonimis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus 2:viii + 519 pp. Hafniae.

———. 1798. Supplementum entomologiae systematicae. 572 pp. Hafniae.

Gmelin, J. F. 1789. Caroli à Linné, Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis (ed. 13) 1(5):2225–3020. Lipsiae.

Herbst, J. F. W. 1782–1804. Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Krabben und Krebse, nebst einer systematischen Beschreibung ihrer verschiedenen Arten. Volumes 1–3, 515 pp. Berlin and Stralsund.

Houttuyn, M. 1769. Vervolg en besluit der Insekten. Natuurlyke Historie of uitvoerige beschryving der dieren, platen en mineraalen, volgens het samenstel van der Heer Linnaeus 1(13): (i–vi), 1–534, (i–x), pls. 99–106. Amsterdam.

Latreille, P. A. 1803. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des Crustacés et des Insectes 6:1–391, pls. 44–57. Paris.

Linnaeus, C. 1763. Centuria insectorum, quam, praeside D.D. Car. von Linné, proposuit Boas Johansson, Calmariensis. Amoenitates Academicae 6:384–415.

———. 1767. Systema naturae per regna tria naturae, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis (ed. 12) 1(2):533–1327, (i–xxxvii). Holmiae.

Milne Edwards, H. 1837. Histoire naturelle des Crustacés, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie et la classification des ces animaux 2:532 pp. Paris.

Olivier, A. G. 1791. Crabe. Cancer. Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes 6:136–182. Paris.

Rathbun, M. J. 1918. The grapsoid crabs of America.—United States National Museum, Bulletin 97:xxii, 1–461.

———. 1937. The oxystomatous and allied crabs of America.—United States National Museum, Bulletin 166: vi, 1–278.

Rumphius, G. E. 1705. D'Amboinsche rariteitkamer, behelzende eene beschryvinge van allerhande zoo weeke als harde schaalvisschen, te weeten raare krabben, kreeften, en diergelyke zeedieren, als mede allerhande hoorntjes en schulpen, die men in d'Amboinsche zee vindt: daar beneven zommige mineraalen, gesteenten, en soorten van aarde, die in d'Amboinsche, en zommige omleggende eilanden gevonden worden: (i–xx), 1–340, (i–xxxxiii), pls. 1–60. Amsterdam.

Schmitt, W. L., J. C. McCain, and E. S. Davidson. 1973. Decapoda, I: Brachyura, I: Fam. Pinnotheridae. *In* L. B. Holthuis and H.-E. Gruner, ed., Crustaceorum Catalogus 3:1–160.

Statius Müller, P. L. 1775. Von den Insecten. Des Ritters Carl von Linné Königlich Schwedischen Leibartzes &c. &c. vollständiges Natursystem nach der zwölften lateinischen Ausgabe und nach Anleitung del holläandischen Houttuynischen Werks mit einer ausführlichen Erklärung ausgefertiget 5:(i–xii), 761–1066, (i–cii), pls. 23–35. Nürnberg.

(LBH) Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Post Box 9517, 2300 RA Leiden, The Netherlands; (RBM) Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 1023–1035

OBSERVATIONS ON THREE KNOWN FREE-LIVING MARINE NEMATODES OF THE FAMILY IRONIDAE (NEMATODA: ENOPLIDA) AND A DESCRIPTION OF *THALASSIRONUS LYNNAE* N. SP. FROM NORTHWEST FLORIDA

Edwin J. Keppner

Abstract.—Two known species of free-living marine nematodes, *Thalassironus britannicus* and *Thalassironus americanus,* are described from sediments vegetated with manatee grass (*Syringodium filiformis*) and shoal grass (*Halodule wrightii*) and non-vegetated sediments from St. Andrew Bay, Bay County, Florida. Differences between specimens from the two habitats are discussed. *Thalassironus lynnae* n. sp. is described from vegetated sediments in St. Andrew Bay. It differs from the other species in the genus by having a long, flagellate tail, shorter more posteriorly located double cervical setae, and by the presence of a segmented, pre-anal papilla in males. A key to the species of the genus *Thalassironus* is given. *Ironella prismatolaima* is described from non-vegetated sediments from the Gulf of Mexico off Sea Horse Key, Levy County, Florida.

Chitwood (1960) discussed the genera of the family Ironidae De Man, 1876, and provided a key to their identity. Lorenzen (1981) discussed the taxonomic characters of the members of the Ironidae and listed the genera within the subfamily Thalassironinae Andrassy, 1976. Species belonging to two of the genera of the Thalassironinae, *Thalassironus* De Man, 1889, and *Ironella* Cobb, 1920, were recently recovered from sediments in St. Andrew Bay, Bay County, Florida and the Gulf of Mexico off Levy County, Florida. The specimens of *Thalassironus* described herein were recovered from subtidal, non-vegetated sediments or subtidal sediments vegetated with either manatee grass (*Syringodium filiformis*) or shoal grass (*Halodule wrightii*) in St. Andrew Bay by the writer. The specimens of *Ironella prismatolaima* Cobb, 1920, were loaned by Dr. Armen C. Tarjan from the University of Florida Nematode Collection. The specimens of *I. prismatolaima* were recovered from subtidal, non-vegetated sediment from the Gulf of Mexico.

Materials and Methods

Specimens of *Thalassironus* were collected with a core sampler 4.5 cm in diameter and 10 cm in length and were extracted from the sediment by repeated washing and decanting. Nematodes were removed alive, fixed in hot alcohol-formalin-acetic acid, cleared in glycerine and mounted in anhydrous glycerine on Cobb slides. The borrowed specimens of *Ironella* had been fixed in formalin and mounted in anhydrous glycerine on Cobb slides. Nematodes were measured with a calibrated ocular micrometer. All measurements are given in μm unless otherwise stated, and the mean is followed by the range in parentheses. Spicular lengths are given as the chord of the arc.

Ironidae De Man, 1876
Thalassironinae Andrassy, 1976
Thalassironus De Man, 1889

The genus *Thalassironus* contains those members of the family Ironidae in which the cephalic sensillae are setiform; there are two subventral and a single, double, dorsal tooth; spicules are equal in length and caudal glands are present. The genus contains the following species: *Thalassironus britannicus* De Man, 1889, *Thalassironus bipartitus* (Wieser, 1953) Chitwood, 1960, *Thalassironus jungi* Inglis, 1964, *Thalassironus bisetosus* Vitiello, 1970, and *Thalassironus americanus* Keppner, 1986. The sixth species of the genus is described herein. In addition, specimens of *T. britannicus* collected from two habitats in St. Andrew Bay are described and additional observations are provided for *T. americanus* from vegetated sediments.

Thalassironus lynnae, new species
Figs. 1–6, 29, 30

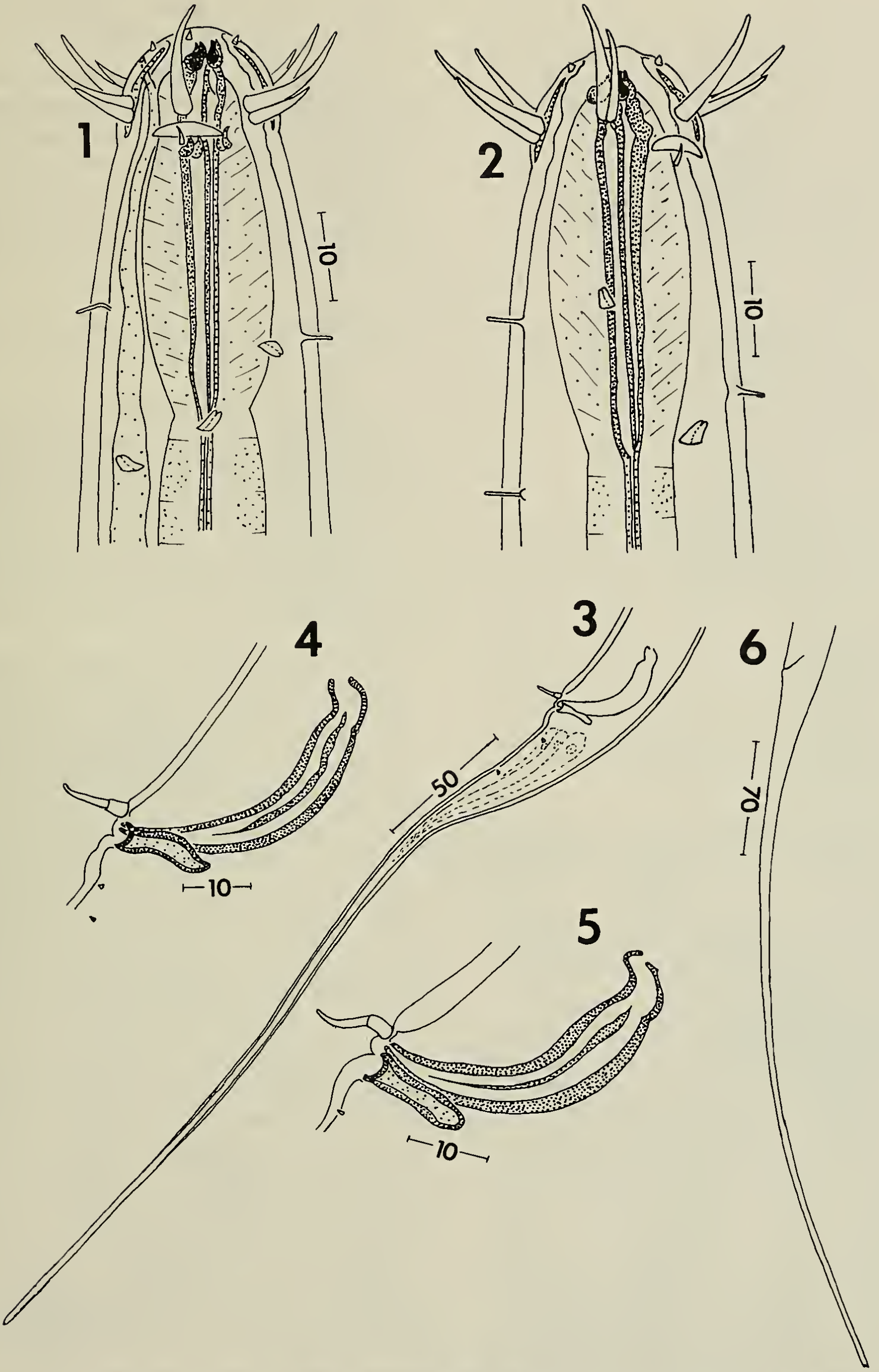
Diagnosis.—Two males and one female. Body slender, cuticle smooth; distinct longitudinal and transverse striations absent. Head with 6 small, labial papillae. Cephalic setae arranged as anterior circle of 6 long setae and circle of 4 short submedian setae immediately posterior to circle of 6; posterior circle of 4 setae about 0.7 length of anterior 6 setae. Stoma long, narrow, with cuticularized walls and 3 prominent, anteriorly directed teeth (2 subventral and 1 double dorsal) at anterior end. One male with additional 3 teeth at level of amphid. Amphids just posterior to lateral cephalic setae; each amphid with short seta just posterior to middle of posterior margin. Short cervical setae arranged on each side as 1 subdorsal, 1 dorsoventral, 1 lateral, 1 ventrolateral and 1 subventral; each appears double with wide base, separated only at tip. Excretory pore anterior to cephalic setae. Somatic setae not observed, caudal setae sparse or absent. Esophagus surrounding buccal cavity and attaching to cephalic cuticle anteriorly, peribuccal portion expanded, then narrowed to nerve ring and expanded to junction with intestine. Tail conical then cylindrical; caudal glands present; presence or absence of spinneret could not be determined with certainty with light microscope.

Males (n = 2): Length 3.13 mm (3.06–3.19), width at midbody 31 (30–32). Head diameter 18 (18–18) at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 15 (14–16) and 10.5 (10–11) long. Amphids 5.5 (5–6) wide. Stoma 40.5 (39–42) long and 6 (6–6) wide at base of teeth. Esophagus 355 (347–363) long; nerve ring 120 (115–125) from anterior end. Tail 300 long in holotype specimen and 245 long in paratype specimen but appears broken. Width at anus 26.5 (26–27). Tail with small setae on conical portion. Single large, segmented, midventral, pre-anal papilla present. Spicules 37.5 (35–40) long, broad, slightly curved. Gubernaculum 15 (14–16) long; elongate with blunt tip. a = 100.9 (99.7–102.0); b = 8.81 (8.43–9.19); c = 10.2 (holotype), 13.0 (paratype).

Female (n = 1): Length 3.84 mm, width at midbody 38. Head diameter at level of cephalic setae 19; cephalic setae 14 and 11 long. Amphids 6 wide. Stoma 42 long and 6 wide at base of teeth. Esophagus 389 long; nerve ring 120 from anterior end. Tail appearing broken, 506 long and 27 wide at anus; caudal setae not observed. Reproductive system amphidelphic, ovaries reflexed; vulva 1.85 mm from anterior end. Walls of vagina thin, not heavily cuticularized. a = 101.1; b = 9.87; c = 7.59; V = 48%.

Remarks.—*Thalassironus lynnae* belongs to that group of species in which the longer cephalic setae are about equal to the corresponding head diameter and the cervical setae are double or appear double. *Thalassironus lynnae* differs from the species in the group (*T. britannicus, T. jungi,* and *T. americanus*) in the presence of a long narrow tail; in the shorter, more posteriorly located double, cervical setae; presence of a small post-amphidial seta; and the presence of the segmented, pre-anal papilla in males. The first pair of cervical setae in the other three species is long and located just posterior to the amphids.

Type specimens.—Holotype male, USNM



Figs. 1–6. *Thalassironus lynnae*: 1, Paratype male, head, lateral view; 2, Holotype male, head, sublateral view; 3, Male, posterior end, lateral view; 4, Holotype male, left spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view; 5, Male paratype, left spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view; 6, Female, posterior end, lateral view. Scales in μm.

Table 1.—Selected measurements of males of the genus *Thalassironus**

Species	Length cephalic setae	Length stoma	Length spicules	Length gubernaculum	Pairs cervical setae	Length tail	Demanian ratios a	b	c
T. bisetosus Vitiello (1970)	7	39–42	82–84	28	0	151–154	67–86	15.8–16.5	39.0–41.7
T. bipatitus (Wieser, 1953)	7.5 & 6.5	42–46	52	—	0	4.5–5.0 AD†	30–38	5.1–5.6	10.2–10.9
T. jungi Inglis (1964)	26–27 & 14–16	97–101	58–60	28–30	1	186–204	63.3–66.3	7.3–7.6	26.9–28.2
T. lynnae n. sp.	14–16 & 10–11	39–42	35–40	14–16	5	245–300	99.7–102.0	8.43–9.19	10.2–13.0
T. britannicus Warwick (1977)	26–28 & 11–12	67–77	62–72	30–38	4	190–225	—	—	—
T. britannicus Yoshimura (1980)	21–24 & —	—	68–72	26–28	4	145–166	66.4–69.4	10.5–11.2	41.2–43.7
T. britannicus non-vegetated	24 & 10	72	56	29	4	147	41.2	6.62	21.8
T. britannicus vegetated	22–24 & 6–7	48–49	32–35	16–18	4	100–110	82.7–91.6	8.58–8.74	30.6–30.8
T. americanus non-vegetated	18–20 & 4–6	58–60	55–56	15–17	1	123–126	78.4–88.5	8.58–8.93	31.9–33.7
T. americanus vegetated	18–20 & 5–6	53–56	42–46	11–14	4	107–118	101.6–128.3	9.03–10.7	35.2–40.2

* = measurements in microns; † = anal diameters.

77101; paratype male, USNM 77102; allotype female, USNM 77103.

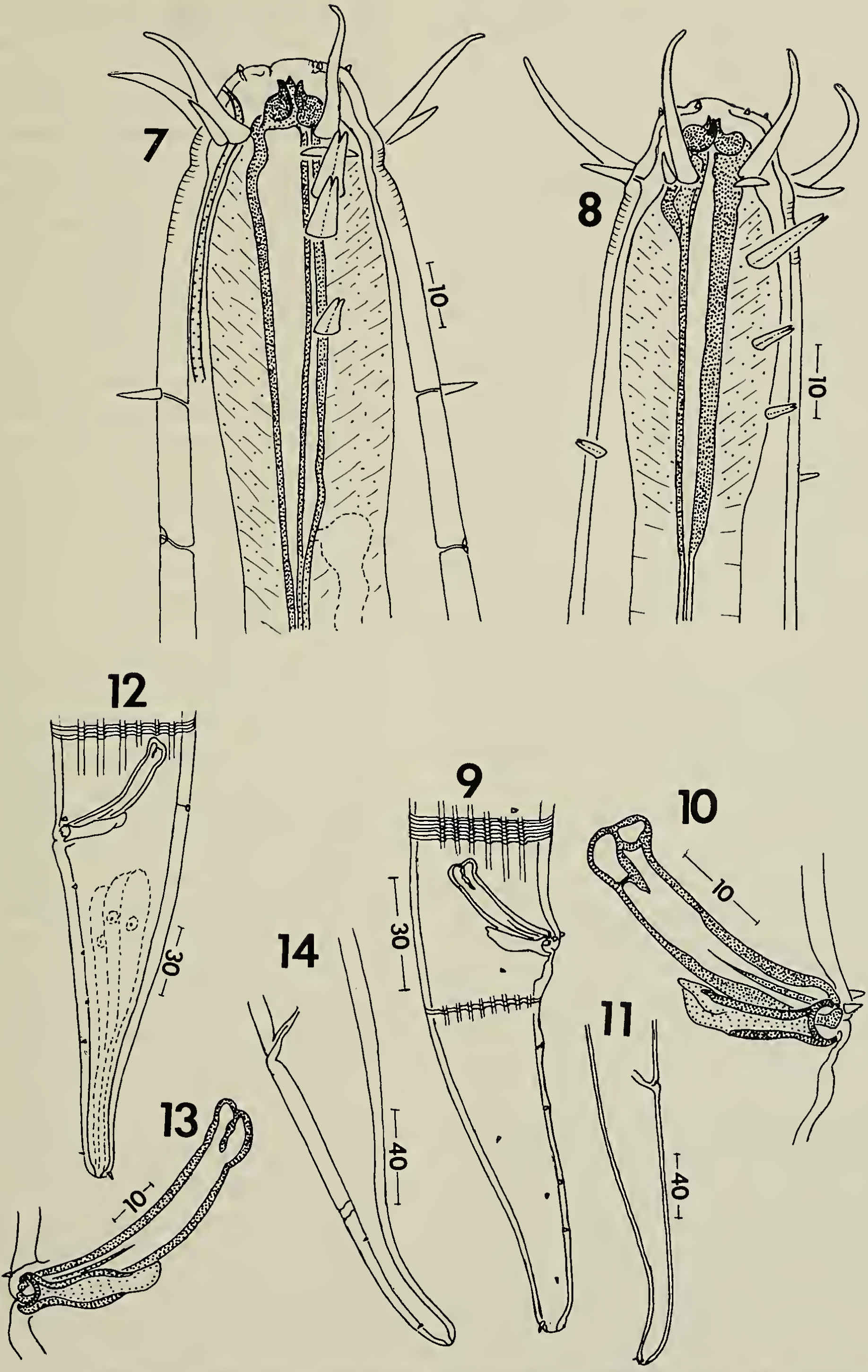
Type locality.—Subtidal sediment vegetated with manatee grass from mouth of Freshwater Bayou, St. Andrew Bay, Bay County, Florida (85°39′00″W, 30°07′30″N).

Etymology.—Named for my wife Lynn, in appreciation for her help with and generous support of my studies on nematodes.

Thalassironus britannicus De Man, 1889
Figs. 7–14, 31, 32

Diagnosis.—Two males and one female were recovered from vegetated sediments, and one male and two juvenile females were recovered from non-vegetated sediments in St. Andrew Bay. Although obviously the same species, the specimens from the two sites differed appreciably in some characters (Table 1).

Body long, slender or broad. Cuticle with delicate transverse striations beginning just posterior to cephalic setae, extending length of body; broad longitudinal striations present for length of body. Head with 3 lips, 6 small labial papillae and single circle of 10 (6 + 4) cephalic setae; 4 submedian setae about 0.3–0.4 length of other 6. Stoma long, narrow with cuticularized walls and 3 prominent teeth (2 subventral and 1 double dorsal) at anterior end. Amphids just posterior to lateral cephalic setae. Cervical setae double, separated only at tips; arranged as 3 setae in longitudinal row on each lateral surface and 1 seta on dorsal and ventral surfaces. Lateral cervical setae decreasing in length from anterior to posterior. Somatic setae not observed in specimen from non-vegetated sediment, present posteriorly in specimens from vegetated sediments. Small papilla-like structures present in cervical and caudal region in specimens from non-vegetated sediment; not observed in specimens from vegetated sediments. Caudal setae present. Excretory pore anterior to cephalic setae. Esophagus surrounding buccal cavity and attaching to cephalic cuticle, peribuccal portion expanded, then narrowed to nerve



Figs. 7–14. *Thalassironus britannicus*: 7, Male, head, sublateral view, from non-vegetated sediment; 8, Male, head, sublateral view, from vegetated sediment; 9, Male, posterior end, lateral view, from vegetated sediment; 10, Male, right spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view, from vegetated sediment; 11, Female, tail, lateral view, from vegetated sediment; 12, Male, posterior end, lateral view, from non-vegetated sediment; 13, Male, left spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view, from non-vegetated sediment; 14, Female, tail, lateral view, from non-vegetated sediment. Scales in μm.

ring and expanded to junction with intestine. Tail short, conical; spinneret and caudal glands present.

Males (n = 3): Table 1 gives the measurements for the males from non-vegetated and vegetated sediments separately. The following represents the totals of specimens from both sites. Length 3.26 mm (3.06–3.39), width at midbody 50.7 (37–78). Head diameter 24.3 (22–29) at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 23 (22–24) and 7.7 (6–10) long. Stoma 56 (48–72) long and 10.3 (8–13) wide at base of teeth. Amphid 7.7 (6–11) wide. Lateral, double, cervical setae located 21.7 (19–24), 29 (26–32), and 44.7 (42–48) from anterior end. Esophagus 410 (350–485) long; nerve ring 97 (83–115) from anterior end. Tail 119 (100–147) long and 40 (37–46) wide at anus. Tail with single pair small, pre-anal, subventral setae, 4–5 pairs subventral post-anal setae and single pair at tail tip. Spicules 41 (32–56) long; almost straight, broad. Gubernaculum 20.7 (16–29) long, elongate with blunt, cup-shaped distal end. a = 71.8 (41.2–91.6); b = 7.98 (6.62–8.74); c = 27.7 (21.8–30.8).

Mature female (n = 1): Specimen from vegetated sediment. Length 3.75 mm, width at midbody 42. Head diameter 22 at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 18 and 6 long. Amphids 6 wide. Stoma 48 long and 10 wide at base of teeth. Lateral cervical setae located 21, 27, and 43 from anterior end. Esophagus 411 long; nerve ring 147 from anterior end. Tail 131 long and 29 wide at anus. Caudal setae restricted to single pair at tail tip. Reproductive system amphidelphic, ovaries reflexed; vulva 2.31 mm from anterior end. Vagina with heavily cuticularized walls, brown in color. a = 89.3; b = 9.12; c = 28.6; V = 62%.

Juvenile females (n = 2): Specimens from non-vegetated sediments. Length 3.07 mm (3.01–3.12), width at midbody 85 (80–90). Head diameter 29.5 (29–30) at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 21.5 (21–22) and 9.5 (9–10) long. Amphid 9.5 (9–10) wide. Stoma 74.5 (69–80) long and 11 (11–11) wide at base of teeth. Lateral cervical setae located 21.5 (21–22), 32 (27–37) and 49.5 (43–56) from anterior end. Tail 153 (149–157) long and 50.5 (50–51) wide at anus. Caudal setae sparse, located posteriorly on tail. Reproductive system amphidelphic, ovaries reflexed; vulva 1.84 mm (1.81–1.86) from anterior end. Vagina with heavily cuticularized walls, brown in color. a = 36.2 (34.7–37.6); b = 6.04 (5.91–6.17); c = 20.1 (19.9–20.2); V = 60% (60–60).

Remarks.—The male and juvenile females from non-vegetated sediments agree with the descriptions of *T. britannicus* given by Warwick (1977) and Yoshimura (1980) except for the shorter body length and somewhat shorter spicules. However, the specimens from vegetated sediments differ appreciably from the above descriptions in the shorter length of the stoma, in the larger "a" value and in the thinner cuticle. In addition, the males from vegetated sediments differ from the above males in the shorter length of the spicules and gubernaculum.

Specimens.—Three males, USNM 77104, 77105, 77106; one female, USNM 77107; two juvenile females, USNM 77108, 77109.

Locality.—Non-vegetated, subtidal sediment in St. Andrew Bay at the National Marine Fisheries Service Laboratory, Panama City, Bay County, Florida (85°42′43″W, 30°08′33″N). Subtidal sediments vegetated with manatee grass or shoal grass in Freshwater Bayou, St. Andrew Bay, Bay County, Florida (85°39′00″W, 30°07′30″N).

Thalassironus americanus Keppner, 1986
Figs. 15–21, 33, 34

Diagnosis.—Five males and three females were recovered from vegetated sediments (manatee grass or shoal grass). The original description of *T. americanus* was based on specimens from non-vegetated sediments. Table 1 gives the measurements of the type material for comparison with that given below for those from vegetated sediments.

Body long, slender; cuticle smooth. Head with 3 lips, 6 small, labial papillae and single circle of 10 (6 + 4) cephalic setae; lateral and 4 submedian setae about ¼ length of longer 4 submedian setae. Four double cervical setae in longitudinal row on each lateral surface. First lateral cervical seta much longer than others, not separated at tip; 3 posterior laterals short with elongate base, separated at tip. Single normal seta present dorsally and ventrally just posterior to last double, lateral seta. Somatic setae not observed, caudal setae present. Stoma long, narrow, with cuticularized walls and 3 prominent teeth (2 subventral and 1 double dorsal) at anterior end. Anterior points of subventral teeth between 2 points of dorsal tooth resulting in points being in straight, transverse series at oral aperture. En face views of *T. americanus* at various levels similar in structure to that described for *Thalassironus jungi* by Van der Heiden (1975). Amphids just posterior to lateral cephalic setae. Excretory pore anterior to cephalic setae. Esophagus surrounding buccal cavity and attaching anteriorly to cephalic cuticle, peribuccal portion expanded, then narrowing to nerve ring and expanding to junction with intestine. Male tail short, conical; female tail conical then expands to tip. Caudal glands and spinneret present.

Males (n = 5): Length 4.15 mm (3.86–4.62), width at midbody 36.4 (34–40). Head diameter 22.2 (21–24) at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 19 (18–20) and 5.2 (5–6) long. Amphids 9 (8–10) wide. Stoma 53.8 (53–56) long and 8.8 (8–10) wide at base of teeth. Lateral double cervical setae located 24.2 (22–27), 50.2 (45–58), 64.2 (58–69) and 85.4 (83–88) from anterior end. Esophagus 428 (411–438) long; nerve ring 149 (141–155) from anterior end. Tail 112 (107–118) long and 34.4 (34–35) wide at anus. Tail with 5 midventral, post-anal supplement-like structures; caudal setae sparse, 1 pair at tail tip. Spicules 44.4 (42–46) long, broad, arcuate with blunt tips. Gubernaculum short, broad, 11.6 (11–14) long. a = 114.3 (101.6–128.3); b = 9.7 (9.03–10.7); c = 37.1 (35.2–40.2).

Females (n = 4): Length 4.33 mm (4.17–4.51), width at midbody 36.8 (35–38). Head diameter 22.5 (21–24) at level of cephalic setae; cephalic setae 18.5 (18–19) and 4.5 (4–5) long. Amphids 9 (8–10) wide. Stoma 54 (53–56) long and 8.8 (8–10) wide at base of teeth. Lateral, double, cervical setae located 24 (22–26), 44.3 (43–45), 59.7 (53–64) and 81 (78–83) from anterior end. Esophagus 421 (400–442) long; nerve ring 145 (141–149) from anterior end. Tail 133 (128–136) long and 28.2 (27–30) wide at anus. Caudal setae sparse. Reproductive system amphidelphic, ovaries reflexed; vulva 3.14 mm (2.99–3.19) from anterior end. Vagina with heavily cuticularized walls, brown in color. a = 118.0 (112.7–124.0); b = 10.3 (9.40–10.8); c = 32.6 (30.7–33.7); V = 72.8% (70–76).

Remarks.—The specimens from non-vegetated sediments differ from those from vegetated sediments in that the cuticle is thicker, the spicules and gubernaculum are longer, the three posterior pairs of double cervical setae appear absent and the "a" value is smaller.

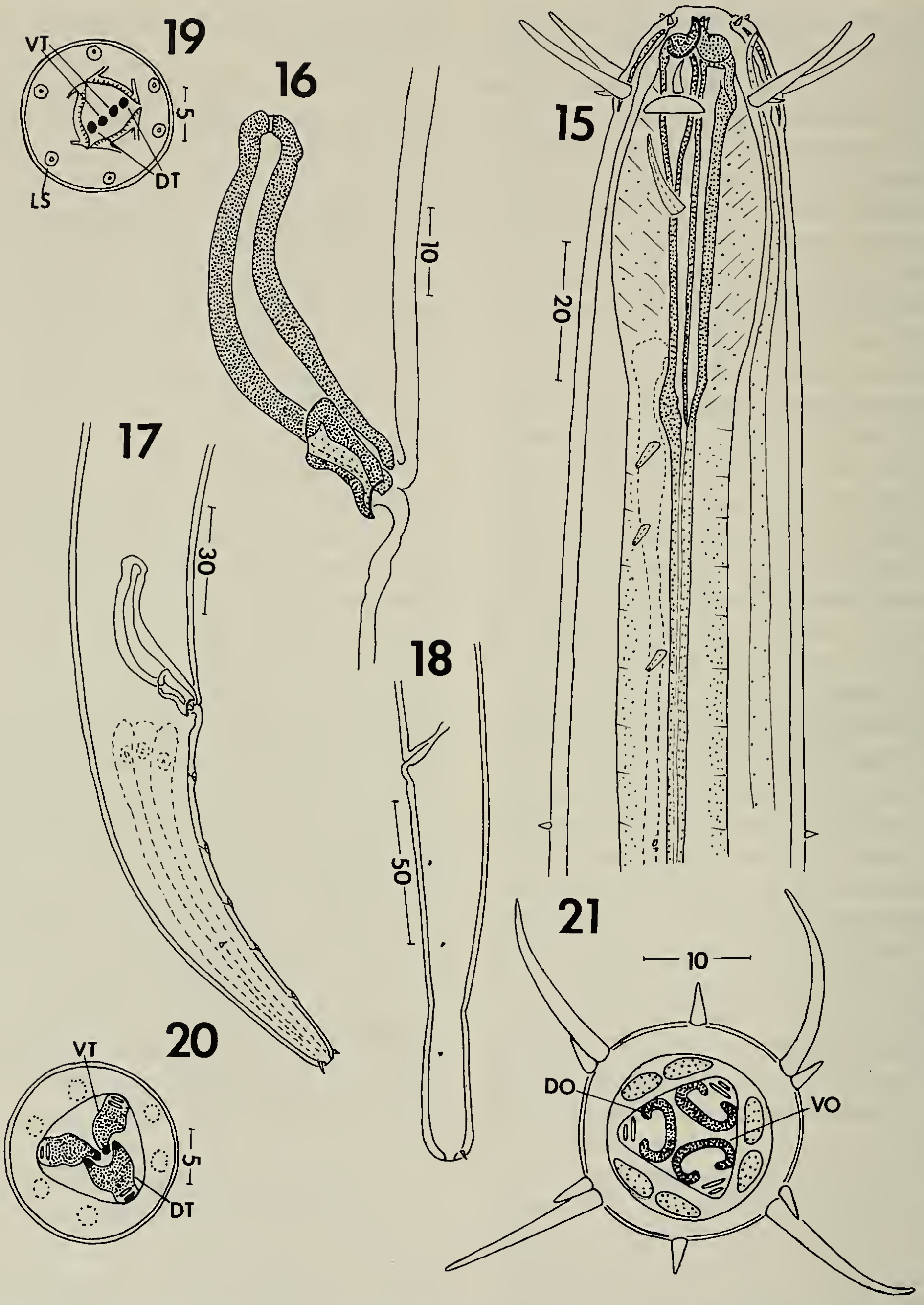
Specimens.—Three males, USNM 76391, 77110, 77111; 5 females, USNM 76390, 76392, 77112, 77113, 77114.

Locality.—Sediments vegetated with manatee grass or shoal grass in Freshwater Bayou, St. Andrew Bay, Bay County, Florida (85°39′00″W, 30°07′30″N).

Key to the Species of the Genus *Thalassironus* De Man, 1889

Vitiello (1970) provided a key to the species of *Thalassironus.* Warwick (1977) corrected the character used in the key for *T. britannicus.* The following key incorporates the species added since 1970.

1. Longer cephalic setae less than ½ corresponding diameter; double cervical setae absent 2
– Longer cephalic setae greater than ½



Figs. 15–21. *Thalassironus americanus* from vegetated sediment: 15, Male, anterior end, lateral view; 16, Male, right spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view; 17, Male, posterior end, lateral view; 18, Female, tail, lateral view; 19, Male, en face view, extreme anterior end; 20, Male, en face view, level of base of teeth; 21, Male, en face view, level of cephalic setae. (Abbreviations for Figs. 19–21: LS = labial seta, DT = dorsal tooth, VT = subventral tooth, DO = dorsal odontophore, VO = subventral odontophore.) Scales in μm.

corresponding diameter; double cervical setae present 3

2. Cuticle transversely striated. Tail 2.1–2.2 anal diameters long, conical with narrow, cylindrical, distal part. Spicules 82–84 long .... *T. bisetosus* Vitiello, 1970
- Cuticle smooth. Tail 4.5–5 anal diameters long, conical. Spicules 52 long . . *T. bipartitus* (Wieser, 1953) Chitwood, 1960

3. Tail long, flagellate; males with segmented, pre-anal papilla .... *T. lynnae* n. sp.
- Tail short, conical, not flagellate; males without segmented, pre-anal papilla 4

4. Head with 6 long and 4 short cephalic setae. Double cervical setae located in stomatal region only ... . *T. britannicus* De Man, 1889
- Head with 4 long and 6 short cephalic setae. Double cervical setae in stomatal region and posterior to stoma 5

5. Single pair double cervical setae just posterior to amphid. Spicules almost straight; gubernaculum elongate. Female tail conical .... *T. jungi* Inglis, 1964
- Four pairs lateral, double cervical setae; first posterior to amphid, remainder posterior to stoma. Spicules arcuate; gubernaculum short, broad. Female tail tip clavate ....*T. americanus* Keppner, 1986

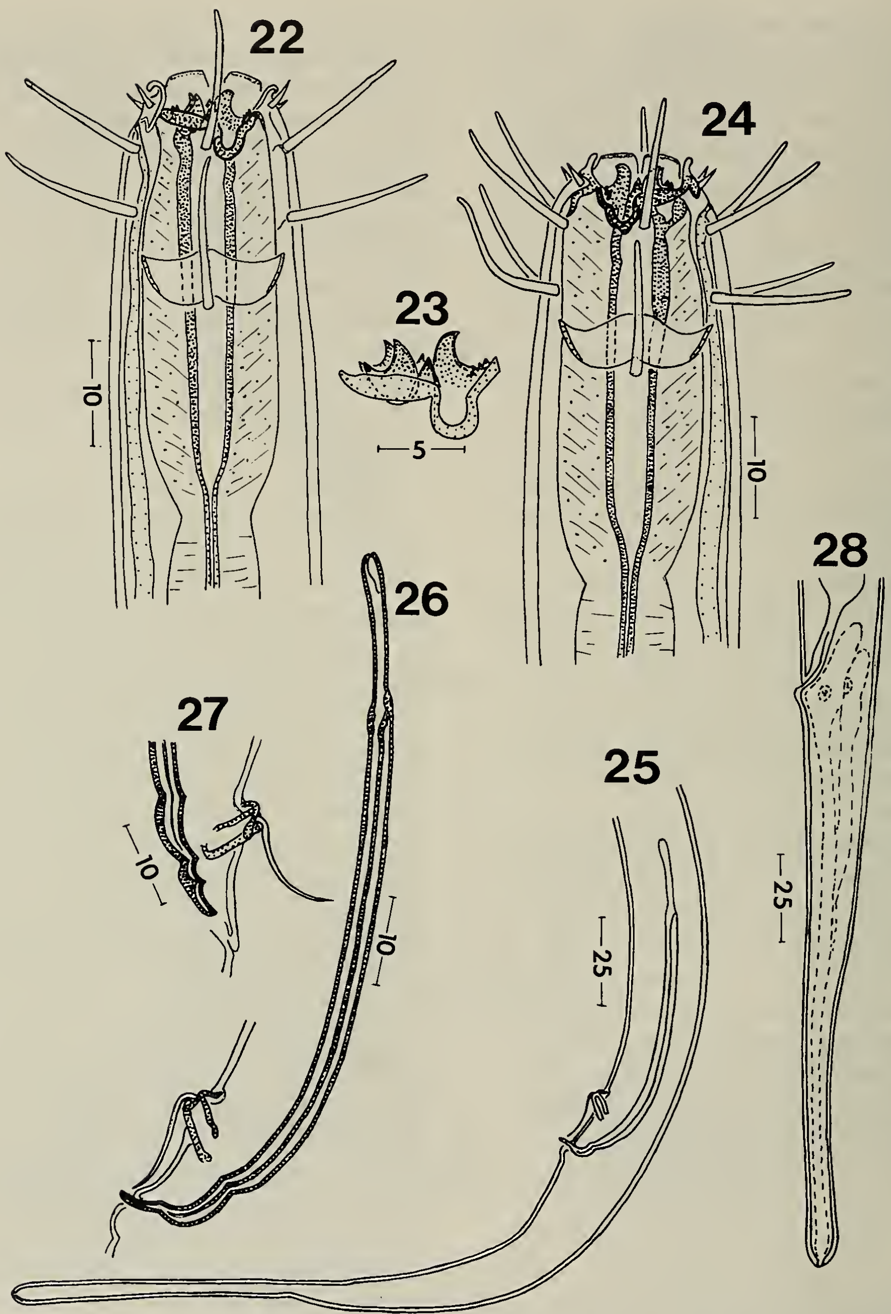
Ironella Cobb, 1920
Ironella prismatolaima Cobb, 1920
Figs. 22–28, 35–37

Diagnosis.—Body short, slender; cuticle thin, smooth. Head with 6 lips each with short seta; cephalic setae arranged as anterior circle of 6 and posterior circle of 4; all of equal length. Stomatal wall thickened at level of base of teeth. Amphid large, located about midlevel of stoma. Single long, postamphidial seta on each lateral surface. Stomatal walls cuticularized with anteriorly directed teeth arranged as 3 large (1 dorsal and 2 subventral) and 2 smaller laterals. Subventrals with large median point and smaller distal point; denticles present at base of dorsal tooth. Cervical, somatic and caudal setae not observed. Esophagus surrounding buccal cavity and attaching to cephalic cuticle. Excretory pore anterior to first circle cephalic setae. Tail long, conical then cylindrical. Caudal glands and spinneret present.

Males (n = 4): Length 1.61 mm (1.48–1.73), width at midbody 23 (22–24). Head diameter 20 (19–21) at level of amphid. Cephalic setae 12.5 (11–13) and 12.8 (11–14) long. Amphid 13.5 (11–15) wide. Stoma 35.3 (32–37) long and 5.5 (5–6) wide at base of teeth. Esophagus 334.2 (310–352) long; nerve ring 137 (122–146) from anterior end. Tail 154 (133–166) long and 21.8 (21–22) wide at anus. Single, tubular, pre-anal supplement 15 (14–16) from anus, aperture directed almost anteriorly with 1 long seta projecting from it. Spicules 87.8 (80–94) long, equal, curved; capitulum narrower than remainder of spicule. Gugernaculum, if present, a thin plate. a = 70.1 (65.0–75.9); b = 4.81 (4.68–4.91); c = 10.5 (9.94–11.1).

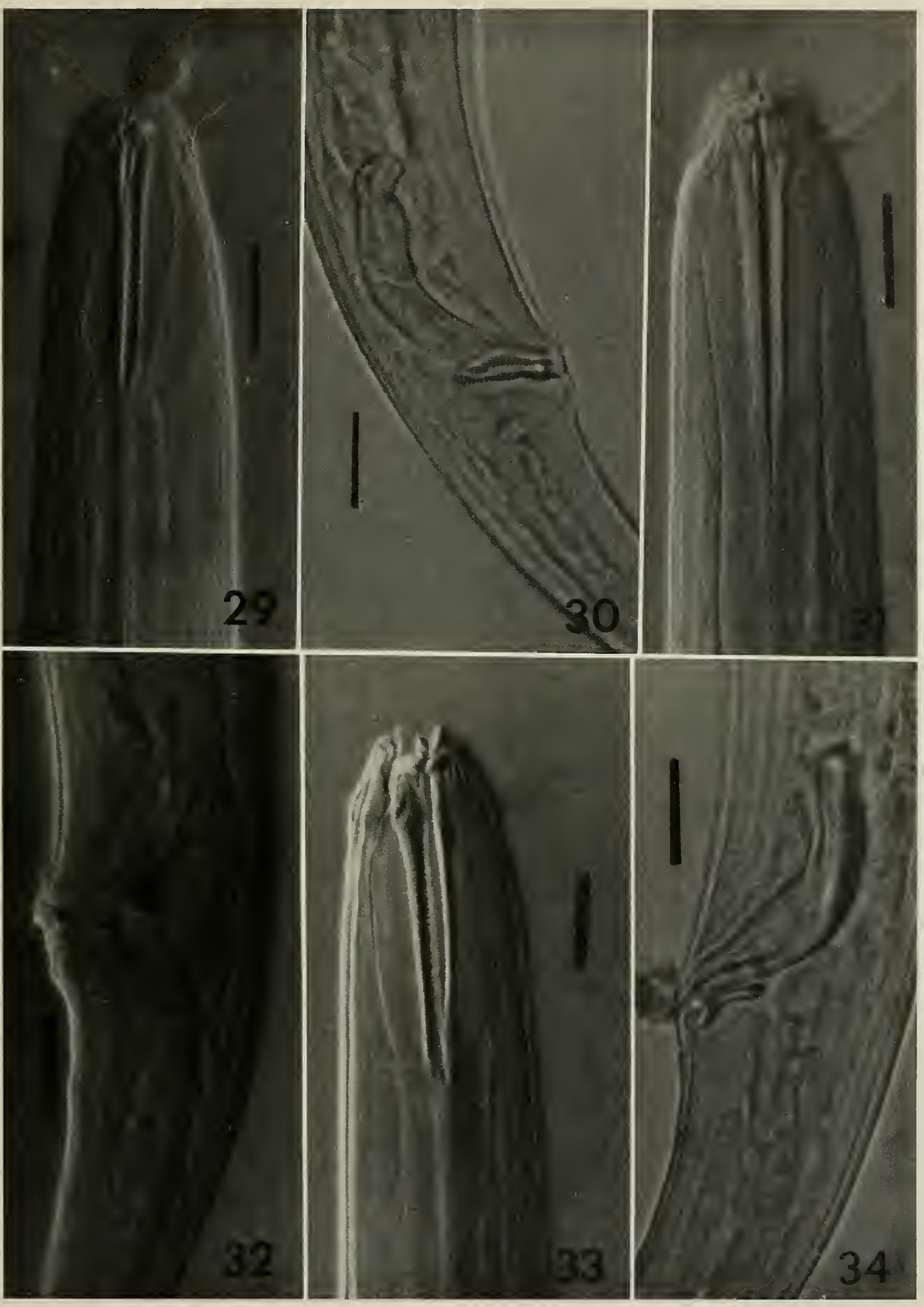
Female (n = 1): Length 1.61 mm, width at midbody 43. Head diameter 26 at level of amphid. Cephalic setae broken or absent. Amphid 13 wide. Stoma 42 long and 6 wide at base of teeth. Esophagus 325 long; nerve ring 131 from anterior end. Tail 168 long and 22 wide at anus. Reproductive system amphidelphic, ovaries reflexed; vulva 806 from anterior end. a = 37.4; b = 4.95; c = 9.58; V = 50%.

Remarks.—The genus *Ironella* contains two species, *I. prismatolaima* Cobb, 1920, and *I. cobbi* Timm, 1952. Cobb (1920) did not provide a drawing of the male genital apparatus of *I. prismatolaima.* Riemann (1966) described *I. prismatolaima* from European waters, and mentioned that this male

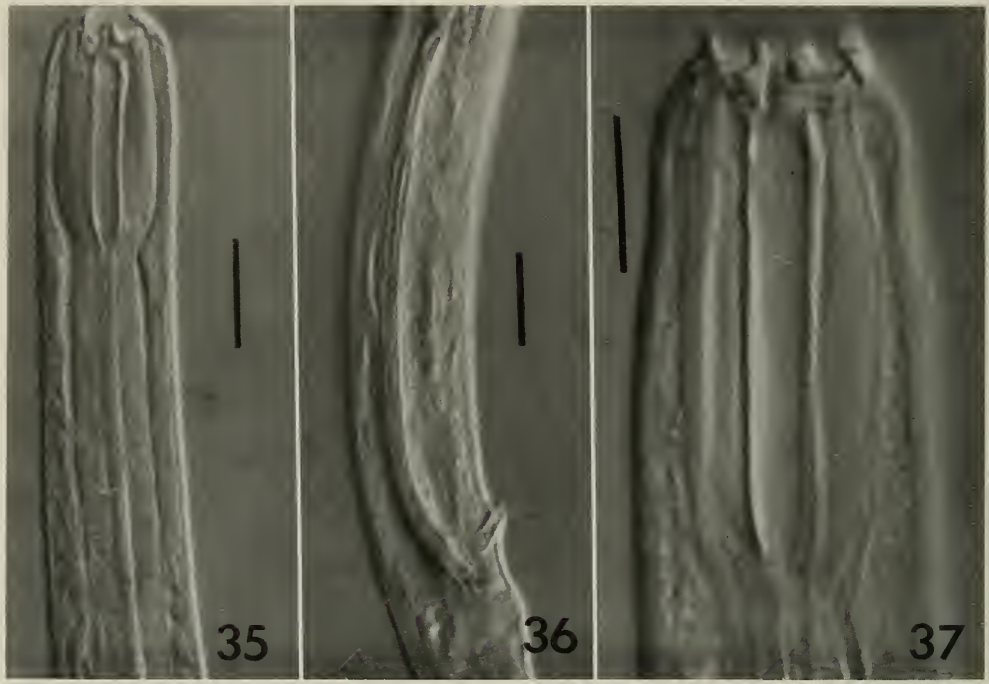


Figs. 22–28. *Ironella prismatolaima*: 22, Male, head, left lateral view; 23, Male, teeth, left lateral view; 24, Male, head, right lateral view; 25, Male, posterior end, lateral view; 26, Male, left spicule and supplement, lateral view; 27, Male, tip of right spicule and supplement, lateral view; 28, Female, tail, lateral view. Scales in μm.

specimen differed from the original description in the body length, relative length of cephalic setae and the length of the tail. The specimens described herein are very similar to the original description and to that of Riemann (1966). They differ from that of Riemann (1966) in the length of the spicules (80–94 vs. 53.5) and in the demanian "a"



Figs. 29–34. *Thalassironus lynnae*: 29, Male, head, lateral view; 30, Male, spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view. Scale bars = 15 μm. *Thalassironus britannicus*: 31, Male, head, lateral view; 32, Male, spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view. Scales bars = 15 μm. *Thalassironus americanus*: 33, Male, head, lateral view; 34, Male, spicules and gubernaculum, lateral view. Scale bars = 15 μm.



Figs. 35–37. *Ironella prismatolaima*: 35, Male, anterior end, lateral view; 36, Male, spicule and gubernaculum, lateral view. Scale bars = 15 μm. 37, Male, head, lateral view. Scale bar = 20 μm.

value (65.0–75.9 vs. 51). Timm (1952) described *I. cobbi* on the basis of a single female and mentions six long labial and six long cephalic setae but does not mention or figure additional cephalic setae. Therefore, the four cephalic setae of the posterior circle appear missing in *I. cobbi*. *Ironella* according to Cobb (1920) and Chitwood (1960) has ten cephalic setae in two circles of six and four. The single circle of six cephalic setae in *I. cobbi* would be unique for the genus. Therefore, *I. cobbi* should be regarded as a *species inquirenda* until the type specimen can be examined or other material becomes available.

Specimens.—Florida Nematode Collection, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, 1 female A-141 and 1 male A-142; and 2 males, USNM 77115, 77116 and 1 juvenile 77117.

Locality.—Six to eight miles off Sea Horse Key, Gulf of Mexico, off Levy County, Florida.

Acknowledgments

I thank Dr. W. Duane Hope of the National Museum of Natural History for his review of the manuscript, examination of the specimens, many helpful comments and suggestions and his patience and encouragement. I thank Dr. Armen C. Tarjan of the University of Florida for the loan of specimens and his aid and encouragement.

Literature Cited

Chitwood, B. G. 1960. A preliminary contribution on the marine nemas (Adenophorea) of Northern California.—Transactions of the American Microscopical Society 79(4):347–384.

Cobb, N. A. 1920. One hundred new Nemas.—Contributions to a Science of Nematology (Baltimore) 9:217–343.

Lorenzen, S. 1981. Entwurf eines phylogenetischen Systems der freilebende Nematoden Veröffentlichungen des Instituts für Meeresforschung in Bremerhaven, Supplement 7:1–472.

Riemann, F. 1966. Die interstitiella Fauna im Elbe-

Aestuar. Verbreitung und Systematik.—Archiv für Hydrobiologie, Supplement 31:1–279.

Timm, R. W. 1952. A survey of the marine nematodes of Chesapeake Bay, Maryland.—Chesapeake Biological Laboratory Publication 95:1–70.

Van der Heiden, A. 1975. The structure of the anterior feeding apparatus in members of the Ironidae (Nematoda: Enoplida).—Nematologica 20: 419–436.

Vitiello, P. 1970. Nematodes libres marins des vases profundes du Golfe du Lion I. Enoplida.—Téthys 2(1):139–210.

Warwick, R. M. 1977. Some free-living marine nematodes from the Isle of Scilly.—Journal of Natural History 11:381–392.

Yoshimura, K. 1980. Free-living marine nematodes from Kii Peninsula. I.—Publications of the Seto Marine Biological Laboratory 25:39–49.

306 Hibiscus Avenue, Panama City Beach, Florida 32407.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 1036–1039

HARRIETA, A NEW GENUS FOR *CYMODOCE FAXONI* (RICHARDSON) (CRUSTACEA: ISOPODA: SPHAEROMATIDAE)

Brian Kensley

Abstract.—A new genus, *Harrieta,* is diagnosed for *Cymodoce faxoni* (Richardson), a common shallow-water isopod of the Florida Keys and the eastern Gulf of Mexico. The new genus is characterized by the possession of three pairs of oostegites with five pairs of internal pouches and metamorphosed mouthparts in the female, and by a uropodal exopod twice the length of the endopod in the male.

That the isopod family Sphaeromatidae is in need of a generic revision based on phylogenetic principles, is no secret. Between 70 and 80 generic names are in current use, with generic diagnoses often blurred and overlapping. It comes as no surprise that when new criteria are used in an attempt to stabilize a taxonomy, earlier taxonomic placements become questionable. Thus with Harrison's work on the structure of the brood pouch of sphaeromatids (1984), following on from Hansen (1905), it was inevitable that the generic status of some species would need to be re-examined.

The use of such major morphological features as oostegites, internal pouches, and anterior and posterior pockets in ovigerous females, has the potential to give a degree of stability to the classification of the Sphaeromatidae. These female reproductive structures are here regarded as being of such crucial importance as to allow generic placement based on these features only. Which structures or combination of structures are apomorphic, and which plesiomorphic, however, remains to be worked out. This lack of determined apomorphic features lends some uncertainty, but still allows for comparison of genera based on major reproductive morphological features.

Examination of material of *Cymodoce faxoni* (Richardson), and comparison with the diagnosis of *Cymodoce* Leach, 1814 (see Harrison 1984:377) necessitates placing this species in a new genus.

Subfamily Sphaeromatinae
Harrieta, new genus

Diagnosis.—Sexual dimorphism marked by posterior margin of pleotelson more strongly trilobed, and elongation of uropodal exopods, in male.

Female: mouthparts metamorphosed. Mandible fused with cephalosome, incisor, lacinia, and molar not distinguishable. Maxilla 1 of 2 simple rounded lobes; maxilla 2 of 3 simple rounded lobes. Maxilliped with palp articles lacking setae; endite distally broadly truncate, unarmed. Brood pouch consisting of 3 pairs of oostegites on pereonites 2–4 overlapping in midline, plus 5 pairs of internal pouches. Uropodal rami subequal in length.

Male: Adult lacking dorsal processes. Pleopod 2, copulatory stylet articulating basally on endopod, curved, barely reaching beyond apex of ramus, with distal hook. Penes basally fused, rami slender, elongate, tapering to acute apices. Uropodal exopod twice length of endopod, slender, oval in cross section, tapering to narrowly acute apex.

Type species.—*Exosphaeroma faxoni* Richardson, 1905, Gender: feminine.

Etymology.—The generic name is in honor of Harriet Richardson, the original describer of the type species, and a prolific isopod researcher around the turn of the century.

Remarks.—Based on Harrison (1984: 377), the presence of three, rather than four, pairs of oostegites excludes *faxoni* from the genus *Cymodoce.* Harrison's tables 1 and 2 (1984:394–397) conveniently summarize the brood pouch and mouthparts information for most genera of sphaeromatids. From these tables it can be seen that the combination of three pairs of overlapping oostegites, five pairs of internal pouches, and metamorphosed mouthparts in the female fit none of the known sphaeromatine genera. The present separation of *faxoni* from *Cymodoce* draws attention to these differences and emphasizes the importance of brood pouch characters in the taxonomy of this group.

Harrieta faxoni (Richardson, 1905)
Fig. 1

Exosphaeroma faxoni Richardson, 1905: 292, figs. 307, 308.
Exosphaeroma faxoni: Pearse and Wharton, 1938:640.
Cymodoce faxoni: Menzies and Miller, 1955: 293, figs. 1,2.—Rouse, 1969:134.—Schultz, 1969:127, fig. 182.—Lyons et al., 1971:28.—Clark and Robertson, 1982:47, 49, 54, fig. 18.—Menzies and Kruczynski, 1983:50, fig. 14.—Harrison and Holdich, 1984:383.

Material examined.—National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution: USNM 41882, 2 ♂, 2 ovig. ♀, 7 immature, Key West, Florida, Jul 1874.—USNM 41883, 1 ♂, 1 ovig. ♀, Cedar Key, Florida, 1874.—USNM 86833, 2 ♂, 3 ovig. ♀, 1 immature, Jupiter Is., Florida, 16 Feb 1940.—USNM 86834, 2 immature, Apalachicola, Florida, 19 Jan 1936.—USNM 86835, 1 ♂, Apalachicola, Florida, 6 Jun 1935.—USNM 86836, 2 ♂, 1 ovig. ♀, 2 immature, Big Lake, Alabama, 28 Jan 1938.—USNM 86837, 2 ovig. ♀, Bottlepoint Key, Florida, 20 Nov 1939.—USNM 184382, 1 ♂, 8 ovig. ♀, 2 immature, Everglades National Park, Florida, 11 Nov 1965.—USNM 211432, 14 ♂, 4 ovig. ♀, 30 immature, Godfrey Creek, Lemon Bay, Florida, 23 Jan 1938.—USNM 211433, 4 ♂, 1 ovig ♀, 7 immature, Key West, Florida, 1968.—USNM 211434, 1 ♂, 3 immature, Fleming Key, Florida, 24 Mar 1968.

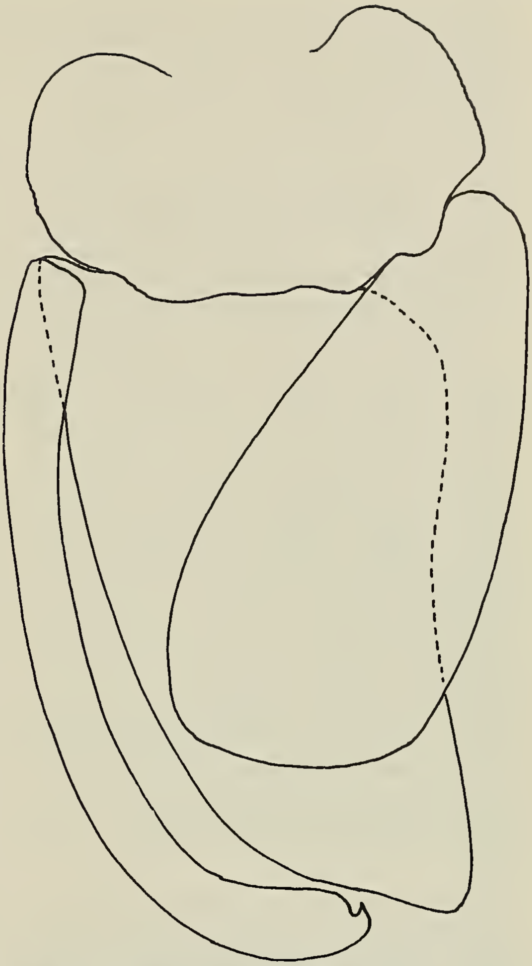


Fig. 1. *Harrieta faxoni,* male pleopod 2.

Indian River Coastal Zone Museum (all material from Florida): Sta 101c, 15 ♂, 22 ovig. ♀, 140 immature, Banana River, Brevard Co., intertidal, 27 Feb 1975.—1 ♂, 1 ovig. ♀, 1 immature, Haulover Canal, Brevard Co., Intertidal, 12 Dec 1978.—1 ♂, 1 ovig. ♀, 2 immature, Key Largo, *Thalassia* seagrass flat, 9 Mar 1982.—Sta 129, 19 ♂, 11 ovig. ♀, 39 immature, Indian River, St. Lucie Co., intertidal, 29 Oct 1975.—Sta 88b, 1 ♂, Indian River, Martin Co., intertidal, 17 Dec 1974.—Sta 116d, 1 immature, Indian River, Brevard Co., intertidal, 29 May 1975.—Sta 79c, 1 ♂, 7 ovig. ♀, 6 immature, Haulover Canal, Brevard Co., 14 Nov 1974.

Diagnosis.—Female: Frontal lamina with broad, slightly convex anterior margin. Cephalon with rounded ridge bearing 2 barely discernible submedian tubercles near posterior margin. Anterior fused pleonites with 2 low rounded submedian tubercles on posterior margin. Pleotelson with 2 strong broadly conical tubercles on inflated midregion; posterior margin faintly trilobed. Uropodal rami subequal in length, endopod distally oblique-truncate; exopod apically acute.

Male: Pleotelson as in female, but with trilobed apex more defined. Uropodal endopod distally oblique-truncate; exopod twice length of endopod, tapering to narrowly acute apex. Penes separate, slender, tapering to acute apex. Pleopod 2, copulatory stylet articulating basally on endopod, curved, barely reaching beyond apex of ramus, with distal hook.

Color.—The majority of freshly preserved specimens examined showed a scattering of red-brown chromatophores on the cephalon, pereon, pleon, antennular and antennal flagella, and uropodal rami. The sternites of ovigerous females are always fairly densely pigmented with a reticulate pattern. A few specimens were seen having the entire dorsum densely pigmented, while yet fewer specimens have the cephalon and pleon densely pigmented with no connecting pigment or a faint to fairly strong connecting middorsal band of pigment.

Distribution.—Florida to Texas, intertidal to shallow infratidal.

Remarks.—Menzies and Kruczynski (1983:50) place both *Exosphaeroma antillense* Richardson, 1912, and *Exosphaeroma barrerae* Boone, 1918, in the synonymy of *Cymodoce faxoni.* Examination of the holotype of *Exosphaeroma antillense* shows this to be a different species: the frontal lamina is not as broad as that of *Harrieta faxoni,* and both uropodal rami are distally rounded. The holotype of *Exosphaeroma barrerae* is more than twice the size of adult *Harrieta faxoni,* and shows several obvious differences, including the shape of the frontal lamina, pleotelson, and uropodal rami. *Exosphaeroma antillense* does possess three pairs of overlapping oostegites, the condition of the holotype does not allow further comment on the brood pouch structure, while the holotype of *E. barrerae* is a nonovigerous female. Until fresh ovigerous material of these species becomes available, and brood pouch structure can be elucidated, both are excluded from the genus *Harrieta.*

Cymodoce brasiliensis Richardson, 1906, was compared with the present species, in an attempt to discover a possible congener. Examination of the syntypic material (USNM 32246, 32626) showed the ovigerous female to have four pairs of oostegites on pereonites 1–4. The species redescribed as *C. brasiliensis* by Loyola e Silva (1960: 68, figs. 10, 11; 1963:2, unnumbered fig.) was said to have three pairs of oostegites, and is thus not Richardson's species. No mention was made of brood pouches. The male described by Loyola e Silva (1960) has subequal uropodal rami, and is clearly not *Harrieta faxoni.* The difference in the uropodal exopod would suggest that Loyola e Silva's species is not a congener of *Harrieta.*

Acknowledgments

I am grateful to Dr. Keith Harrison (British Museum [Natural History]), for his generous sharing of ideas on the taxonomy of this species, and for reading a draft of this paper. Dr. Richard Heard (Gulf Coast Research Laboratory) and Ms. Marilyn Schotte (Smithsonian Institution) also provided ideas on sphaeromatid taxonomy. Dr. John Miller (Indian River Coastal Zone Museum) kindly provided material on loan.

Literature Cited

Boone, P. L. 1918. Description of ten new isopods.—Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum 54: 591–604.

Clark, S. T., and P. B. Robertson. 1982. Shallow water marine isopods of Texas.—Contributions to Marine Science 25:45–59.

Hansen, H. J. 1905. On the propagation, structure, and classification of the family Sphaeromidae.—Quarterly Journal of Microscopial Science 49(1):69–135.

Harrison, K. 1984. The morphology of the sphaeromatid brood pouch (Crustacea: Isopoda: Sphaeromatidae).—Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 82:363–407.

———, and D. M. Holdich. 1984. Hemibranchiate sphaeromatids (Crustacea: Isopoda) from Queensland, Australia, with a world-wide review of the genera discussed.—Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society 81:275–387.

Loyola e Silva, J. de. 1960. Sphaeromatidae do litoral Brasileiro (Isopoda-Crustacea).—Boletim da Universidade do Paraná, Zoologia 4:1–182.

———. 1963. Metamorfoses das pecas bucais em femeas de *Cymodoce* Leach, 1814 (Isopoda-Crustacea).—Boletim do Instituto de Defesa do Patrimonio Natural, Zoologia 5:1–10.

Lyons, W. G., S. P. Cobb, D. K. Camp, J. A. Mountain, T. Savage, L. Lyons, and E. A. Joyce, Jr. 1971. Preliminary inventory of marine invertebrates collected near the electrical generating plant, Crystal River, Florida, in 1969.—Florida Department of Natural Resources, Marine Research Laboratory, Professional Paper 14:1–45.

Menzies, R. J., and W. L. Kruczynski. 1983. Isopod Crustacea (exclusive of Epicaridea).—Memoirs of the Hourglass Cruises 6(1):1–126.

———, and M. A. Miller. 1955. A redescription of the marine isopod crustacean "*Exosphaeroma*" *faxoni* Richardson from Texas.—Bulletin of Marine Science of the Gulf and Caribbean 5(4): 292–296.

Pearse, A. S., and G. W. Wharton. 1938. The oyster "leech" *Stylochus inimicus* Palombi, associated with oysters on the coasts of Florida.—Ecological Monographs 8(4):605–655.

Richardson, H. 1905. A monograph on the isopods of North America.—Bulletin of the United States National Museum 54:i–liii, 1–727.

———. 1906. Descriptions of new isopod crustaceans of the family Sphaeromidae.—Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum 31:1–22.

———. 1912. Marine and terrestrial isopods from Jamaica.—Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum 42:187–194.

Rouse, W. L. 1969. Littoral Crustacea from southwest Florida.—Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Sciences 32(2):127–152.

Schultz, G. A. 1969. How to know the marine isopod crustaceans. Wm. C. Brown Co., Dubuque, Iowa. 359 pp.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 1040–1048

A NEW TROGLOBITIC CRAYFISH FROM NORTHWESTERN ARKANSAS (DECAPODA: CAMBARIDAE)

Horton H. Hobbs, Jr., and Arthur V. Brown

Abstract.—A new troglobitic crayfish, *Cambarus* (*Jugicambarus*) *aculabrum*, is described from two cave streams in Benton County, Arkansas. Its closest affinities are with three other troglobitic species occurring in the Ozark region: *C.* (*J.*) *zophonastes* from Arkansas, *C.* (*J.*) *setosus* from Missouri, and *C.* (*J.*) *tartarus* from Oklahoma.

The crayfish described herein from Benton County, Arkansas, is the second troglobitic decapod to be reported from the state. Only the rare *Cambarus* (*Jugicambarus*) *zophonastes* Hobbs and Bedinger (1964:11), known from a single locality (Hell Creek Cave) in Stone County, has been found previously. Two additional closely related albinistic species, however, occur in the Ozark region: *C.* (*J.*) *setosus* Faxon (1889:237) in southern Missouri, and *C.* (*J.*) *tartarus* Hobbs and Cooper (1972:51) in eastern Oklahoma. The more distantly related troglobitic *C.* (*J.*) *cryptodytes* Hobbs (1941:110) frequents subterranean waters of the panhandle of Florida and southwestern Georgia. (For a review of what is known about these crayfishes, see Hobbs, Hobbs, and Daniel 1977.) Features that will aid in distinguishing between them are pointed out in the appended key and are illustrated in Fig. 2.

Cambarus (*Jugicambarus*) *aculabrum*, new species

Figs. 1a–l, 2a–c, e, j, n

Diagnosis.—Body and eyes without pigment, latter reduced. Body and chelipeds studded with conspicuous stiff setae. Rostrum usually with small marginal spines, occasionally tapering to apex without setting off distinct angle at base of acumen. Areola 17.5 to 54.5 times as long as wide, comprising 43.2 to 47.2 percent of entire length of carapace (50.3 to 55.3 percent of postorbital length), and with 1 or 2 punctations in narrowest part. Cervical spines minute; suborbital angle lacking; postorbital ridges reduced but sometimes with very small, corneous apical tubercles. Antennal scale 1.7 to 1.8 times as long as wide, broadest distinctly distal to midlength. Chela with subrectangular palm bearing irregular mesial arrangement of 20 to 25 tubercles; longitudinal ridges of fingers well developed. Hooks on ischia of third pereiopods of male distinctly compressed, not reaching basioischial articulation, and not opposed by tubercle on basis. First pleopod of first form male with rather long, strongly recurved, scythe-like central projection bearing distinct subapical notch; mesial process appearing somewhat degenerate, not inflated, with basal part of distal (morphological cephalic) margin shallowly concave, and disposed at about 120 degrees to shaft of appendage; proximolateral lobe not set off from shaft by groove. Annulus ventralis subsymmetrical in outline, caudal part slightly movable; cephalic half traversed by deep submedian longitudinal trough; sinus originating on caudolateral (either right or left) side of trough from which coursing caudomesially and, crossing median line, continuing to fossa, and from latter turning

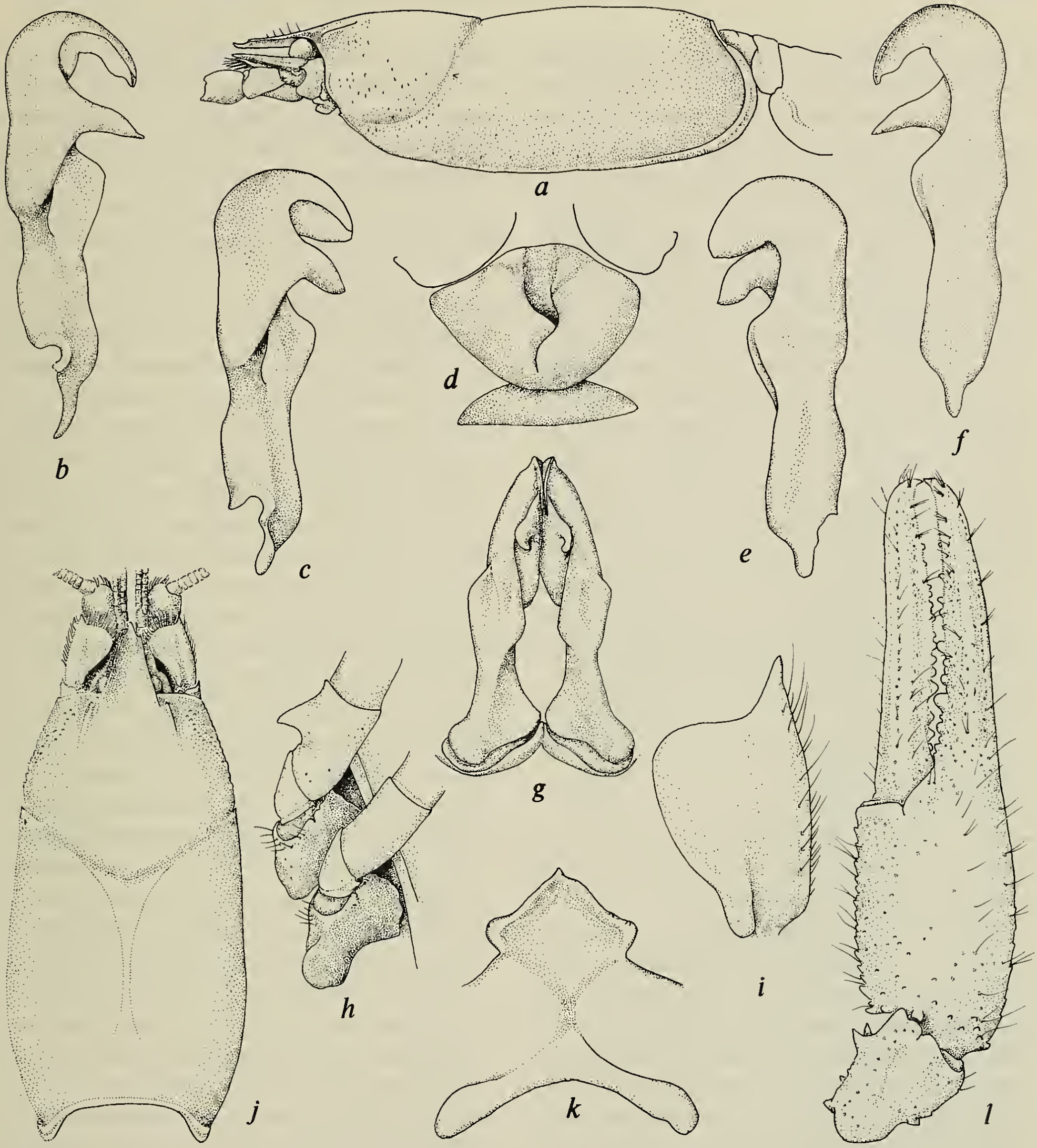


Fig. 1. *Cambarus* (*J.*) *aculabrum* (a, b, f–l from holotype; c, e from morphotype, and d from allotype): a, Lateral view of cephalothorax; b, c, Mesial view of first pleopod; d, Annulus ventralis; e, f, Lateral view of first pleopod; g, Caudal view of first pleopods; h, Ventral view of basal podomeres of third and fourth pereiopods; i, Right antennal scale; j, Dorsal view of carapace; k, Epistome; l, Dorsal view of distal podomeres of cheliped.

gently to median line where, after following it for short distance, ending on caudal wall of annulus. First pleopod of female represented by minute tuberculiform papilla.

Holotypic male, form I: Body subovate, strongly depressed (Figs. 1a, j). Abdomen narrower than thorax (9.1 and 11.6 mm). Areola narrow, 36.7 times as long as wide, with 1 punctation in narrowest part; length of areola 45.8 percent of entire length of carapace (53.9 percent of postorbital length). Rostrum with weakly thickened, elevated, strongly convergent borders bearing minute corneous tubercles at base of acumen; latter with upturned corneous tip overreaching base of ultimate podomere of antennular peduncle; upper surface of rostrum shallowly concave and bearing setiferous punctations, those on mesial flank of both borders deep. Subrostral ridge well developed and evident in dorsal aspect along basal half of rostrum. Postorbital ridges weak, deeply grooved dorsally, and dextral member with small corneous tubercle on cephalic extremity. Suborbital angle absent; branchiostegal spine small. Cervical spine also small but with acute, corneous tip. Carapace conspicuously punctate dorsally; hepatic, mandibular, and anteroventral branchiostegal regions tuberculate, most of branchiostegites granular; majority of punctations and granules supporting setae, many of which erect.

Abdomen and carapace subequal in length (24.1 and 24.0 mm); pleura rather short and rounded ventrally. Cephalic section of telson with two spines in each caudolateral corner, more mesial one movable. Proximal podomere of uropod with acute spine on mesial lobe; mesial ramus with moderately well developed median keel terminating distally in small premarginal spine; spine also present on distolateral angle.

Cephalic lobe of epistome (Fig. 1k) subtriangular with acute anteromedian angle, anterolateral margins elevated (ventrally), dextral one bearing 2 small tubercles; main body of epistome with longitudinal median trough lacking well-defined fovea, but distinct oblique ridge (not illustrated) extending anterolaterally from lateral extremity of arched zygoma. Basal segment of antennule with well developed spines lightly mesial to median line at base of distal third of podomere. Antennal flagellum broken. Antennal scale (Fig. 1i) decidedly wide, broadest distal to midlength; thickened lateral part terminating distally in acute, corneous-tipped spine overreaching tip of acumen and almost attaining distal extremity of antennular peduncle.

Right chela (Fig. 1l) little more than 3.5 times as long as wide, slightly depressed, and with subrectangular palm; mesial margin of palm with about 24 tubercles arranged roughly in 2 staggered rows and many with long, stiff setae extending from their distal bases; base of palm with irregular row of 9 or 10 tubercles extending transversely from ventrolateral condyle across lateral and dorsal surfaces to level of dorsomesial condyle; ventrodistal surface of palm with 3 submedian tubercles: 2 on proximal flank of oblique ridge and 1 proximal to them; lateral margin with row of low tubercles along proximal half and setiferous punctations distally; almost all punctations and tubercles on palm and fingers supporting long stiff setae. Opposable margin of fixed finger with 2 rows of tubercles: dorsal row consisting of 9 on proximal half and 2 minute ones (too small to include in illustration) in distal third; ventral row of 5 beginning just proximal to midlength of finger and extending to base of distal fourth; tubercles of both rows with corneous tips; single row of minute denticles extending almost entire length of finger between dorsal and ventral rows of tubercles. Opposable margin of dactyl with single row of 16 tubercles along proximal four-fifths of finger interspersed among single row of minute denticles; all tubercles, except for abraded ones, with corneous tips. Dorsal and ventral surfaces of both fingers with well developed longitudinal ridges; mesial margin of dactyl with conspicuous setiferous punctations.

Carpus of cheliped longer than broad (5.6 and 4.2 mm) with shallow, oblique furrow dorsally; mesial surface with 2 large spike-like tubercles situated distal to 3 much smaller ones; ventral surface with 3 tubercles on distal border, middle one smaller than others, mesial one largest; lateral surface with oblique row of several small tubercles and few others more proximally situated, 2 somewhat dorsally and 1 ventrally; podomere otherwise bearing setiferous punctations.

Dorsal surface of merus with single row of tubercles basally, but tubercles forming distally broadening band beyond midlength; ventral surface with mesial and lateral rows of 15 tubercles each, those in distal half of both rows spikelike. Mesial and lateral surfaces punctate, and distolateral extremity with single spikelike tubercle. Ischium with ventromesial row of 4 small tubercles distal to fracture suture.

Hook present on ischium of third pereiopod only (Fig. 1h); hook strongly compressed and not reaching basioischial articulation and not opposed by tubercle on basis. Coxa of fourth pereiopod with rounded, somewhat compressed caudomesial boss. Coxa of fifth pereiopod without prominences. For measurements see Table 1.

First pleopods (Figs. 1b, f, g) reaching coxae of third pereiopods when abdomen flexed. See "Diagnosis" for description.

Allotypic female: Differing from holotype in other than secondary sexual features in following respects: acumen almost reaching distal margin of penultimate podomere of antennular penduncle; postorbital ridges with minute, corneous apical tubercle; right cervical spine reduced to small tubercle; abdomen longer than carapace, and pleura more flared; both anterolateral margins of cephalic lobe of epistome with 2 tubercles, dextral with rudimentary third one, and most anterior one situated adjacent to rounded apex of lobe; oblique lateral ridge of main body of epistome with small spine at lateral extremity; antennal flagellum also broken but reaching fifth abdominal tergum; mesial margin of palm of right chela with 18 tubercles (left with 20) arranged in 2 rows; ventrodistal surface of palm with 1 (right) or 2 (left) tubercles; opposable margin of fixed finger of right cheliped with 6 tubercles (8 on left) in dorsal row and 3 (4 on left) in ventral row; opposable margin of dactyl with row of 10 (9 on left); mesial surface of right carpus with 1 spikelike tubercle and 6 smaller ones (left with 1 and 4); merus of right cheliped with ventrolateral row of 11 tubercles and ventromesial one of 16 (most spikelike); ischium of both chelipeds with ventromesial row of 3 small tubercles distal to fracture suture.

Table 1.—Measurements (mm) of *Cambarus* (*J.*) *aculabrum*.

	Holotype ♂ I	Allotype, ♀	Morphotype, ♂ II	Topotype ♂ I
Carapace:				
Entire length	24.0	23.8	19.7	23.1
Postorbital length	20.4	20.8	17.7	19.7
Width	11.6	11.8	9.9	11.6
Height	7.7	7.3	7.1	8.4
Areola:				
Width	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
Length	11.0	10.9	8.9	10.9
Rostrum:				
Width	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.6
Length	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.3
Chela:				
Length, palm mesial margin	8.9	8.9	7.5	7.9
Palm width	6.7	7.5	6.1	6.5
Length, lateral margin	24.7	23.5	20.0	22.4
Dactyl length	14.3	13.1	11.2	13.0
Abdomen:				
Width	9.1	10.3	7.9	9.3
Length	24.1	25.6	22.0	25.1

Annulus ventralis (Fig. 1d; see also Fig. 2n) as described in "Diagnosis."

Morphotypic male, form II: Differing from holotype in following respects: acumen falling short of midlength of ultimate podomere of antennular peduncle; postorbital ridges very poorly developed and neither with tubercle at cephalic extremity; abdomen longer than carapace; antennal scale with distolateral margins more concave, and left basal angle with small tubercle, distolateral spine reaching distal extremity of antennular peduncle; ventrodistal surface of palm of right chela with single tubercle on proximal flank of oblique ridge, left as in holotype; opposable margin of fixed finger of right chela with 6 tubercles in dorsal row and 3 in ventral (left chela with 6 and 2); opposable margin of dactyl with row of 10 tubercles on right chela and 13 on left; ventral surface of merus of right cheliped with 11 tubercles in lateral row and 13 in mesial (14 in each row on left); tubercles in ventromesial row of ischium very small. Typically, hook on ischium of third pereiopod smaller but otherwise similar to that in holotype. First pleopod (Fig. 1c, e) with terminal elements more robust but disposed almost as in holotype, although mesial process more strongly reflexed.

Type locality.—Logan Cave, about 11 km east of Shiloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas (Gallatin Quadrangle T. 18N, R. 32W, Sec. 33; 36°11′50″N, 94°22′50″W). This Ozarkian solution channel, located in the Mississippian cherty-limestone Boone Formation of the Springfield Plateau, is approximately 2000 m long. Water flows (about 19,000 m^3/day) through the entire length of the cave and forms a brook where it surfaces at an elevation of about 323 m. A conical sink hole (10 m diameter × 10 m deep) provides a second access to the passageway about 300 m upstream from that at the spring opening. Collapse of the cave roof formed the sink and dammed the stream, creating an underground lake about 200 m long, 2–6 m wide, and 2–3 m deep. Most of the *Cambarus* (*J.*) *aculabrum* have been seen in this pool, but they also occur in other reaches of the stream. They are usually found along the side walls of the pool or at the margin of the stream. As many as six have been seen during one survey, but more often not one is in evidence. The cave contains a diverse array of other species including among the aquatic forms, an epigean crayfish, *Orconectes neglectus neglectus* (Faxon); Ozark cavefish, *Amblyopsis rosae* (Eigenmann); isopods, *Caecidotea stiladactyla* Mackin and Hubricht; amphipods, *Stygobromus ozarkensis* (Holsinger); sculpins, *Cottus carolinae* Gill, and salamanders, *Typhlotriton spelaeus* (Stejneger), *Eurycea lucifuga* Rafinesque, *E. longicauda* (Green), and *E. multiplicata* (Cope). Terrestrial cave inhabitants include a large population of gray bats, *Myotis grisecens* Howell, other bats, e.g., *Pipistrellis subflavus* Cuvier, collembolans, beetles, dipterans, millipedes, and pseudoscorpions.

Disposition of types.—The holotype, allotype, and morphotype are deposited in the National Museum of Natural History (Smithsonian Institution), numbers 219149, 219150, 219151, respectively. Paratypes, consisting of 1 ♂ I from Logan Cave, and 3 ♂ I, 3 ♂ II, and 1 ♀ from Bear Hollow Cave (see "Range"), are also in the Smithsonian Institution.

Size.—The largest specimen available is a female from Bear Hollow Cave possessing a carapace length of 28.2 mm (postorbital carapace length, 24.0 mm). The largest (the holotype) and smallest first form males have corresponding lengths of 24.0 (20.4) mm and 16.2 (13.7) mm, respectively.

Range.—This crayfish is known from only two localities, both in Benton County, Arkansas; the type locality and Bear Hollow Cave which is situated about 38 km NNW of Logan Cave (T. 21N, R. 30W, Sec. 18; 36°29′50″N, 94°13′25″W). The latter cave is also a solution tunnel in the Boone Formation, but the opening on the hillside is at an elevation of 1160 feet (354 m) and the small stream in it no longer discharges at the surface. There is less habitat available in the much smaller stream (about 200 m long and 0.2 m deep) in Bear Hollow Cave than in the type locality, but as many as nine crayfish have been seen during a single survey. The cave fauna is much less diverse than that in Logan Cave, probably reflecting

⟶

Fig. 2. Epistome and secondary sexual features of troglobitic members of subgenus *Jugicambarus* (a, epistome; b, i–m, mesial view of first pleopod of first form male; c, lateral view of same; d–h, caudal view of same; n, annulus ventralis): a–c, n, Paratypes of *C.* (*J.*) *aculabrum* from Bear Hollow Cave; d, i, Holotype of *C.* (*J.*) *zophonastes*; e, j, Holotype of *C.* (*J.*) *aculabrum*; f, k, *C.* (*J.*) *setosus* from Smallins Cave; g, l, Holotype of *C.* (*J.*) *tartarus*; h, m, Holotype of *C.* (*J.*) *cryptodytes*.


a
b
c
f
e
g
d
h
k
j
l
i
m
n

the lower energy source resulting from the absence of a large colony of bats.

Seasonal data.—First form males were obtained on 31 December 1985, 16 January 1986, 20 February 1986, 8 October 1986, and 25 February 1987. Females carrying eggs or young have not been observed.

Variations.—The most striking variations noted are in the shape and degree of development of the marginal tubercles of the rostrum, the ornamentation of the anteromedian lobe of the epistome, and in the relative width of the areola. The rostral margins may converge almost from the level of the orbit to the base of the acumen, or they may be subparallel or even slightly convex laterally. Moderately well developed marginal tubercles may mark the base of the acumen, but they may be minute, and occasionally are absent (perhaps resulting from injury in an earlier instar) and the angle missing at the base of the acumen. The anteromedian lobe of the epistome is basically in the form of an isosceles triangle with a relatively broad base; however, the anterolateral sides may be slightly concave, unevenly and asymmetrically crenate, and in at least one specimen the anterolateral angles are produced anteriorly (Fig. 2a); in all of the specimens examined, however, there exists an anteromedian, subacute angle. As pointed out above, the width of the areola is decidedly variable, ranging from 17.5 to more than 50 times as long as broad. Other variations occur in the numbers of tubercles on the several podomeres of the cheliped, but they scarcely extend the range of numbers noted in the descriptions of the primary types. Compare Figure 1b, f with 2b, c.

The populations in the two caves seem consistently to differ in two respects: specimens from the type locality exhibit rostra with more strongly convergent lateral margins than do those from Bear Hollow Cave; also, the areola is proportionately narrower (36.3 to 54.5, avg. 43.0 times as long as wide, n = 4) than that in specimens from the latter (17.5 to 35.3, avg. 26.8, n = 7).

Relationships.—There is every reason to believe that the four troglobitic crayfishes of the Ozark Region are more closely allied to one another than any one is to other troglobitic or epigean species. They resemble each other so closely, and the ranges of variation are so similar that one is almost forced to conclude that, unlike the troglobitic *Procambarus* in Florida in which at least three separate origins from epigean ancestors were postulated by Hobbs and Franz (1986), they appear to have been derived from a single stock that gained access to an early subterranean channel in the Ozark uplift. In this stock, a mien that was to become characteristic of all of the troglobitic *Jugicambarus* now known to inhabit the subterranean waters of the Ozark region was soon acquired. The features contributing to the existing similarities are apparently so much in accord with the similar environments in which subsequent isolated populations have become established that few consistently unique qualities, except in secondary sexual characters of the males, can be found in any of them.

The only local clues as to the nature of the ancestral epigean stock that entered the Ozark region must be sought in the very poorly known *C.* (*J.*) *causeyi* (Reimer 1966: 9). But, like its troglobitic relatives, this relict has become so highly adapted (burrowing in seepage areas and in the substrate of small headwater streams) that surely its physiognomy is unlikely to reflect many ancestral qualities of the early epigean Ozarkian *Jugicambarus* stock any better than do those of the troglobites. For example, its strongly compressed body is unique in the subgenus, and few other members of *Cambarus* appear to be so slender. Likely a better appreciation of the visage of the most recent epigean antecedent of the troglobites might be gained by turning to the stream-dwelling *Jugicambarus* frequenting the Cumberland

Plateau and Highland Rim of Tennessee and Kentucky. Perhaps surprising is the observation that marginal spines or tubercles on the rostrum, considered generally to be a primitive feature in crayfish lineages, are lacking in all *Jugicambarus* except the Ozarkian troglobites! Does their presence in these cave dwellers represent a primitive retention or an atavistic recurrence?

Two features seem consistently to set *C. (J.) aculabrum* apart from its close relatives. The anteromedian lobe of the epistome is produced anteriorly in an acute or subacute apex, hence the name accorded the species, and the first pleopod, which lacks even a trace of a groove at the base of the proximolateral lobe, exhibits a strongly reflexed, distally tapering central projection that bears a shallow subapical notch. The following key should aid in the identification of the first form males of the five troglobitic members of the subgenus *Jugicambarus.*

Key to the Troglobitic Members of the Subgenus *Jugicambarus* (Based on first pleopods of first form males)

1. Central projection directed at right angle to shaft of appendage (Fig. 2h, m) .... *C. (J.) cryptodytes*
– Central projection bent more than at right angle to shaft of appendage (Fig. 2i–l) 2
2. Proximolateral lobe of first pleopod set off from shaft by shallow or deep transverse groove (Fig. 2f, g) 3
– Proximolateral lobe of shaft of first pleopod not set off from shaft by transverse groove (Figs. 2d, e) 4
3. Central projection short, not tapering, truncate apically (Fig. 2g, l) .. .. *C. (J.) tartarus*
– Central projection moderately long, and tapering to rounded apex (Fig. 2f, k) .... *C. (J.) setosus*
4. Central projection short and lacking subapical notch (Fig. 2d, i) .... *C. (J.) zophonastes*
– Central projection moderately long and with shallow subapical notch (Fig. 2e, j) ....*C. (J.) aculabrum*

Acknowledgments

We extend our thanks to C. Stanley Todd for the interest, enthusiasm, and assistance provided during the course of a study, by one of us (AVB), of the Ozark caves and their faunas. His help in obtaining the series of specimens on which this report is based was invaluable. We are also grateful to the Arkansas Nongame Preservation Committee for a grant that made the cave study possible. For their comments and criticisms of the manuscript, appreciation is extended to Thomas E. Bowman of the Smithsonian Institution, J. F. Fitzpatrick, Jr., of the University of South Alabama, and H. H. Hobbs, III of Wittenberg University. We also appreciate the assistance of Mark E. Gordon with various aspects of the study.

Literature Cited

Faxon, Walter. 1889. *Cambarus setosus* Faxon. *In* Samuel Garman, Cave animals from southwestern Missouri.—Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College 17(6): 237, pl. 1: figs. 1–3; pl. 2: fig. 1.

Hobbs, Horton H., Jr. 1941. Three new Florida crayfishes of the subgenus *Cambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae).—American Midland Naturalist 26(1):110–121, 2 pls.

———, and M. S. Bedinger. 1964. A new troglobitic crayfish of the genus *Cambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae) from Arkansas with a note on the range of *Cambarus cryptodytes* Hobbs.—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 77(3): 9–15, 11 figs.

———, and Martha R. Cooper. 1972. A new troglobitic crayfish from Oklahoma (Decapoda: Astacidae).—Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington 85(3):49–56. 1 fig.

———, and Richard Franz. 1986. New troglobitic crayfish with comments on its relationship to epigean and other hypogean crayfishes of Florida.—Journal of Crustacean Biology 6(3):509–519, 2 figs.

———, H. H. Hobbs, III, and Margaret A. Daniel. 1977. A review of the troglobitic crustaceans of the Americas.—Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology 244:v + 183 pp, 70 figs.

Reimer, Rollin DeWayne. 1966. Two new species of the genus *Cambarus* from Arkansas (Decapoda, Astacidae).—Tulane Studies in Zoology 13(1): 9–15, 18 figs.

(HHH) Department of Invertebrate Zoology, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560; (AVB) Department of Zoology, University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, pp. 1049–1050

ON THE STATUS OF THE PHYLUM-NAME, AND OTHER NAMES, OF THE VESTIMENTIFERAN TUBE WORMS

Meredith L. Jones

Abstract.—Two phylum-names have been proposed for the same group of animals, the vestimentiferan tube worms of hydrothermal vents and elsewhere. Priority for the phylum-name Vestimentifera Jones, as well as for the classes Axonobranchia Jones and Basibranchia Jones and the orders Riftiida Jones and Lamellibrachiida Jones, is established; these are the senior synonyms for these taxa.

It has come to my attention that there exists a possibility of confusion concerning the valid name of the phylum containing tube worms of the genera *Lamellibrachia, Riftia, Escarpia, Tevnia, Oasisia* and *Ridgeia.*

The phylum Vestimentifera was proposed in a publication dated 30 December 1985 and was available for distribution on that date (Jones 1985). The phylum includes: the class Axonobranchia with the single order Riftiida and the single family Riftiidae, containing the genus *Riftia,* only; and the class Basibranchia with two orders, Lamellibrachiida (with two families, Lamellibrachiidae and Escarpiidae, each monogeneric, with *Lamellibrachia* and *Escarpia,* respectively), and Tevniida (with two families, Tevniidae, with the genera *Tevnia* and *Oasisia,* and Ridgeiidae, with the single genus *Ridgeia*).

The phylum Mesoneurophora was proposed in a publication that bears the date "1985" (Mañé-Garzón and Montero "1985"). The phylum includes a single class, Vestimentifera, with two orders, Lamellibrachida (with the single genus *Lamellibrachia,* with the family Lamellibrachiidae implied) and Ptyllida (with the single genus *Riftia,* with the family Riftiidae implied). This was something of a surprise to me since I had discussed my intent to propose a new phylum for these tube worms during "... un franco y positivo intercambio de ideas" (Mañé-Garzón and Montero "1985":27), when one of the authors visited me in my laboratory on 24 August 1985, my paper being "in press" (Jones 1985).

The two dates involved here suggest that there is a question of priority concerning the validity of the two sets of names of phylum, class, and order, for the date of the phylum Vestimentifera is quite late in the year.

On the back cover of the paper proposing the phylum Mesoneurophora there is printed "INZAURRALDE Prensa" and "Depósito Legal 215257/86." The final two figures of the number suggest that the paper may have been printed in 1986, in spite of the date inscribed, 1985.

Inquiries, by telephone, to INZAURRALDE Press, Montevideo, indicated that the paper was printed and available for distribution on or about 12 June 1986; a request for written confirmation of this date has not been answered as yet.

The number associated with "Depósito Legal," above, is assigned by the Biblioteca Nacional, Montevideo, to publications produced in Uruguay. In response to a request for details concerning the date of publication of the paper and of its availability, the Director of the Department of Public Service of the National Library stated, in a letter, that the date of issue of this number was 19 March 1986 and that their records showed that the paper was available to readers at the Library in July 1986.

A letter to the Editor of the Revista de Biología del Uruguay, dated 6 October 1986, concerning the date of publication of the article in question, has gone unanswered; a similar letter to the authors of the paper, dated 26 February 1987, likewise, has gone unanswered.

It is evident from the comments from the National Library, Montevideo, that there is a priority of date for the publication of 30 December 1985 proposing the phylum Vestimentifera, along the classes and orders proposed with it.

Although it is acknowledged that the International Code of Zoological Nomenclature (International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 1985) does not apply to taxa above the familial level (Article 1 (b) (4)), some guidance is available for the present case; application of Article 21 (c) of the Code indicates that the earliest date of publication of the Uruguayan paper considered here must be 31 December 1985.

In either case, then, the phylum Vestimentifera Jones, the classes Axonobranchia Jones and Basibranchia Jones and the orders Riftiida Jones and Lamellibrachiida Jones have priority, on the basis of date, and the phylum Mesoneurophora Mañé-Garzón & Montero, the class Vestimentifera Mañé-Garzón & Montero and the orders Ptyllida Mañé-Garzón & Montero and Lamellibrachida Mañé-Garzón & Montero are their respective junior synonyms.

I thank F. M. Bayer of this department for comment on and discussion of the manuscript and V. Solís-Weiss, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, for help with translations and in making telephone calls to Uruguay.

Literature Cited

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. 1985. International Code of Zoological Nomenclature, 3rd ed. London, International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature, xx + 338 pp.

Jones, M. L. 1985. On the Vestimentifera, new phylum: Six new species, and other taxa, from hydrothermal vents and elsewhere.—Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington 6:117–158.

Mañé-Garzón, F., and R. Montero. "1985." Sobre una nueva forma de verme tubícola-Lamellibrachia victori [sic] n. sp. (Vestimentifera)-Proposición de un nuevo phylum: Mesoneurophora.—Revista de Biología del Uruguay 8(1): 1–28.

Department of Invertebrate Zoology, Division of Worms, NHB-163, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, p. 1051

PUBLICATION OF THE *OFFICIAL LISTS AND INDEXES OF NAMES AND WORKS IN ZOOLOGY*

The 1987 edition of the "Official Lists and Indexes . . ." has been published by the International Trust for Zoological Nomenclature. This publication records for the first time in a single volume all the animal names and the titles of works on which the International Commission has ruled since it was set up in 1895. The volume comprises 366 pages and includes 9900 entries. References are arranged alphabetically in four sections: family-group names, generic names, specific names, and titles of works.

In North America, copies may be ordered from the American Association for Zoological Nomenclature (AAZN, % NHB Stop 163, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC 20560). The cost is $110.00 ($100.00 to AAZN members).

PROC. BIOL. SOC. WASH.
100(4), 1987, p. 1052

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON PROCEEDINGS

114th Annual Meeting, 27 May 1987

The meeting was called to order by Austin Williams at 1:00 p.m. in the Waldo Schmitt Room, National Museum of Natural History.

Don Wilson, Treasurer, reported that income from dues, subscriptions, and page charges were higher in 1986 than they had been in 1985, but that income from the sale of past issues of the Proceedings was, inexplicably, down. Total income for 1896 was $101,725.00. The estimated income for 1987 is $91,300.00, and the estimated expenditures are $67,500.00—leaving about $23,000.00 available to subsidize page charges. Austin noted that the report had been approved by the Council, and no questions were asked.

Brian Kensley, Editor, then reported on Volume 99 of the Proceedings. Ninety papers, totaling 770 pages, were published in 1986 and the number of papers related to botany seems to be increasing. It was noted that papers submitted by individuals unable to pay page-charges were currently subject to publication delays of up to a year. Unpaid papers now account for about 50 pages per issue, and Brian hopes that additional funds will be available to increase this to 60 pages per issue. There were no comments on this report.

Austin announced that the Nominations Committee, consisting of Richard P. Vari, Stanley M. Weitzman, and Donald B. Whitehead, will circulate an election ballot later in the year.

Bruce Collette moved that the meeting be adjourned; Ted Bayer seconded the motion; the meeting was adjourned at 1:30 p.m.

Respectively submitted,
C. W. Hart, Jr.
Secretary

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Content.—The *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* contains papers bearing on systematics in the biological sciences (botany, zoology, and paleontology), and notices of business transacted at meetings of the Society. Except at the direction of the Council, only manuscripts by Society members will be accepted. Papers are published in English (except for Latin diagnoses/descriptions of plant taxa), with a summary in an alternate language when appropriate.

Submission of manuscripts.—Submit manuscripts to the Editor, Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, National Museum of Natural History NHB-163, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Review.—One of the Society's aims is to give its members an opportunity for prompt publication of their shorter contributions. Manuscripts are reviewed in order of receipt by a board of Associate Editors and appropriate referees.

Proofs.—First proofs are submitted to authors for correction and approval. Reprint orders are taken with returned proofs.

Publication charges.—Authors are asked to assume publication costs of page-charges, tabular material, and figures, at the lowest possible rates. Authors are required to pay the charges for figures, tables, changes at proof stage, and reprints. Payment of full costs will facilitate speedy publication.

Costs: Printed page @ $60.00, figures @ $10.00, tabular material $3.00 per printed inch. One ms. page = approx. 0.4 printed page.

Presentation.—Manuscripts should be typed **double-spaced throughout** (including tables, legends, and footnotes) on one side of 8½ × 11 inch sheets, with at least one inch of margin all around. Manuscripts in dot-matrix will not be accepted. Submit two facsimiles (including illustrations) with the original, and retain an author's copy. Pages must be numbered consecutively. Underline singly scientific names of genera and lower categories; leave other indications to the editor.

The sequence of material should be: Title, Author(s), Abstract, Text, Acknowledgments, Literature Cited, Author's(s') Address(es), Appendix, Figure Legends, Figures (each numbered and identified), Tables (**double-spaced throughout**, each table numbered with an Arabic numeral and with heading provided).

Clarity of presentation, and requirements of taxonomic and nomenclatural procedures necessitate reasonable consistency in the organization of papers. Telegraphic style is required for descriptions and diagnoses. Literature citations in the text should be in abbreviated style (author, date, page), except in botanical synonymies, with unabbreviated citations of journals and books in the Literature Cited sections. Direct quotations in the text must be accompanied by author, date, **and pagination.** The establishment of new taxa must conform with the requirements of the appropriate international codes of nomenclature. When appropriate, accounts of new taxa must cite a type specimen deposited in an institutional collection.

Examples of journal and book citations:

Eigenmann, C. H. 1915. The Cheirodontidae, a subfamily of minute characid fishes of South America.—Memoirs of the Carnegie Museum 7(1):1–99.

Ridgely, R. S. 1976. A guide to the birds of Panama. Princeton, New Jersey, Princeton University Press, 354 pp.

Olson, S. L. 1973. The fossil record of birds. Pp. 79–238 *in* D. Farner, J. King, and K. Parkes, eds., Avian biology, volume 8. Academic Press, New York.

Figures and tables with their legends and headings should be self-explanatory, not requiring reference to the text. Indicate figure and table placement in pencil in the margin of the manuscript. Plan illustrations in proportions that will efficiently use space on the type bed of the Proceedings. **Original illustrations should not exceed 15 × 24 inches.** Figures requiring solid black backgrounds should be indicated as such when the manuscript is submitted, but should not be masked.

CONTENTS

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF
WASHINGTON

INDEX
VOLUMES 1–100
1880–1987

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON

Volumes 1–100 inclusive

1880–1987

PHYLLIS SPANGLER

Compiler

Editors: Phyllis Spangler and C. Brian Robbins

Associate Editors

Invertebrates:	Thomas E. Bowman Stephen D. Cairns
Insects:	Paul J. Spangler
Vertebrates:	G. David Johnson
Plants:	David B. Lellinger

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS AND TITLES

0001	Abele, L. G. A new species of *Sesarma, S. (Holometopus) rubinofforum,* from the Pacific coast of Panama (Crustacea, Decapoda, Grapsidae)	86:333-337
0002	Abele, L. G. A new species of freshwater shrimp (genus *Atya)* from the Pacific drainages of Panamá	88:51-58
0003	Abele, L. G. The taxonomic status of *Sesarma festae* Nobili, 1901, *S. ophioderma* Nobili, 1901, and *S. biolleyi* Rathbun, 1906 (Crustacea, Decapoda, Grapsidae) in the eastern Pacific	89:631-643
0004	Abele, L. G. Rediscovery of *Sesarma aequatoriale* Ortmann, 1894 in the eastern Pacific (Crustacea, Decapoda, Grapsidae)	90:495-504
0005	Abele, L. G. A reevaluation of *Sesarma barbimanum* Cano, 1889 and *S. crassipes* Cano, 1889 (Crustacea: Decapoda: Grapsidae)	92:176-183
0006	Abele, L. G., & I. E. Efford. A new species of *Lepidopa, L. dexterae,* (Anomura, Albuneidae), from the Caribbean coast of Panama	84:501-506
0007	Abele, L. G., & W. Kim. Notes on the freshwater shrimps of Isla del Coco with the description of *Macrobrachium cocoense,* new species	97:951-960
0008	Adis, J., & R. C. Froeschner. Notes on distribution of some Latin American cotton-stainers *(Dysdercus:* Pyrrhocoridae: Hemiptera) and remarks on the biology of *Dysdercus urbahni* Schmidt	95:371-376
0009	Adkison, D. L. Description of *Dactylokepon sulcipes* n. sp. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Bopyridae) and notes on *D. caribaeus*	95:702-708
0010	Adkison, D. L. *Probopyrinella heardi* n. sp. (Isopoda: Bopyridae) a branchial parasite of the hippolytid shrimp *Latreutes parvulus* (Decapoda: Caridea)	97:550-554
0011	Adkison, D. L. Two new species of *Gigantione* Kossmann (Isopoda: Epicaridea: Bopyridae) from the western North Atlantic	97:761-772
0012	Adkison, D. L., & R. W. Heard. Description of a new genus and species of Pseudioninae (Isopoda: Bopyridae) parasite of the hermit crab *Pagurus annulipes* (Stimpson) from North Carolina	91:408-417
0013	Adkison, D. L., R. W. Heard, & G. T. Clark. Description of the male and notes on the female of *Argeiopsis inhacae* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Bopyridae)	95:334-337
0014	Adkison, D. L., & T. S. Hopkins. *Tectasquilla lutzae,* new genus and species (Crustacea: Stomatopoda: Lysiosquillidae) from the Gulf of Mexico	97:532-537
0015	Ahearn, M. E., & J. F. Lance. A new species of *Neochoerus* (Rodentia: Hydrochoeridae) from the Blancan (Late Pliocene) of North America	93:435-442
0016	Aldrich, J. A new subspecies of sandhill crane from Mississippi	85:63-70
0017	Aldrich, J. W. New bobwhite from northeastern Mexico	55:67-69
0018	Aldrich, J. W. A new fox sparrow from the northwestern United States	56:163-166
0019	Aldrich, J. W. Notes on the Steller jays *(Cyanocitta stelleri)* of southern Mexico	57:23-24
0020	Aldrich, J. W. New subspecies of birds from western North America	59:129-135
0021	Aldrich, J. W. A new house finch from the Palouse country of the northwestern United States	62:29-30
0022	Aldrich, J. W. Geographic variation in white-winged doves with reference to possible source of new Florida population	94:641-651
0023	Aldrich, T. H. New molluskan names	36:199
0024	Alfaro, A. A new owl from Costa Rica	18:217
0025	Allan, P. *Craspedacusta sowerbii* in Maryland	65:109
0026	Allard, H. A. The stridulations of some "katydids"	23:35-40
0027	Allard, H. A. The drumming spider *(Lycosa gulosa* Walckenaer)	49:67-68
0028	Allen, G. M. The type locality of *Ametrida minor* H. Allen	15:88-89

0029	Allen, G. M. The mammals of Margarita Island, Venezuela	15:91-97
0030	Allen, G. M. Notes on Bahama bats	18:65-71
0031	Allen, G. M. The west African forest pig *(Hylochoerus rimator* Thomas)	23:49-51
0032	Allen, G. M. Mammals from Yunnan and Tonkin	25:177-179
0033	Allen, G. M. A new bat from Tonkin	26:213-214
0034	Allen, G. M. A new bat from Mexico	27:109-111
0035	Allen, G. M. The water shrew of Nova Scotia	28:15-17
0036	Allen, G. M. Two undescribed West Indian bats	30:165-170
0037	Allen, G. M. The pampa fox of the Bogota savanna	36:55-57
0038	Allen, G. R. *Bodianus bimaculatus,* a new species of Wrasse (Pisces: Labridae) from the Palau Archipelago	86:385-389
0039	Allen, G. R., & R. Lubbock. *Glyphidodontops springeri,* a new species of damelfish (Pomacentridae) from the Philippine and Molucca Islands	88:345-350
0040	Allen, J. A. The systematic name of the Cuban red bat	13:165
0041	Allen, J. A. The proper name of the viscacha	13:183-184
0042	Allen, J. A. The generic names *Myrmecophaga* and *Tamandua,* and the specific names of the opossums of the genus *Didelphis*	14:91-93
0044	Allen, J. A. The proper generic names of the viscacha, chinchillas, and their allies	14:181-182
0045	Allen, J. A. Notes on the names of a few South American mammals	14:183-185
0046	Allen, J. A. A further note on the generic names of the Mephitinae	15:59-66
0047	Allen, J. A. A futher note on the name of the Argentine viscacha	15:196
0048	Allen, J. A. Notes on *Phoca nigra* Pallas	16:49
0049	Allen, J. A. Note on *Sciurus mollipilosus* Audubon and Bachman	16:126
0050	Allen, J. A. The proper name of the Mexican *Tamandua*	19:200
0051	Allen, J. A. The generic names *Speothos* and *Icticyon*	27:147
0052	Allen, J. A. The genotypes of *Echimys* and *Loncheres*	29:205-206
0053	Allison, A. The occurrence of certain tropical plants in Mississippi	15:195
0054	Allison, A. The occurrence of *Cardiospermum halicacabum* Linn. in Louisiana	15:247
0055	Alvarez, R., & S. L. Olson. A new merganser from the Miocene of Virginia (Aves: Anatidae)	91:522-532
0056	Alvarez-Noguera, F. *Pseudothelphusa mexicana,* a new freshwater crab from the State of Guerrero, Mexico (Brachyura: Pseudothelphusidae)	100:1-3
0057	Alvariño, A. *Spadella gaetanoi*, a new benthic chaetognath from Hawaii	91:650-657
0058	Alvariño, A. *Spadella legazpichessi,* a new benthic chaetognath from Enewetak, Marshall Islands	94:107-121
0059	Alvariño, A. *Nectocarmen antonioi,* a new Prayinae, Calycophorae, Siphonophora from California	96:339-348
0060	Alvariño, A. *Spadella pimukatharos,* a new benthic chaetognath from Santa Catalina Island, California	100:125-133
0061	Alvariño, A., & K. R. Frankwick. *Heteropyramis alcala* and *Thalassophyes ferrarii,* new species of Clausophyidae (Calycophorae: Siphonophorae) from the South Pacific	96:686-692
0062	Alvariño, A., & J. M. Wojtan. Three new species of *Lensia,* and description of the eudoxia stages of *Lensia reticulata* and *Lensia lelouveteau* (Calycophorae: Siphonophorae)	97:49-59
0063	Ames, O. A new species of *Habenaria* from Cuba	16:117-118
0064	Ames, O. Additions to the orchid flora of Florida	17:115-117
0065	Ames, O. Three new orchid species	17:119-120
0066	Ames, O. Notes on orchids new to Florida	19:1-2
0067	Ames, O. Descriptions of new species of *Acoridium* from the Philippines	19:143-153
0068	Ames, O. Additions to the orchid flora of Panama	34:149-154

0069	Ames, O. Descriptions of new orchids from tropical America with nomenclatorial changes	35:81-87
0070	Ames, O. A new species of *Pleurothallis* from Central America	44:41-42
0071	Ames, O. An addition to the flora of Honduras	44:43-44
0072	Ames, O. A new *Bletia* from Honduras	45:1-2
0073	Ames, O. Additions to the orchid flora of the United States	45:3-4
0074	Ames, O., & C. Schweinfurth. A new species of *Pleurothallis* from Mexico	43:195-196
0075	Amin, O. M. On the species and populations of the genus *Acanthocephalus* (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from North American freshwater fishes: a cladistic analysis	99:574-579
0076	Ananthakrishnan, T. N. Allometry and speciation in *Ecacanthothrips* Bagnall	74:275-280
0077	Anderson, S. Conspecificity of *Plagiodontia aedium* and *P. hylaeum* (Rodentia)	78:95-97
0078	Anderson, W. D., Jr., & G. D. Johnson. A new species of *Callanthias* (Pisces: Perciformes: Percoidei: Callanthiidae) from the southeastern Pacific Ocean	97:942-950
0079	Anderson, W. D., Jr., H. T. Kami, & G. D. Johnson. A new genus of Pacific Etelinae (Pisces: Lutjanidae) with redescription of the type-species	90:89-98
0080	Anderson, W. D., Jr., P. K. Talwar, & G. D. Johnson. A replacement name for *Tangia* Chan (Pisces: Perciformes: Lutjanidae) with redescriptions of the genus and type-species	89:509-517
0081	Ashlock, P. D. New synonymies and generic changes in the Lygaeidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera)	73:235-238
0082	Ayensu, E. S. Studies on pollen morphology in the Velloziaceae	85:469-479
0083	Báez R., P. *Eupleurodon peruvianus* (Rathbun, 1923); a species of crab newly recorded from Chile (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	98:561-563
0084	Bailey, R. M., & E. O. Wiley. Identification of the American cyprinodontid fish *Hydrargira swampina* Lacépède	89:477-480
0085	Bailey, V. List of mammals of the District of Columbia	10:93-101
0086	Bailey, V. Revision of the American voles of the genus *Evotomys*	11:113-138
0087	Bailey, V. A new species of *Evotomys* from British Columbia	12:21-22
0088	Bailey, V. Descriptions of eleven new species and subspecies of voles	12:85-90
0089	Bailey, V. Synopsis of the North American species of *Sigmodon*	15:101-116
0090	Bailey, V. Seven new mammals from western Texas	15:117-120
0091	Bailey, V. Identity of *Thomomys umbrinus* (Richardson)	19:3-6
0092	Bailey, V. A new white-footed mouse from Texas	19:57
0093	Bailey, V. Two new pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys*	23:79-80
0094	Bailey, V. A new subspecies of mountain sheep from western Texas and southeastern New Mexico	25:109-110
0095	Bailey, V. Ten new mammals from New Mexico	26:129-134
0096	Bailey, V. Two new subspecies of North American beavers	26:191-193
0097	Bailey, V. Eleven new species and subspecies of pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys*	27:115-118
0098	Bailey, V. A new subspecies of meadow mouse from Wyoming	30:29-30
0099	Bailey, V. A new subspecies of chipmunk from the Yellowstone National Park	31:31-32
0100	Bailey, V. Mammals of the District of Columbia	36:103-138
0101	Bailey, V. The northwestern white-tail deer	45:43-44
0102	Bailey, V. The Oregon antelope	45:45-46
0103	Bailey, V. Buffalo of the Malheur Valley, Oregon	45:47-48
0104	Bailey, V. A new name for the Rocky Mountain elk	48:187-189
0105	Baker, A. C. The dimorphs of species of *Chaitophorus*	31:85-87
0106	Baker, A. C. Fitch's thorn leaf aphis	32:185-186
0107	Baker, A. C. *Anuraphis longicauda*, a new aphid injurious to plum trees	33:93-95

0108	Baker, E. W. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XV. Descriptions of the stages of *Chaetodactylus krombeini,* new species, a mite associated with the bee, *Osmia lignaria* Say (Acarina: Chaetodactylidae)	75:227-236
0109	Baker, F. Darwin on the expression of the emotions	1:87-92
0110	Baker, H. R. A redescription of *Tubificoides heterochaetus* (Michaelsen) (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	94:564-568
0111	Baker, H. R. A note on the genitalia of *Potamothrix hammoniensis* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	95:563-566
0112	Baker, H. R., & C. Erséus. *Peosidrilus biprostatus* n. g., n. sp., a marine tubificid (Oligochaeta) from the eastern United States	92:505-509
0113	Baker, J. H. *Sarsiella pseudospinosa,* a new marine ostracod (Myodocopina; Sarsiellidae) from southern California	90:43-48
0114	Baker, R. H. A new race of *Rhipidura rufifrons* from Rota Island, Mariana Islands	59:77-78
0115	Baker, R. H. A new species of bat (genus *Myotis)* from Coahuila, México	68:165-166
0116	Baker, R. H., & B. P. Glass. The taxonomic status of the pocket gophers, *Geomys bursarius* and *Geomys breviceps*	64:55-58
0117	Baker, R. H., & R. M. Hankins. A new subspecies of snowshoe rabbit from Wyoming	63:63-64
0118	Ball, E. D. Descriptions of some new tree hoppers from the United States	16:177-182
0119	Ball, E. D. Some new Homoptera from the south and southwest	18:117-120
0120	Ball, E. D. Some remarkable new leaf-hoppers of the family Fulgoridae	22:197-203
0121	Ball, E. D. New genera and species of Issidae (Fulgoridae)	23:41-45
0122	Ball, E. D. New genera and species of Acocephalinae [Homoptera]	28:165-168
0123	Ball, E. D. A new genus and three new species of North American Membracidae (Hemiptera)	31:27-29
0124	Ball, E. D. The smallest known leaf hopper	34:23-24
0125	Ball, E. D. Some new treehoppers from the south and southwest	45:75-82
0126	Ball, E. D. Some new treehoppers from the southwest with notes on others	46:25-32
0127	Ball, E. D. Notes on *Philaronia abjecta* Uhler (Homoptera: Cercopidae)	47:113
0128	Ball, E. D. Some new species of cicadellian leafhoppers with food plant notes on others	49:17-23
0129	Ball, E. D. Some new Issidae with notes on others (Homoptera--Fulgoridae)	49:155-157
0130	Ball, E. D. New N. A. leafhoppers belonging to *Parabolocratus* and related genera	50:129-132
0131	Ball, W. H. Some notes on rare birds of the Washington region	45:165-166
0132	Balouet, J. C., & S. L. Olson. A new extinct species of giant pigeon (Columbidae: *Ducula)* from archeological deposits on Wallis (Uvea) Island, South Pacific	100:769-775
0133	Banarescu, P. M. & T. T. Nalbant. Some new Chinese minnows (Pisces, Cypriniformes)	81:335-346
0134	Bangs, O. *Synaptomys cooperii* Baird in eastern Massachusetts; with notes on *Synaptomys stonei* Rhoads, especially as to the validity of this species	9:99-104
0135	Bangs, O. Description of a new field mouse *(Arvicola terraenovae* sp. nov.) from Codroy, Newfoundland	9:129-132
0136	Bangs, O. Description of a new musk rat from Codroy, Newfoundland	9:133-138
0137	Bangs, O. A review of the weasels of eastern North America	10:1-24
0138	Bangs, O. The Florida deer	10:25-28

0139	Bangs, O. On a small collection of mammals from Lake Edward, Quebec	10:45-52
0140	Bangs, O. The cotton mouse, *Peromyscus gossypinus*	10:119-125
0141	Bangs, O. Some new mammals from Indian Territory and Missouri	10:135-138
0142	Bangs, O. The skunks of the genus *Mephitis* of eastern North America	10:139-144
0143	Bangs, O. A review of the squirrels of eastern North America	10:145-167
0144	Bangs, O. Notes on the lynxes of eastern North America, with descriptions of two new species	11:47-51
0145	Bangs, O. Description of a new red fox from Nova Scotia	11:53-55
0146	Bangs, O. On a small collection of mammals from Hamilton Inlet, Labrador	11:235-240
0147	Bangs, O. A new race of pine squirrel from the coast region of northern California	11:281-282
0148	Bangs, O. Descriptions of two new skunks of the genus *Mephitis*	12:31-33
0149	Bangs, O. Descriptions of the Newfoundland otter and red fox	12:35-38
0150	Bangs, O. The eastern races of the American varying hare, with descripton of a new subspecies from Nova Scotia	12:77-82
0151	Bangs, O. Description of a new white-footed mouse from the Mount Baker Range, British Columbia	12:83-84
0152	Bangs, O. A new raccoon from Nassau Island, Bahamas	12:91-92
0153	Bangs, O. Description of a new fox from Santa Marta, Colombia	12:93-94
0154	Bangs, O. A new murine opossum from Margarita Island	12:95-96
0155	Bangs, O. On some birds from Santa Marta, Colombia	12:131-144
0156	Bangs, O. On some birds from Pueblo Viejo, Colombia	12:157-160
0157	Bangs, O. Descriptions of some new mammals from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	12:161-165
0158	Bangs, O. A new race of the little harvest mouse from West Virginia	12:167-168
0159	Bangs, O. On some birds from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	12:171-182
0160	Bangs, O. On *Sciurus variabilis* from the Santa Marta Region of Colombia	12:183-186
0161	Bangs, O. A new rock vole from Labrador	12:187-188
0162	Bangs, O. A new *Sigmodon* from the Santa Marta Region of Colombia	12:189-190
0163	Bangs, O. A new pigmy *Oryzomys* from the Santa Marta Region of Colombia	13:9-10
0164	Bangs, O. The Florida puma	13:15-17
0165	Bangs, O. On some new or rare birds from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	13:91-108
0166	Bangs, O. Description of a new *Neotoma* from Mexico	16:89-90
0167	Bangs, O. The proper name of the redwood chickaree	16:99-100
0168	Bangs, O. Two new subspecies of tropical American tyrant birds	17:113-114
0169	Bangs, O. A correction of Barrows' record of *Coccyzus pumilus* from Concepcion del Uruguay	17:165-166
0170	Bangs, O. On a supposed continental specimen of *Solenodon*	17:166-167
0171	Bangs, O. Descriptions of seven new subspecies of American birds	18:151-156
0172	Bangs, O. What is *Icterus gualanensis* Underwood?	18:167-169
0173	Bangs, O. The name of the Panama green honey creeper	18:186
0174	Bangs, O. The names of the passenger pigeon and the mourning dove	19:43-44
0175	Bangs, O. Notes on birds from Costa Rica and Chiriqui, with descriptions of new forms and new records for Costa Rica	19:101-112
0176	Bangs, O. A new race of the hepatic tanager	20:29-30
0177	Bangs, O. An owl, *Rhinoptynx clamator* (Vieill.), added to the Costa Rican ornis	20:31-32
0178	Bangs, O. A new race of the mangrove cuckoo, from Grenada and the Grenadines	20:53-54
0179	Bangs, O. A new spiny-tail from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	20:55

0180	Bangs, O. Notes on birds from western Colombia	21:157-161
0181	Bangs, O. A new tyrant-bird from the Santa Marta region of Colombia	21:163
0182	Bangs, O. Notes on some rare or not well-known Costa Rican birds	22:29-38
0183	Bangs, O. Unrecorded specimens of two rare Hawaiian birds	23:67-69
0184	Bangs, O. New or rare birds from western Colombia	23:71-75
0185	Bangs, O. A new humming bird from the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	23:105-106
0186	Bangs, O. A new tinamou from Lake Titicaca	23:107
0187	Bangs, O. Two new woodpeckers from the Isle of Pines, West Indies	23:173-174
0188	Bangs, O. A new bell-bird from Auckland Island	24:23-24
0189	Bangs, O. Two new birds from the island of Molokai	24:29-30
0190	Bangs, O. A new fantail from the Chatham Islands	24:41
0191	Bangs, O. Descriptions of new American birds	24:187-190
0192	Bangs, O. A new swift from Palestine	24:195-196
0193	Bangs, O. The green heron of the Maldives	26:93-94
0194	Bangs, O. A new warbler from western China	26:95
0195	Bangs, O. Three new subspecies of birds from eastern Mexico and Yucatan	28:125-126
0196	Bangs, O., & M. E. Peck. On some rare and new birds from British Honduras	21:43-46
0197	Bangs, O. & T. E. Penard. *Lophotriccus* versus *Cometornis*	34:78
0198	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard. A new name for *Pachyramphus polychopteris costaricensis* Chubb	34:78
0199	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard. Descriptions of six new subspecies of American birds	34:89-92
0200	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard The identity of *Attila flammulatus* Lafresnaye	35:223-224
0201	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard. The type of *Pachyramphus polychopterus* (Vieillot)	35:225
0202	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard. A new name for the rufous-chested flycatcher	35:225
0203	Bangs, O., & T. E. Penard. The identity of *Hylophilus leucophrys* Lafresnaye	35:226
0204	Banks, N., C. T. Greene, W. L. McAtee, & R. C. Shannon. District of Columbia Diptera: Syrphidae	29:173-203
0205	Banks, R. C. A new insular subspecies of spiny pocket mouse (Mammalia; Rodentia)	80:101-103
0206	Banks, R. C., & W. H. Bohl. Pentland's tinamou in Argentina (Aves: Tinamidae)	81:485-489
0207	Banks, R. C. A review of the crested tinamous (Aves: Tinamidae)	89:529-544
0208	Banks, R. C. Subspecies of the Glaucous Gull, *Larus hyperboreus* (Aves: Charadriiformes)	99:149-159
0209	Banks, R. C., & M. R. Browning. Correct citations for some North American bird taxa	92:195-203
0210	Banse, K. Polychaetous annelids from Puget Sound and the San Juan Archipelago, Washington	76:197-208
0211	Banse, K. *Streptosyllis latipalpa,* new species (Polychaeta, Syllidae) from Puget Sound (Washington)	81:151-153
0212	Banse, K. The small species of *Euchone* Malmgren (Sabellidae, Polychaeta)	83:387-408
0213	Banse, K. *Acrocirrus columbianus* and *A. occipitalis,* two new polychaetes (Acrocirridae) from the northeast Pacific Ocean	91:923-928
0214	Banse, K., & G. Hartmann-Schröder. Synonyms of *Protodorvillea egena* (Ehlers) (Eunicidae, Polychaeta)	77:241-242
0215	Banse, K., & F. H. Nichols. Two new species and three new records of benthic polychaetes from Puget Sound (Washington)	81:223-230

0216	Barber, C. M. Notes on little-known New Mexican mammals and species apparently not recorded from the territory	15:191-193
0217	Barber, H. S. The remarkable life-history of a new family (Micromalthidae) of beetles	26:185-190
0218	Barber, H. S. The breeding place of *Dermestes elongatus* LeConte	27:146
0219	Barbour, C. D., & S. Contreras. *Algansea monticola*, a new cyprinid fish from the Pacific Slope of Central Mexico	81:101-107
0220	Barbour, T. A new species of flying lizard from Sarawak, Borneo	16:59-60
0221	Barbour, T. Two new species of Chamaeleon	16:61-62
0222	Barbour, T. A new batrachian from Sarawak, Borneo	17:51
0223	Barbour, T. Notes on *Rhinomuraena*	21:39-41
0224	Barbour, T. Some new Amphibia Salientia	21:189-190
0225	Barbour, T. Corrections regarding the names of two recently described Amphibia Salientia	22:89
0226	Barbour, T. A new genus of Amphibia Salientia from Dutch New Guinea	23:89-90
0227	Barbour, T. A note regarding the green *Anolis* from the northern Bahamas	23:99-100
0228	Barbour, T. *Eleutherodactylus ricordii* in Florida	23:100
0229	Barbour, T. A new colubrine snake from Java	23:169-170
0230	Barbour, T. New lizards and a new toad from the Dutch East Indies, with notes on other species	24:15-21
0231	Barbour, T. Notes on some birds from the island of Grenada	24:57-59
0232	Barbour, T. A new race of chameleons from British East Africa	24:219-220
0233	Barbour, T. Two preoccupied names	25:187
0234	Barbour, T. *Physignathus cocincinus* and its subspecies	25:191-192
0235	Barbour, T. Reptiles and amphibians from eastern Sudan	26:145-149
0236	Barbour, T. A new snake from northern Brazil	27:199-200
0237	Barbour, T. On some Australasian reptiles	27:201-205
0238	Barbour, T. Recent notes regarding West Indian reptiles and amphibians	28:71-78
0239	Barbour, T. A new snake from southern Peru	28:149-150
0240	Barbour, T. A new *Tantilla* from Mexico	29:93-94
0241	Barbour, T. Additional notes on West Indian reptiles and amphibians	29:215-220
0242	Barbour, T. Amphibians and reptiles from Tobago	29:221-224
0243	Barbour, T. Notes on the herpetology of the Virgin Islands	30:97-103
0244	Barbour, T. A new Antillean *Sphaerodactylus*	30:163-164
0245	Barbour, T. A new rock iguana from Porto Rico	32:145-147
0246	Barbour, T. On a small collection of reptiles from Argentina	34:139-141
0247	Barbour, T. Three new neotropical Salientia	35:111-113
0248	Barbour, T. A new snake from southwest Africa	35:229-230
0249	Barbour, T. A new *Gymnophis* from Colombia	37:125
0250	Barbour, T. New neotropical lizards	38:101-102
0251	Barbour, T. Two new Bornean snakes	40:127-128
0252	Barbour, T. Notes on *"Nectophryne."*	51:191-195
0253	Barbour, T., & E. R. Dunn. Herpetological novelties	34:157-162
0254	Barbour, T., & C. T. Ramsden. A new *Anolis* from Cuba	29:19-20
0255	Barkalow, F. S., Jr. *Sciurus niger cinereus* Linne neotype designation	69:13-17
0256	Barnard, J. L. Affinities of *Paraniphargus lelouparum* Monod, a blind anchialine amphipod (Crustacea) from the Galapagos Islands	89:421-431
0257	Barnard, J. L. A new species of *Synchelidium* (Crustacea, Amphipoda) from sand beaches in California	90:877-883
0258	Barnard, J. L. Revision of American species of the marine amphipod genus *Paraphoxus* (Gammaridea: Phoxocephalidae)	92:368-379
0259	Barnard, J. L. Revision of *Metharpinia* and *Microphoxus* (marine phoxocephalid Amphipoda from the Americas)	93:104-135

0260	Barnard, J. L. The genus *Grandifoxus* (Crustacea: Amphipoda: Phoxocephalidae) from the northeastern Pacific Ocean	93:490-514
0261	Barnard, J. L. Redescription of *Iphiplateia whiteleggei,* a New Guinea marine amphipod (Crustacea)	94:1211-1218
0262	Barnard, J. L., & C. M. Barnard. Two new phoxocephalid genera, *Fuegiphoxus* and *Phoxorgia,* from Magellanic South America (Amphipoda: Crustacea)	93:849-874
0263	Barnard, J. L., & C. M. Barnard. The amphipod genera *Eobrolgus* and *Eyakia* (Crustacea: Phoxocephalidae) in the Pacific Ocean	94:295-313
0264	Barnard, J. L., & J. Clark. A new sea-cave amphipod from Bermuda (Dulichiidae)	98:1048-1053
0265	Barnard, J. L., & M. M. Drummond. Clarification of five genera of Phoxocephalidae (marine Amphipoda)	88:515-547
0266	Barnard, J. L., & M. M. Drummond. Redescription of *Exoediceros fossor* (Stimpson, 1856) an Australian marine fossorial Amphipod, the type-genus of the new family Exoedicerotidae	95:610-620
0267	Barnard, J. L., & G. S. Karaman. Classificatory revisions in gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea), part 2	95:167-187
0268	Barnard, J. L., & G. S. Karaman. Revisions in classification of gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea), part 3	100:856-875
0269	Barnard, J. L., & J. D. Thomas. Two new species of the *Siphonoecetes* complex from the Arabian Gulf and Borneo (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	97:864-881
0270	Barnard, J. L., & J. D. Thomas. New species of *Neomegamphopus* from tropical America (Crustacea: Marine Amphipoda)	100:147-163
0271	Barnard, J. L., & J. D. Thomas. A new species of *Chevalia* from the Caribbean Sea (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	100:532-542
0272	Barnard, W. S. Some results by massage et contre-coup	2:116-117
0273	Barr, D. J. *Enantiosis cavernicola,* a new genus and species of demersal copepod (Calanoida: Epacteriscidae) from San Salvador Island, Bahamas	97:160-166
0274	Barreca, J. L. Synonymy of *Tenonia priops* (Hartman) (Polychaeta: Polynoidae)	97:801-803
0275	Barton, A. J. A statistical study of *Thamnophis brachystoma* (Cope) with comments on the kinship of *T. butleri* (Cope)	69:71-81
0276	Bartsch, P. A new landshell from California	16:103-104
0277	Bartsch, P. *Sonorella wolcottiana*--a correction	17:101
0278	Bartsch, P. A new shipworm from the United States	21:211-212
0279	Bartsch, P. The status of the tunicate genera *Appendicularia* and *Fritillaria*	28:145-146
0280	Bartsch, P. Additions to the Haitian avifauna	30:131-132
0281	Bartsch, P. Two new species of fossil marine shells from California . .	31:79-80
0282	Bartsch, P. A new fossil pryamidellid mollusk from the west coast of America	31:81
0283	Bartsch, P. A new marine mollusk of the genus *Cerithiopsis* from Florida	31:135-136
0284	Bartsch, P. Four new mollusks from the Philippine Islands	31:153-154
0285	Bartsch, P. New marine mollusks from the Philippine Islands	31:181-187
0286	Bartsch, P. Three new Philippine Island land shells	31:199-201
0287	Bartsch, P. Critical remarks on Philippine landshells with descriptions of new forms	32:15-19
0288	Bartsch, P. Critical remarks on Philippine Island land shells	32:177-183
0289	Bartsch, P. Two new landshells from California	32:247-248
0290	Bartsch, P. A new shipworm	33:69-70
0291	Bartsch, P. A new classification of the shipworms and descriptions of some new wood boring mollusks	34:25-32
0292	Bartsch, P. New marine mollusks from the west coast of America . . .	34:33-39
0293	Bartsch, P. Additions to our knowledge of shipworms	36:95-101

0294	Bartsch, P. Stenomorph, a new term in taxonomy	36:199
0295	Bartsch, P. A new intermediate host of the Asiatic blood fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum*	49:139-141
0296	Bartsch, P. A synopsis of the Philippine land mollusks of the subgenus *Ryssota*	51:101-119
0297	Bartsch, P. A synopsis of Philippine land mollusks of the subgenera *Lamarckiella* and *Pararyssota* of the genus *Ryssota*	52:41-56
0298	Bartsch, P. The correct name of the Florida *Hydatina*	53:92
0299	Bartsch, P. The nomenclatorial status of certain northern turritid mollusks	54:1-13
0300	Bartsch, P. A synopsis of the Philippine land mollusks of the genus *Hemitrichia*	55:27-44
0301	Bartsch, P. A new genus of Cuban urocoptid mollusks	56:31
0302	Bartsch, P. Some notes upon west American turrid mollusks	57:25-29
0303	Bartsch, P. Some turrid mollusks of Monterey Bay and vinicity	57:57-68
0304	Bartsch, P. A new *Tomocyclus* from Mexico	58:63
0305	Bartsch, P. A new subspecies of *Helicostyla florida* from Mindoro, Philippine Islands	59:179
0306	Bartsch, P., & H. A. Rehder. New cones from the Hawaiian Islands	56:85-88
0307	Barwick, A. R. Jaw of fossil whalebone whale: *Siphonocetus priscus*	51:121-122
0308	Barwick, A. R. Skull of fossil porpoise, *Delphinodon dividum*, from banks of Potomac River, at Wakefield, Virginia	53:91-92
0309	Batchelder, C. F. An undescribed shrew of the genus *Sorex*	10:133-134
0310	Batchelder, C. F. A new name for *Sorex macrurus* Batchelder	24:97
0311	Bauer, R. T. Penaeoid shrimp fauna from tropical seagrass meadows: species composition, diurnal, and seasonal variation in abundance	98:177-190
0312	Baumann, R. W. What is *Alloperla imbecilla* (Say)? Designation of a neotype, and a new *Alloperla* from eastern North America (Plecoptera: Chloroperlidae)	87:257-264
0313	Baumann, R. W. A report on the fifth international symposium on Plecoptera	88:399-427
0314	Bayer, F. M. Two new species of *Arthrogorgia* (Goronacea: Primnoidae) from the Aleutian Islands region	65:63-69
0315	Bayer, F. M. *Adelogorgia telones*, a new species of gorgonacean coral (Coelenterata: Octocorallia) from the Galapagos Islands	91:1026-1036
0316	Bayer, F. M. The correct name of the helioporan octocoral *Lithotelesto micropora* Bayer and Muzik	92:873-875
0317	Bayer, F. M. *Distichogorgia sconsa*, a new genus and species of chrysogorgiid octocoral (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) from the Blake Plateau off northern Florida	92:876-882
0318	Bayer, F. M. *Armadillogorgia cyathella* and *Ophidiogorgia paradoxa*, two new genera and species of primnoid octocorals (Coelenterata: Anthozoa) from South Georgia and South Orkney Islands	93:216-228
0319	Bayer, F. M. *Pseudoplumarella echidna*, a new species of primnoid octocoral from Queensland (Coelenterata: Octocorallia)	94:622-630
0320	Bayer, F. M. On some genera of stoloniferous octocorals (Coelenterata: Anthozoa), with descriptions of new taxa	94:878-901
0321	Bayer, F. M. Key to the genera of Octocorallia exclusive of Pennatulacea (Coelenterata: Anthozoa), with diagnoses of new taxa	94:902-947
0322	Bayer, F. M. Some new and old species of the primnoid genus *Callogorgia* Gray, with a revalidation of the related genus *Fanellia* Gray (Coelenterata: Anthozoa)	95:116-160
0323	Bayer, F. M., & E. Deichmann. The Ellisellidae (Octocorallia) and their bearing on the zoogeography of the eastern Pacific	73:175-182
0324	Bayer, F. M., & H. A. Fehlmann. The discovery of a freshwater opisthobranchiate mollusk, *Acochlidium amboinense* Strubell, in the Palau Islands	73:183-193

325	Bayer, F. M., & K. M. Muzik. An Atlantic helioporan coral (Coelenterata: Octocorallia)	90:975-984
0326	Bayer, F. M., & J. Stefani. New and previously known taxa of isidid octocorals (Coelenterata: Gorgonacea), partly from Antarctic waters	100:937-991
0327	Baylor, E. R., & L. C. Stuart. A new race of *Bufovalliceps* from Guatemala	74:195-202
0328	Bean, B. A. Description of a new species of luminous lizard fish, *Scopelosaurus smithii,* from off the coast of Brazil	38:13-14
0329	Bean, B. A., & A. C. Weed. Notes on the coloration of fishes	24:69-76
0330	Bean, B. A., & A. C. Weed. Recent additions to the fish fauna of the District of Columbia	24:171-174
0331	Bean, B. A., & E. D. Reid. On a new species of Brook Silverside, *Labidesthes vanhyningi,* from Florida	43:193-194
0332	Bean, T. H. Descriptions of new Bermudian fishes	19:29-33
0333	Bean, T. H. Description of new fishes of Bermuda	25:121-126
0334	Bean, T. H. Description of a new cisco from Lake Erie	29:25-26
0335	Bean, T. H., & H. G. Dresel. Diagnoses of three new species of fishes from the Gulf of Mexico	2:99-100
0336	Beattie, R. K. Charles Vancouver Piper and the flora of the Pacific Northwest	41:61-66
0337	Becker, J. J. *Pandion lovensis,* a new species of osprey from the Late Miocene of Florida	98:314-320
0338	Becker, J. J. A new vulture (Vulturidae: *Pliogyps)* from the Late Miocene of Florida	99:502-508
0339	Becker, J. J. Additional material of *Anhinga grandis* Martin and Mengel (Aves: Anhingidae) from the Late Miocene of Florida	100:358-363
0340	Becker, W. A new violet from China	38:117
0341	Becker. W. A new violet from Colombia	41:151
0342	Becklund, W. W. The role of the national parasite collection in veterinary parasitology	82:603-609
0343	Beecher, C. E., & C. Schuchert. Development of the brachial supports in *Dielasma* and *Zygospira*	8:71-78
0344	Behle, W. H., & J. W. Aldrich. Description of a new yellowthroat *(Geothlypis trichas)* from the northern Rocky Mountain-Great Plains region	60:69-72
0345	Behle, W. H., & R. K. Selander. A new race of dusky grouse *(Dendragapus obscurus)* from the Great Basin	64:125-127
0346	Benedict, J. E. The Arcturidae in the U. S. National Museum	12:41-51
0347	Benedict, J. E. Two new isopods of the genus *Idotea* from the coast of California	12:53-55
0348	Benson, S. B. Descriptions of two races of *Perognathus amplus* from Arizona	46:109-112
0349	Benson, S. B. Description of a race of the Mexican vole, *Microtus mexicanus,* from southeastern Utah	47:49-50
0350	Benson, S. B. Description of a race of *Dipodomys merriami* from Arizona	47:181-184
0351	Benson, S. B. Descriptions of two races of *Perognathus intermedius* from Arizona	47:199-201
0352	Benson, S. B. Description of a race of *Perognathus parvus* from Arizona	50:181-182
0353	Benson, S. B. Notes on kit foxes *(Vulpes macrotis)* from Mexico	51:17-23
0354	Benson, S. B. Descriptions and records of harvest mice (genus *Reithrodontomys)* from Mexico	52:147-150
0355	Benson, S. B. New subspecies of the canyon mouse *(Peromyscus crinitus)* from Sonora, Mexico	53:1-3
0356	Benson, S. B. A new cotton rat *(Sigmodon)* from Arizona and New Mexico	53:157-158

0357	Benson, S. B. Description of a subspecies of *Myotis yumanensis* from Baja California, Mexico	60:45-46
0358	Benson, S. B. Description of a mastiff bat (genus *Eumops)* from Sonora, Mexico	60:133-134
0359	Benson, S. B., & D. F. Tillotson. Descriptions of two subspecies of pocket gopher *(Thomomys bottae)* from Sonora	52:151-153
0360	Benson, S. B., & D. F. Tillotson. A substitute name for *Thomomys bottae occipitalis* Benson and Tillotson	53:93
0361	Bernard, E. C. *Ditylenchus intermedius* (De Man) Filipjev (Nematoda: Anguinidae) and *Basiria hiberna*, n. sp. (Nematoda: Psilenchidae) from Tennessee	93:303-310
0362	Bernard, E. C. Two new species of Protura (Insecta) from North America	98:72-80
0363	Berry, F. H., & P. J. P. Whitehead. A new speciesof sardine *(Sardinella*, Clupeidae) from the Marquesas Islands	81:209-221
0364	Bertelsen, R. D. *Speleobregma lanzaroteum*, a new genus and species of Scalibregmatidae (Polychaeta) from a marine cave in the Canary Islands	99:375-379
0365	Bertelsen, R. D., & D. P. Weston. A new species of *Sclerobregma* (Polychaeta: Scalibregmatidae) from off the southeastern United States	93:708-713
0366	Bieri, R., D. Bonilla, & F. Arcos. Function of the teeth and vestibular organ in the Chaetognatha as indicated by scanning electron microscope and other observations	96:110-114
0367	Biffar, T. A. Three new species of callianassid shrimp (Decapoda, Thalassinidea) from the western Atlantic	83:35-49
0368	Birdsong, R. S. *Microgobius crocatus*, a new gobiid fish from Pacific Panama	81:191-196
0369	Bishop, G. A. Two new crabs, *Parapaguristes tuberculatus* and *Palaeoxantho libertiensis*, from the Prairie Bluff Formation (Middle Maastrichtian), Union County, Mississippi, U.S.A.	99:604-611
0370	Bishop, G. A. *Dromiopsis kimberlyae*, a new Late Cretaceous crab from the Pierre Shale of South Dakota	100:35-39
0371	Bishop, L. B. Three apparently undescribed owls	44:93-95
0372	Bishop, L. B. Sexual dichromatism in the pygmy owl	44:97-98
0373	Bishop, L. B. Two apparently unrecognized races of North American birds	46:201-205
0374	Bishop, S. C. Description of a new salamander from Oregon, with notes on related species	47:169-171
0375	Bishop, S. C. A new cave spider from North Carolina	63:9-11
0376	Bishop, S. C., & C. R. Crosby. A new genus and two new species of Dictynidae (Araneae)	48:45-48
0377	Bishop, S. C., & C. R. Crosby. A new genus of spiders in the Erigoneae	49:39-42
0378	Bishop, S. C., & C. Ruderman. Four new species of *Dictyna*	59:1-7
0379	Bishop, S. C., & M. R. Wright. A new neotenic salamander from Texas	50:141-143
0380	Bishopp, F. C. Some new North American Ixodidae with notes on other species	24:197-208
0381	Bishopp, F. C. A new species of *Dermacentor* and notes on other North American Ixodidae	25:29-37
0382	Black, J. B. A new crawfish of the genus *Cambarus*from southwest Louisiana (Decapoda; Astacidae)	80:173-178
0383	Black, J. B. A new crawfish of the genus *Hobbseus*from Mississippi (Decapoda, Astacidae)	82:193-200
0384	Blake, D. B. The taxonomic position of the modernsea-star *Cistina* Gray, 1840	91:234-241

0385	Blake, J. A. Four new species of *Carazziella* (Polychaeta: Spionidae) from North and South America, with a redescription of two previously described forms	92:466-481
0386	Blake, J. A. Revision of some polydorids (Polychaeta: Spionidae) described and recorded from British Columbia by Edith and Cyril Berkeley	92:606-617
0387	Blake, J. A. *Polydora* and *Boccardia* species (Polychaeta: Spionidae) from western Mexico, chiefly from calcareous habitats	93:947-962
0388	Blake, J. A. The Scalibregmatidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from South America and Antarctica collected chiefly during the cruises of the R/V *Anton Bruun,* R/V *Hero* and USNS *Eltanin*	94:1131-1162
0389	Blake, J. A. Four new species of Spionidae (Polychaeta) from New Zealand, with comments on a syntype of *Spio aequalis* Ehlers from Chatham Island	97:148-159
0390	Blake, J. A., & K. H. Woodwick. The morphology of *Tripolydora spinosa* Woodwick (Polychaeta: Spionidae): an application of the scanning electron microscope to Polychaete systematics	94:352-362
0391	Blake, S. F. A new *Salvia* from Guatemala	32:187-188
0392	Blake, S. F. New plants from Sinaloa	32:189-193
0393	Blake, S. F. Nine new plants of the genus *Stylosanthes*	33:45-53
0394	Blake, S. F. Five new species of *Cedrela*	33:107-111
0395	Blake, S. F. Two new *Salvias* from Guatemala	33:113-115
0396	Blake, S. F. New trees and shrubs from Mexico and Guatemala	33:117-120
0397	Blake, S. F. New trees and shrubs from Yucatan	34:43-46
0398	Blake, S. F. New Meliaceae from Mexico	34:115-117
0399	Blake, S. F. A new *Aspilia* from Trinidad	34:119-120
0400	Blake, S. F. New names for three North American Asteraceae	35:78
0401	Blake, S. F. New plants from South and Central America collected by Wilson Popenoe	35:117-123
0402	Blake, S. F. New Asteraceae from Utah and Nevada	35:173-177
0403	Blake, S. F. Two new species of Moraceae from South America	35:179-180
0404	Blake, S. F. Three new composites from Bolivia	36:51-54
0405	Blake, S. F. A new *Gymnocoronis* from Mexico	36:179-180
0406	Blake, S. F. New botanical names	36:200
0407	Blake, S. F. Eight new Asteraceae from Mexico, Guatemala, and Hispaniola	37:55-61
0408	Blake, S. F. Two new species of *Sciaphila*	38:45-48
0409	Blake, S. F. New names for five South American Asteraceae	38:85-86
0410	Blake, S. F. A new *Stylosanthes* from British Honduras	39:51-52
0411	Blake, S. F. New names for five American Asteraceae	39:144
0412	Blake, S. F. Two genera of Asteraceae new to the United States	39:145
0413	Blake, S. F. *Lennoa caerulea* in Colombia	39:146
0414	Blake, S. F. A new *Hymenothrix* from Arizona	40:49-50
0415	Blake, S. F. Two new species of *Securidaca* from South America	40:51-53
0416	Blake, S. F. A new *Grindelia* from Texas	41:139-140
0417	Blake, S. F. Notes on *Thelesperma*	41:145-150
0418	Blake, S. F. A new *Polygala* from Colombia and Bolivia	43:5-6
0419	Blake, S. F. A new *Polygala* from Bermuda	43:161-162
0420	Blake, S. F. Two new Asteraceae from Mexico collected by Georges Woronow	43:163-165
0421	Blake, S. F. Six new South American species of *Verbesina*	44:79-85
0422	Blake, S. F. A new *Laphamia* from California	45:141-142
0423	Blake, S. F. A new *Mutisia* from Peru	46:191-192
0424	Blake, S. F. A new *Erigeron* from California and Nevada	47:173-174
0425	Blake, S. F. A new plant of the genus *Polygala* from Mexico	48:31-32
0426	Blake, S. F. Five new plants of the genus *Aplopappus*	48:169-173
0427	Blake, S. F. Four new plants of the genus *Diplostephium*	49:77-81

0428	Blake, S. F. A new plant of the genus *Polygala* from northern Mexico	49:151-152
0429	Blake, S. F. Two new Asteraceae from the Charleston Mountains, Nevada	51:7-10
0430	Blake, S. F. A new *Aplopappus* from the Death Valley region, California	52:97-98
0431	Blake, S. F. A pleistocene porpoise *(Tursiops* sp.) from Maryland	52:99
0432	Blake, S. F. Two new species of *Heliopsis* (Asteraceae) from South America	53:71-73
0433	Blake, S. F. Four new Asteraceae from northern Mexico collected by I. M. Johnston	54:17-21
0434	Blake, S. F. Five new Asteraceae from Oaxaca collected by W. H. Camp	55:113-119
0435	Blake, S. F. A new *Chaetopappa* from the GuadelupeMountains of New Mexico and Texas	59:47-48
0436	Blake, S. F. Three new Asteraceae from Guatemala	60:41-44
0437	Bogan, M. A. Identification of *Myotis californicus* and *M. leibii* in southwestern North America	87:49-56
0438	Bogan, M. A., & C. Jones. Observations on *Lepus callotis* in New Mexico	88:45-49
0439	Bohart, R. M. New species of mosquitoes from the Marianas and Okinawa (Diptera, Culicidae)	59:39-46
0440	Bohart, R. M. New species of solitary Vespidae from North America (Hymenoptera, Vespidae)	63:77-81
0441	Bohart, R. M. North American additions to the genus *Pterocheilus* (Hymenoptera, Vespidae)	63:195-200
0442	Bohart, R. M. Three new species of *Stenodynerus* from eastern United States (Hymenoptera, Vespidae)	66:185-189
0443	Bohart, R. M. New species of black *Tachysphex* from North America (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae)	75:33-39
0444	Bohart, R. M. New species of *Chrysis* in the *lauta, propria* and *venusta* groups from North America (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae)	77:223-236
0445	Bohart, R. M. New *Stenodynerus* from North America (Hymenoptera; Eumenidae)	79:73-81
0446	Bohart, R. M. New species of cuckoo wasps bred from twigs in western North America (Hymenoptera: Chrysididae)	79:131-134
0447	Bohart, R. M. A synopsis of the American species of the genus *Oryttus* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae)	81:431-437
0448	Bohart, R. M. New species of Gorytini from western North America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae)	83:445-453
0449	Bohart, R. M., & D. S. Farner. New culicine mosquitoes from the Philippine Islands (Diptera,Culicidae)	57:69-73
0450	Bohart, R. M., & L. S. Kimsey. A revision of the New World species of *Hedychridium* (Hymenoptera, Chrysididae)	91:590-635
0451	Bohart, R. M., & E. I. Schlinger. Descriptions oftwo new western *Oxybelus* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae)	69:37-39
0452	Bond, C. E., & D. L. Stein. *Opaeophacus acrogeneius,* a new genus and species of Zoarcidae (Pisces: Osteichthyes) from the Bering Sea	97:522-525
0453	Bond, G. M. A new blue jay *(Cyanocitta cristata)* from Newfoundland	75:205-206
0454	Bond, G. M. Notes on the taxonomy of the birds of Maryland and the District of Columbia Part II--Passeriformes	79:165-169
0455	Bongers, T. Revision of the genus *Leptosomatum* Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda: Leptosomatidae)	96:807-855
0456	Bongers, T. Revision of the genus *Leptosomatides* Filipjev, 1918 (Nematoda: Enoplida)	97:12-29
0457	Boone, P. L. An interesting addition to the Floridian decapod crustacean fauna	35:137-140
0458	Boone, P. L. New marine tanaid and isopod Crustacea from California	36:147-155

0459	Boothe, B. B., Jr., & R. W. Heard. *Discias vernbergi,* new species, a caridean shrimp (Crustacea: Decapoda: Bresiliidae) from the northwestern Atlantic	100:506-514
0460	Bouchard, R. W., and J. W. Bouchard. *Orconectes saxatilis,* a new species of crayfish from eastern Oklahoma	88:439-445
0461	Bouchard, R. W., & J. W. Bouchard. *Orconectes etnieri,* a new species of crayfish from western Tennessee and northern Mississippi with notes on *Procambarus ablusus* and *Orconectes wrighti*	88:459-468
0462	Bouchard, R. W., & D. A. Etnier. A new species of primary burrowing crayfish of the genus *Cambarus*from the Ridge and Valley Province in Tennessee	92:589-600
0463	Boulton, R. A new species of tree partridge from Szechuan, China	45:235-236
0464	Boulton, R. New birds from Angola	47:45-48
0465	Bourdon, R., & T. E. Bowman. Western Atlantic species of the parasitic genus *Leidya* (Epicaridea: Bopyridae)	83:409-424
0466	Böving, A. G Description of the larva of *Decadiomus pictus* Chapin (Scymnini, Coccinellidae)	46:101-104
0467	Bowen, W. W. Review of the subspecies of the African scrub-robin, *Erythropygia leucophrys* (Vieillot)	47:157-167
0468	Bowman, T. E. *Tisbe monozota,* a new harpacticoid copepod from Florida	75:125-131
0469	Bowman, T. E. *Xilitloniscus,* a new genus for the Mexican troglobitic isopod, *Cordioniscus laevis* Rioja (Oniscoidea: Trichoniscidae)	78:209-215
0470	Bowman, T. E. *Asellus kenki,* a new isopod crustacean from springs in the eastern United States	80:131-140
0471	Bowman, T. E. *Cithadius cyathurae,* a new genus and species of Tachidiidae (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) associated with the estuarine isopod, *Cyathura polita*	85:249-254
0472	Bowman, T. E. Two freshwater copepods from Barrancas, Venezuela: *Notodiaptomus cearensis* (Wright) and *N. venezolanus deeveyorum,* new subspecies (Calanoida: Diaptomidae)	86:193-202
0473	Bowman, T. E. The "sea flea" *Dolobrotus mardeni* n. gen., n. sp., a deep-water American lobster bait scavenger (Amphipoda: Eusiridae)	87:129-138
0474	Bowman, T. E. *Miostephos cubrobex,* a new genus and species of copepod from an anchialine pool in Cuba (Calanoida: Stephidae)	89:185-190
0475	Bowman, T. E. Isopod crustaceans (except Anthuridae) collected on the presidential cruise of 1938	89:653-665
0476	Bowman, T. E. *Dendrosomides lucicutiae,* a new species of suctorian from the pelagic calanoid copepod, *Lucicutia*	89:695-702
0477	Bowman, T. E. *Orchestia vaggala,* a new land-hopper from the Galápagos Islands (Crustacea: Amphipoda: Talitridae)	90:658-668
0478	Bowman, T. E. *Ceratolana papuae,* a new genus and species of mangrove-boring cirolanid isopod from Papua New Guinea	90:819-825
0479	Bowman, T. E. *Antromysis (Surinamysis) merista,* anew freshwater mysid from Venezuela (Crustacea: Mysidacea)	93:208-215
0480	Bowman, T. E. First description of the male opossum shrimp, *Heteromysis bermudensis bermudensis* (Crustacea: Mysidacea)	94:458-461
0481	Bowman, T. E. *Calasellus longus,* a new genus and species of troglobitic asellid from Shaver Lake,California (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	94:866-872
0482	Bowman, T. E. The correct identity of the pelagicamphipod *Primno macropa,* with a diagnosis of *Primmo abyssalis* (Hyperiidea: Phrosinidae)	98:121-126
0483	Bowman, T. E. *Heteromysoides dennisi,* a new mysidacean crustacean from Cemetery Cave, Grand Bahama Island	98:945-948
0484	Bowman, T. E. *Thermosphaeroma cavicauda* and *T. macrura,* new sphaeromatid isopods from Mexican hot springs	98:1042-1047

0485	Bowman, T. E. *Tridentella recava,* a new isopod from tilefish burrows in the New York Bight (Flabellifera: Tridentellidae)	99:269-273
0486	Bowman, T. E. *Paracymothoa tholoceps,* a new freshwater parasitic isopod from southern Venezuela (Flabellifera: Cymothoidae)	99:753-756
0487	Bowman, T. E. *Bahalana mayana,* a new troglobitic cirolanid isopod from Cozumel Island and the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico	100:659-663
0488	Bowman, T. E., & D. C. Beckett. A redescription of the troglobitic isopod, *Caecidotea stygia,* from the environs of Cincinnati, Ohio (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	91:294-302
0489	Bowman, T. E., & R. Franz. *Anopsilana crenata,* a new troglobitic cirolanid isopod from the Grand Cayman Island, Caribbean Sea	95:522-529
0490	Bowman, T. E., and C. Holmquist. *Asellus (Asellus) alaskensis,* n. sp., the first Alaskan *Asellus,* with remarks on its Asian affinities (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	88:59-72
0491	Bowman, T. E., & T. M. Iliffe. *Bermudalana aruboides,* a new genus and species of troglobitic isopoda (Cirolanidae) from marine caves on Bermuda	96:291-300
0492	Bowman, T. E., T. M. Iliffe, & J. Yager. New records of the troglobitic mysid genus *Stygiomysis: S. clarkei,* new species, from the Caicos Islands, and *S. holthuisi* (Gordon) from Grand Bahama Island (Crustacea: Mysidacea)	97:637-644
0493	Bowman, T. E., & T. M. Iliffe. *Anopsilana lingua,* a new freshwater Troglobitic isopod from the Palau Islands (Flabellifera: Cirolanidae)	100:347-352
0494	Bowman, T. E., & J. J. Lewis. *Caecidotea rotunda,* a new troglobitic asellid from Indiana and Ohio (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	97:425-431
0495	Bowman, T. E., & G. Longley. Redescription and assignment to the new genus *Lirceolus* of the Texas troglobitic water slater, *Asellus smithii* (Ulrich) (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	88:489-496
0496	Bowman, T. E., & B. F. Morris. *Carpias* Richardson 1902, a senior synonym of *Bagatus* Nobili 1906, and the validity of *Carpias minutus* (Richardson 1902) (Isopoda: Asellota: Janiridae)	92:650-657
0497	Bowman, T. E., & F. Phillips. Bioluminescence in the freshwater amphipod, *Hyalella azteca,* causedby pathogenic bacteria	97:526-528
0498	Bowman, T. E., R. Prins, & B. F. Morris. Notes on the harpacticoid copepods *Attheyella pilosa* and *A. carolinensis,* associates of crayfishes in the eastern United States	81:571-585
0499	Bowman, T. E., & G. A. Schultz. The isopod crustacean genus *Munnogonium* George and Strömerg, 1968 (Munnidae, Asellota)	87:265-271
0500	Bowman, T. E., & B. Sket. *Remasellus,* a new genus for the troglobitic swimming Florida asellid isopod, *Asellus parvus* Steeves	98:544-560
0501	Bowman, T. E., & R. A. Wasmer. The deep-sea amphipod *Paracyphocaris praedator* (Gammaridea: Lysianassidae) associated with the pelagic shrimp *Oplophorus novaezeelandiae* as an egg-mimic	97:844-848
0502	Bowman, T. E., J. Yager, & T. M. Iliffe. *Speonebalia cannoni,* n. gen., n. sp., from the Caicos Islands, the first hypogean leptostracan (Nebaliacea: Nebaliidae)	98:439-446
0503	Bowman, T. E., III, & H. H. Hobbs, III. *Caecidotea filicispeluncae,* a new troglobitic asellid isopod from Ohio	96:693-697
0504	Bradford, J. M. First record of a copepod parasitizing the ostracod family Rutidermatidae (Myodocopina: Cypridinacea): *Sphaeronella spinosa* n. sp. (Copepoda: Choniostomatidae)	93:141-144
0505	Bradley, J. C. Two new species of *Chelogynus* (Hymenoptera: Dryinidae) from New York State	39:7-8
0506	Bradley, J. C. Dates of publication of Westwood's Arcana Entomologica	88:91-93
0507	Brady, M. K. A new snake from Florida	45:5-7
0508	Brady, M. K. The third specimen of *Elaphe rosacea* (Cope)	46:153-154

0509	Brady, M. K., & F. Harper. A Florida subspecies of *Pseudacris nigrita* (Hylidae)	48:107-109
0510	Brady, M. K. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. VI. Reptiles and amphibians	50:137-139
0511	Brakoniecki, T. F., & C. F. E. Roper. *Lolliguncula argus*, a new species of loliginid squid (Cephalopoda: Myopsida) from the tropical eastern Pacific	98:47-53
0512	Brame, A. H., Jr., & D. B. Wake. A new plethodontid salamander (genus *Magnadigita)* from the Cordillera Occidental of Colombia	75:71-75
0513	Brame, A. H., Jr., & D. B. Wake. Redescription of the plethodontid salamander *Bolitoglossa lignicolor* (Peters), with remarks on the status of *B. palustris* Taylor	76:289-296
0514	Branson, B. A., & D. L. Batch. An ecological study on Valley-forest spiders from northern Kentucky	81:197-208
0515	Branson, B. A., & D. L. Batch. Effects of strip mining on small-stream fishes in east-central Kentucky	84:507-517
0516	Breder, C. M., Jr., & J. T. Nichols. On the significance of vertebral counts in exocoetid taxonomy	47:37-44
0517	Briggs, M. A. Apparent neoteny in the saw-whet owls of Mexico and Central America	67:179-182
0518	Brimley, C. S. Some notes on the zoology of Lake Ellis, Craven County, North Carolina, with special reference to herpetology	22:129-137
0519	Brimley, C. S. Records of some reptiles and batrachians from the southeastern United States	23:9-18
0520	Brimley, C. S. Notes on the salamanders of the North Carolina mountains with descriptions of two new forms	25:135-140
0521	Brimley, C. S. The two forms of red *Spelerpes* occurring at Raleigh, N. C.	30:87-88
0522	Brinkhurst, R. O. A new species of *Limnodrilus* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from Jamaica	92:42-44
0523	Brinkhurst, R. O. On the types in the genus *Peloscolex* Leidy (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	92:677-681
0524	Brinkhurst, R. O. A contribution to the taxonomy of the Tubificinae (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	94:1048-1067
0525	Brinkhurst, R. O. Two new species of Tubificidae (Oligochaeta) from the Northern Territory of Australia	97:142-147
0526	Brinkhurst, R. O. The generic and subfamilial classification of the Naididae (Annelida: Oligochaeta)	98:470-475
0527	Brinkhurst, R. O. *Varichaetadrilus minutus* (Brinkhurst, 1965) new combination for *Psammoryctides* (?) *minutus* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	98:655-656
0528	Brinkhurst, R. O. Notes on *Varichaetadrilus* Brinkhurst and Kathman, 1983 (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae)	100:515-517
0529	Brinkhurst, R. O., & M. T. Barbour. A new species of *Aulodrilus* Bretscher (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from North America	98:931-934
0530	Brinkhurst, R. O., & K. A. Coates. The genus *Paranais* (Oligochaeta: Naididae) in North America	98:303-313
0531	Brinkhurst, R. O., & R. J. Diaz. *Isochaetides columbiensis*, new species (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from the Columbia River, Oregon	98:949-953
0532	Brinkhurst, R. O., & R. D. Kathman. *Varichaetadrilus*, a new name for *Varichaeta* Brinkhurst, 1981, *non* Speiser, 1903, (Diptera) with a description of a new species *V. fulleri*	96:301-306
0533	Brinkhurst, R. O., & R. D. Kathman. *Arctodrilus wulikenses*, new genus, new species (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from Alaska	96:407-410
0534	Brodkorb, P. Description of a new warbler from Guadeloupe, West Indies	44:3-4
0535	Brodkorb, P. Remarks on the genus *Limnodromus* Wied	46:123-128

0536	Brodkorb, P. A new genus of tyrant-flycatchers	50:1
0537	Brodkorb, P. The southern races of the great ant-shrike, *Taraba major*	50:7-8
0538	Brodkorb, P. Additions to the avifauna of Paraguay	50:33-34
0539	Brodkorb, P. Three new birds from Paraguay	52:83-84
0540	Brodkorb, P. Two undescribed South American barbets	52:135-136
0541	Brodkorb, P. Notes on the races of *Rhea americana* (Linnaeus)	52:137-138
0542	Brodkorp, P. A southern race of the Jacana	52:185-186
0543	Brodkorb, P. An undescribed woodpecker from the Paraguayan Chaco	54:23
0544	Brodkorb, P. The chachalaca of interior Chiapas	55:181-182
0545	Brodkorb, P. A new subspecies of *Trogon citreolus*	55:183-184
0546	Brooks, D. R., & J. N. Caira. *Atrophecaecum lobacetabulare,* n. sp. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae: Acanthostominae) with discussion of the generic status of *Paracanthostomum* Fischthal and Kuntz, 1965, and *Ateuchocephala* Coil and Kuntz, 1960	95:223-231
0547	Brooks, D. R., M. A. Mayes, & T. B. Thorson. Cestode parasites in *Myliobatis goodei* Garman (Myliobatiformes: Myliobatidae) from Riode La Plata, Uruguay, with a summary of cestodes collected from South American elasmobranchs during 1975-1979	93:1239-1252
0548	Brooks, D. R., & R. M. Overstreet. Acanthostome digeneans from the American alligator in the southeastern United States	90:1016-1029
0549	Brooks, D. R., & G. Rasmussen. Proteocephalidean cestodes from Venezuelan siluriform fishes, with a revised classification of the Monticelliidae	97:748-760
0550	Brown, B. A new species of *Aricidea* (Polychaeta: Paraonidae) from Florida	89:433-438
0551	Brown, B. A redescription of *Scoloplos simplex* (Hutchings, 1974) (Polychaeta: Orbiniidae) from Australia	92:762-768
0552	Brown, B. C., & H. M. Smith. A new subspecies of Mexican coral snake	55:63-65
0553	Brown, L. N. First record of the pigmy shrew in Wyoming and description of a new subspecies (Mammalia: Insectivora)	79:49-51
0554	Brown, W. C., & A. C. Alcala. A new lizard of the genus *Gekko* from the Philippine Islands	75:67-69
0555	Brown, W. C., & A. C. Alcala. Additions to the leiolopismid lizards known from the Philippines,with descriptions of a new species and subspecies	76:69-79
0556	Brown, W. C., & A. C. Alcala. A new frog of the genus *Oreophryne* and a list of amphibians from Camiguin Island, Philippines	80:65-68
0557	Brown, W. C., & A. C. Alcala. A new frog of the genus *Rana* from the Philippines	90:669-675
0558	Brown, W. C., & A. C. Alcala. A new cave *Platymantis* (Amphibia: Ranidae) from the Philippine Islands	95:386-391
0559	Brown, W. C., & J. I. Menzies. A new *Platymantis* (Amphibia: Ranidae) from New Ireland, with notes on the amphibians of the Bismarck Archipelago	91:965-971
0560	Brown, W. C., J. C. Pernetta, & D. Watling. A new lizard of the genus *Emoia* (Scincidae) from the Fiji Islands	93:350-356
0561	Brown, W. C., & D. S. Rabor. A new sphenomorphid lizard (Scincidae) from the Philippine Islands	80:69-72
0562	Brown, W. C., & M. J. Tyler. Frogs of the genus *Platymantis* (Ranidae) from New Britain with descriptions of new species	81:69-86
0563	Browning, M. R. The types and type-localities of *Oreortyx pictus* (Douglas) and *Ortyx plumiferus* Gould	90:808-812
0564	Browning, M. R. An evaluation of the new species and subspecies proposed in Oberholser's *Bird Life of Texas*	91:85-122
0565	Bruce, N. L., & T. E. Bowman. The status of *Cirolana parva* Hansen, 1890 (Crustacea, Isopoda, Cirolanidae) with notes on its distribution	95:325-333

0566 Bruce, A. J., & F. A. Chace, Jr. *Paralebbeus zotheculatus,* n. gen., n. sp., a new hippolytid shrimp from the Australian northwest shelf 99:237-247

0567 Brusca, R. C., & M. Ninos. The status of *Cirolanacaliforniensis* Schultz, and *C. deminuta* Menzies and George, with a key to the California species of *Cirolana* (Isopoda: Cirolanidae) 91:379-385

0568 Brusca, R. C., & B. R. Wallerstein. The marine isopod crustaceans of the Gulf of California II. Idoteidae: new genus and species, range extensions, and comments on evolution and taxonomy within the family 92:253-271

0569 Buckett, J. S., & M. R. Gardner. Rediscovery and redescription of *Tylobolus deses* Cook, with the description of a new subspecies (Diplopoda: Spirobolidae) 79:41-47

0570 Buckett, J. S., & M. R. Gardner. Revision of the milliped genus *Wamokia* Chamberlin from the Sierra Nevada of central California (Diplopoda: Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 81:511-538

0571 Buden, D. W. A review of the bats of the endemic West Indian genus *Erophylla* 89:1-15

0572 Buden, D. W., & D. L. Felder. Cave shrimps in theCaicos Islands ... 90:108-115

0573 Buden, D. W. New subspecies of thick-billed vireo (Aves: Vireonidae) from the Caicos Islands, with remarks on taxonomic status of other populations 98:591-597

0574 Buden, D. W. A new subspecies of Common Ground-Dove from Ile de la Tortue, Haiti, with taxonomic reappraisal of Bahaman populations (Aves: Columbidae) 98:790-798

0575 Bueno-Soria, J. Three new species of *Ochrotrichia (Metrichia)* from Chiapas, Mexico (Trichoptera: Hydroptilidae) 96:79-83

0576 Bueno-Soria, J. Three new species of the genus Protoptila from Mexico and Costa Rica Trichoptera: Glossosomatidae) 97:392-394

0577 Burger, W. L., H. M. Smith, & F. E. Potter, Jr. Another neotenic *Eurycea* from the Edwards Plateau 63:51-57

0578 Burks, B. D. Ten new reared species of *Tetrastichus* (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) 76:47-58

0579 Burks, B. D. The North American species of *Elasmus* Westwood (Hymenoptera, Eulophidae) 78:201-207

0580 Burks, B. D. A new *Tritneptis,* with a revised key to the Nearctic species of the genus (Hymenoptera: Pteromalidae) 84:1-5

0581 Burleigh, T. D. Description of a new subspecies of yellow-throat, *Geothlypis trichas,* from Georgia 47:21-22

0582 Burleigh, T. D. Two new birds from the southern Appalachians 48:61-62

0585 Burleigh, T. D. Two new subspecies of birds from western North America 72:15-17

0587 Burleigh, T. D. Geographic variation in the western wood pewee *(Contopus sordidulus)* 73:141-146

0588 Burleigh, T. D. Geographic variation in the cedar waxwing *(Bombycilla cedrorum)* 76:177-180

0584 Burleigh, T. D., & A. J. Duvall. A new *Contopus (Blacicus),* from the cays of southern Cuba 61:167-168

0586 Burleigh, T. B.[D], & A. J. Duvall. A new subspecies of veery from the northwestern United States 72:33-35

0583 Burleigh, T. D., & H. S. Peters. Geographic variation in Newfoundland birds 61:111-124

0589 Burr, B. M., & W. W. Dimmick. Redescription of the bigeye shiner, *Notropis boops* (Pisces: Cyprinidae) 96:50-58

0590 Burreson, E. M. A new deep-sea leech, *Bathybdellasawyeri,* n. gen., n. sp., from thermal vent areas on the Gálapagos Rift 94:483-491

0591 Burt, C. E. The genus of teiid lizards, *Verticaria* Cope, 1869, considered as a synonym of *Cnemidophorus* Wagler, 1830, with a key to the primitive genera of the Teiidae 42:153-156

0592 Burt, C. E. A report on some amphibians and reptiles from Kansas, Nebraska, and Oklahoma 44:11-16

0593 Burt, C. E. The status of the spotted race-runner, *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus gularis* (Bairdand Girard) 44:73-77

0594 Burt, C. E. The status of the horned lizard *Phrynosoma brevicornis,* described from Texas by E. G. Boulenger (1916) 45:73-74

0595 Burt, W. H. A new pocket gopher of the genus *Thomomys* from Utah 44:37-39

0596 Burt, W. H. An undescribed jack-rabbit, genus *Lepus,* from Carmen Island, Gulf of California, Mexico 46:37-38

0597 Burt, W. H. A new rice rat *(Oryzomys)* from Sonora, Mexico 47:107-108

0598 Busck, A. Notes on some tortricid genera with descriptions of new American species 19:173-182

0599 Byrnes, T., & R. Cressey. A redescription of *Colobomatus mylionus* Fukui from Australian *Acanthopagrus* (Sparidae) (Crustacea: Copepoda: Philichthyidae) 99:388-391

0600 Cairns, S. D. Biological results of the University of Miami deep-sea expeditions. 121. A review of the recent species of *Balanophyllia* (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) in the western Atlantic, with descriptions of four new species 90:132-148

0601 Cairns, S. D. New genus and species of ahermatypic coral (Anthozoa: Scleractinia) from the western Atlantic 91:216-221

0602 Cairns, S. D. Observations of species of the fossil genus *Axopora* (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa) and its evolutionary significance to the Stylasteridae 96:758-769

0603 Cairns, S. D. Three new species of Stylasteridae (Coelenterata: Hydrozoa) 98:728-739

0604 Cairns, S. D. *Conopora adeta,* new species (Hydrozoa: Stylasteridae) from Australia, the first known unattached stylasterid 100:141-146

0605 Calder, D. R. Hydroida from estuaries of South Carolina, USA: Families Sertulariidae and Plumulariidae 96:7-28

0606 Calder, D. R. New observations on *Cladocarpus flexuosus* Nurring, 1900 (Hydrozoa: Plumulariidae), a bathyal hydroid from the Gulf of Mexico 97:408-412

0607 Calder, D. R. *Symmetroscyphus,* a new genus of thecate hydroid (Family Thyroscyphidae) from Bermuda 99:380-383

0608 Camp, D. K. *Platysquilla horologii* (Stomatopoda, Lysiosquillidae), a new species from the Gulf of Mexico, with an emendation of the generic definition 84:119-127

0609 Campbell, D. B., & R. L. Turner. *Echinaster graminicola,* a new species of spinulosid sea star (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) from the west coast of Florida 97:167-178

0610 Campden-Main, S. M. The identity of *Oligodon cyclurus* (Cantor, 1839) and revalidation of *Oligodon brevicauda* (Steindachner, 1867) (Serpentes: Colubridae) 82:763-765

0611 Campos, M. R., & G. Rodríguez. New species of freshwater crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda: Pseudothelphusidae) from Colombia 97:538-543

0612 Campos, M. R., & G. Rodríguez. A new species of *Neostrengeria* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Pseudothelphusidae) with notes on geographical distribution of the genus 98:718-727

0613 Cannatella, D. C. Two new species of *Centrolenella* from Bolivia (Anura: Centrolenidae) 93:714-724

0614 Cannatella, D. C. Synonymy and distribution of *Phyllomedusa boliviana* Boulenger (Anura: Hylidae) 96:59-66

0615 Cannatella, D. C. The systematic status of *Syrrhophus juninensis* Shreve (Anura: Leptodactylidae) 98:774-777

0616 Carleton, M. D., & C. B. Robbins. On the status and affinities of *Hybomys planifrons* (Miller, 1900) (Rodentia: Muridae) 98:956-1003

0617 Carter, D. C. A new species of *Rhinophylia* [sic] (Mammalia, Chiroptera, Phyllostomatidae) from South America...[should be *Rhinophylla]* 79:235-238

0618 Carter, D. C. A new species of *Anoura* (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae) from South America 81:427-430

0619 Carter, D. C., & W. B. Davis. *Tadarida aurispinosa* (Peale) (Chiroptera: Molossidae) in North America 74:161-165

0620 Cartwright, O. L. A review of the aphodiine beetles of the Galapagos Islands (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) 83:51-58

0621 Cartwright, O. L. A key to the *crassulus* group of *Aphodius* with descriptions of new species from Texas and Maryland (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae) 85:57-61

0622 Cary, M. A new *Reithrodontomys* from western Nebraska 16:53-54

0623 Cary, M. Identity of *Eutamias pallidus* (Allen), with a description of a related form from the South Dakota Bad Lands 19:87-90

0624 Cary, M. Some unrecorded Colorado mammals 20:23-28

0625 Cary, M. A Colorado record for *Callospermophilus wortmani,* with notes on the recent capture of *Antrozous pallidus* 20:85-86

0626 Cary, M. A new pocket mouse from Wyoming 24:61

0627 Causey, D. *Octolasmis dawsoni,* new species (Cirripedia: Lepadidae) from *Bathynomus giganteus* 73:95-98

0628 Causey, N. B. New genera and species of chordeumoid millipeds in the United States, and notes on some established species 64:117-124

0629 Causey, N. B. On two new colobognath millipeds and records of some established species from east of the Rocky Mountains 64:137-140

0630 Causey, N. B. Four new chordeumoid millipeds from the United States 65:111-116

0631 Causey, N. B. New Mexican and Venezuelan millipeds in the collection of the Illinois State Natural History Survey 67:55-67

0632 Causey, N. B. New records and descriptions of polydesmoid millipeds (order Polydesmida) from the eastern United States 68:21-30

0633 Causey, N. B. New records and descriptions of Californian Diplopoda 68:87-94

0634 Causey, N. B. *Floridobolus,* a new milliped genus (Spirobolidae) 70:205-207

0635 Causey, N. B. Pill millipeds (Desmonidae, Polydesmida) in the United States 71:173-178

0636 Causey, N. B. New records and descriptions of a new genus and a new species of millipeds of the family Striariidae (Chordeumida) 71:179-183

0637 Causey, N. B. Two new troglodytic millipeds from Texas 72:69-73

0638 Causey, N. B. A second species of the milliped genus *Trigenotyla* (Chordeumidea: Conotylidae: Trichopetalinae: Scoterpini) 72:75-77

0639 Causey, N. B. New records of *Onomeris underwoodi* Cook (Diplopoda: Glomerida: Glomeridae) 72:151-153

0640 Causey, N. B. *Speostriaria,* new genus (Diplopoda: Chordeumida: Chordeumidea: Striariidae) 73:25-28

0641 Causey, N. B. Millipeds collected in Guatemalan caves, including *Calymmodesmus inquinatus,* n. sp. (Stylodesmidae: Polydesmida) . . 73:275-279

0642 Causey, N. B. *Austrotyla,* a new milliped genus (Chordeumidea: Conotylidae: Conotylinae) 74:251-265

0643 Causey, N. B. New North and Central American records of *Orthoporus* (Diplopoda: Spirostreptida) 77:175-181

0644 Causey, N. B. *Trichopetalum subterraneum,* new species from Kentucky, new records and a key to the genus (Diplopoda; Cordeumida; Trichopetalidae) 80:117-121

0645	Causey, N. B. The Cambalidae in Mexican caves, with descriptions of three new species of *Mexicambala* (Diplopoda: Cambalida)	84:271-281
0646	Chace, F. A., Jr. A new shrimp of the genus *Periclimenes* from the West Indies	71:125-130
0647	Chace, F. A., Jr. A new crab of the genus *Cycloes* (Crustacea; Brachyura; Calappidae) from Saint Helena, South Atlantic Ocean	81:605-612
0648	Chace, F. A., Jr. Cave Shrimps (Decapoda: Caridea) from the Dominican Republic	88:29-44
0649	Chace, F. A., Jr., & D. E. Brown. A new polychelate shrimp from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia and its bearing on the family Bresiliidae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Caridea)	91:756-766
0650	Chace, F. A., Jr., & S. L. H. Fuller. A new shrimp of the genus *Gnathophyllum* (Decapoda, Caridea) from Puerto Rico	83:493-504
0651	Chamberlin, R. V. New spiroboloid diplopods	31:165-170
0652	Chamberlin, R. V. Polychaetes from Monterey Bay	31:173-180
0653	Chamberlin, R. V. A new Texan *Parajulus*	32:119-120
0654	Chamberlin, R. V. A new solpugid from Panama	32:211-212
0655	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new spiroboloid diplopods from Australia	33:37-39
0656	Chamberlin, R. V. A new diplopod from Texas and a new chilopod from Alaska	33:41-44
0657	Chamberlin, R. V. A new leptodesmoid diplopod from Louisiana	33:97-99
0658	Chamberlin, R. V. A new diplopod of the genus *Atopetholus*	33:101-102
0659	Chamberlin, R. V. The Julidae and Isobatidae in North America	34:81-84
0660	Chamberlin, R. V. Further notes on the nomenclature of North American Julidae and Nemasomidae	35:7-9
0661	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new American arachnids of the order Pedipalpida	35:11-12
0662	Chamberlin, R. V. The North American spiders of the family Gnaphosidae	35:145-171
0663	Chamberlin, R. V. Two diplopod immigrants taken at Hololulu	36:165-167
0664	Chamberlin, R. V. A new cryptodesmoid milliped from Santo Domingo	36:189-190
0665	Chamberlin, R. V. An Algerian julid in America	36:191-192
0666	Chamberlin, R. V. A new freshwater nereid from China	37:79-82
0667	Chamberlin, R. V. A new clubionid spider of the genus *Phruronellus* from California	38:7-8
0668	Chamberlin, R. V. Notes on chilopods and diplopods from Barro Colorado Id., and other parts of the Canal Zone, with diagnoses of new species	38:35-44
0669	Chamberlin, R. V. Notes on North American spiders heretofore referred to *Coelotes*	38:119-124
0670	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new American chilopods	39:9-10
0671	Chamberlin, R. V. A new burrowing spider of the genus *Lycosa* from the Uintah Mountains, Utah	49:15-16
0672	Chamberlin, R. V. New diplopods	51:205-208
0673	Chamberlin, R. V. A new arachnid of the order Pedipalpida	52:123-124
0674	Chamberlin, R. V. A new trap-door spider from Texas	53:5-6
0675	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new geophiloid chilopods from Mexico and Texas	53:65-66
0676	Chamberlin, R. V. On six new lithobiid centipeds from North Carolina	53:75-77
0677	Chamberlin, R. V. On five new polydesmid millipeds from Mexico	54:63-66
0678	Chamberlin, R. V. On a collection of myriopods from Venezuela	54:137-142
0679	Chamberlin, R. V. On ten new centipeds from Mexico and Venezuela	55:17-23
0680	Chamberlin, R. V. New millipeds from Michoacan	55:57-62
0681	Chamberlin, R. V. On nine North American polydesmoid millipeds	56:35-40

0682	Chamberlin, R. V. Some records and descriptions of American chilopods	56:97-108
0683	Chamberlin, R. V. Some records and descriptions of American diplopods	56:143-151
0684	Chamberlin, R. V. Two millipeds from southern California	57:113-115
0685	Chamberlin, R. V. On some millipeds from Saipan	58:33-37
0686	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new species of the milliped genera *Chonaphe* and *Aniulus*	59:31-33
0687	Chamberlin, R. V. A new American genus in the chilopod family Himantariidae	59:35-37
0688	Chamberlin, R. V. On four millipeds from Georgia and Mississippi	59:139-141
0689	Chamberlin, R. V. A new milliped and two new centipeds from Guam	59:161-163
0690	Chamberlin, R. V. Seven new American millipeds	60:9-13
0691	Chamberlin, R. V. Two new species of *Trichomorpha* from Panama	60:63-65
0692	Chamberlin, R. V. A new genus and four new species in the diplopod family Xystodesmidae	62:3-5
0693	Chamberlin, R. V. A new family in the diplopod order Chordeumida	62:7-8
0694	Chamberlin, R. V. Some western millipeds of the family Chelodesmidae	62:125-129
0695	Chamberlin, R. V. Some diplopods from Puerto Rico	63:147-153
0696	Chamberlin, R. V. Some chilopods from Puerto Rico	63:155-160
0697	Chamberlin, R. V. A new geophiloid centiped from the littoral of southeast Alaska	65:83
0698	Chamberlin, R. V. Six new American millipeds, with notes on several cave-dwelling species	66:67-71
0699	Chamberlin, R. V. Six new California millipeds	67:231-233
0700	Chamberlin, R. V. Four new American chilopods	68:179-181
0701	Chamberlin, R. V. Geophiloid chilopods taken in the northern Andes in 1954-1955	70:21-30
0702	Chamberlin, R. V. Five new South American chilopods	71:57-60
0703	Chamberlin, R. V. Occurrence of the chilopod genus *Ethmostigmus* in America	71:185-186
0704	Chamberlin, R. V. A new marine centiped from the California littoral	73:99-101
0705	Chamberlin, R. V. Five new western geophilid chilopods	73:239-243
0706	Chamberlin, R. V. Millipeds from the Nevada test area	75:53-55
0707	Chamberlin, R. V. A new genus in the chilopod family Tampiyidae	76:33-35
0708	Chamberlin, R. V. A new genus in the chilopod family Dignathodontidae with proposal of two subfamilies (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha)	79:215-219
0709	Chamberlin, R.V., & E. Berry. A new mollusk of the genus *Pupoides* from southern Utah	44:7-8
0710	Chamberlin, R. V., & W. J. Gertsch. Notes on spiders from southeastern Utah	41:175-187
0711	Chamberlin, R. V., & W. J. Gertsch. On fifteen new North American spiders	43:137-144
0712	Chamberlin, R. V., & S. Mulaik. On a new family in the Notostigmata	55:125-131
0713	Chamberlin, R. V., & Y. M. Wang. Miscellaneous new North American centipeds of the order Lithobiida	65:55-61
0714	Chamberlin, R. V., & Y. M. Wang. Some records and descriptions of chilopods from Japan and other Oriental area	65:177-186
0715	Chamberlin, R. V., & A. M. Woodbury. Notes on the spiders of Washington County, Utah	42:131-141
0716	Chapin, E. A. A new *Hydnocera* (Coleoptera: Cleridae)	31:107-108
0717	Chapin, E. A. New species of Coleoptera (fam. Cleridae) from the Philippine and neighboring regions, collected by Prof. Charles F. Baker	32:225-234
0718	Chapin, E. A. New North American *Hydnocera* (Col.)	35:55-58

0719	Chapin, E. A. On *Simonella,* a genus of salticid spiders new to North America	35:129-131
0720	Chapin, E. A. New species of *Callimerus* from Mindanao, Philippine Islands	35:133-134
0721	Chapin, E. A. On some Coccinellidae of the tribe Telsimiini, with descriptions of new species	39:129-133
0722	Chapin, E. A. On some Asiatic Cleridae (Col.)	40:19-22
0723	Chapin, E. A. A new genus and species of Staphylinidae from Sze-chuan, China	40:75-77
0724	Chapin, E. A. Notes of North American Tillinae, with description of a new *Cymatodera* (Col.: Cleridae)	40:143-145
0725	Chapin, E. A. A new *Orthrius* from Siam (Col.: Cleridae)	41:125-126
0726	Chapin, E. A. New species of *Haliplus* Latr. (Col.)	43:9-12
0727	Chapin, E. A. A new *Serica* from New Jersey	44:5-6
0728	Chapin, E. A. A new genus of West Indian Coccinellidae (Coleoptera)	46:95-99
0729	Chapin, E. A. An apparently new scarab beetle (Coleoptera) now established at Charleston, South Carolina	47:33-35
0730	Chapin, E. A. A new *Listrochelus* injuring *Pinus ponderosa* Lawson in the Rocky Mountain region. (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae)	47:93-94
0731	Chapin, E. A. A new genus and species of dung-inhabiting Scarabaeidae from Puerto Rico, with notes on the Coprinae of the Greater Antilles (Coleoptera)	47:99-101
0732	Chapin, E. A. The nomenclature and taxonomy of the genera of the scarabaeid subfamily Glaphyrinae	51:79-86
0733	Chapin, E. A. Necessary changes of names in the coleopterous family Scarabaeidae	59:79-80
0734	Chapman, F. M. Descriptions of proposed new birds from Peru, Bolivia, Brazil, and Colombia	32:253-267
0735	Chapman, F. M. Unusual types of apparent geographic variation in color and of individual variation in size exhibited by *Ostinops decumanus*	33:25-31
0736	Chapman, P. M. A new species of *Homochaeta* (Oligochaeta: Naididae) from the west coast of Canada	94:455-457
0737	Chapman, P. M. The prostomial pit in *Bothrioneurum vejdovskyanum* Stolc (Oligochaeta): a note on detail revealed by SEM	92:812-813
0738	Chapman, P. M, & R. O. Brinkhurst. Setal morphology of the oligochaetes *Tubifex tubifex* and *Ilyodrilus frantzi (capillatus)* as revealed by SEM	99:323-327
0739	Chase, A. Notes on the genera of Paniceae. I	19:183-192
0740	Chase, A. Notes on genera of Paniceae. II	21:1-9
0741	Chase, A. Notes on genera of Paniceae. III	21:175-188
0742	Chase, A. Notes on genera of Paniceae. IV	24:103-159
0743	Chernoff, B., & R. R. Miller. Systematics and variation of the Aztec shiner, *Notropis sallei,* a cyprinid fish from central Mexico	94:18-36
0744	Chernoff. B., & R. R. Miller. Mexican freshwater silversides (Pisces: Atherinidae) of the genus *Archomenidia,* with the description of a new species	95:428-439
0745	Chernoff, N., & R. Pope. Two new mites of the genus *Klinckowstroemia* from Mexico (Acarina: Klinckowstroemiidae)	83:145-153
0746	Child, C. A. Pycnogonida of the Smithsonian-Bredin Pacific expedition, 1957	83:287-307
0747	Child, C. A. A new species of *Anoropallene* (Pycnogonida) from the Hawaiian Islands	85:147-150
0748	Child, C. A. *Hedgpethius tridentatus,* a new genus and new species, and other Pycnogonida from Key West, Florida, U. S. A.	87:493-500
0749	Child, C. A. The Pycnogonida types of William A. Hilton. I. Phoxichilidiidae	88:189-209

0750	Child, C. A. On some Pycnogonida of French Oceania	90:440-446
0751	Child, C. A. Four new species of *Anoplodactylus* (Pycnogonida) from the western North Atlantic	90:584-596
0752	Child, C. A. Pycnogonida of the western Pacific islands I. The Marshall Islands	95:270-281
0753	Child, C. A. Pycnogonida of the western Pacific islands II. Guam and the Palau Islands	96:698-714
0754	Child, C. A. The Pycnogonida types of H. V. M. Hall	100:552-558
0755	Child, C. A. *Ammothea verenae* and *Sericosura venticola*, two new hydrothermal vent-associated pycnogonids from the northeast Pacific	100:892-901
0756	Child, C. A. New and little known Pycnogonida from Antarctic and Subantarctic waters	100:902-916
0757	Child, C. A., & K. Nakamura. A gynandromorph of the Japanese pycnogonid *Anoplodactylus gestiens* (Ortmann)	95:292-296
0758	Chirichigno F., N., & T. Iwamoto. *Coryphaenoides delsolari*, a new species of macrourid fish from the Pacific coast of South America	89:519-527
0759	Chittenden, F. H. Notes on *Sphenophorus* (Coleoptera)	32:269-270
0760	Chittenden, F. H. Notes on the behavior of *Cotinis nitida* L. and its bird enemies	39:15-17
0761	Chittenden, F. H. An introduced beetle related to the tomato weevil	39:71-74
0762	Choate, J. R. Taxonomic status of the shrew, *Notiosorex (Xenosorex) phillipsii* Schaldach, 1966 (Mammalia: Insectivora)	82:469-476
0763	Clark, A. H. On the name of the common American eel	16:52
0764	Clark, A. H. Description of a new *Euphonia* from the southern West Indies	18:19-21
0765	Clark, A. H. Preliminary descriptions of three new birds from St. Vincent, West Indies	18:61-63
0766	Clark, A. H. New genera of unstalked crinoids	21:125-136
0767	Clark, A. H. Two new crinoid genera	21:149-152
0768	Clark, A. H. New genera and species of crinoids	21:219-231
0769	Clark, A. H. A revision of the crinoid families Thalassometridae and Himerometridae	22:1-22
0770	Clark, A. H. Two new Australian crinoids	22:39-42
0771	Clark, A. H. New recent crinoids from the Indian Ocean	22:75-85
0772	Clark, A. H. The type of the genus *Comaster*	22:87
0773	Clark, A. H. Phototaxis among crinoids	22:87
0774	Clark, A. H. Systematic position of *Oligometra studeri*	22:88
0775	Clark, A. H. New recent Indian crinoids	22:143-151
0776	Clark, A. H. New genera and higher groups of unstalked crinoids	22:173-177
0777	Clark, A. H. A proposed division of the phylum Echinodermata	22:183-184
0778	Clark, A. H. A new crinoid from the Solomon Islands	23:7
0779	Clark, A. H. On the type specimen of the crinoid described by Müller as *Alecto purpurea*	23:95-98
0780	Clark, A. H. A new crinoid genus from the Indian Ocean	24:87-88
0781	Clark, A. H. Owen's recent encrinite identified	24:98
0782	Clark, A. H. Seventeen new East Indian crinoids belonging to the families Comasteridae and Zygometridae	25:17-28
0783	Clark, A. H. Six new East Indian crinoids belonging to the family Charitometridae	25:77-83
0784	Clark, A. H. A revision of the American species of *Peripatus*	26:15-19
0785	Clark, A. H. A revision of the crinoid family Mariametridae	26:141-144
0786	Clark, A. H. Description of a collection of unstalked crinoids made by Captain Suenson in eastern Asia	26:177-182
0787	Clark, A. H. A new race of the mandarin duck from southern Japan	27:87
0788	Clark, A. H. A note on the occurrence of *Epiperipatus imthurmi* (Sclater)	28:182
0789	Clark, A. H. The first New Zealand crinoid	29:48

0790	Clark, A. H. Identification of a supposedly anomalous echinoderm	29:49-50
0791	Clark, A. H. Six new starfishes from the Gulf of California and adjacent waters	29:51-62
0792	Clark, A. H. Three interesting additions to the crinoid fauna of Sagami Bay and Suruga Gulf, Japan	29:105-108
0793	Clark, A. H. A new brittle-star of the genus *Ophiomitra* from southern Japan	29:225-226
0794	Clark, A. H. A new starfish from the Magellanic Region	30:7
0795	Clark, A. H. Two new ophiurans from the China Sea	30:13-16
0796	Clark, A. H. Four new echinoderms from the West Indies	30:63-70
0797	Clark, A. H. Three new starfish and one new brittle-star from Chile	30:151-158
0798	Clark, A. H. Two new astroradiate echinoderms from the Pacific Coast of Colombia, and Ecuador	30:171-174
0799	Clark, A. H. A new unstalked crinoid from the Philippine Islands	31:37
0800	Clark, A. H. A new crinoid from New Zealand, and another from Tasmania	31:41-43
0801	Clark, A. H. Some necessary changes in Crustacean nomenclature	32:199
0802	Clark, A. H. A new unstalked crinoid from the Philippine Islands	33:21-22
0803	Clark, A. H. A new name for *Heliaster multiradiatus* (Gray)	33:183
0804	Clark, A. H. A new ophiuran of the genus *Ophiopsila* from southern California	34:109-110
0805	Clark, A. H. Preliminary list of the butterflies of the District of Columbia	42:113-116
0806	Clark, A. H. Records of the wood tortoise *(Clemmys insculpta)* in the vicinity of the District of Columbia	43:13-15
0807	Clark, A. H. On a collection of crinoids from the Raffles Museum, Singapore	47:9-14
0808	Clark, A. H. Observations on the butterflies of Apple Orchard Mountain, Bedford County, Virginia	47:177-179
0809	Clark, A. H. A new butterfly from the Solomon Islands	57:95-96
0810	Clark, A. H. Two new butterflies from the Admiralty Islands	59:119-120
0811	Clark, A. H. Two new starfishes and a new brittle-star from Florida and Alabama	61:55-65
0812	Clark, A. H. Classification of the butterflies, with the allocation of the genera occurring in North America north of Mexico	61:77-81
0813	Clark, A. H. On a collection of sea-stars from the Philippine Islands	62:73-77
0814	Clark, A. H., & L. F. Clark. Preliminary list of the butterflies of Virginia	50:87-91
0815	Clark, A. H., & L. F. Clark. Butterflies from Virginia and the District of Columbia	51:1-6
0816	Clark, A. H., & L. F. Clark. Notes on Virginia butterflies	51:177-181
0817	Clark, A. H., & L. F. Clark. Butterflies from Virginia	52:177-183
0818	Clark, G. T., & R. Fricke. A new species of dragonet, *Synchiropus randalli,* from Easter Island (Teleostei: Callionymidae)	98:539-543
0819	Clark, H. L. The short-mouthed snake *(Eutainia brachystoma* Cope) in southern Michigan	16:83-87
0820	Clark, H. W. The holophytic plankton of Lakes Atitlan and Amatitlan, Guatemala	21:91-105
0821	Clark, H. W., & G. H. Gillette. Some observations made on Little River, near Wichita, Kansas, with reference to the Unionidae	24:63-68
0822	Clark, J., & J. L. Barnard. *Lucayarina catacumba,* new genus, new species, a Bahamian sea-cave amphipod (Crustacea: Amphipoda: Lysianassidae)	98:243-254
0823	Clark, J., & J. L. Barnard. *Tonocote,* a new genus and species of Zobrachoidae from Argentina (Crustacea: Marine Amphipoda)	99:225-236

0824	Clark, J., & J. L. Barnard. *Chono angustiarum,* a new genus and species of Zobrachoidae (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Magellan Strait, with a revision of Urohaustoriidae	100:75-88
0825	Clarke, J. F. G. A new tortricid genus from South America	75:293-294
0826	Clarke, J. F. G. A new genus and species from the Juan Fernandez Islands (Lepidoptera: Blastodacnidae)	77:125-126
0827	Clarke, J. F. G. Range extension of the genus *Asymphorodes* Meyrick (Lepidoptera: Cosmopterigidae)	100:596-599
0828	Coates, K. A. A contribution to the taxonomy of the Enchytraeidae (Oligochaeta). Review of *Stephensoniella,* with new species records	96:411-419
0829	Coates, K. A. Redescription of the oligochaete genus *Propappus* and diagnosis of the new family Propappidae (Annelida: Oligochaeta)	99:417-428
0830	Cochran, D. M. Two new species of *Calamaria* from Borneo	36:91-92
0831	Cochran, D. M. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* from the Dominican Republic	36:93-94
0832	Cochran, D. M. A new genus of anguid lizards from Haiti	40:91-92
0833	Cochran, D. M. New reptiles and batrachians collected by Dr. Hugh M. Smith in Siam	40:179-191
0834	Cochran, D. M. A new species of *Chamaelinorops* from Haiti	41:45-47
0835	Cochran, D. M. A new genus and species of lizard, *Hispaniolus pratensis,* from the Haitian Republic	41:49-51
0836	Cochran, D. M. The herpetological collections made in Haiti and its adjoining islands by Walter J. Eyerdam	41:53-59
0837	Cochran, D. M. The identity of Werner's *Dromicus w-nigrum*	41:127
0838	Cochran, D. M. A second species of *Deiroptyx* from Cuba	41:169-170
0839	Cochran, D. M. New reptiles from Beata Island, Dominican Republic	44:89-92
0840	Cochran, D. M. Two new subspecies of lizards of the genus *Leiocephalus* from Hispaniola	45:177-182
0841	Cochran, D. M. Two new lizards from Hispaniola	45:183-187
0842	Cochran, D. M. A new snake, *Ialtris parishi,* from the Republic of Haiti	45:189-190
0843	Cochran, D. M. A new frog, *Eleutherodactylus wetmorei,* from the Republic of Haiti	45:191-193
0844	Cochran, D. M. A new gecko from Haiti, *Aristelliger expectatus*	46:33-35
0845	Cochran, D. M. Diagnoses of new frogs from Brazil	51:41-42
0846	Cochran, D. M. A new species of frog from Haiti	51:93-94
0847	Cochran, D. M. Reptiles and amphibians from the Lesser Antilles collected by Dr. S. T. Danforth	51:147-155
0848	Cockerell, T. D. A. New and little known Coccidae I. *Ripersiella* and *Ceroputo*	14:165-167
0849	Cockerell, T. D. A. A new *Ribes* from New Mexico	15:99-100
0850	Cockerell, T. D. A. A new cocklebur from New Mexico	16:9-10
0851	Cockerell, T. D. A. Three fishes new to the fauna of New Mexico	16:49
0852	Cockerell, T. D. A. A new subgenus for *Nyctaginia cockerellae*	16:52
0853	Cockerell, T. D. A. Notes on *Tetraneuris linearifolia*	17:111-112
0854	Cockerell, T. D. A. New American bees	18:177-184
0855	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the cobitid and homalopterid fishes	22:205-207
0856	Cockerell, T. D. A. The cyprinid subfamily Chondrostominae	22:209-210
0857	Cockerell, T. D. A. On the validity of the North American cyprinid genus *Notemigonus*	22:211-213
0858	Cockerell, T. D. A. The nomenclature of the American fishes usually called *Leuciscus* and *Rutilus*	22:215-217
0859	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the atherinid fishes	23:47-48
0860	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the clupeid fishes	23:61-63
0861	Cockerell, T. D. A. On the scales of some malacopterygian fishes	23:111-113
0862	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the African cyprinid fishes, with a discussion of related Asiatic and European species	23:141-152

0863	Cockerell, T. D. A. The nomenclature of the Scyphomedusae	24:7-12
0864	Cockerell, T. D. A. Note on the scales of the osteoglossid fishes	24:39
0865	Cockerell, T. D. A. The nomenclature of the Hydromedusae	24:77-86
0866	Cockerell, T. D. A. Some notes on fish scales	24:209-213
0867	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the simenchelyid, ophidiid, brotulid and bregmacerotid fishes	26:75-77
0868	Cockerell, T. D. A. A *Peripatus* from Guatemala	26:87-88
0869	Cockerell, T. D. A. The scales of the blennioid fishes	26:89-91
0870	Cockerell, T. D. A. Some plants from New Mexico	26:203-204
0871	Cockerell, T. D. A. A new *Helianthus* from Colorado	27:5-8
0872	Cockerell, T. D. A. Scales of Panama fishes	28:151-159
0873	Cockerell, T. D. A. A fossil tsetse fly and other Diptera from Florissant, Colorado	30:19-21
0874	Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions of fossil insects	30:79-81
0875	Cockerell, T. D. A., & E. M. Allison. The scales of some American Cyprinidae	22:157-163
0876	Cockerell, T. D. A., & H. Andrews. Dragon-flies from the English Oligocene	29:89-91
0877	Cockerell, T. D. A., P. Barker, & M. Barker. A new Cypripedium	14:178
0878	Cockerell, T. D. A., & O. Callaway. Notes on the scales of fishes. The herbivorous Cyprinidae	22:121-123
0879	Cockerell, T. D. A., & O. Callaway. Observations on the fishes of the genus *Notropis*	22:189-196
0880	Cockerell, T. D. A., & R. C. Harris. The wings of the meloid beetles	8:25-32
0881	Cockerell, T. D. A., L. I. Miller, & M. Printz. The relative lengths of the large and small intestines in rodents	26:205-207
0882	Cockerell, T. D. A., & E. V. Moore. On the nature of the teeth in ctenoid scales	23:91-93
0883	Cockerell, T. D. A., & T. E. Snyder. A fossil termite from Germany	8:21-22
0884	Cockerell, T. D. A., & T. E. Snyder. Termite synonymy--*Ulmeriella bauckhorni* Meunier and *Macrohodotermes* Fuller	38:86
0885	Cockrum, E. L., & R. H. Baker. A new jumping mouse (genus *Zapus)* from Kansas	63:1-4
0886	Coen, L. D., & K. L. Heck, Jr. Notes on the biology of some seagrass-dwelling crustaceans (Stomatopoda and Decapoda) from Caribbean Panama	96:202-224
0887	Cohen, D. M. Notes on a small collection of liparid fishes from the Yellow Sea	73:15-19
0888	Cohen, D. M. *Lycenchelys bullisi,* a new eelpout from the Gulf of Mexico	77:113-117
0889	Cohen, D. M. A new tribe and a new species of ophidioid fish	79:183-204
0890	Cohen, D. M. Viviparous ophidioid fish genus *Calamopteryx:* new species from western Atlantic and Galapagos	86:339-350
0891	Cohen, D. M. *Saccogaster melanomycter* (Ophidiiformes: Bythitidae), a new fish species from the Caribbean	94:374-377
0892	Cohen, D. M. New and rare ophidiiform fishes from the eastern Atlantic: Canary Islands to the Cape of Good Hope	94:1085-1103
0893	Cohen, D. M., & E. A. Lachner. Summary. [Symposium on natural history collectons]	82:759-762
0894	Cohen, D. M., & J. G. Nielsen. A review of the viviparous ophidioid fishes of the genus *Saccogaster*	85:445-467
0895	Cohen, D. M., & C. R. Robins. A new ophidioid fish (genus *Lucifuga)* from a limestone sink, New Providence Island, Bahamas	83:133-144
0896	Cohen, D. M., & J. P. Wourms. *Microbrotula randalli,* a new viviparous ophidioid fish from Samoa and New Hebrides, whose embryos bear trophotaeniae	89:81-98

0897	Cole, G. A. The epimera of North American fresh-water species of *Gammarus* (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	83:333-348
0898	Cole, G. A., & W. L. Minckley. A new species of aquatic isopod crustacean (genus *Asellus)* from the Puebla Plateau, central México	81:755-759
0899	Cole, G. A., & W. L. Minckley. Stenasellid isopod crustaceans in the Western Hemisphere--a new genus and species from México--with a review of other North American freshwater isopod genera	84:313-326
0900	Coles, R. J. Notes on the sharks and rays of Cape Lookout, N. C.	28:89-94
0901	Colin, P. L. *Seranus incisus*, new species from the Caribbean Sea (Pisces: Serranidae)	91:191-196
0902	Collette, B. B. *Astroblepus pholeter,* a new species of cave-dwelling catfish from eastern Ecuador	75:311-314
0903	Collette, B. B. *Daector schmitti,* a new species of venomous toadfish from the Pacific coast of Central America	81:155-159
0904	Collette, B. B. *Potamorrhaphis petersi,* a new species of freshwater needlefish (Belonidae) from the Upper Orinoco and Rio Negro	87:31-39
0905	Collette, B. B. A review of the coral toadfishes of the genus *Sanopus* with descriptions of two new species from Cozumel Island, Mexico	87:185-204
0906	Collette, B. B. South American freshwater needlefishes of the genus *Potamorrhaphis* (Beloniformes: Belonidae)	95:714-747
0907	Collette, B. B. Recognition of two species of double-lined mackerels *(Grammatorcynus:* Scombridae)	96:715-718
0908	Collette, B. B. Two new species of coral toadfishes, family Batrachoididae, genus *Sanopus,* from Yucatan, Mexico, and Belize	96:719-724
0909	Collette, B. B. *Zenarchopterus ornithocephala,* a new species of freshwater halfbeak (Pisces: Hemirhamphidae) from the Vogelkop Peninsula of New Guinea	98:107-111
0910	Collette, B. B., & N. V. Parin. Five new species of halfbeaks (Hemiramphidae) from the Indo-west Pacific	91:731-747
0911	Conant, R. Another new water snake of the genus *Natrix* from the Mexican plateau	76:169-172
0912	Conant, R. A new subspecies of the pit viper, *Agkistrodon bilineatus* (Reptilia: Viperidae) from Central America	97:135-141
0913	Conover, B. A new race of *Penelope argyrotis* from Colombia	58:125-126
0914	Conover, B. A new race of *Rallus nigricans* from Colombia	62:173-174
0915	Conover, H. B. A new pigeon from Siam	43:1-2
0916	Conover, H. B. A new species of francolin from southern Abyssinia	43:3-4
0917	Conover, H. B. The races of the tinamou *Crypturellus cinnamomeus*	46:113-117
0918	Conover, H. B. A new trumpeter from Brazil	47:119-120
0919	Conover, H. B. A new race of *Dactylortyx* from Honduras	50:73-74
0920	Conover, H. B. A new race of *Tinamus major* from Brazil	50:191-192
0921	Conover, H. B. A new race of the spotted tinamou, *Nothura maculosa,* from the Paraguayan Chaco	50:227-229
0922	Conover, H. B. A new race of Bob White from the Cauca Valley, Colombia	51:53-54
0923	Conover, H. B. A new race of *Nettion andium* from Venezuela	54:143-144
0924	Constance, L., & R. C. Rollins. New or otherwise noteworthy northwestern plants--II: Two new species from the Grand Canyon of the Snake River	49:147-149
0925	Cook, O. F. The vegetative vigor of hybrids and mutations	17:83-89
0926	Cooke, M. T. Birds of the Washington Region	34:1-21
0927	Cooke, M. T. Birds of the Washington, D. C., region	42:1-79
0928	Cooke, W. J. New scyphozoan records for Hawaii: *Anomalorhiza shawi* Light, 1921, and *Thysanostoma loriferum* (Ehrenberg, 1835); with notes on several other rhizostomes	97:583-588
0929	Cooke, W. J., & C. D. MacDonald. The puerulus and post-puerulus of the Hawaiian spiny lobster *Panulirus marginatus*	94:1226-1232

0930	Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the District of Columbia	21:107-118
0931	Cooke, W. W. Incubation period of box-turtle eggs	23:124
0932	Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the District of Columbia	26:21-25
0933	Coovert, G. A., & F. C. Thompson. The *Sphegina* species of eastern North America (Diptera: Syrphidae)	90:536-552
0934	Copeland, M. A new record for *Microsorex* in New York	25:96
0935	Copeland, M. Notes on the mammals of Mt. Greylock, Massachusetts	25:157-162
0936	Copeland, M. *Pipistrellus* in Main	27:227
0937	Copeland, M., & M. L. Church. Notes on the mammals of Grand Manan, N. B., with a description of a new subspecies of white-footed mouse	19:121-125
0938	Copeland, M., & A. S. Pope. Notes on Maine mammals	30:159-160
0939	Cory, C. B. A review of Reichenbach's genera *Siptornis* and *Cranioleuca*, with descriptions of new allied genera and a subgenus	32:149-159
0940	Cory, C. B. The relationships and geographical distribution of the species and races belonging to the genus *Rhynchocyclus*	32:217-223
0941	Cottam, C., L. Kelso, & W. H. Ball. The Louisiana heron in the Washington, D. C., region	45:207
0942	Coull, B. C. Harpacticoid copepods (Crustacea) of the family Tetragonicipitidae Lang: a review and revision, with keys to the genera and species	86:9-23
0943	Coville, F. V. Descriptions of new plants from southern California, Nevada, Utah, and Arizona	7:65-80
0944	Coville, F. V. *Juncus marginatus* and its varieties	8:121-128
0945	Coville, F. V. *Juncus confusus*, a new rush from the Rocky Mountain region	10:127-130
0946	Coville, F. V. *Ribes erythrocarpum*, a new currant from the vicinity of Crater Lake, Oregon	10:131-132
0947	Coville, F. V. *Collomia mazama*, a new plant from the vicinity of Crater Lake, Oregon	11:35-37
0948	Coville, F. V. The itinerary of John Jeffrey, an early botanical explorer of western North America	11:57-60
0949	Coville, F. V. The technical name of the camas plant	11:61-65
0950	Coville, F. V. The botanical explorations of Thomas Nuttall in California	13:109-121
0951	Coville, F. V. *Ribes mescalerium*, an undescribed currant from New Mexico and Texas	13:195-198
0952	Coville, F. V. *Ribes coloradense*, an undescribed currant from the Rocky Mountains of Colorado	14:1-6
0953	Coville, F. V. *Juncus columbianus*, an undescribed rush from the Columbia plains	14:87-89
0954	Coville, F. V. *Ribes aureum* and *Ribes lentum*	15:23-29
0955	Coville, F. V. *Grossularia marcescens*	28:181
0956	Coville, F. V., & S. F. Blake. Notes on District of Columbia Juncaceae	31:45-46
0957	Coville, F. V., & J. B. Leiberg. Two new plants from Mount Mazama, Oregon	11:169-171
0958	Cowan, I. McT. A new race of deer from eastern California	46:69-70
0959	Cowan, I. McT. The distribution of flying suirrels in western British Columbia with the description of a new race	50:77-82
0960	Cowan, I. McT. A new race of *Peromyscus maniculatus* from British Columbia	50:215-216
0961	Cowan, I. McT. Insularity in the genus *Sorex* on the north coast of British Columbia	54:95-107
0962	Cowan, I. McT. Notes on the distribution of the chipmunks *(Eutamias)* in southern British Columbia and the Rocky Mountain region of southern Alberta with descriptions of two new races	59:107-116
0963	Cowan, R. The national collections as biological standards	82:611-617

0964 Cowan, R. S. Studies of tropical American Leguminosae--VII 86:447-459
0965 Cowan, R. S. A revision of the genus *Bocoa* (Caesalpinioideae-Swartzieae) 87:95-128
0966 Cowan, R. S. Studies of tropical American Leguminosae--VIII 90:237-242
0967 Crabill, R. E., Jr. On the identity of *Stenophilus grenadae* (Chamberlin) with a key to the known North American congeners (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Himantariidae) 73:87-94
0968 Crabill, R. E., Jr. A new *Cruzobius* from Mexico (Chilopoda: Lithobiomorpha: Watobiidae) 75:133-135
0969 Crabill, R. E., Jr. A revised interpretation of the primitive centipede genus *Arrup*, with redescription of its type-species and list of known species (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Mecistocephalidae) 77:161-169
0970 Crabill, R. E., Jr. A new Floridan [sic] *Cryptops* with key to the state's species (Chilopoda: Scolopendromorpha: Cryptopidae) 82:201-204
0971 Crabill, R. E., Jr. A new *Watophilus* from Utah, including a list of all known species (Chilopoda: Geophilomorpha: Chilenophilidae) 88:395-398
0972 Crane, J. W., D. G. Kritsky, & R. J. Kayton. Neotropical Monogenoidea. 1. *Oligapta kruidenieri* n. sp. (Axinidae: Indocotylinae) from *Thyrinops pachylepis* (Günther) in El Salvador 92:719-723
0973 Cressey, H. B. *Ceratocolax mykternastes*, new species (Copepoda, Bomolochidae) parasitic in the nasal sinus of *Haemulon sciurus* (Pisces, Pomadasyidae) from Belize 94:514-524
0974 Cressey, R. A new species of *Dentigryps* Wilson (Copepoda, Caligoida) from Madagascar 79:91-94
0975 Cressey, R., & P. Nutter. Reidentification of David Causey's *Caligus* collections (Crustacea: Copepoda) 100:600-602
0976 Cressey, R. F. A redescription of *Hatschekia conifera*, Yamaguti 1939, (Copepoda, Caligoida), including the first description of the male 81:173-178
0977 Cressey, R. F. Five new parasitic copepods from California inshore fish 82:409-427
0978 Cressey, R. F. *Hatschekia pacifica* new species (Copepoda: Caligoida) a parasite of the sand bass, *Paralebrax nebulifer* (Giard) 82:843-845
0979 Cressey, R. F. Two new argulids (Crustacea: Branchiura) from the eastern United States 84:253-258
0980 Cressey, R. F. *Therodamas dawsoni*, a new species of parasitic copepod (Cyclopoida: Ergasilidae) from the west coast of Panama 85:265-269
0981 Cressey, R. F. A redescription of *Hermilius pyriventris* Heller (Copepoda: Caligoida) with the first description of the male 87:235-243
0982 Cressey, R. F. *Shiinoa elagata*, a new species of parasitic copepod (Cyclopoida) from *Elagatus* (Carangidae) 88:433-438
0983 Cressey, R. F. *Nicothoe tumulosa* a new siphonostome copepod parasitic on the unique decapod *Neoglyphea inopinata* Forest and Saint Laurent 89:119-126
0984 Cressey, R. F. Two new species of *Colobomatus* (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) parasitic on Pacific fish 90:579-583
0985 Cressey, R. F. A new genus of bomolochid copepods from Indo-West Pacific nemipterid fishes 95:495-504
0986 Cressey, R. F. A redescription of *Ichthyotaces pteroisicola* Shiino (Crustacea: Copepoda: Philichthiidae) from the lizardfish *Synodus variegatus* Lacépède(Synodontidae) 97:529-531
0987 Cressey, R. F., & M. Dojiri. *Bomolochus paucus*, a new species of copepod parasitic on sciaenid fishes from southern California 97:221-225
0988 Cressey, R. F., & J. E. Randall. *Synodus capricornis*, a new lizardfish from Easter and Pitcairn Islands 91:767-774
0989 Cressey, R. F., & M. Schotte. Three new species of *Colobomatus* (Copepoda: Philichthyidae) parasitic in the mandibular canals of haemulid fishes 96:189-201

0990	Crews, C. R., & A. L. Metcalf. A new species of oreohelicid land snail from the San Agustin Plains, New Mexico	95:256-264
0991	Crocker, D. W. The crayfishes of New England	92:225-252
0992	Crombie, R. I. A new species of frog of the genus *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from the Cockpit Country of Jamaica	90:194-204
0993	Crosby, C. R. Studies in American spiders: The genus *Aigola* Chamberlin	50:35-42
0994	Crumly, C. R. An annotated checklist of the fossil tortoises of China and Mongolia	96:567-580
0995	Cuatrecasas, J. Studies on Andean Compositae V	74:7-27
0996	Cuatrecasas, J. Studies on Andean Compositae: VI	77:127-156
0997	Cuatrecasas, J. Studies in neotropical Senecioneae IV. New taxa in *Senecio* and *Cabreriella*	98:623-626
0998	Cutler, E. B. New species of *Sipuncula* from the western North Atlantic	82:209-217
0999	Cutler, E. B. A new species of *Aspidosiphon* (Sipuncula) from the western Atlantic Ocean	94:445-449
1000	Cutler, E. B., & N. J. Cutler. A revision of the genus *Siphonosoma* (Sipuncula)	95:748-762
1001	Cutler, E. B., & N. J. Cutler. A revision of the genera *Phascolion* Théel, and *Onchnesoma* Koren and Danielssen (Sipuncula)	98:809-850
1002	Cutler, E. B., & N. J. Cutler. Revision of the genus *Golfingia* (Sipuncula: Golfingiidae)	100:735-761
1003	Cutler, E. B., N. J. Cutler, & P. E. Gibbs. A revision of the *Golfingia* subgenera *Golfingiella,* Stephen, 1964, and *Siphonoides,* Murina, 1967 (Sipuncula)	96:669-674
1005	Cutler, E. B., & N. A. Duffy. A new species of *Phascolion (Sipuncula)* from the western North Atlantic	85:71-75
1004	Cutler, N. J., & E. B. Cutler. A revision of the genus *Nephasoma* (Sipuncula: Golfingiidae)	99:547-573
1006	Cutress, B. M. A new *Prionocidaris* (Echinodermata: Echinoidea) from the Middle Miocene of Florida	89:191-197
1007	Dale, G. *Apogon mosavi,* a new western Atlantic cardinalfish, and a note on the occurrence of *Apogon leptocalus* in the Bahamas	90:19-29
1008	Dall, W. H. Biological sketch	1:56-59
1009	Dall, W. H. On some Hydrocorallinae from Alaska and California	2:111-115
1010	Dall, W. H. Some American conchologists	4:95-134
1011	Dall, W. H. Deep sea mollusks and the conditions under which they exist. [Presidential Address]	5:1-22
1012	Dall, W. H. On dynamic influences in evolution	6:1-10
1013	Dall, W. H. Review of the classification of the Cyrenacea	16:5-8
1014	Dall, W. H. Diagnoses of new species of mollusks from the Santa Barbara Channel, California	16:171-176
1015	Dall, W.H., & P. Bartsch. Synopsis of the genera, subgenera and sections of the family Pyramidellidae	17:1-16
1016	Dall, W. H. Note on the name *Hendersonia*	18:189
1017	Dall, W. H. Note on the earliest use of the generic name *Purpura* in binomial nomenclature	18:189
1018	Dall, W. H. A new proserpinoid land shell from Brazil	18:201-202
1019	Dall, W. H. A new chiton from the New England coast	18:203-204
1020	Dall, W. H. Description of a new genus and species of bivalve from the Coronado Islands, Lower California	23:171-172
1021	Dall, W. H. Prodrome of a revision of the Chrysodomoid Whelks of the boreal and arctic regions	29:7-8
1022	Dall, W. H. New *Bulimulus* from the Galapagos Islands and Peru	30:9-11
1023	Dall, W. H. Description of new species of shells chiefly from Magdalena Bay, Lower California	31:5-8

1024	Dall, W. H. Changes in and additions to molluscan nomenclature	31:137-138
1025	Dall, W. H. New shells from the northwest coast	32:249-251
1026	Dall, W. H. Some unrecorded names in the Muricidae	36:75-77
1027	Dall, W. H. Notes on molluscan nomenclature	37:87-90
1028	Dall, W. H. Note on the Atlantic Coast species *Plicatula*	38:90
1029	Dall, W. H. Note on the species of *Petricolaria* of the eastern coast of the United States	38:90
1030	Dall, W. H. A new *Margarites* from Greenland	39:59
1031	Dall, W. H. A new *Pecten* from Colombia	39:61
1032	Dall, W. H. New shells from Japan and the Loochoo Islands	39:63-66
1033	Dalquest, W. W. An isolated race of *Microtus montanus* from eastern Washington	54:145-147
1034	Dalquest, W. W. The systematic status of the races of the little big-eared bat *Myotis evotis* H. Allen	56:1-2
1035	Dalquest, W. W. A new name for the desert race of the bat, *Myotis californicus*	59:67
1036	Dalquest, W. W. Two new mammals from central Mexico	64:105-107
1037	Dalquest, W. W. Mexican bats of the genus *Artibeus*	66:61-65
1038	Dalquest, W. W. American bats of the genus *Mimon*	70:45-47
1039	Dalquest, W. W., & E. R. Hall. A new subspecies of funnel-eared bat *(Natalus mexicanus)* from eastern Mexico	62:153-154
1040	Dalquest, W. W., & V. B. Scheffer. Three new pocket gophers (genus *Thomomys)* from western Washington	55:95-98
1041	Damkaer, D. M. *Parastephos occatum,* a new species of hyperbenthic copepod (Calanoida: Stephidae) from the inland marine waters of Washington State	83:505-514
1042	Danforth, S. T. A new clapper rail from Antigua, British West Indies	47:19-20
1043	Danforth, S. T. The races of *Oreopeleia mystacea* (Temminck)	51:73-74
1044	Danforth, S. T., & J. T. Emlen, Jr. A new *Agelaius* from Haiti	40:147-148
1045	Danielopol, D. L. Supplementary data on the morphology of *Neonesidea* and remarks on the systematic position of the family Bairdiidae (Ostracoda: Podocopida)	85:39-48
1046	Danielopol, D. L. On the carapace shape of some European freshwater interstitial Candoninae (Ostracoda)	93:743-756
1047	Dardeau, M. A new species of *Pontophilus* (Crustacea: Natantia: Crangonidae) from the Gulf of Mexico and the western Atlantic	93:563-572
1048	Dauer, D. M. A new species of *Scolelepis* (Polychaeta: Spionidae) from Lizard Island, Australia	98:678-681
1049	Davidson, M. E. McL. New birds from Chiriqui Province, Panama	45:167-168
1050	Davis, D. The Oligochaeta of Georges Bank (NW Atlantic), with descriptions of four new species	98:158-176
1051	Davis, W. B. A new horned lizard, genus *Phrynosoma,* from Mexico	66:27-29
1052	Davis, W. B. Review of Mexican bats of the *Artibeus "cinereus"* complex	71:163-166
1053	Davis, W. B. Correction--Review of the genus *Leptonycteris* (Mammalia: Chiroptera) [75:193--198, 1962]	75:320
1054	Davis, W. B. A new species of *Heterogeomys* (Mammalia: Geomyidae) from Honduras	79:175-177
1055	Davis, W. B., & D. C. Carter. Review of the genus *Leptonycteris* (Mammalia: Chiroptera)	75:193-197
1056	Davis, W. B., & D. C. Carter. A new species of fruit-eating bat (genus *Artibeus)* from Central America	77:119-121
1057	Davis, W. B., & J. R. Dixon. A new *Coleonyx* from Texas	71:149-152
1058	Davis, W. B., & J. R. Dixon. Snakes of the Chilpancingo region, Mexico	72:79-92
1059	Davis, W. B., & J. R. Dixon. Reptiles (exclusive of snakes) of the Chilpancingo region, Mexico	74:37-55

1060	Davis, W. H. The status of the Seminole bat, *Lasiurus seminolus* (Rhoads)	70:181
1061	Davis, W. H. A new subspecies of the eastern Pipistrelle from Florida	70:213-215
1062	Dawson, C. E. *Gunterichthys longipenis,* a new genus and species of ophidioid fish from the northern Gulf of Mexico	79:205-214
1063	Dawson, C. E. *Paragunnellichthys seychellensis,* a new genus and species of gobioid fish (Microdesmidae) from the western Indian Ocean	80:73-81
1064	Dawson, C. E. Two new wormfishes (Gobioidea: Microdesmidae) from the Indian Ocean	81:53-67
1065	Dawson, C. E. *Citharichthys abbotti,* a new flatfish (Bothidae) from the southwestern Gulf of Mexico	82:355-372
1066	Dawson, C. E. *Paragunnellichthys fehlmanni,* a new gobioid fish (Microdesmidae) from the Indian Ocean	82:373-380
1067	Dawson, C. E. A new wormfish (Gobioidea: Microdesmidae) from the northern Red Sea	83:267-272
1068	Dawson, C. E. The Caribbean Atlantic blenny *Lupinoblennius dispar* (tribe: Blenniini), with observations on a Pacific population	83:273-285
1069	Dawson, C. E. A redescription of *Lophogobius cristulatus* Ginsburg (Pisces: Gobiidae) with notes on *L. cyprinoides* (Pallas)	84:371-384
1070	Dawson, C. E. A new eastern Pacific wormfish, *Microdesmus knappi* (Pisces: Microdesmidae)	85:191-203
1071	Dawson, C. E. *Microdesmus bahianus,* a new western Atlantic wormfish (Pisces: Microdesmidae)	86:203-209
1072	Dawson, C. E. *Pseudophallus brasiliensis* (Pisces: Syngnathidae), a new freshwater pipefish from Brazil	87:405-410
1073	Dawson, C. E. Review of the Indo-Pacific pipefish genus *Choeroichthys* (Pisces: Syngnathidae), with descriptions of two new species	89:39-65
1074	Dawson, C. E. Review of the Indo-Pacific pipefish genus *Lissocampus* (Syngnathidae)	89:599-620
1075	Dawson, C. E. Review of the Indo-Pacific pipefish genus *Hippichthys* (Syngnathidae)	91:132-157
1076	Dawson, C. E. Review of the Indo-Pacific pipefish genus *Bhanotia,* with description of *B. nuda* n. sp.	91:392-407
1077	Dawson, C. E. The Indo-Pacific pipefish genera *Notiocampus* gen. nov. and *Nannocampus* Günther	92:482-493
1078	Dawson, C. E. Notes on western Atlantic pipefishes with description of *Syngnathus caribbaeus* n. sp. and *Cosmocampus* n. gen.	92:671-676
1079	Dawson, C. E. The Indo-Pacific pipefish genus *Urocampus* (Syngnathidae)	93:830-844
1080	Dawson, C. E. Notes on west African pipefishes (Syngnathidae) with description of *Enneacampus,* n. gen.	94:464-478
1081	Dawson, C. E. Review of the genus *Micrognathus* Duncker (Pisces: Syngnathidae), with description of *M. natans,* n. sp.	95:657-687
1082	Dawson, C. E., & C. J. M. Glover. *Hypselognathus horridus,* a new species of pipefish (Syngnathidae) from South Australia	95:403-407
1083	Dawson, C. E., & J. E. Randall. Notes on Indo-Pacific pipefishes (Pisces: Syngnathidae) with description of two new species	88:263-280
1084	Dayton, W. A. Notes on the type locality of *Pentstemon micranthus* Nuttall	39:11-13
1085	Dayton, W. A. A few notes on plant names	40:117-118
1086	Dayton, W. A. New names for some western montane plants	40:119-121
1087	Dayton, W. A. What is *Agoseris apiculata* Greene?	41:17-19
1088	Dayton, W. A. A tricarpellary maple	58:27-28
1089	Deacon, J. E., & J. E. Williams. Annotated list of the fishes of Nevada	97:103-118
1090	Deardoff, T. L., & R. M. Overstreet. Review of *Hysterothylacium* and *Iheringascaris* (both previously = *Thynnascaris)* (Nematoda: Anisakidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico	93:1035-1079

1091	Deevey, G. B. *Bathyconchoecia*, a new genus of pelagic ostracods (Myodocopa Halocyprididae) with six new species from the deeper waters of the Gulf of Mexico	81:539-570
1092	Deevey, G. B. Pelagic ostracods (Myodocopa Halocyprididae) from the North Atlantic off Barbados	82:799-824
1093	Deevey, G. B. A new species of *Temoropia* (Copepoda: Calanoida) from the Sargasso Sea	84:359-370
1094	Deevey, G. B. *Paraugaptilus* (Copepoda: Calanoida): two species, one new, from the Sargasso Sea	86:247-260
1095	Deevey, G. B. *Bathypontia* (Copepoda: Calanoida): six species, one new, from the Sargasso Sea	86:357-371
1096	Deevey, G. B. Pelagic ostracods collected on Hudson 70 between the equator and 55°S in the Atlantic	87:351-379
1097	Deevey, G. B. Two new species of *Bathyconchoecia* (Myodocopa Halocyprididae) from the Caribbean Sea	88:141-158
1098	Deevey, G. B. *Conchoecia convexa*, a new species of halocyprid ostracod from the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico	90:358-366
1099	Deevey, G. B. The planktonic ostracods of the Cariaco Trench and adjacent waters	91:52-73
1100	Deevey, G. B. *Bathypontia* Sars (Copepoda: Calanoida): eight species, two new, from the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico	92:724-742
1101	Deignan, H. G. A new race of *Yuhina flavicollis*, from the mountains of north Siam	50:217-218
1102	Deignan, H. G. A new *Myophonus* from north Siam	51:25-26
1103	Deignan, H. G. A review of the southern *(Melanostigma)* group of the red-headed laughing-thrush, *Garrulax erythrocephalus* (Vigors), with descriptions of two new races from Siam	51:87-92
1104	Deignan, H. G. A new flower-pecker from the Malay Peninsula	51:97
1105	Deignan, H. G. New forms of *Anthreptes* and *Seicercus* (Aves) from the Indo-Chinese sub-region	56:29-30
1106	Deignan, H. G. Some early bird-records for Maryland and the District of Columbia	56:69
1107	Deignan, H. G. Occurrence of the Hudsonian godwit in the District of Columbia	56:70
1108	Deignan, H. G. Two preoccupied names of oriental birds	56:70-71
1109	Deignan, H. G. Hoyt's horned lark on the eastern shore, Maryland	56:71
1110	Deignan, H. G. A new *Pitta* from the Malay Peninsula	59:55
1111	Deignan, H. G. The races of the white-throated flycatcher warbler *[Abroscopus superciliarias* (Blyth)]	60:19-26
1112	Deignan, H. G. A new canary flycatcher from the Philippine Islands	60:61
1113	Deignan, H. G. A new race of the intermediate egret, *Egretta intermedia* (Wagler)	60:97-98
1114	Deignan, H. G. New races of Asiatic broadbills (Eurylaimidae)	60:119-122
1115	Deignan, H. G. Some untenable names in the Old World flycatchers	60:165-168
1116	Deignan, H. G. Races of the bulbul *Microscelis charlottae* (Finsch) and its relatives	61:1-9
1117	Deignan, H. G. A miscellany of new birds from eastern Asia	61:13-16
1118	Deignan, H. G. A new race of the hawk-owl, *Ninox scutulata*, from the Philippines	64:41-42
1119	Deignan, H. G. A new blackbird (Aves) from western China	64:135
1120	Deignan, H. G. Chinese races of *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys* Vigors	65:119-124
1121	Deignan, H. G. Four new races of birds from east Asia	68:145-147
1122	Deignan, H. G. New races of birds from Laem Thong, the golden chersonese	69:207-211
1123	Deignan, H. G. A trio of new birds from tropical Asia	70:43-44
1124	Deignan, H. G. An innominate laughing-thrush *(Garrulax)* of northwestern Yunnan	70:189-191

1125	Deignan, H. G. Two new birds from eastern Asia	71:161-162
1126	Delaney, P. M. The synonymy of *Cirolana tuberculata* (Richardson, 1910) (Isopoda: Flabellifera: Cirolanidae)	99:731-734
1127	Delève, J. Elminthidae of Liberia (Coleoptera)	86:299-313
1128	Deonier, D. L., W. N. Mathis, & J. T. Rogersburg. Natural history and life-cycle stages of *Notiphila carinata* (Diptera: Ephydridae)	91:798-814
1129	Desbruyères, D., & L. Laubier. *Paralvinella grasslei,* new genus, new species of Alvinellinae (Polychaeta: Ampharetidae) from the Galápagos Rift geothermal vents	95:484-494
1130	Devaney, D. M. *Ophiomastix koehleri,* a new ophiocomid brittlestar (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea) from the western Indian Ocean	90:274-283
1131	DeWitt, H. H., P. A. Grecay, J. S. Hacunda, B. P. Lindsay, R. F. Shaw, & D. W. Townsend. An addition to the fish fauna of the Gulf of Maine with records of rare species	94:669-674
1132	Dickerman, R. W. Two hitherto unnamed populations of *Aechmophorus* (Aves: Podicipitidae)	99:435-436
1133	Dickey, D. R. Five new mammals of the genus *Peromyscus* from El Salvador	41:1-6
1134	Dickey, D. R. Five new mammals of the rodent genera *Sciurus, Orthogeomys, Heteromys,* and *Rheomys,* from El Salvador	41:7-13
1135	Dickey, D. R. A new marsupial from El Salvador	41:15-16
1136	Dickey, D. R. The spotted skunk of the Channel Islands of southern California	42:157-159
1137	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. A new red-winged blackbird from western Mexico	38:131-132
1138	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. Four new birds from Salvador	38:133-135
1139	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. Two new pigeons from Salvador	39:109-110
1140	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. Seven new birds from Salvador	40:1-7
1141	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. The spotted rock wrens of Central America	40:25-27
1142	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. Further descriptions of new birds from El Salvador	41:129-131
1143	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. A new subspecies of *Myioborus* and a new species of *Chlorospingus* from El Salvador	41:189-190
1144	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. The race of *Lampornis viridipallens* (Bourcier and Mulsant)	42:209-211
1145	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. A new *Attila* from El Salvador	42:217-218
1146	Dickey, D. R., & A. J. Van Rossem. A new race of the hairy woodpecker from El Salvador	42:219-220
1147	Diersing, V. E. An analysis of *Peromyscus difficilis* from the Mexican-United States boundary area	89:451-466
1148	Dillon, W. A., & W. J. Hargis, Jr. Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part IV. Polyopisthocotyleids from New Zealand fishes: The families Mazocraeidae, Diclidophoridae and Hexabothriidae	81:351-365
1149	Dixon, J. A new harvest mouse from the salt marshes of San Francisco Bay, California	21:197-198
1150	Dixon, J. R. A new species of gecko (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the Bay Islands, Honduras	81:419-425
1151	Dixon, J. R. A new species of the colubrid snake genus *Liophis* from Brazil	98:295-302
1152	Dixon, J. R., C. A. Ketchersid, & C. S. Lieb. A new species of *Sceloporus (undulatus* group; Sauria, Iguanidae) from Mexico	84:307-312
1153	Do Amaral, A. Studies of neotropical ophidia. III. On *Helminthophis flavoterminatus* (Peters, 1857)	39:123-125

1154	Dojiri, M., & J. Sieg. *Ingolfiella fuscina,* new species (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from the Gulf of Mexico and the Atlantic coast of North America, and partial redescription of *I. atlantisi* Mills, 1967	100:494-505
1155	Doolittle, A. A. New Cladocera from New England	22:153-155
1156	Dor, M., & G. R. Allen. *Neopomacentrus miryae,* a new species of pomacentrid fish from the Red Sea	90:183-188
1157	Dougherty, E. C., & J. E. Steinberg. Notes on the skeleton shrimps (Crustacea: Caprellidae) of California	66:39-49
1158	Doutt, J. K. New *Clethrionomys* from Utah and Pennsylvania	54:161-164
1159	Dow, R. Odonata from Santa Clara, Cuba	44:55-60
1160	Downey, M. E. *Astronebris tatafilius* (Euryalae: Asteronychidae), a new genus and species of ophiuroid from the Aleutians, with a revised key to the family Asteronychidae	80:41-45
1161	Downey, M. E. A note on the Atlantic species of the starfish genus *Linckia*	81:41-43
1162	Downey, M. E. *Drachmaster bullisi* new genus and species of Ophidiasteridae (Echinodermata: Asteroidea), with a key to the Caribbean species of the family	83:77-81
1163	Downey, M. E. *Marsipaster acicula,* new species (Asteroidea: Echinodermata), from the Caribbean and Gulf of Mexico	83:309-311
1164	Downey, M. E. A new species of the genus *Solaster* (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) from Martinique	84:39-42
1165	Downey, M. E. Two new species of the genus *Tamaria* (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) from the tropical western Atlantic	84:43-50
1166	Downey, M. E. *Ampheraster alaminos,* a new species of the family Asteriidae (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) from the Gulf of Mexico	84:51-54
1167	Downey, M. E. *Midgardia xandaros* new genus, new species, a large brisingid starfish from the Gulf of Mexico	84:421-426
1168	Downey, M. E. *Pythonaster pacificus* n. sp., a new starfish of the family Myxasteridae (Echinodermata: Asteroidea)	92:70-74
1169	Downey, M. E. *Hymenaster kieri,* a new species of starfish of the family Pterasteridae (Echinodermata: Asteroidea)	92:801-803
1170	Downey, M. E. *Floriaster maya,* new genus and species of the family Goniasteridae (Echinodermata: Asteroidea)	93:346-349
1171	Downey, M. E. A new goniasterid seastar, *Evoplosoma scorpio* (Echinodermata: Asteroidea), from the northeastern Atlantic	94:561-563
1172	Downey, M. E. *Evoplosoma virgo,* a new goniasterid starfish (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) from the Gulf of Mexico	95:772-773
1173	Drake, C. J. Synonymical notes on tingitid genera with the descriptions of two new species from Haiti (Hemip.)	41:21-23
1174	Drake, C. J. New genera and species of Tingidae (Hemiptera)	61:149-155
1175	Drake, C. J. New neogaean water-striders (Hemiptera-Veliidae)	64:75-80
1176	Drake, C. J. New neogaean *Rhagovelia* (Hemiptera: Veliidae)	66:145-152
1177	Drake, C. J. A new genus and new species of Tingidae (Hemiptera)	66:211-223
1178	Drake, C. J. A miscellany of new Tingidae (Hemiptera)	67:1-15
1179	Drake, C. J. Some Tingidae from the French Cameroons (Hemiptera)	68:105-107
1180	Drake, C. J. Two new species of shore-bugs (Hemiptera) (Saldidae: Leptopodidae)	68:109-111
1181	Drake, C. J. New neotropical Hydrometridae (Hemiptera)	69:153-156
1182	Drake, C. J. New apterous Aradidae (Hemiptera)	70:35-40
1183	Drake, C. J. New neotropical water-striders (Hemiptera)	70:111-117
1184	Drake, C. J. A necessary correction in the nomenclature of water-striders (Hemiptera)	70:193
1185	Drake, C. J. New neotropical Veliidae (Hemiptera)	71:133-141
1186	Drake, C. J. A new *Cylindrostethus* from Peru (Hemiptera: Gerridae)	74:65-66
1187	Drake, C. J. Synonymic data and two new genera of shore-bugs (Hemiptera: Saldidae)	75:115-123

1188	Drake, C. J. A new species of lacebug from China (Hemiptera: Tingidae)	79:135-137
1189	Drake, C. J., & J. C. M. Carvalho. New waterstriders from Brazil (Hemiptera)	67:223-226
1190	Drake, C. J., & H. C. Chapman. Preliminary report on the Pleidae (Hemiptera) of the Americas	66:53-59
1191	Drake, C. J., & H. C. Chapman. A new genus and species of water-strider from California (Hemiptera: Macroveliidae)	76:227-234
1192	Drake C. J., & E. J. Hambleton. New species and new genera of American Tingidae (Hemiptera)	59:9-14
1193	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. Notes on American Anthocoridae with descriptions of new forms	39:33-45
1194	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. Notes on the genus *Rhagovelia,* with descriptions of six new species	40:131-137
1195	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. Three new gerrids from North America (Hemip.)	41:25-29
1196	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. New American Veliidae (Hemiptera)	46:45-53
1197	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. A new genus and species of water-strider from the West Indies--Gerridae: Hemiptera	47:175-176
1198	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. Concerning neotropical species of *Rhagovelia* (Veliidae: Hemiptera)	48:33-37
1199	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. New Veliidae (Hemiptera) from Central America	48:191-193
1200	Drake, C. J., & H. M. Harris. Notes on American water-striders	49:105-108
1201	Drake, C. J., & J. L. Herring. The genus *Nidicola* (Hemiptera: Anthocoridae	77:53-63
1202	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Five new species and a new variety of water-striders from North America (Hemiptera: Gerridae)	38:69-73
1203	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Two new species of Saldidae (Hemiptera) from western United States	62:177-181
1204	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Three new species of Saldidae (Hemiptera)	63:177-181
1205	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. A new halobatinid from Mexico (Hemiptera; Gerridae)	64:141-143
1206	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Notes on the genus *Rheumatobates* Bergroth (Hemiptera: Heteroptera)	64:147-155
1207	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Concerning some Mexicans [sic] Veliidae (Hemiptera)	65:85-88
1208	Drake, C. J., & F. C. Hottes. Notes on *Microvelia flavipes* (Hemiptera: Veliidae)	66:73-74
1209	Drake, C. J., & D. R. Lauck. The genus *Veloidea* Gould (Hemiptera: Veliidae)	72:161-165
1210	Drake, C. J., & J. Maldonado Capriles. Puerto Rican water-striders (Hemiptera)	67:219-221
1211	Drake, C. J., & M. E. Poor. Concerning the genus *Leptobyrsa* Stål (Hemiptera)	50:163-165
1212	Drake, C. J., & M. A. H. Quadri. A new species of lacebug from Pakistan (Hemiptera: Tingidae)	77:247-249
1213	Drake, C. J., & J. A. Roze. New Venezuelan Gerridae (Hemiptera)	67:227-229
1214	Drouet, F. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. XI. Blue-green algae (Myxophyceae)	67:239-241
1215	Drugg, W. S. *Glyphanodinium,* a new dinoflagellate genus from the Paleocene of California	77:237-240
1216	Drugg, W. S. Two new neogene species of *Tuberculodinium* and one of *Xenicodinium* (Pyrrhophyta)	83:115-121
1217	Duellman, W. E. New species of leptodactylid frogs of the genus *Eleutherodactylus* from Cosñipata Valley, Perú	91:418-430

1218 Duellman, W. E., & J. E. Simmons. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Anura: Leptodactylidae) from the Cordillera Oriental of Colombia 90:60-65

1219 Dunn, E. R. The variations of a brood of watersnakes 28:61-68

1220 Dunn, E. R. Two new salamanders of the genus *Desmognathus* 29:73-76

1221 Dunn, E. R. Two new crotaline snakes from western Mexico 32:213-216

1222 Dunn, E. R. A new *Geophis* from Mexico 33:127

1223 Dunn, E. R. Some reptiles and amphibians from Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Alabama 33:129-137

1224 Dunn, E. R. Two new Central American salamanders 34:143-145

1225 Dunn, E. R. A new salamander from Mexico 35:5-6

1226 Dunn, E. R. Two new South American snakes 35:219-220

1227 Dunn, E. R. Notes on some tropical *Ranae* 35:221-222

1228 Dunn, E. R. Note on *Lampropeltis mexicana* (Garman) 35:226

1229 Dunn, E. R. Some snakes from northwestern Peru 36:185-188

1230 Dunn, E. R. A recent misuse of family names 40:123

1231 Dunn, E. R. Notes on blind snakes from lower Central America 45:173-175

1232 Dunn, E. R. The status of *Tropidoclonion lineatum* 45:195-197

1233 Dunn, E. R. A new lizard from Nicaraqua 46:67-68

1234 Dunn, E. R. The status of *Hyla evittata* Miller 50:9-10

1235 Dunn, E. R. Notes on some Colombian reptiles 50:11-13

1236 Dunn, E. R. A new pit viper from Costa Rica 52:165

1237 Dunn, E. R. A small herpetological collection from eastern Peru 59:17-19

1238 Durey, R. A., & T. P. Copeland. Postembryonic development and synonymy for *Eosentomon rostratum* Ewing (Insecta-Protura) 90:778-787

1239 Durrant, S. D. Two new gophers (mammalian genus *Thomomys)* from western Utah 52:159-162

1240 Durrant, S. D. A new mouse of the *Peromyscus boylii* group from Utah 59:167-168

1241 Durrant, S. D. A new pocket gopher from south-central Utah 68:79-81

1242 Durrant, S. D., & R. M. Hansen. A new rock squirrel *(Citellus variegatus)* from the Great Basin with critical comments on related subspecies 67:263-271

1243 Durrant, S. D., & K. R. Kelson. A new Albert squirrel from Utah ... 60:79-81

1244 Durrant, S. D., & M. R. Lee. Three new pikas (genus *Ochotona)* from Utah 68:1-10

1245 Durrant, S. D., & M. R. Lee. A new pocket mouse from southeastern Utah 69:183-186

1246 Dutcher, B. H. Mammals of Mt. Katahdin, Maine 16:63-71

1247 Dwight, J., Jr. A species of shearwater *(Puffinus assimilis* Gould), new to the North American fauna 11:69-70

1248 Dwight, J., Jr. Description of a new race of the western gull 32:11-13

1249 Dyar, H. G., & F. Knab. Diagnoses of new species of mosquitoes ... 19:133-141

1250 Dyar, H. G., & F. Knab. Notes on some American mosquitoes with descriptions of new species 19:159-172

1251 Dziadosz, V. M., & K. C. Parkes. Two new Philippine subspecies of the crimson-breasted barbet (Aves: Capitonidae) 97:788-791

1252 Eaton, A. A. Nomenclatorial studies in three orchid genera 21:63-67

1253 Edmunds, G. F., Jr. A new genus of mayflies from western North America (Leptophlebiinae) 61:141-148

1254 Edwards, S. R. Taxonomic notes on South American *Colostethus* with descriptions of two new species (Amphibia, Dendrobatidae) 84:147-162

1255 Elbel, R. E. *Chapinia elbeli* Tendeiro, a synonym of *Chapinia fasciati* Elbel (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) 82:489-490

1256 Elbel, R. E. *Bucerocophorus,* a new genus of ischnoceran Mallophaga from African hornbills (Bucerotidae) 89:313-323

1257 Elbel, R. E. *Buceroemersonia,* a new genus of ischnoceran Mallophaga found on the hornbill genus *Tockus* (Bucerotidae) 90:798-807

1258	Elbel, R. E., & K. C. Emerson. A new species of *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Amblycera) from the collared scops owl of Thailand	73:119-122
1259	Elliot, D. G. Descriptions of three apparently new species of mammals	18:79-82
1260	Elliot, D. G. Descriptions of apparently new mammals of the genera *Ovibos, Cynomys* and *Mustela*	18:135-140
1261	Elliot, D. G. Descriptions of apparently new species and subspecies of mammals from Mexico and San Domingo	18:233-236
1262	Elliot, D. G. Description of an apparently new subspecies of *Microgale* from Madagascar	18:237
1263	Elliot, D. G. Descriptions of an apparently new species of monkey of the genus *Presbytis* from Sumatra, and of a bat of the genus *Dermanura* from Mexico	19:49-50
1264	Elliot, D. G. On *Mephitus olida* Boitard	19:95
1265	Emerson, K. C. Two new species of *Craspedorrhynchus* (Mallophaga) from North America	73:39-44
1266	Emerson, K. C. Notes on the Osborn Mallophaga types	73:155-165
1267	Emerson, K. C. Three new species of Mallophaga from the great horned owl	74:187-192
1268	Emerson, K. C. Notes on some Mallophaga from Formosan mammals	77:195-198
1269	Emerson, K. C. A new species of Mallophaga (Ischnocera: Degeeriella) from the Caracara	79:21-23
1270	Emerson, K. C., & R. E. Elbel. New species and records of *Strigiphilus* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga) from Thailand	70:195-200
1271	Emerson, K. C., & R. D. Price. A new species of *Parafelicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the small-spotted genet	79:231-233
1272	Emerson, K. C., & R. D. Price. A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Malaysian spine-tailed swift	81:87-89
1273	Emerson, K. C., & R. D. Price. A new species of *Parafelicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Mozambique	81:109-110
1274	Emerson, K. C., & R. D. Price. A new species of *Felicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Liberian mongoose *(Liberiictis kuhni)*	85:399-403
1275	Emerson, K. C. & R. D. Price. A new species of *Damalinia* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Formosan sika deer *(Cervus nippon taiouanus)*	86:329-331
1276	Emerson, K. C., & R. D. Price. A new species of *Trichodectes* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the yellow-throated marten *(Martes flavigula)*	87:77-79
1277	Emerson, W. K. Nomenclatural notes on the scaphopod mollusca: the type species of *Fustiaria* and *Pseudantalis*	65:201-206
1278	Emerson, W. K. Notes on the scaphopod mollusks: rectifications of nomenclature	67:183-187
1279	Emerson, W. K. Notes on the scaphopod mollusks: rectifications of nomenclature II	71:91-94
1280	Emerson, W. K., & E. L. Puffer. A catalogue of the molluscan genus *Distorsio* (Gastropoda, Cymatiidae)	66:93-106
1281	Emry, R. J. A new heteromyid rodent from the early Oligocene of Natrona County, Wyoming	85:179-190
1282	Emry, R. J. Review of *Toxotherium* (Perissodactyla: Rhinocerotoidea) with new material from the early Oligocene of Wyoming	92:28-41
1283	English, Carl S., Jr. Notes on northwestern flora. Part I	47:189-192
1284	Ernst, C. H., & E. M. Ernst. Relationships between North American turtles of the Chrysemys complex as indicated by their endoparasitic helminths	93:339-345
1285	Ernst, C. H., & J. A. Fowler. Taxonomic status of the turtle, *Chrysemys picta*, in the northern peninsula of Michigan	90:685-689
1286	Ernst, C. H., & W. P. McCord. Two new turtles from southeast Asia	100:624-628

1287	Erséus, C. Two new records of the Caribbean marine tubificid *Kaketio ineri* Righi and Kanner (Oligochaeta)	93:1220-1222
1288	Erséus, C. A new bathyal species of *Coralliodrilus* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from the southeast Atlantic	96:273-275
1289	Erséus, C. Taxonomy of some species of *Phallodrilus* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from the northwest Atlantic, with description of four new species	97:812-826
1290	Erséus, C. Marine Tubificidae (Oligochaeta) at Hutchinson Island, Florida	99:286-315
1291	Erséus, C. Records of *Limnodriloides* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from Venezuela	100:272-274
1292	Erséus, C., & D. Davis. Three new species of *Adelodrilus* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from Georges Bank (NW Atlantic)	97:834-843
1293	Erséus, C., & M. S. Loden. Phallodrilinae (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from the east coast of Florida, with description of a new species of *Adelodrilus*	94:819-825
1294	Erwin, T. L., & G. E. Ball. Classification of the *ovipennis* and *trifaria* groups of *Nebria* Latreille (Coleoptera: Carabidae: Nebriini)	85:77-107
1295	Estes, J. A., & J. R. Holsinger. A second troglobitic species of the genus *Lirceus* (Isopoda, Asellidae) from southwestern Virginia	89:481-490
1296	Etnier, D. A. *Percina (Imostoma) tanasi*, a new percid fish from the little Tennessee River, Tennessee	88:469-488
1297	Evermann, B. W. Notes on fishes collected by E. W. Nelson on the Tres Marias Islands and in Sinaloa and Jalisco, Mexico	12:1-3
1298	Evermann, B. W. Descriptions of a new species of trout *(Salmo nelsoni)* and a new cyprinodont *(Fundulus meeki)* with notes on other fishes from Lower California	21:19-30
1299	Evermann, B. W., & H. W. Clark. Lake Cicott, Indiana, and notes on its flora and fauna	21:213-218
1300	Evermann, B. W., & H. W. Clark. Fletcher Lake, Indiana, and its flora and fauna	23:81-88
1301	Evermann, B. W., & T. D. A. Cockerell. Descriptions of three new species of cyprinoid fishes	22:185-187
1302	Evermann, B. W., & E. L. Goldsborough. A check list of the freshwater fishes of Canada	20:89-119
1303	Evermann, B. W., & E. L. Goldsborough. Notes on some fishes from the Canal Zone	22:95-103
1304	Evermann, B. W., & E. L. Goldsborough. Further notes on fishes from the Canal Zone	23:3-6
1305	Evermann, B. W., & S. F. Hildebrand. On a collection of fishes from the lower Potomac, the entrance of Chesapeake Bay, and from streams flowing into these waters	23:157-163
1306	Evermann, B. W., & W. C. Kendall. An interesting species of fish from the high Andes of central Ecuador	18:91-105
1307	Evermann, B. W., & W. C. Kendall. Notes on a pipefish from the mid-North Atlantic	21:207-209
1308	Evermann, B. W., & H. B. Latimer. On a collection of fishes from the Olympic Peninsula, together with notes on other west coast species	23:131-139
1309	Evermann, B. W., & J. T. Nichols. Notes on the fishes of Crab Creek, Washington, with description of a new species of trout	22:91-94
1310	Evermann, B. W., & L. Radcliffe. Notes on a cyprinodont *(Orestias agassizii)* from central Peru	22:165-170
1311	Ewan, J. New records of neotropical Gentianaceae	63:163-165
1312	Ewan, J. New records of neotropical Gentianaceae--II	64:131-134
1313	Ewan, J. New records of neotropical Gentianaceae--III	65:189-192
1314	Ewing, H. E. The adult of our common North American chigger	38:17-19
1315	Ewing, H. E. New mites of the parasitic genus *Haemogamasus* Berlese	38:137-143

1316	Ewing, H. E. The common box-turtle, a natural host for chiggers	39:19-20
1317	Ewing, H. E. A new flea from Alaska	40:89-90
1318	Ewing, H. E. Notes on the siphonapteran genus *Catallagia* Rothschild, including the description of a new species	42:125-127
1319	Ewing, H. E. Two new generic names and three new species of Mallophaga	43:125-128
1320	Ewing, H. E. Notes on the taxonomy of three economic species of mites, including the description of a new species	45:99-101
1321	Ewing, H. E. A new sucking louse from the chimpanzee	45:117-118
1322	Ewing, H. E. The taxonomy of the anopluran genus *Pediculus* Linnaeus	46:167-173
1323	Ewing, H. E. The taxonomy of the anopluran genera *Polyplax* and *Eremophthirius,* including the description of new species	48:201-210
1324	Ewing, H. E. Synonymy and synopsis of the genera of the order Protura	49:159-166
1325	Ewing, H. E. New species of mites of the subfamily Trombiculinae, with a key to the New World larvae of the *akamushi* group of the genus *Trombicula*	50:167-173
1326	Ewing, H. E. New North American Siphonaptera	53:35-37
1327	Ewing, H. E. Notes on the taxonomy of the trombiculid mites	57:101-104
1328	Ewing, H. E. Taxonomic notes on American chiggers (larvae of the mite family Trombiculidae), including the redescription of a genus and the descriptions of two new species	59:21-26
1329	Ewing, H. E. Notes on the taxonomy of three genera of trombiculid mites (chigger mites), together with the description of a new genus	59:69-71
1330	Ewing, H. E. Notes on some parasitic mites of the superfamily Parasitoidea, with a key to the American genera of the Liponyssinae	60:83-89
1331	Ewing, H. E., & H. H. S. Nesbitt. Some notes on the taxonomy of grain mites. (Acarina: Acaridae, formerly Tyroglyphidae)	55:121-124
1332	Ewing, R. M. A partial revision of the genus *Notomastus* (Polychaeta: Capitellidae) with a description of a new species from the Gulf of Mexico	95:232-237
1333	Ewing, R. M. Generic revision of *Mastobranchus* and *Peresiella* (Polychaeta: Capitellidae) with descriptions of two new species from the Gulf of Mexico and Atlantic Ocean	97:792-800
1334	Ewing, R. M., & D. M. Dauer. A new species of *Amastigos* (Polychaeta: Capitellidae) from the Chesapeake Bay and Atlantic coast of the United States with notes on the Capitellidae of the Chesapeake Bay	94:163-168
1335	Fairbanks, H. L. A new species of *Oreohelix* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Oreohelicidae) from the Seven Devils Mountains, Idaho	97:179-185
1336	Fairbanks, H. L., & R. L. Reeder. Two new species of *Sonorella* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae) from the Pinaleno Mountains, Arizona	93:395-404
1337	Farner, D. S. A new species of *Aedes* from the Caroline Islands (Diptera, Culicidae)	58:59-61
1338	Farner, D. S. New records for *Oryzomys palustris palustris* (Harlan) and *Acariscus masoni* Ewing	60:29-30
1339	Farner, D. S., & R. M. Bohart. Three new species of Australasian *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae)	57:117-122
1340	Fauchald, K. Onuphidae (Polychaeta) from Belize, Central America, with notes on related taxa	93:797-829
1341	Fauchald, K. Two new species of *Onuphis* (Onuphidae: Polychaeta) from Uruguay	95:203-209
1342	Fauchald, K. Some species of *Onuphis* (Polychaeta: Onuphidae) from the Atlantic Ocean	95:238-250
1343	Fauchald, K. A eunicid polychaete from a white smoker	95:781-787

1344	Fauchald, K. Description of *Mooreonuphis jonesi*, a new species of onuphid polychaete from shallow water in Bermuda, with comments on variability and population ecology	95:807-825
1345	Fauchald, K. Life diagram patterns in benthic polychaetes	96:160-177
1346	Fauchald, K. Redescription of the genus *Nauphanta* Kinberg, 1865 (Polychaeta: Eunicidae)	100:375-380
1347	Feduccia, A. Comments on the phylogeny of perching birds	92:689-696
1348	Feduccia, A. Two woodpeckers from the Late Pliocene of North America	100:462-464
1349	Feduccia, A., & C. E. Ferree. Morphology of the bony stapes (columella) in owls: evolutionary implications	91:431-438
1350	Feinstein, B. A new gray-crowned rosy finch from northern Alaska	71:11-12
1351	Felgenhauer, B. E., & J. W. Martin. *Atya abelei*, a new atyid shrimp (Crustacea, Decapoda, Atyidae) from the Pacific slope of Panama	96:333-338
1352	Fennah, R. G. Nomenclatorial notes on *Laternaria* L., *Fulgora* L. and *Delphax* Fabr	57:43-44
1353	Fennah, R. G. New Dictyopharidae from the New World (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	57:77-94
1354	Fennah, R. G. The Cixiini of the Lesser Antilles (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	58:133-146
1355	Fennah, R. G. Two exotic new Fulgoroidea from the New World	60:91-94
1356	Fennah, R. G. Notes on West Indian Flatidae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	60:107-117
1357	Fennah, R. G. A new froghopper from Bolivia (Homoptera: Cercopoidea)	66:51-52
1358	Fennah, R. G. A new tropiduchid from Japan (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	68:125-127
1359	Fennah, R. G. A new alohine delphacid from San Ambrosio I. (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	75:177-179
1360	Fennah, R. G. Three new cavernicolous species of Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from Mexico and Western Australia	86:439-446
1361	Fennah, R. G. New and little-known neotropical Kinnaridae (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea)	93:674-696
1362	Ferguson, E., Jr. A supplementary list of species and records of distribution for North American freshwater Ostracoda	71:197-201
1363	Ferguson, E., Jr. A synopsis of the ostracod (Crustacea) genus *Cypridopsis* with the descriptiin [sic] of a new species	72:59-67
1364	Ferguson, E., Jr. The ostracod genus *Potamocypris* with the description of a new species	72:133-137
1365	Ferguson, E., Jr. Stenocyprinae, a new subfamily of freshwater cyprid ostracods (Crustacea) with description of a new species from California	77:17-23
1366	Ferguson, E., Jr. A new species of freshwater ostracod from Puerto Rico	80:9-11
1367	Ferguson, E., Jr. *Potamocypris bowmani*, a new freshwater ostracod from Washington, D.C.	80:113-116
1368	Fernandez, J. M., & S. H. Weitzman. A new species of *Nannostomus* (Teleostei: Lebiasinidae) from near Puerto Ayacucho, RioOrinoco drainage, Venezuela	100:164-172
1369	Ferrari, F. D. Taxonomic notes of the genus *Oncaea* (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from the Gulf of Mexico and northern Caribbean Sea	88:217-232
1370	Ferrari, F. D. A redescription of *Oithona dissimilis* Lindberg 1940 with a comparison to *Oithona hebes* Giesbrecht 1891 (Crustacea: Copepoda: Cyclopoida)	90:400-411
1371	Ferrari, F. Spermatophore placement in the copepod *Euchaeta norvegica* Boeck 1872 from Deepwater Dumpsite 106	91:509-521

1372	Ferrari, F. D. *Pseudochirella squalida* Grice & Hulsemann, 1967, from continental slope waters off Delaware (Copepoda: Calanoida)	93:536-550
1373	Ferrari, F. D. *Oithona wellershausi*, new species, and *O. spinulosa* Lindberg, 1950 (Copepoda: Cyclopoida; Oithonidae) from the mouth of the Pearl River, China	94:1244-1257
1374	Ferrari, F. D., & R. Böttger. Sexual dimorphism and a sex-limited polymorphism in the copepod *Paroithona pacifica* Nishida, 1985 (Cyclopoida: Oithonidae) from the Red Sea	99:274-285
1375	Ferraris, C. J., Jr., & J. Fernandez. *Trachelyopterichthys anduzei*, a new species of auchenipterid catfish from the upper Río Orinoco of Venezuela with notes on *T. taeniatus* (Kner)	100:257-261
1376	Figgins, J. D. Diagnosis of a new subspecies of marmot from Colorado	28:147-148
1377	Fine, K. E., & A. R. Loeblich, III. Similarity of the dinoflagellates *Peridinium trochoideum, P. faeroënse* and *Scrippsiella sweeneyae* as determined by chromosome numbers, cell division studies and scanning electron microscopy	89:275-287
1378	Fink, W. L. A new genus and species of characid fish from the Bayano River Basin, Panamá (Pisces: Cypriniformes)	88:331-344
1379	Fisher, A. K. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. IV. Birds	48:159-167
1380	Fisher, R. D., & M. A. Bogan. Distributional notes on *Notiosorex* and *Megasorex* in western Mexico	90:826-828
1381	Fisher, W. K. Notes on the systematic position of certain genera and higher groups of starfishes	29:1-5
1382	Fisher, W. K. New East Indian starfishes	29:27-35
1383	Fisher, W. K The asteroid genus *Coronaster*	30:23-26
1384	Fisher, W. K. New starfishes from the Philippines and Celebes	30:89-93
1385	Fitzhugh, K. New species of *Fabriciola* and *Fabricia* (Polychaeta: Sabellidae) from Belize	96:276-290
1386	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. A new crawfish of the genus *Orconectes* from the headwaters of the White River in Arkansas (Decapoda, Astacidae)	79:145-150
1387	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. A new crawfish of the Cristatus Section of the genus *Cambarus* from Mississippi (Decapoda, Astacidae)	80:163-168
1388	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. A new crawfish of the genus *Hobbseus* from northeast Mississippi, with notes on the origin of the genus (Decapoda, Cambaridae)	90:367-374
1389	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. A new crawfish of the subgenus *Giradiella*, genus *Procambarus* from northwest Arkansas (Decapoda, Cambaridae)	91:533-538
1390	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. A new burrowing crawfish of the genus *Cambarus* from southwest Alabama (Decapoda, Cambaridae)	91:748-755
1391	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr. The subgenera of the crawfish genus *Orconectes* (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	100:44-74
1392	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr., & H. H. Hobbs, Jr. A new crawfish of the *spiculifer* group of the genus *Procambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae) from central Mississippi	84:95-102
1393	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr., & B. A. Laning. A new dwarf crawfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae: Cambarellinae) from southwest Alabama and adjacent Mississippi	89:137-145
1394	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr., & J. F. Payne. A new genus and species of crawfish from the southeastern United States (Decapoda, Astacidae)	81:11-21
1395	Fitzpatrick, J. F., Jr., & J. F. Pickett, Sr. A new crawfish of the genus *Orconectes* from eastern New York (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	93:373-382
1396	Fitzpatrick, J. P., Jr. *Falicambarus (Creaserinus) burrisi* and *F. (C.) gordoni*, two new burrowing crawfishes associated with pitcher plant bogs in Mississippi and Alabama (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	100:433-446
1397	Fleming, J. H. A new teal from the Andaman Islands	24:215-216
1398	Fleming, J. H. A new *Turnagra* from Stephens' Island, New Zealand	28:121-123

1399 Fleming, J. H. A new Antarctic form of *Larus dominicansus* Lichtenstein . . . 37:139

1400 Fleming, L. E. Use of male external genitalic details as taxonomic characters in some species of *Palaemonetes* (Decapoda, Palaemonidae) . . . 82:443-452

1401 Fleming, L. E. Four new species of troglobitic asellids (Crustacea: Isopoda) from the United States . . . 84:489-499

1402 Fleminger, A. Description and Phylogeny of *Isaacsicalanus paucisetus,* n. gen., n. sp., (Copepoda: Calanoida: Spinocalanidae) from an east Pacific hydrothermal vent site (21°N) . . . 96:605-622

1403 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddis flies, XI: The genus *Rhyacopsyche* in Central America (Hydroptilidae) . . . 83:515-525

1404 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XIV: On a collection from northern Argentina . . . 85:223-248

1405 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XVI: The genus *Austrotinodes* (Trichoptera: Psychomyiidae) . . . 86:127-142

1406 Flint, O. S., Jr. The first molannid caddisfly from Ceylon, *Molanna taprobane,* new species (Trichoptera, Molannidae) . . . 86:517-523

1407 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XIX: The genus *Cailloma* (Trichoptera: Rhyacophilidae) . . . 87:473-484

1408 Flint, O. S., Jr. The Greater Antillean species of *Polycentropus* (Trichoptera: Polycentropodidae) . . . 89:233-245

1409 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddisflies XXIII: New genera from the Chilean region . . . 92:640-649

1410 Flint, O. S., Jr. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XXXIV: the genus *Plectromacronema* (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae) . . . 96:225-237

1411 Flint, O. S., Jr., & E. B. Angrisano. Studies of neotropical caddisflies XXXV: The immature stages of *Banyallarga argentinica* Flint (Trichoptera: Calamoceratidae) . . . 98:687-697

1412 Flint, O. S., Jr., & J. Bueno-Soria. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XXI. The genus *Lepidostoma* (Trichoptera: Lepidostomatidae) . . . 90:375-387

1413 Flint, O. S., Jr., & J. Bueno-Soria. Studies of neotropical caddisflies, XXXII: the immature stages of *Macronema variipenne* Flint & Bueno, with the division of *Macronema* by the resurrection of *Macrostemum* (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae) . . . 95:358-370

1414 Flint, O. S., Jr., J. R. Voshell, Jr., & C. R. Parker. The *Hydropsyche scalaris* group in Virginia, with the description of two new species (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae) . . . 92:837-862

1415 Flint, O. S., Jr., & J. B. Wallace. Studies of Neotropical caddisflies XXV: the immature stages of *Blepharopus diaphanus* and *Leptonema columbianum* (Trichoptera: Hydropsychidae) . . . 93:178-193

1416 Foote, R. H. Notes on some North American Tephritidae, with descriptions of two new genera and two new species (Diptera) . . . 73:107-117

1417 Forbes, L. G., & H. U. Clark. Early record of an albino otter *(Lutra canadensis)* . . . 45:207

1418 Formas, J. R. The identity of the frog *Eupsophus vanzolinii* from Ramadillas, Nahuelbuta Range, southern Chile . . . 93:920-927

1419 Formas, J. R. The voices and relationships of the Chilean frogs *Eupsophus migueli* and *E. calcaratus* (Amphibia: Anura: Leptodactylidae) . . . 98:411-415

1420 Formas, J. R., & A. Veloso. Taxonomy of *Bufo venustus* Philippi, 1899 (Anura: Leptodactylidae) from central Chile . . . 95:688-693

1421 Formas, J. R., & M. I. Vera. The status of two Chilean frogs of the genus *Eupsophus* (Anura: Leptodactylidae) . . . 95:594-601

1422 Fosberg, F. R. Varieties of the strawberry Guava . . . 54:179-180

1423 Fosberg, F. R. The genus *Batocarpus* Karst (Moraceae) . . . 55:99-101

1424 Fosberg, F. R. A new Drymaria (Caryophyllaceae) from Mexico . . . 62:147-148

1425	Foster, N. M. New species of spionids (Polychaeta) from the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean Sea with a partial revision of the genus *Prionospio*	82:381-399
1426	Fowler, H. W. A list of the fishes of Pennsylvania	32:49-73
1427	Fowler, H. W. A list of the fishes of New Jersey	33:139-170
1428	Fowler, H. W. Records of fishes for the southern states	36:7-34
1429	Fowler, H. W. Notes on tropical American fishes	43:145-148
1430	Fowler, H. W. Notes on Louisiana fishes	46:57-63
1431	Fowler, H. W., & J. G. Carlson. Fishes from McKean, Potter and Cameron Counties, Pennsylvania	40:65-73
1432	Fowler, J. A. A new locality record for Holbrook's salamander in the District of Columbia vicinity	56:167
1433	Fowler, J. A. Another false map turtle form the District of Columbia vicinity	56:168
1434	Fowler, J. A. The cave salamander in Virginia	57:31-32
1435	Fowler, J. A. Notes on *Cemophora coccinea* (Blumenbach) in Maryland and the District of Columbia vicinity	58:89-90
1436	Fowler, J. A. A new locality record for *Eumeces laticeps* (Schneider) in Maryland	59:165
1437	Fowler, J. A. Partial neoteny in a common newt	59:166
1438	Fox, I. Notes on nearctic spiders chiefly of the family Theridiidae	53:39-45
1439	Fox, I. Three new mites from rats in Puerto Rico	59:173-176
1440	Fox, I. *Hoffmania*, a new subgenus in *Culicoides* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae)	61:21-28
1441	Fox, I. A new tyroglyphid mite from Puerto Rico	63:205-208
1442	Frampton, H. G. Three new subspecies of Floridian *Liguus*	45:55-58
1443	Franz, R., & H. H. Hobbs, Jr. *Procambarus (Ortmannicus) leitheuseri*, new species, another troglobitic crayfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from peninsular Florida	96:323-332
1444	Fraser, T. H. Redescription of the cardinal fish *Apogon endekataenia* Bleecker (Apogonidae), with comments on previous usage of the name	87:3-9
1445	Fraser. T. H., & E. A. Lachner. An unusual Indo-West Pacific cardinalfish of the genus *Apogon* (Teleostei: Apogonidae)	97:632-636
1446	Fraser, T. H., & J. E. Randall. Two new Indo-west Pacific cardinalfishes of the genus *Apogon*	88:503-508
1447	Frazier, J. G. Epizoic barnacles on pleurodiran turtles: is the relationship rare?	99:472-477
1448	Fredette, T. J. Evidence of ontogenetic setal changes in *Heteromastus filiformis* (Polychaeta: Capitellidae)	95:194-197
1449	Friedmann, H. Notes on *Melierax* with description of a new form	41:93-95
1450	Friedmann, H. The Gloriosa race of *Ixocincla madagascariensis*	42:215-216
1451	Friedmann, H. A weaver bird new to science from Urundi, central Africa	44:117-118
1452	Friedmann, H. The northern form of the cardinal dioch, *Quelea cardinalis*	44:119-120
1453	Friedmann, H. Two birds new to science from Great Namaqualand	45:65-66
1454	Friedmann, H. Notes on the Abyssinian red-capped lark and long-billed pipit	45:163-164
1455	Friedmann, H. Critical notes on American vultures	46:187-189
1456	Friedmann, H. The Cuban race of the snail kite, *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot)	46:199
1457	Friedmann, H. A new tanager from Venezuela	55:85-86
1458	Friedmann, H. A review of the forms of *Colinus leucopogon* (Lesson)	57:15-16
1459	Friedmann, H. A new manakin from Cerro Yapacana, Upper Orinoco Valley, southern Venezuela	57:99-100
1460	Friedmann, H. A new ant-thrush from Venezuela	58:83-84

1461	Friedmann, H. Two new birds from the Upper Rio Negro, Brazil	58:113-115
1462	Friedmann, H. The genus *Nyctiprogne*	58:117-119
1463	Friedmann, H. The green-winged teal of the Aleutian Islands	61:157-158
1464	Friedmann, H. The status of the gray-breasted least honey-guides	71:65-67
1465	Friedmann, H., & W. W. Bowen. Geographic variation in the yellow-billed shrike, *Corvinella corvina*	46:121-122
1466	Fritzsche, R. A. A new species of pipefish (Pisces: Syngnathidae: *Micrognathus)* from Tahiti	94:771-773
1467	Froeschner, R. C., & L. Halpin. Heteroptera recently collected in the Ray Mountains in Alaska	94:423-426
1468	Froglia, C., & R. B. Manning. *Brachynotus gemmellari* (Rizza, 1839), the third Mediterranean species of the genus (Crustacea, Decapoda, Brachyura)	91:691-705
1469	Froglia C., & R. B. Manning. Notes on the species of *Allosquilla* and *Platysquilloides* (Crustacea: Stomatopoda)	99:261-265
1470	Frost, D. R. A new *Colostethus* (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from Ecuador	99:214-217
1471	Fuller, H. S. A new name for the genotype of *Walchia* Ewing (Acarina: Trombiculidae)	62:1
1472	Furrer, M. A. *Siphogenerita*, new genus, and a revision of California cretaceous *"Siphogenerinoides"* (Foraminiferida)	74:267-274
1473	Fusco, A. C., & R. M. Overstreet. *Ascarophis distortus*, a new spiruroid nematode from a chaetodontid fish in the northern Red Sea	91:374-378
1474	Gable, M. F., & E. A. Lazo-Wasem. The caprellids (Amphipoda: Caprellida) of Bermuda: a survey of specimens collected from 1876--1987, including cave inhabitants, and the description of *Deutella aspiducha*, new species	100:629-639
1475	Gabrielson, I. N. A second record of *Nyctinomus depressus* for Iowa	29:86
1476	Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. A new race of ptarmigan in Alaska	62:175-176
1477	Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. A new race of ptarmigan from Alaska	64:63-64
1478	Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. A new Alaskan race of the winter wren	64:73
1479	Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Status of *Lagopus mutus sanfordi* Bent	66:203
1480	Gaige, F. M. Description of a new subspecies of *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* Cresson from Nevada	27:93-96
1481	Garcia, R. G., & R. B. Manning. Four new species of stomatopod crustaceans from the Philippines	95:537-544
1482	Gardner, A. L. Taxonomic implications of the karyotypes of *Molossops* and *Cynomops* (Mammalia: Chiroptera)	89:545-549
1483	Gardner, A. L. *Proechimys semispinosus* (Rodentia: Echimyidae): distribution, type locality, and taxonomic history	96:134-144
1484	Gardner, A. L. The taxonomic status of *Glossophaga morenoi* Martinez and Villa, 1938 (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae)	99:489-492
1485	Gardner, M. C. A new cotton rat from Virginia	59:137
1486	Gardner, M. C. An undescribed eastern cotton rat	61:97-98
1487	Gardner, M. C. A list of Maryland mammals (Part I. Marsupials and Insectivores)	63:65-68
1488	Gardner, M. C. A list of Maryland mammals (Part II. Bats)	63:111-113
1489	Garrick, J. A. F. Reasons in favor of retaining the generic name *Carcharhinus* Blainville, and a proposal for identifying its type species as the Indo-Pacific black-tipped shark, *C. melanopterus*	75:89-96
1490	Garrido, O. H., & A. Schwartz. The Cuban *Anolis spectrum* complex (Sauria, Iguanidae)	85:509-521
1491	Garrido, O. H., & A. Schwartz. A new species of *Sphaerodactylus* (Reptilia: Sauria: Gekkonidae) from eastern Cuba	95:392-397

1492	Gaston, G. R., & D. A. Benner. On Dorvilleidae and Iphitimidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) with a redescription of *Eteonopsis geryonicola* and a new host record	94:76-87
1493	Gates, G. E. Miscellanea Megadrilogica. V-VI	75:137-143
1494	Gates, G. E. Miscellanea Megadrilogica. VII. Greenhouse earthworms	76:9-17
1495	Gates, G. E. On variation in an anthropochorous species of the oriental earthworm genus *Pheretima* Kinberg 1866	78:1-16
1496	Gates, G. E. Requiem--for megadrile utopias. A contribution toward the understanding of the earthworm fauna of North America	79:239-254
1497	Gates, G. E. On two Illinois specimens of *Diplocardia singularis*, with discussion of their mode of reproduction (Annelida; Oligochaeta)	80:195-201
1498	Gates, G. E. Contributions to a revision of the earthworm family Lumbricidae V. *Eisenia zebra* Michaelsen, 1902	82:453-459
1499	Gates, G. E. On an interesting Philippine species of the earthworm genus *Pheretima* Kinberg, 1866 (Oligochaeta, Annelida)	83:155-159
1500	Gates, G. E. On a new species of California earthworm, *Haplotaxis ichthyophagous* (Oligochaeta, Annelida)	84:203-212
1501	Gates, G. E. More on earthworm distribution in North America	89:467-476
1502	Gates, G. E. On a new species of octochaetid earthworm from Mexico	91:439-443
1503	Gazin, C. L. New sciuravid rodents from the Lower Eocene Knight formation of western Wyoming	74:193-194
1504	Gazin, C. L. A new primate from the Torrejon Middle Paleocene of the San Juan Basin, New Mexico	81:629-634
1505	Gazin, C. L. Paleocene primates from the shotgun member of the Fort Union Formation in the Wind River Basin, Wyoming	84:13-37
1506	Genoways, H. H., & J. R. Choate. A new species of shrew (genus *Cryptotis)* from Jalisco, Mexico (Mammalia; Insectivora)	80:203-206
1507	Genoways, H. H., & J. K. Jones, Jr. A new mouse of the genus *Nelsonia* from southern Jalisco, Mexico	81:97-100
1508	George, R. Y. *Serolis agassizi*, new species, from the deep sea off Cape Fear, North Carolina (Crustacea: Isopoda)	99:46-50
1509	George, R. Y. *Storthyngura torbeni*, a new species of hadal isopod from the Puerto Rico Trench and an hypothesis on its origin (Crustacea: Eurycopidae)	100:681-686
1510	George, R. Y., & N. A. Hinton. A new species of deep-sea isopod, *Storthyngura myriamae*, from the Walvis Ridge off South Africa	95:93-98
1511	Gibbs, R. H., Jr. Notes on fishes of the genus *Eustomias* (Stomiatoidei, Melanostomiatidae) in Bermuda waters, with the description of a new species	84:235-243
1512	Gibbs, R. H., Jr., & J. E. Craddock. *Eustomias crucis* (Stomiatoidei, Melanostomiatidae). A new species of deepsea fish from the eastern South Pacific, and contributions to the knowledge of *Eustomias trewavasae* Norman	86:152-161
1513	Gibson, E. H. Five new species of Jassoidea from Honduras (Hemiptera: Homoptera)	32:25-27
1514	Gibson, E. H. The genera *Corythaica* Stål and *Dolichocysta* Champion. (Tingidae: Heteroptera.)	32:97-103
1515	Gilbert, C. R. *Apogon leptocaulus*, a new cardinalfish from Florida and the western Caribbean Sea	85:419-425
1516	Gill, T. The Doctrine of Darwin	1:47-55
1517	Gill, T. The proper use of the term biology (Appendix) ("From the presidential address delivered January 28, 1881")	1:102-104
1518	Gill, T. The principles of zoogeography (Presidential address)	2:1-39
1519	Gill, T. The bat genus *Pteronotus* renamed *Dermonotus*	14:177
1520	Gill, T. Notes on the names of the genera of peccaries	15:38-39
1521	Gill, T. A new name *(Hoplias)* for the genus *Macrodon* of Müller	16:50

1522	Gill, T. A new anarrhichadoid fish	18:251
1523	Gill, T., & H. M. Smith. A new family of Jugular Acanthopterygians	18:249-250
1524	Gill, T., & C. H. Townsend. Diagnoses of new species of fishes found in the Bering Sea	11:231-234
1525	Gilliard, E. T. Two new orioles from the Philippines	62:155-157
1526	Gilmore, C. W. Fossil crocodiles from the Canal Zone	25:94
1527	Glass, B. P., & R. J. Baker. The status of the name *Myotis subulatus* Say	81:257-260
1528	Gleye, L. G. Two new species of leptomysinid mysids (Crustacea, Mysidacea) from southern California	95:319-324
1529	Glorioso, M. J., & O. S. Flint, Jr. A review of the genus *Platyneuromus* (Insecta: Neuroptera: Corydalidae)	97:601-614
1530	Gloyd, H. K. Two additional subspecies of North American crotalid snakes, genus *Agkistrodon*	82:219-231
1531	Gloyd, H. K. A subspecies of *Agkistrodon bilineatus* (Serpentes: Crotalidae) on the Yucatan Peninsula, México	84:327-333
1532	Gloyd, H. K. The Korean snakes of the genus *Agkistrodon* (Crotalidae)	85:557-577
1533	Gloyd, H. K. Descriptions of new taxa of crotalid snakes from China and Ceylon (Sri Lanka)	90:1002-1015
1534	Gloyd, H. K. A new generic name for the hundred-pace viper	91:963-964
1535	Glynn, P. W. A new genus and two new species of sphaeromatid isopods from the high intertidal zone at Naos Island, Panama	81:587-603
1536	Goeke, G. D. Range extensions of six western Atlantic frog crabs (Brachyura: Gymnopleura: Raninidae) with notes on the taxonomic status of *Lyreidus bairdii*	93:145-152
1537	Goeke, G. D. Symethinae, new subfamily, and *Symethis garthi*, new species, and the transfer of *Raninoides ecuadorensis* to *Notosceles* (Raninidae: Brachyura: Gymnopleura)	93:971-981
1538	Goeke, G. D. Amphipods of the family Ampeliscidae (Gammaridea). VI. *Ampelisca macrodonta*, a new species from the Falkland Islands	100:4-7
1539	Goldman, E. A. Descriptions of five new mammals from Mexico	17:79-82
1540	Goldman, E. A. Twelve new wood rats of the genus *Neotoma*	18:27-33
1541	Goldman, E. A. Five new woodrats of the genus *Neotoma* from Mexico	22:139-141
1542	Goldman, E. A. Three new mammals from Central and South America	24:237-239
1543	Goldman, E. A. A new weasel from Costa Rica	25:9-10
1544	Goldman, E. A. The generic names *Cercomys* and *Proechimys*	25:94
1545	Goldman, E. A. The type locality of *Proechimys steerei* Goldman	25:186
1546	Goldman, E. A. A new peccary from Costa Rica	25:189-190
1547	Goldman, E. A. A new generic name for the Asiatic tapir	26:65-66
1548	Goldman, E. A. A new bat of the genus *Mimon* from Mexico	27:75-76
1549	Goldman, E. A. The status of *Cebus imitator* Thomas	27:99
1550	Goldman, E. A. The status of certain American species of *Myotis*	27:102
1551	Goldman, E. A. A new spider monkey from Panama	28:101-102
1552	Goldman, E. A. Five new rice rats of the genus *Oryzomys* from Middle America	28:127-130
1553	Goldman, E. A. Five new mammals from Mexico and Arizona	28:133-137
1554	Goldman, E. A. Notes on the genera *Isothrix* Wagner and *Phyllomys* Lund	29:125-126
1555	Goldman, E. A. The status of *Sigmodontomys alfari* Allen and *Oryzomys ochraceus* Allen	29:127
1556	Goldman, E. A. A new vesper rat from Nicaragua	29:155-156
1557	Goldman, E. A. New mammals from North and Middle America	30:107-116
1558	Goldman, E. A. Two new pocket mice from Wyoming	30:147-148
1559	Goldman, E. A. Five new mammals from Arizona and Colorado	31:21-25
1560	Goldman, E. A. A new pocket mouse from Idaho	35:105-106

1561	Goldman, E. A. Three new kangaroo rats of the genus *Dipodomys*	36:139-141
1562	Goldman, E. A. A new bat of the genus *Trachops* from Guatemala	38:23-24
1563	Goldman, E. A. A new kangaroo rat of the genus *Dipodomys* from Oregon	38:33-34
1564	Goldman, E. A. The collared peccaries of Middle America	39:47-49
1565	Goldman, E. A. A new kangaroo mouse from Nevada	39:127-128
1566	Goldman, E. A. A new kangaroo mouse from California	40:115-116
1567	Goldman, E. A. A new wood rat from Arizona	40:205-206
1568	Goldman, E. A. A new kangaroo rat from Sonora	41:141-142
1569	Goldman, E. A. Three new rodents from western Arizona	41:203-206
1570	Goldman, E. A. Three new rodents from Arizona and New Mexico	44:133-136
1571	Goldman, E. A. A new cacomistle from Arizona	45:87-88
1572	Goldman, E. A. Two new rodents from Arizona	45:89-91
1573	Goldman, E. A. A new muskrat from Arizona	45:93-94
1574	Goldman, E. A. Two new mammals from Honduras	45:121-123
1575	Goldman, E. A. The jaquars of North America	45:143-145
1576	Goldman, E. A. The status of the Costa Rican red bat	45:148
1577	Goldman, E. A. Five new rodents from Arizona and New Mexico	46:71-77
1578	Goldman, E. A. A new brown mouse of the genus *Scotinomys* from Mexico	48:141-142
1579	Goldman, E. A. Two new pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys*	48:149-151
1580	Goldman, E. A. Pocket gophers of the *Thomomys bottae* group in the United States	48:153-157
1581	Goldman, E. A. New American mustelids of the genera *Martes, Gulo,* and *Lutra*	48:175-186
1582	Goldman, E. A. A new puma from Texas	49:137-138
1583	Goldman, E. A. A new mountain sheep from Lower California	50:29-32
1584	Goldman, E. A. A new kangaroo rat from southwestern Arizona	50:75-76
1585	Goldman, E. A. Two new pocket gophers of the *Thomomys bottae* group	50:133-135
1586	Goldman, E. A. Four new mammals from Utah	50:221-225
1587	Goldman, E. A. Six new rodents from Coahuila and Texas and notes on the status of several described forms	51:55-61
1588	Goldman, E. A. A substitute name for *Felis concolor youngi*	51:63
1589	Goldman, E. A. A new pocket gopher of the genus *Zygogeomys*	51:211-212
1590	Goldman, E. A. Two new pocket gophers from Lower California	52:29-31
1591	Goldman, E. A. A new pocket mouse of the genus *Perognathus* from Nevada	52:33-35
1592	Goldman, E. A. Remarks on voles of the genus *Lemmiscus,* with one described as new	54:69-71
1593	Goldman, E. A. Three new wolves from North America	54:109-113
1594	Goldman, E. A. A new western subspecies of golden mouse	54:189-191
1595	Goldman, E. A. Three new rodents from southern Utah	55:75-78
1596	Goldman, E. A. Notes on the coatis of the Mexican mainland	55:79-82
1597	Goldman, E. A. A new white-footed mouse from Mexico	55:157-158
1598	Goldman, E. A. A new skunk of the genus *Conepatus* from Mexico	56:89-90
1599	Goldman, E. A. A new pronghorn antelope from Sonora	58:3-4
1600	Goldman, E. A. A new cacomistle from Guerrero	58:105-106
1601	Goldman, E. A., & H. H. T. Jackson. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. IX. Mammals	52:131-134
1602	Goldman, E. A., & R. Kellogg. Ten new white-tailed deer from North and Middle America	53:81-89
1603	Gomon, J. R. *Parapercis diplospilus* (Pisces: Mugiloididae), a new species from the Philippine Islands	93:989-996
1604	Gomon, M. F. A new eastern Pacific labrid (Pisces), *Decodon melasma,* a geminate species of the western Atlantic *D. puellaris*	87:205-216

1605	Gomon, M. F. A new genus and eastern Pacific species of bodianine labrid fish	89:621-629
1606	González, E. A new record of *Paracorophium hartmannorum* Andres, 1975, from the Chilean coast, with a description of the adult (Amphipoda: Corophiidae)	99:21-28
1607	González, R. H., & L. M. Smith. Japygidae of South America, 5: New species of Japygidae from Chile	77:35-45
1608	Goode, G. B. The beginnings of Natural History in America	3:35-105
1609	Goode, G. B. The beginnings of American Science. The third century [Presidential address]	4:9-94
1610	Goode, G. B., & T. H. Bean. Description of a new genus and species of pediculate fishes *(Halieutella lappa)*	2:88
1611	Goodman, S. M. The validity and relationships of *Prinia gracilis natronensis* (Aves: Sylviidae)	97:1-11
1612	Gopalakrishnan, T. C. A review of the copepod *Scottocalanus securifrons* (T. Scott) and a note on its synonym *Scolecithrix cuneifrons* Willey (Calanoida: Scolecithricidae)	87:273-282
1613	Gordon, A. E. Descriptions of females of four species of *Cheumatopsyche* from the southern United States (Hydropsychidae, Trichoptera)	85:279-286
1614	Gordon, R. D. Additional notes on the genus *Glaresis* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae)	87:91-94
1615	Gordon, R. D. A new species of *Aphodius* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae) from sand dunes in Chihuahua, Mexico	90:232-236
1616	Gore, R. H. Studies on decapod Crustacea from the Indian River region of Florida. VI. The identity of *Parthenope (Platylambrus) serrata* (H. Milne Edwards, 1834) and *Parthenope (Platylambrus) granulata* (Kingsley, 1879)	90:505-531
1617	Gore, R. H. Three new shrimps, and some interesting new records of decapod Crustacea from a deep-water coral reef in the Florida Keys	94:135-162
1618	Gore, R. H. The identity of *Petrolisthes marginatus* Stimpson, 1859, and the description of *Petrolisthes dissimulatus,* n. sp. (Crustacea: Decapoda: Porcelianidae)	96:89-102
1619	Gore, R. H., & L. J. Becker. Studies on stomatopod Crustacea of the Indian River region of Florida. I. Rediscovery and extension of range of *Heterosquilla armata* (Smith, 1881)	88:21-27
1620	Gore, R. H., & L. J. Becker. Studies on stomatopod Crustacea from the Indian River region of Florida. II. An annotated check list of the mantis shrimps of the central eastern Florida coast	89:147-183
1621	Gore, R. H., & C. L. Van Dover. Studies on decapod Crustacea from the Indian River region of Florida. XIX. Larval development in the laboratory of *Lepidopa richmondi* Benedict, 1903, with notes on larvae of American species in the genus (Anomura: Albuneidae)	93:1016-1034
1622	Goy, J. W. *Spongicoloides galapagensis,* a new shrimp representing the first record of the genus from the Pacific Ocean (Crustacea: Decapoda: Stenopodidea)	93:760-770
1623	Goy, J. W. *Microprosthema emmiltum,* new species, and other records of stenopodidean shrimps from the eastern Pacific (Crustacea: Decapoda)	100:717-725
1624	Goy, J. W., & D. M. Devaney. *Stenopus pyrsonotus,* a new species of stenopodidean shrimp from the Indo-West Pacific region (Crustacea: Decapoda)	93:781-796
1625	Goy, J. W., & A. J. Provenzano, Jr. Juvenile morphology of the rare burrowing mud shrimp *Naushonia crangonoides* Kingsley, with a review of the genus *Naushonia* (Decapoda: Thalassinidea: Laomediidae)	92:339-359

1626	Grabe, S. A. Occurrence of *Mysidopsis almyra* Bowman, 1964 (Mysidacea) in the Patapsco River Estuary (Upper Chesapeake Bay), Maryland, U.S.A.	94:863-865
1627	Grant, R. E. *Argyrotheca arguta,* a new species of brachiopod from the Marshall Islands, western Pacific	96:178-180
1628	Graves, G. R. Geographic variation in the white-mantled barbet *(Capito hypoleucus)* of Colombia (Aves: Capitonidae)	99:61-64
1629	Graves, G. R. Systematics of the gorgeted woodstars (Aves: Trochilidae: *Acestrura)*	99:218-224
1630	Graves, G. R., & S. L. Olson. A new subspecies of *Turdus swalesi* (Aves: Passeriformes: Muscicapidae) from the Dominican Republic	99:580-583
1631	Graves, G. R., & M. B. Robbins. A new subspecies of *Siptornis striaticollis* (Aves: Furnariidae) from the eastern slope of the Andes	100:121-124
1632	Gray, W. S., Jr., & J. C. McCain. The taxonomic status of *Mandibulophoxus gilesi* Barnard, 1957 (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	82:189-192
1633	Green, K. D. Uncispionidae, a new polychaete family (Annelida)	95:530-536
1634	Green, T. M. *Pinnotheres jamesi* synonymized with *P. reticulatus* (Decapoda: Brachyura)	98:611-614
1635	Greene, E. L. Diagnoses aragallorum	18:11-17
1636	Greene, E. L. Some west American red cherries	18:55-60
1637	Greene, E. L. Revision of the genus *Wislizenia*	19:127-132
1638	Greenwood, P. H., G. S. Myers, D. E. Rosen, & S. H. Weitzman. Named main divisions of teleostean fishes	80:227-228
1639	Gressitt, J. L. New reptiles from Formosa and Hainan	49:117-121
1640	Gressitt, J. L. A new snake from southeastern China	50:125-128
1641	Gressitt, J. L. A new burrowing frog and a new lizard from Hainan Island	51:127-130
1642	Gressitt, J. L. Some amphibians from Formosa and the Ryu Kyu Islands, with description of a new species	51:159-164
1643	Griffiths, D. New species of *Opuntia*	27:23-28
1644	Griffiths, D. New species of *Opuntia*	29:9-15
1645	Grigarick, A. A., & R. O. Schuster. A new species of *Oropus* Casey (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae)	75:307-309
1646	Grigarick, A. A., F. Mihelcic, & R. O. Schuster. New Tardigrada from western North America: I, *Pseudechiniscus*	77:5-8
1647	Grinnell, J. A new blue grosbeak from California	24:163
1648	Grinnell, J. A new member of the *Perognathus parvus* group of pocket mice	25:127-128
1649	Grinnell, J. The Warner Mountain cony	25:129-130
1650	Grinnell, J. A new red-winged blackbird from the Great Basin	27:107-108
1651	Grinnell, J. A new race of *Microtus montanus* from the central Sierra, Nevada	27:207-208
1652	Grinnell, J. The California lowland mink a distinct race	29:213-214
1653	Grinnell, J. Geographic variation in *Citellus tereticaudus*	31:105-106
1654	Grinnell, J. Four new kangaroo rats from west-central California	32:203-205
1655	Grinnell, J. The song sparrow of San Miguel Island, California	41:37-38
1656	Grinnell, J. A new pocket gopher from Lassen County, California	47:193-197
1657	Grinnell, J., & J. E. Hill. A new pocket gopher from Kern County, California	49:103-104
1658	Grinnell, J., & J. M. Linsdale. Two new foxes from the southern Californian islands	43:153-155
1659	Grobman, A. B. The identity of *Desmognathus phoca* (Matthes) and of *Desmognathus monticola* Dunn	58:39-43
1660	Grobman, A. B. Some recent collections of *Plethodon* from Virginia with the description of a new form	62:135-140

1661	Grogan, W. L., Jr., & W. W. Wirth. A new American genus of predaceous midges related to *Palpomyia* and *Bezzia* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae)	94:1279-1305
1662	Groves, C. P. A new subspecies of white-handed gibbon from northern Thailand, *Hylobates lar carpenteri* new subspecies	81:625-627
1663	Grygier, M. J. Two new lamippid copepods parasitic on gorgonians from Hawaii and the Bahamas	93:662-673
1664	Grygier, M. J. *Gorgoniscus incisodactylus,* a new isopod of the epicaridean superfamily Cryptoniscoidea, parasitic on an ascothoracican cirriped from Hawaii	94:122-134
1665	Grygier, M. J. *Scalpelloniscus,* a new genus for two species of cryptoniscid isopods (Epicaridea) parasitic on abyssal stalked barnacles	94:1258-1270
1666	Grygier, M. J. Classification of the Ascothoracida (Crustacea)	100:452-458
1667	Grygier, M. J. Antarctic records of asteroid-infesting Ascothoracida (Crustacea), including a new genus of Ctenosculidae	100:700-712
1668	Grygier, M. J., & M. B. Salvat. *Dendrogaster argentinensis,* new species, a South American sea-star parasite (Crustacea: Ascothoracida)	97:43-48
1669	Gudger, E. W. Natural history notes on some Beaufort, N. C., fishes, 1910-11. No. I. Elasmobranchii--with special reference to utero-gestation	25:141-155
1670	Gudger, E. W. Natural history notes on some Beaufort, N. C., fishes, 1910-1911. No. II, Teleostomi	25:165-175
1671	Gudger, E. W. Natural history notes on some Beaufort, N. C., fishes, --1912	26:97-109
1672	Guilday, J. E., & J. K. Doutt. The collared lemming *(Dicrostonyyx)* from the Pennsylvania Pleistocene	74:249-250
1673	Gurney, A. B. Further advances in the taxonomy and distribution of the Grylloblattidae (Orthoptera)	74:67-76
1674	Gurney, A. B. On the name of the migratory grasshopper of the United States and Canada, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* (F.) (Orthoptera, Acrididae)	75:189-192
1675	Gurney, A. B., & J. Liebermann. Grasshoppers of the tribe Ommexechini: a key to genera, a new Argentine genus, and notes on others (Orthoptera, Acrididae)	76:127-138
1676	Hachisuka, the Marquess. Revisional note on the didine birds of Réunion	50:69-71
1677	Hachisuka, the Marquess. On the flightless heron of Rodriguez	50:145-149
1678	Hachisuka, the Marquess. Extinct chough from Rodriguez	50:211-213
1679	Hachisuka, the Marquess. Descriptions of two new races of birds from south China	54:49-50
1680	Hachisuka, the Marquess. Description of a new species of bird from the Philippine Islands	54:51-53
1681	Hachisuka, the Marquess. New race of swift from the Philippine Islands	54:169
1682	Hafner, J. C. New kangaroo mice, genus *Microdipodops* (Rodentia: Heteromyidae), from Idaho and Nevada	98:1-9
1683	Hahn, W. L. A new bat from Mexico	18:247-248
1684	Hahn, W. L. *Myotis lucifugus* in Kamchatka	18:254
1685	Haig, J. Description of a new hermit crab (family Paguridae) from southern California and Mexico	90:648-657
1686	Haig, J. Contribution toward a revision of the porcellanid genus *Porcellana* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Anomura)	91:706-714
1687	Hale, M. E., Jr. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XXI. Infestation of lichen *Parmelia baltimorensis* Gyel. & For. by *Hypogastrura packardi* Folsom (Collembola)	85:287-295
1688	Hall, E. R. A new weasel from Louisiana	40:193-194

1689	Hall, E. R. A new subspecies of *Peromyscus,* from San José Island, Lower California, Mexico	44:87
1690	Hall, E. R. A new pocket gopher from Lower California, Mexico	45:67-69
1691	Hall, E. R. Three new pocket gophers from New Mexico and Arizona	45:95-98
1692	Hall, E. R. A new weasel from Panama	45:139-140
1693	Hall, E. R. A new pika (mammalian genus *Ochotona)* from central Nevada	47:103-105
1694	Hall, E. R. A new weasel from Peru	48:143-145
1695	Hall, E. R. A new weasel from Bolivia and Peru	51:67-68
1696	Hall, E. R. Notes on the meadow mice *Microtus montanus* and *M. nanus* with description of a new subspecies from Colorado	51:131-133
1697	Hall, E. R. New heteromyid rodents from Nevada	54:55-61
1698	Hall, E. R. Four new ermines from the islands of southeastern Alaska	57:35-41
1699	Hall, E. R. A new subspecies of cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus,* from Michoacán, México	62:149-150
1700	Hall, E. R., & T. Alvarez. A new species of mouse *(Peromyscus)* from northwestern Veracruz, Mexico	74:203-205
1701	Hall, E. R., & W. B. Davis. Notes on Arizona rodents	47:51-56
1702	Hall, E. R., & F. E. Durham. A new pocket gopher from Nevada	51:15-16
1703	Hall, E. R., & D. H. Johnson. A new chipmunk of the *Eutamias amoenus* group from Nevada	53:155-156
1704	Hall, E. R., & C. A. Long. A new subspecies of pocket gopher *(Thomomys umbrinus)* from Sinaloa, Mexico, with comments on *T. u. sinaloae* and *T. u. evexus*	73:35-37
1705	Hall, E. R., & R. T. Orr. A new race of pocket gopher found in Oregon and Washington	46:41-43
1706	Hall, E. R., & B. Villa R. A new harvest mouse from Michoacan, Mexico	62:163-164
1707	Hall, E. R., & W. B. Whitlow. A new black-tailed jack-rabbit from Idaho	45:71-72
1708	Halpern, J. A. Biological investigations of the deep sea. 38. A new western Atlantic *Dipsacaster* (Echinodermata, Asteroidea) with the distribution of known species	81:231-239
1709	Halpern, J. A. Biological investigations of the deep sea. 46. The genus *Litonotaster* (Echinodermata, Asteroidea)	82:129-142
1710	Halpern, J. A. Biological investigations of the deep sea. 50. The validity and generic position of *Pentagonaster parvus* Perrier (Echinodermata, Asteroidea)	82:503-506
1711	Halpern, J. A. Biological investigations of the deep sea. 53. New species and genera of goniasterid sea stars	83:1-12
1712	Halpern, J. A. Pseudarchasterinae (Echinodermata, Asteroidea) of the Atlantic	85:359-383
1713	Haman, D. *Voorthuyseniella ventressi,* new species (Microproblematica) from the Basal Pleistocene of Louisiana	92:527-532
1714	Haman, D. *Saidovina* new name for *Loxostomina* Saidova, 1975 (non Sellier de Civrieux, 1968) and the status of *Loxostomella* Saidova, 1975 (Foraminiferida)	97:419
1715	Haman, D. Review of the foraminiferal genus *Orbignynella* Saidova, 1975	98:622
1716	Haman, D., K. L. Finger, & R. W. Huddleston. *Bicornifera* Lindenberg, 1965 emend. Keij, 1969 (Microproblematica) from the type Byram Marl (Oligocene), Mississippi	94:696-698
1717	Haman, D., & R. W. Huddleston. *Falsipatellina,* a new name for *Pseudopatellina* Kenawy and Nyiro,1967 non Haque, 1960 (Foraminiferida)	94:378-379

1718	Haman, D., & R. W. Huddleston. *Caudriella,* a new name for *Margaritella* Caudri, 1974 (Foraminiferida), *non* Meek and Hayden, 1860 (Mollusca)	97:126
1719	Haman, D., R. W. Huddleston, & J. P. Donahue. *Obandyella,* a new name for *Hirsutella* Bandy, 1972 (Foraminiferida), *non* Cooper and Muir-Wood, 1951 (Brachiopoda)	93:1264-1265
1720	Hambleton, E. J. A new name for a mealybug	59:177
1721	Hamilton, W. J., Jr. A new mink from the Florida Everglades	61:139
1722	Hamilton, W. J., Jr. A new subspecies of *Blarina brevicauda* from Florida	68:37-39
1723	Hamilton, W. J., Jr. Two new rice rats (genus *Oryzomys)* from Florida	68:83-86
1724	Handley, C. O., Jr. A new hare *(Lepus arcticus)* from northern Canada	65:199-200
1725	Handley, C. O., Jr. A new flying squirrel from the southern Appalachian Mountains	66:191-194
1726	Handley, C. O., Jr. A new species of free-tailed bat (genus *Eumops)* from Brazil	68:177-178
1727	Handley, C. O., Jr. The taxonomic status of the bats *Corynorhinus phyllotis* G. M. Allen and *Idionycteris mexicanus* Anthony	69:53
1728	Handley, C. O., Jr. A new species of free-tailed bat (genus *Mormopterus)* from Peru	69:197-201
1729	Handley, C. O., Jr. Descriptions of new bats *(Choeroniscus* and *Rhinophylla)* from Colombia	79:83-88
1730	Handley, C. O., Jr. New species of mammals from northern South America: a long-tongued bat, genus *Anoura* Gray	97:513-521
1731	Handley, C. O., Jr., & J. R. Choate. The correct name for the least short-tailed shrew *(Cryptotis parva)* of Guatemala (Mammalia: Insectivora)	83:195-201
1732	Handley, C. O., Jr., & K. C. Ferris. Descriptions of new bats of the genus *Vampyrops*	84:519-523
1733	Hanna, G. D. Interesting mammals on the Pribilof Islands	27:218
1734	Harasewych, M. G. *Pterynotus xenos,* a new species of muricid from off northern Jamaica (Mollusca: Gastropoda)	95:639-641
1735	Harding, K. A. Courtship display in a Bornean frog	95:621-624
1736	Hardy, R. Three new rodents from southern Utah	55:87-91
1737	Hardy, R. A new kangaroo-rat from southwestern Utah	57:53-55
1738	Hardy, R. The taxonomic status of some chipmunks of the genus *Eutamias* in southwestern Utah	58:85-87
1739	Hardy, R. A new tree squirrel from central Utah	63:13-14
1740	Hargis, W. J., Jr., & W. A. Dillon. Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part IV. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: the superfamily Capsaloidea Price, 1936	81:403-411
1741	Harman, W. J. A new species of *Stephensoniana* (Oligochaeta: Naididae) from North America	88:1-3
1742	Harman, W. J. Three new species of Oligochaeta (Naididae) from the southeastern U.S.	90:483-490
1743	Harman, W. J. & M. S. Loden. The re-evaluation of the Opistocystidae (Oligochaeta) with descriptions of two new genera	91:453-462
1744	Harman, W. J., & M. L. McMahan. A reevaluation of *Pristina longiseta* (Oligochaeta: Naididae) in North America	88:167-178
1745	Harper, D. E., Jr. *Nephtys cryptomma,* new species (Polychaeta: Nephtyidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico	99:1-7
1746	Harper, F. A new subspecies of *Prunella modularis* from the Pyrenees	32:243-244
1747	Harper, F. A new Texas subspecies of the lizard genus *Holbrookia*	45:15-17
1748	Harper, F. The name of the gopher frog	48:79-82
1749	Harper, F. The name of the blesbok	52:89-91
1750	Harper, F. The name of the royal palm	59:29-30
1751	Harper, F. A new cricket frog *(Acris)* from the middle western States	60:39-40

1752	Harper, F. History and nomenclature of the pocket gophers *(Geomys)* in Georgia	65:35-38
1753	Harper, F. The type locality of *Hyla triseriata* Wied	68:155-156
1754	Harper, F. Amphibians and reptiles of the Ungava Peninsula	69:93-103
1755	Harper, F. Amphibians and reptiles of Keewatin and northern Manitoba	76:159-168
1756	Harrison, E. Type specimens of freshwater Ostracoda described by Norma C. Furtos in the collections of the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution	100:371-374
1757	Harrison, E. B., & T. E. Bowman. *Mysidium rickettsi,* a new species of mysid from the Gulf of California (Crustacea: Mysidacea: Mysidae)	100:674-679
1758	Harry, R. R. A new loach of the genus *Acanthophthalmus* from Siam	62:69-72
1759	Hart, C. W., Jr. Two new entocytherid ostracods from the vicinity of Washington, D.C.	77:243-246
1760	Hart, C. W., Jr. A new species of the genus *Sphaeromicola* (Ostracoda: Entocytheridae: Sphaeromicolinae) from Texas, with notes on relationships between European and North American species	91:724-730
1761	Hart, C. W., Jr. A new atyid shrimp, *Palauatya dasyomma,* from Palau, Caroline Islands	93:481-489
1762	Hart, C. W., Jr. New freshwater shrimp records for Tobago, West Indies, with a summary of records for the Lesser Antilles (Atyidae and Palaemonidae)	93:845-848
1763	Hart, C. W., Jr., & J. Clark. A new commensal ostracod of the genus *Microsyssitria* from South Africa (Ostracoda: Entocytheridae: Microsyssitriinae)	97:217-220
1764	Hart, C. W., Jr., & D. G. Hart. A new ostracod (Entocytheridae, Notocytherinae) commensal on New Zealand crayfish	83:579-583
1765	Hart, C. W., Jr., R. B. Manning, & T. M. Iliffe. The fauna of Atlantic marine caves: evidence of dispersal by sea floor spreading while maintaining ties to deep waters	98:288-292
1766	Hasbrouck, E. M. The European widgeon near Washington	56:71
1767	Hastings, P. A., & S. A. Bortone. *Chriolepis vespa,* a new species of Gobiid fish from the northeastern Gulf of Mexico	94:427-436
1768	Hastings, P. A., & R. L. Shipp. A new species of pikeblenny (Pisces: Chaenopsidae: *Chaenopsis)* from the western Atlantic	93:875-886
1769	Hatcher, J. B. A new sauropod dinosaur from the Jurassic of Colorado	16:1-2
1770	Hatcher, J. B. A new name for the dinosaur *Haplocanthus* Hatcher	16:100
1771	Hawkes, C. R., T. R. Meyers, & T. C. Shirley. Larval biology of *Briarosaccus callosus* Boschma (Cirripedia: Rhizocephala)	98:935-944
1772	Hay, O. P. Descriptions of two new species of ruminants from the Pleistocene of Iowa	26:5-7
1773	Hay, O. P. Occurrence of Scott's gray fox in probably recent cave deposits in Kentucky	35:53-54
1774	Hay, O. P. Further observations on some extinct elephants	35:97-101
1775	Hay, O. P. Description of some fossil vertebrates from the Upper Miocene of Texas	37:1-19
1776	Hay, O. P. On the status of privately issued papers on systematic zoology	37:109-112
1777	Hay, W. P. Two new subterranean crustaceans from the United States	14:179-180
1778	Hay, W. P. On the proper application of the name *Cambarus carolinus* Erichson	15:38
1779	Hay, W. P. The color of the fully adult *Ophibolus rhombomaculatus* Holbrook	15:90
1780	Hay, W. P. A list of batrachians and reptiles of the District of Columbia and vicinity	15:121-145
1781	Hay, W. P. On the distribution of *Hyla evittata* Miller	15:199
1782	Hay, W. P. On the habits of *Cambarus uhleri* Faxon	17:167

1783	Hay, W. P. A bear animalcule renamed	19:46-47
1784	Hay, W. P. Preliminary descriptions of five new species of crustaceans from the coast of North Carolina	30:71-73
1785	Hayes, W. A., & R. D. Reimer. *Faxonella blairi*, a new crawfish from the Red River drainage of Oklahoma and Arkansas	90:1-5
1786	Heaney, L. R. A new species of tree squirrel *(Sundasciurus)* from Palawan Island, Philippines (Mammalia: Sciuridae)	92:280-286
1787	Heaney, L. R. Mammals from Camiguin Island, Philippines	97:119-125
1788	Heaney, L. R., & G. S. Morgan. A new species of gymnure, Podogymnura, (Mammalia: Erinaceidae) from Dinagat Island, Philippines	95:13-26
1789	Heaney. L. R., & R. M. Timm. Systematics and distribution of shrews of the genus *Crocidura* (Mammalia: Insectivora) in Vietnam	96:115-120
1790	Heard. R. W., & D. G. Perlmutter. Description of *Colomastix janiceae* n. sp., a commensal amphipod (Gammaridea: Colomastigidae) from the Florida Keys, USA	90:30-42
1791	Heard, R. W., III, & W. B. Sikora. A new species of *Corophium* Latreille, 1806 (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Georgia brackish waters with some ecological notes	84:467-476
1792	Heemstra, P. C., & W. D. Anderson, Jr. A new species of serranid fish genus *Plectranthias* (Pisces: Perciformes) from the southeastern Pacific Ocean, with comments on the genus *Ellerkeldia*	96:632-637
1793	Henderson, J., & T. D. A. Cockerell. Notes on the pikas of Colorado	26:125-128
1794	Hendler, G. Sex-reversal and viviparity in *Ophiolepis kieri*, n. sp., with notes on viviparous brittlestars from the Caribbean (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea)	92:783-795
1795	Hendler, G., & J. E. Miller. *Ophioderma devaneyi* and *Ophioderma ensiferum*, new brittlestar species from the western Atlantic (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea)	97:442-461
1796	Hendrickx, M. E., & J. Salgado-Barragán. A new species of stomatopod, *Eurysquilla pumae* (Crustacea: Stomatopoda: Eurysquillidae), from the Gulf of California, Mexico	100:529-531
1797	Hendrickx, M. E., M. K. Wicksten, & A. M. van der Heiden. Studies of the coastal marine fauna of southern Sinaloa, Mexico. IV. Report on the caridean crustaceans	96:67-78
1798	Hendrix, G. Y., & R. H. Gore. Studies on decapod Crustacea from the Indian River region of Florida. I. *Alpheus thomasi*, new species, a new snapping shrimp from the subtropical east coast of Florida (Crustacea: Decapoda: Caridea)	86:413-422
1799	Henshaw, H. W., An extension of the range of the wood tortoise	20:65
1800	Herald, E. S., & C. E. Dawson. *Micrognathus erugatus*, a new marine pipefish from Brazil (Pisces: Syngnathidae)	87:27-29
1801	Herbst, G. N., A. B. Williams, & B. B. Boothe, Jr. Reassessment of northern geographic limits for decapod crustacean species in the Carolinian Province, USA; some major range extensions itemized	91:989-998
1802	Heron, G. A., & D. M. Damkaer. *Eurytemora richingsi*, a new species of deep-water calanoid copepod from the Arctic Ocean	89:127-136
1803	Heron, G. A., & D. M. Damkaer. Two species of *Urocopia*, planktonic poecilostomatoid copepods of the family Urocopiidae Humes and Stock, 1972	99:140-148
1804	Herre, A. W., & D. E. Kauffman. New and little known Philippine triglids	65:27-30
1805	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. IV. A new catostomid from Mexico and a new callionymid from Celebes and the Philippines	49:11-13
1806	Herre, A. W. [C. T.] A new cyprinid genus and species and a new characin from Portuguese East Africa	49:99-101

1807	Herre, A. W. C. T. A new Chinese blenny	51:65-66
1808	Herre, A. W. C. T. The genera of Phallostethidae	52:139-144
1809	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. IX. A new species of *Salarias,* with a key to the Philippine species	55:1-7
1810	Herre, A. W. C. T. Two new species of lichens and new records for Washington state and North Carolina	56:17-20
1811	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XI. Two new genera and species. With key to the genera of gobies with vomerine teeth	56:91-95
1812	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XVI. A new species of sand-diver, with notes on some rare gobioid fishes	57:5-10
1813	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XVII. New fishes from Johore and India	57:45-51
1814	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XV.--Two new minute gobies of the genus *Mistichthys,* from the Philippines	57:107-111
1815	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XIV.--A new genus and three new species of gobies from the Philippines	58:11-15
1816	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XVIII.--Two new species of *Tamanka,* with a key to the species from the Philippines and China	58:73-76
1817	Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. XIX.--Two new Philippine gobies, with key to the genera of gobies with vomerine teeth	58:77-81
1818	Herre, A. W. C. T. New genera of Eleotridae and Gobiidae and one new species from West Africa	59:121-126
1819	Herre, A. W. C. T. Two new gobies from the Philippines with notes on a third rare goby	63:73-76
1820	Hershkovitz, P. The technical name of the Virginia deer with a list of the South American forms	61:41-45
1821	Hershkovitz, P. Generic names of the four-eyed pouch opossum and the woolly opossum (Didelphidae)	62:11-12
1822	Hershkovitz, P. Technical names of the African muishond (genus *Zorilla)* and the Colombian hog-nosed skunk (genus *Conepatus)*	62:13-16
1823	Hershkovitz, P. Status of the generic name *Zorilla* (Mammalia): nomenclature by rule or by caprice	68:185-191
1824	Hershkovitz, P. The systematic position of the marmoset, *Simia leonina* Humbolt (Primates)	70:17-19
1825	Hershkovitz, P. The type locality of *Bison bison* Linnaeus	70:31-32
1826	Hershkovitz, P. Technical names of the South American marsh deer and pampas deer	71:13-16
1827	Hershkovitz, P. Type localities and nomenclature of some American primates, with remarks on secondary homonyms	71:53-56
1828	Hershkovitz, P. The scientific names of the species of capuchin monkeys *(Cebus* Erxleben)	72:1-3
1829	Hershkovitz, P. Two new genera of South American rodents (Cricetinae)	72:5-9
1830	Hershkovitz, P. A new species of South American brocket, genus *Mazama* (Cervidae)	72:45-53
1831	Hershkovitz, P. A new race of red brocket deer *(Mazama americana)* from Colombia	72:93-95
1832	Hershkovitz, P. The type locality of *Felis concolor concolor* Linnaeus	72:97-99
1833	Hershkovitz, P. The nomenclature of South American peccaries	76:85-87

1834	Hershkovitz, P. Comments on generic names of four-eyed opossums (Family Didelphidae)	89:295-303
1835	Hershkovitz, P. *Philander* and four-eyed opossums once again	93:943-946
1836	Hershkovitz, P. Subspecies and geographic distribution of black-mantle Tamarins *Saguinus nigricollis* Spix (Primates: Callitrichidae)	95:647-656
1837	Hershler, R., & G. Longley. *Hadoceras taylori*, a new genus and species of phreatic Hydrobiidae (Gastropoda: Rissoacea) from south-central Texas	99:121-136
1838	Hershler, R., & G. Longley. *Phreatoceras*, a new name for *Hadoceras* Hershler and Longley, 1986 (Gastropoda) *non* Strand, 1934 (Cephalopoda)	100:402
1839	Hershler, R., & D. W. Sada. Springsnails (Gastropoda: Hydrobiidae) of Ash Meadows, Amargosa Basin, California-Nevada	100:776-843
1840	Heyer, W. R. *Vanzolinius*, a new genus proposed for *Leptodactylus discodactylus* (Amphibia, Leptodactylidae)	87:81-90
1841	Heyer, W. R. *Adenomera lutzi* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae), a new species of frog from Guyana	88:315-318
1842	Heyer, W. R. A discriminant function analysis of the frogs of the genus *Adenomera* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae)	89:581-591
1843	Heyer, W. R. The calls and taxonomic positions of *Hyla giesleri* and *Ololygon opalina* (Amphibia: Anura: Hylidae)	93:655-661
1844	Heyer, W. R. Two new species of the frog genus *Hylodes* from Caparaó, Minas Gerais, Brasil (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae)	95:377-385
1845	Heyer, W. R. Clarification of the names *Rana mystacea* Spix, 1824, *Leptodactylus amazonicus* Heyer, 1978 and a description of a new species, *Leptodactylus spixi* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae)	96:270-272
1846	Heyer, W. R. Notes on the frog genus *Cycloramphus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae), with descriptions of two new species	96:548-559
1847	Heyer, W. R. New species of frogs from Boracéia, Sao Paulo, Brazil	98:657-671
1848	Heyer, W. R., & R. B. Cocroft. Descriptions of two new species of *Hylodes* from the Atlantic forests of Brazil (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae)	99:100-109
1849	Heyer, W. R., C. H. Daugherty, & L. R. Maxson. Systematic resolution of the genera of the *Crinia* complex (Amphibia: Anura: Myobatrachidae)	95:423-427
1850	Heyer, W. R. & M. J. Diment. The karyotype of *Vanzolinius discodactylus* and comments on usefulness of karyotypes in determining relationships in the *Leptodactylus*-complex (Amphibia, Leptodactylidae)	87:327-335
1851	Heyer, W. R., & J. A. Peters. The frog genus *Leptodactylus* in Ecuador	84:163-170
1852	Heyer, W. R., & W. F. Pyburn. *Leptodactylus riveroi*, a new frog species from Amazonia, South America (Anura: Leptodactylidae)	96:560-566
1853	Higgins, H. G. Two new South American mites (Acari: Oribatei)	79:13-15
1854	Higgins, R. P. Indian Ocean kinorhyncha 2. Neocentrophyidae, a new homalorhagid family	82:113-128
1855	Higgins, R. P. Redescription of *Echinoderes pilosus* (Kinorhyncha: Cyclorhagida)	99:399-405
1856	Hill, R. T. Paleontology of the Cretaceous Formations of Texas--The invertebrate paleontology of the Trinity Division	8:9-40
1857	Hill, R. T. The paleontology of the Cretaceous Formations of Texas. The invertebrate fossils of the Caprina Limestone Beds	8:97-108
1858	Hinds, W. E. A new tobacco thrips	18:197-199
1859	Hitchcock, A. S. Note on a New Zealand grass	28:182
1860	Hitchcock, A. S. Note on some foreign grasses	29:128
1861	Hitchcock, A. S. New species of grasses from South America	36:195-198
1862	Hitchcock, A. S. New species of grasses from Central America	40:79-88
1863	Hitchcock, A. S. New species of grasses from the United States	41:157-163

1864	Hitchcock, A. S. Fifteen new species of grasses, six from Africa, nine from China	43:89-96
1865	Ho, J. Four new parasitic copepods of the family Chondracanthidae from California inshore fishes	85:523-539
1866	Ho, J., & L. E. McKinney. A new species of *Eudactylina* (Copepoda, Eudactylinidae) parasitic on black shark from Chile	94:745-752
1867	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Orconectes* from southern Tennessee	61:85-91
1868	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Orconectes* from the Nashville Basin in Tennessee, with notes on the range of *Orconectes compressus* (Faxon) (Decapoda, Astacidae)	62:17-25
1869	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Cambarellus* from Texas (Decapoda, Astacidae)	63:89-94
1870	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Procambarus* from Alabama and Florida (Decapoda, Astacidae)	66:173-178
1871	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Cambarus* from Mississippi	68:95-100
1872	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the *extraneus* section of the genus *Cambarus* with a key to the species of the section (Decapoda, Astacidae)	69:115-121
1873	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new cave-dwelling crayfish from the Greenbrier drainage system, West Virginia (Decapoda, Astacidae)	77:189-194
1874	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Cambarus* from Tennessee with an emended definition of the genus (Decapoda, Astacidae)	78:265-273
1875	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish from Alabama with observations on the *cristatus* section of the genus *Cambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae)	79:109-116
1876	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. Two new crayfishes of the genus *Cambarus* from Georgia, Kentucky, and Tennessee (Decapoda, Astacidae)	81:261-274
1877	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. Two new species of the crayfish genus *Procambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae) with keys to the members of the *spiculifer* group	82:329-348
1878	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish from the Nashville Basin, Tennessee	83:161-169
1879	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. New crayfishes of the genus *Cambarus* from Tennessee and Georgia (Decapoda, Astacidae)	83:241-259
1880	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Procambarus* from Mississippi (Decapoda: Astacidae)	83:459-468
1881	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. New crayfishes of the genus *Procambarus* from Alabama and Texas (Decapoda, Astacidae)	84:81-94
1882	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. New species and relationships of the members of the genus *Fallicambarus*	86:461-481
1883	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. The crayfish *Bouchardina robisoni,* a new genus and species (Decapoda, Cambaridae) from southern Arkansas	89:733-742
1884	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from San Luis Potosí,Mexico	90:412-419
1885	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new crayfish from the Ouachita River Basin in Arkansas (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	92:804-811
1886	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. New dwarf crayfishes (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from Mexico and Florida	93:194-207
1887	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. A new pseudothelphusid crab from the state of Jalisco, Mexico	93:357-361
1888	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. *Distocambarus (Fitzcambarus) carlsoni,* a new subgenus and species of crayfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from South Carolina	96:429-439

1889	Hobbs, H. H., Jr. On the identity of *Astacus (Cambarus) mexicanus* Erichson (1846) and *Cambarus aztecus* Saussure (1857) (Decapoda: Cambaridae) with the description of *Procambarus olmecorum*, new species, from Veracruz, Mexico	100:198-215
1890	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. S. Bedinger. A new troglobitic crayfish of the genus *Cambarus* (Decapoda, Astacidae) from Arkansas with a note on the range of *Cambarus cryptodytes* Hobbs	77:9-15
1891	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & R. W. Bouchard. A new crayfish from the Cumberland River system with notes on *Cambarus carolinus* (Erichson)	86:41-68
1892	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & A. V. Brown. A new troglobitic crayfish from northwestern Arkansas (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	100:1040-1048
1893	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & P. H. Carlson. *Distocambarus* (Decapoda: Cambaridae) elevated to generic rank, with an account of *D. crockeri*, new species, from South Carolina	96:420-428
1894	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & P. H. Carlson. A new member of the genus *Distocambarus* (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from the Saluda Basin, South Carolina	98:81-89
1895	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. R. Cooper. A new troglobitic crayfish from Oklahoma (Decapoda: Astacidae)	85:49-56
1896	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & J. F. Fitzpatrick, Jr. A new crayfish of the *propinquus* group of the genus *Orconectes* from the Ohio drainage system in West Virginia (Decapoda: Astacidae)	75:207-214
1897	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & J. F. Fitzpatrick, Jr. A new crayfish of the genus *Fallicambarus* from Tennessee (Decapoda, Astacidae)	82:829-836
1898	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & A. G. Grubbs. Notes on the crayfish *Procambarus (Ortmannicus) xilitlae* (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	99:735-738
1899	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & E. T. Hall, Jr. New crayfishes from Georgia (Decapoda Astacidae)	82:281-294
1900	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & E. T. Hall, Jr. A new crayfish from the Tallapoosa River in Georgia (Decapoda: Astacidae)	85:151-161
1901	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & H. H. Hobbs, III. A new crayfish of the genus *Cambarus* from Georgia (Decapoda, Astacidae)	75:41-45
1902	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & D. S. Lee. A new troglobitic crayfish (Decapoda, Cambaridae) from peninsular Florida	89:383-391
1903	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & A. C. McClure. On a small collection of entocytherid ostracods with the descriptions of three new species	96:770-779
1904	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & D. B. Means. Two new troglobitic crayfishes (Decapoda, Astacidae) from Florida	84:393-409
1905	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & F. O. Perkins. A new burrowing crayfish from North Carolina (Decapoda, Astacidae)	80:141-146
1906	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & D. J. Peters. A substitute name for the homonym *Aphelocythere* Hobbs and Peters (Ostracoda, Entocytheridae)	91:1037
1907	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & D. J. Peters. The entocytherid ostracod fauna of northern Georgia	95:297-318
1908	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & H. W. Robison. A new crayfish of the genus *Procambarus* from southwestern Arkansas	95:545-553
1909	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & H. W. Robison. A new burrowing crayfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from southwestern Arkansas	98:1035-1041
1910	Hobbs, H. H. Jr., & M. Walton. A new crayfish of the genus *Procambarus* from Alabama (Decpoda, Astacidae)	72:39-44
1911	Hobbs, H. H. Jr., & M. Walton. A new crayfish of the genus *Procambarus* from southern Alabama (Decapoda, Astacidae)	73:123-129
1912	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. Walton. New entocytherid ostracods from Tennessee and Virginia	82:851-863
1913	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. Walton. New entocytherid ostracods from Tennessee with a key to the species of the genus *Ascetocythere*	88:5-20

1914	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. Walton. New entocytherid Ostracods from Kentucky and Tennessee	89:393-404
1915	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. Walton. New entocytherid ostracods of the genus *Dactylocythere*	90:600-614
1916	Hobbs, H. H., Jr., & M. Whiteman. A new, economically important crayfish (Decapoda: Cambaridae) from the Neches River Basin, Texas, with a key to the subgenus *Fallicambarus*	100:403-411
1917	Hobbs, H. H., III. Two new genera and species of the ostracod family Entocytheridae with a key to the genera	78:159-164
1918	Hobbs, H. H., III. A new genus and two new species of entocytherid ostracods from Alabama and Mississippi	82:167-170
1919	Hobbs, H. H., III. New entocytherid ostracods of the genus *Ornithocythere* and the description of a new genus	83:171-182
1920	Hobbs, H. H., III. New entocytherid ostracods of the genera *Ankylocythere* and *Dactylocythere*	84:137-146
1921	Hobbs, H. H., III. A new species of the endemic South American genus *Aegla* from Paraná, Brazil (Crustacea: Anomura: Aeglidae)	91:982-988
1922	Hobbs, H. H., III. Additional notes on cave shrimps (Crustacea: Atyidae and Palaemonidae) from the Yucatán Peninsula, México	92:618-633
1923	Hobson, K. D. *Novaquesta trifurcata*, a new genus and species of the family Questidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) from Cape Cod Bay, Massachusetts	83:191-194
1924	Hobson, K. D. Some polychaetes of the superfamily Eunicea from the North Pacific and North Atlantic Oceans	83:527-544
1925	Hobson, K. D. Polychaeta new to New England, with additions to the description of *Aberranta enigmatica* Hartman	84:245-252
1926	Hobson, K. D. Two new species and two new records of the family Paraonidae (Annelida, Polychaeta) from the northeastern Pacific Ocean	85:549-555
1927	Hoffman, R. L. *Eumeces anthracinus* (Baird) in Virginia	57:123-124
1928	Hoffman, R. L. Notes on *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* in Virginia	57:124-125
1929	Hoffman, R. L. Range extension for *Eumeces inexpectatus* Taylor	58:131-132
1930	Hoffman, R. L. The status of the milliped *Lasiolathus virginicus,* with notes on *Scytonotus granulatus*	60:139-140
1931	Hoffman, R. L. Two new genera of xystodesmid millipeds from eastern United States	61:93-96
1932	Hoffman, R. L. Three new species of Diplopoda from Virginia	62:81-87
1933	Hoffman, R. L. Systematic notes on some Central American millipeds	63:69-71
1934	Hoffman, R. L. The status of the milliped *Chelodesmus marxi* Cook, and of the family name Chelodesmidae	63:185-188
1935	Hoffman, R. L. *Scolodesmus* and related African milliped genera (Polydesmida: Strongylosomidae)	66:75-83
1936	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. I. The genus *Eurhinocricus* Brolemann	66:179-183
1937	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. II. A second paper on the genus *Eurhinocricus*	68:31-35
1938	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. III. The genus *Spirobolinus* Silvestri	68:151-154
1939	Hoffman, R. L. Generic names in the family Platyrhacidae and their type species, with a consideration of the status of *Stenonia* Gray, 1842	69:41-49
1940	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. IV. The characters and relationships of the genera *Narceus* Rafinesque 1820 and *Spirobolus* Brandt 1833	70:61-68
1941	Hoffman, R. L. The status of *Fontaria coriacea* Koch and of *Polydesmus corrugatus* Wood: a most regrettable tangle of names in the Diplopoda (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae)	70:183-187

1942	Hoffman, R. L. On the identity of *Pseudotremia cavernarum* Cope, a poorly known American chordeumoid diplopod	71:113-117
1943	Hoffman, R. L. A new diplopod genus from Guatemala, closely related to *Desmonus,* and its effect on the validity of the families Desmonidae and Cyclodesmidae (Polydesmida: Sphaeriodesmidae)	72:173-182
1944	Hoffman, R. L. Studies of spiroboloid millipeds. V. The correct identity of the genus *Rhinocricus,* based upon a study of its type species	73:5-14
1945	Hoffman, R. L. A new genus and species in the diplopod family Xystodesmidae (Polydesmida)	75:181-187
1946	Hoffman, R. L. A new diplopod genus and species from Georgia (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae)	76:113-119
1947	Hoffman, R. L. A new milliped of the xystodesmid genus *Brachoria* from southwestern Virginia	76:223-225
1948	Hoffman, R. L. The status of *Fontaria pulchella* Bollman, with the proposal of a new genus and tribe in the Diplopod family Xystodesmidae	77:25-34
1949	Hoffman, R. L. A third smooth species of *Polylepiscus* (Polydesmida: Euryuridae)	77:171-173
1950	Hoffman, R. L. A second species in the diplopod genus *Choctella* (Spirostreptida: Choctellidae)	78:55-58
1951	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. VII. A remarkable new genus and subfamily of the Spirobolellidae from Vera Cruz, Mexico	82:177-187
1952	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spirostreptoid millipeds. IX. The status of the Indian genus *Leiotelus* Chamberlin	83:183-190
1953	Hoffman, R. L. A note on the milliped genera *Myrmecodesmus* and *Ilyma* (Polydesmida: Stylodesmidae)	86:511-515
1954	Hoffman, R. L. A new polydesmid milliped from the southern Appalachians, with remarks on the status of *Dixidesmus* and a proposed terminology for polydesmid gonopods	87:345-350
1955	Hoffman, R. L. A new genus and species of euryurid millipeds from Chiapas (Polydesmida: Platyrhacidae)	88:211-216
1956	Hoffman, R. L. A new genus and species of rhysodesmine milliped from southern Georgia (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae)	91:365-373
1957	Hoffman, R. L. Studies on spiroboloid millipeds. XII. The status of *Spirobolus noronhensis* Pocock, 1890, and some related species (Pachybolidae)	91:929-935
1958	Hoffmann, R. S. The identity of Lewis' marmot, *Arctomys lewisii*	90:291-301
1959	Hoffmann, R. S. The correct name for the Palearctic brown, or flat-skulled, shrew is *Sorex roboratus*	98:17-28
1960	Hoffmeister, D. F. Two new subspecies of the Piñon mouse, *Peromyscus truei,* from California	54:129-132
1961	Hoffmeister, D. F. New subspecies of kangaroo rats of the *Dipodomys ordii* group from Montana and Wyoming	55:165-168
1962	Hoffmeister, D. F. The silky pocket mouse, *Perognathus flavus,* in Arizona, with a description of a new subspecies	69:55-58
1963	Hoffmeister, D. F. A new spotted ground squirrel from Mexico	72:37-38
1964	Hoffmeister, D. F., & L. de la Torre. Two new subspecies of *Peromyscus difficilis* from Mexico	72:167-169
1965	Hoffmeister, D. F., & L. de la Torre. The baculum in the wood rat *Neotoma stephensi*	72:171-172
1966	Holleman, J. J. Marine turbellarians of the Pacific coast I	85:405-411
1967	Hollister, N. Two new bats from the southwestern United States	22:43-44
1968	Hollister, N. Descriptions of two new muskrats	23:1-2
1969	Hollister, N. Notes on some names of lions	23:123
1970	Hollister, N. A new muskrat from the Great Plains	23:125-126

1971	Hollister, N. A new musk-deer from Korea	24:1-2
1972	Hollister, N. The generic name of the muskrat	24:13-14
1973	Hollister, N. The type locality of *Mellivora abyssinica*	24:37
1974	Hollister, N. Two new species of *Epimys* from Luzon	24:89-90
1975	Hollister, N. The Louisiana puma	24:175-177
1976	Hollister, N. Description of a new Philippine flying-squirrel	24:185-186
1977	Hollister, N. The generic name of the African buffalo	24:191-193
1978	Hollister, N. The nomenclature of the cheetahs	24:225-226
1979	Hollister, N. Description of a new water mungoose from East Africa	25:1-2
1980	Hollister, N. Two new American pikas	25:57-58
1981	Hollister, N. The Trinidad opossum on Martinique	25:93
1982	Hollister, N. The mona monkey on the island of St. Kitts	25:93
1983	Hollister, N. The earliest name for the Cape ratel	25:96
1984	Hollister, N. Five new mammals from Asia	25:181-184
1985	Hollister, N. The names of the Rocky Mountain goats	25:185-186
1986	Hollister, N. On a specimen of *Ovis californiana* Douglas in the National Museum	25:187
1987	Hollister, N. Two new polecats related to *Mustela larvata*	26:1-3
1988	Hollister, N. The type species of *Cuniculus* Brisson	26:79
1989	Hollister, N. Two new Philippine fruit bats	26:111-112
1990	Hollister, N. Two new bats of the genus *Taphozous*	26:157-158
1991	Hollister, N. Three new subspecies of grasshopper mice	26:215-216
1992	Hollister, N. Four new neotropical rodents	27:57-59
1993	Hollister, N. Four new mammals from tropical America	27:103-106
1994	Hollister, N. Descriptions of four new mammals from tropical America	27:141-144
1995	Hollister, N. New mammals from Costa Rica and Mexico	27:209-210
1996	Hollister, N. The systematic name of the Brazilian crab-eating raccoon	27:215
1997	Hollister, N. The technical names of the common skunk and mink of the eastern states	27:215
1998	Hollister, N. On the systematic names of the cheetahs	27:216
1999	Hollister, N. The spotted tiger-cat in Texas	27:219
2000	Hollister, N. A new name for the white-tailed jack rabbit	28:70
2001	Hollister, N. The type locality of *Pecari tajacu*	28:70
2002	Hollister, N. The systematic name of the Mexican spider monkey	28:142
2003	Hollister, N. The specific name of the striped muishond of South Africa	28:184
2004	Hollister, N. The generic names *Epimys* and *Rattus*	29:126
2005	Hollister, N. The type species of *Rattus*	29:206-207
2006	Hollister, N. The black vulture in the District of Columbia and Maryland	30:123
2007	Hollister, N. A new hare from British East Africa	31:35-36
2008	Hollister, N. The earliest technical name for the Portuguese ibex	31:93
2009	Hollister, N. The yellow rail in the District of Columbia	31:93
2010	Hollister, N. A new name for an African rat	31:97
2011	Hollister, N. The generic names *Anoa* and *Bubalus*	32:45
2012	Hollister, N. A new name for the wild sheep of northeastern China	32:46
2013	Hollister, N. The names for two genera of African Artiodactyla	34:77
2014	Hollister, N. A new name for the West African pigmy squirrel	34:135
2015	Hollister, N. A new hyrax from East Africa	35:135
2016	Holm, T. Third list of additions to the flora of Washington, D. C.	7:105-132
2017	Holm, T. Fourth list of additions to the flora of Washington, D. C.	10:29-43
2018	Holm, T. The earliest record of Arctic plants	10:103-107
2019	Holm, T. Fifth list of additions to the flora of Washington, D. C.	14:7-22
2020	Holman, J. A. A huge new xenosaurid lizard from the upper Miocene of Nebraska	86:105-112

2021	Holsinger, J. R., & W. L. Minckley. A new genus and two new species of subterranean amphipod crustaceans (Gammaridae) from northern México	83:425-443
2022	Holsinger, J. R., & H. R. Steeves, III. A new species of subterranean isopod crustacean (Asellidae) from the central Appalachians, with remarks on the distribution of other isopods of the region	84:189-199
2023	Holt, P. C. New genera and species of branchiobdellid worms (Annelida: Clitellata)	81:291-318
2024	Holt, P. C. Epigean branchiobdellids (Annelida: Clitellata) from Florida	86:79-103
2025	Holt, P. C. An emendation of the genus *Triannulata* Goodnight, 1940, with the assignment of *Triannulata montana* to *Cambarincola* Ellis 1912 (Clitellata: Branchiobdellida)	87:57-71
2026	Holt, P. C. An emendation of the genus *Sathodrilus* Holt 1968 (Annelida: Branchiobdellida), with the description of four new species from the Pacific drainage of North America	90:116-131
2027	Holt, P. C. A gill-inhabiting new genus and species of the Branchiobdellida (Annelida: Clitellata)	90:726-734
2028	Holt, P. C. The reassignment of *Cambarincola elevatus* Goodnight, 1940, (Clitellata: Branchiobdellida) to the genus *Sathodrilos* Holt, 1968	91:472-482
2030	Holt, P. C. A resumé of the members of the genus *Cambarincola* (Annelida: Branchiobdellida) from the Pacific drainage of the United States	94:675-695
2031	Holt, P. C. New species of *Sathodrilus* Holt, 1968, (Clitellata: Branchiobdellida) from the Pacific drainage of the United States, with the synonymy of *Sathodrilus virgiliae* Holt, 1977	94:848-862
2032	Holt, P. C. A new species of the genus *Cambarincola* (Clitellata: Branchiobdellida) from Illinois with remarks on the bursa of *Cambarincola vitreus* Ellis, 1919, and the status of *Sathodrilus* Holt, 1968	95:251-255
2033	Holt, P. C. On some branchiobdellids (Annelida: Clitellata) from Mexico with the description of new species of the genera *Cambarincola* and *Oedipodrilus*	97:35-42
2034	Holt, P. C. A new species of the genus *Cambarincola* (Clitellata: Branchiobdellida) from California	97:544-549
2035	Holt, P. C. Newly established families of the order Branchiobdellida (Annelida: Clitellata) with a synopsis of the genera	99:676-702
2036	Holthuis, L. B. Preliminary descriptions of one new genus, twelve new species and three new subspecies of scyllarid lobsters (Crustacea Decapoda Macrura)	73:147-154
2037	Holthuis, L. B. Description of three new species of shrimps (Crustacea: Decapoda: Caridea) from Pacific islands	94:787-800
2038	Holthuis, L. B., & R. B. Manning. *Hypoconcha parasitica* (Linnaeus, 1763), a senior synonym of *Hypoconcha sabulosa* (Herbst, 1799) (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	100:1018-1022
2039	Hood, J. D. Three new Phloeothripidae (Thysanoptera) from Texas and Michigan	25:11-15
2040	Hood, J. D. New genera and species of North American Thysanoptera from the south and west	25:61-75
2041	Hood, J. D. Nine new Thysanoptera from the United States	26:161-166
2042	Hood, J. D. Studies in tubuliferous Thysanoptera	27:151-172
2043	Hood, J. D. A remarkable new thrips from Australia	28:49-51
2044	Hood, J. D. An outline of the subfamilies and higher groups of the insect order Thysanoptera	28:53-60
2045	Hood, J. D. Descriptions of new Thysanoptera	29:109-123

2046	Hood, J. D. Two new genera and thirteen new species of Australian Thysanoptera	32:75-91
2047	Hood, J. D. New western Thysanoptera	40:197-204
2048	Hood, J. D. Three new Urothripidae from Panama	46:213-215
2049	Hood, J. D. Some further new Thysanoptera from Panama	47:57-81
2050	Hood, J. D. Ten new Thysanoptera from Panama	48:83-106
2051	Hood, J. D. *Frankliniella gossypiana,* new name	49:68
2052	Hood, J. D. A new ant-like thrips from Florida	50:111-113
2053	Hood, J. D. A new subgenus and species of Thysanoptera from the Cameroons	51:11-13
2054	Hood, J. D. A new genus and species of Phlaeothripidae (Thysanoptera) from Palmetto	51:27-32
2055	Hood, J. D. A new *Hoplothrips* from Cuba (Thysanoptera, Phlaeothripidae)	63:139-144
2056	Hood, J. D. A new *Eurythrips* from Virginia	65:77-80
2057	Hood, J. D. A new *Frankliniella* injurious to banana (Thysanoptera, Thripidae)	65:137-139
2058	Hood, J. D. Brasilian Thysanoptera. III	65:141-174
2059	Hood, J. D. Brasilian Thysanoptera. IV	67:17-54
2060	Hood, J. D. Brasilian Thysanoptera. V	67:195-214
2061	Hood, J. D. A new *Chaetanaphothrips* from Formosa, with a note on the banana thrips	67:215-218
2062	Hood, J. D. New Thysanoptera, principally Floridian	67:277-286
2063	Hood, J. D. *Thrips illicii,* a proposed emendation (Thysanoptera; Thripidae)	68:59
2064	Hood, J. D. Two new Thripidae (Thysanoptera) from banana	69:215-217
2065	Hood, J. D. Fifteen new Thysanoptera from the United States	70:49-60
2066	Hood, J. D. New Brazilian Thysanoptera	70:129-180
2067	Hooijer, D. A., & C. E. Ray. A metapodial of *Acratocnus* (Edentata: Megalonychidae) from a cave in Hispaniola	77:253-257
2068	Hooker, A. New species of Isopoda from the Florida Middlegrounds (Crustacea: Peracarida)	98:255-280
2069	Hooper, E. T. A new subspecies of harvest mouse *(Reithrodontomys)* from Central America	62:169-171
2070	Hooper, E. T. Descriptions of two subspecies of harvest mice (genus *Reithrodontomys)* from Mexico	63:167-170
2071	Hooper, E. T. A new subspecies of pygmy rice rat *(Oryzomys fulvescens)* from Chiapas, México	65:23-25
2072	Hope, W. D. *Deontostoma coptochilus* n. sp., a marine nematode (Leptosomatidae) from the foot cavity of the deep-sea anemone *Actinauge longicornis* (Verrill, 1882)	90:946-962
2073	Hope, W. D., & D. G. Murphy. *Rhaptothyreus typicus* n. g., n. sp., an abyssl marine nemaode representing a new family of uncertain taxonomic position	82:81-92
2074	Hope, W. D., & D. G. Murphy. *Syringonomus typicus* new genus, new species (Enoplida: Leptosomatidae) a marine nematode inhabiting arenaceous tubes	82:511-517
2075	Hope, W. D., & D. G. Murphy. A redescription of *Enoplus groenlandicus* Ditlevsen, 1926 (Nematoda: Enoplidae)	83:227-239
2076	Hopkins, A. D. Parallelism in morphological characters and physiological characteristics in scolytoid beetles	26:209-211
2077	Hotchkiss, F. H. C. North American Ordovician Ophiuroidea the genus *Taeniaster* Billings, 1858 (Protasteridae)	83:59-75
2078	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of Aphididae from Minnesota	39:111-113
2079	Hottes, F. C. Two new genera and a new species of Aphididae	39:115-119
2080	Hottes, F. C. A note concerning the date of publication of two aphid genera	40:47-48

2081	Hottes, F. C. Concerning the structure, function, and origin of the cornicles of the family Aphididae	41:71-84
2082	Hottes, F. C. Borderline aphid studies	41:133-138
2083	Hottes, F. C. Aphid homonyms	43:179-184
2084	Hottes, F. C. The name *Cinara* versus the name *Lachnus*	43:185-187
2085	Hottes, F. C. Notes concerning the first papers dealing with the aphid fauna of America	44:61-69
2086	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of Aphiidae from western Colorado	46:1-23
2087	Hottes, F. C. Aphid descriptions and notes	47:1-8
2088	Hottes, F. C. A primer for the aphid hunter	49:27-36
2089	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of the sexual forms of some species of Aphiidae	61:29-32
2090	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of Aphiidae	61:33-37
2091	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms belonging to two little known species of the family Aphididae	62:45-51
2092	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of the sexual forms of some species of Aphididae	62:53-56
2093	Hottes, F. C. A new species belonging to the genus *Myzocallis* (Aphididae)	62:105-107
2094	Hottes, F. C. Some obscure aphid species	62:159-160
2095	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of western Colorado Aphididae	63:15-28
2096	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some Aphididae from *Carex*	63:35-39
2097	Hottes, F. C. New species of Aphididae	63:97-100
2098	Hottes, F. C. A new juniper ahpid [sic] from western Colorado	64:145-146
2099	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Amphorophora* (Aphididae)	65:131-133
2100	Hottes, F. C. Notes on some species of *Cinara*, with descriptions of two new species from Pinon Pine (Aphidae)	66:153-158
2101	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of the sexual forms of some species of *Amphorophora* (Aphididae)	66:195-198
2102	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of Aphidae	66:199-202
2103	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of Lachini (Aphidae)	67:89-91
2104	Hottes, F. C. Description of a new genus and species of Aphidae	67:99-101
2105	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions and notes on some species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	67:251-261
2106	Hottes, F. C. *Cinara* descriptions (Aphidae)	68:67-77
2107	Hottes, F. C. Three new subspecies and figures of five previously unfigured species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	68:101-104
2108	Hottes, F. C. Three new species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	68:197-203
2109	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of *Schizolachnus* with key to species found in the United States (Aphidae)	69:59-62
2110	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Canada (Aphidae)	69:63-64
2111	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Maine (Aphidae)	69:65-67
2112	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of *Cinara* from Arizona (Aphidae)	69:83-87
2113	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some undescribed forms of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	69:89-92
2114	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of *Cinara* from northern Arizona with illustrations of hitherto unfigured species and notes on *Schizolachnus flocculosa* (Williams)(Aphidae)	69:219-223
2115	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of *Cinara* from Alaska (Aphidae)	69:227-229
2116	Hottes, F. C. Four new species of conifer feeding aphids	70:1-8
2117	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions and figures of the morphotypes of some conifer feeding aphids	70:9-16
2118	Hottes, F. C. A synopsis of the genus *Essigella* (Aphidae)	70:69-109
2119	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of some conifer feeding aphids from New England	71:5-10
2120	Hottes, F. C. *Aphthargelia* nom. nov. for *Thargelia* Oestlund (Aphidae)	71:43

2121	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* (Aphidae) from Sitka spruce	71:61-62
2122	Hottes, F. C. A new Canadian species of *Cinara* (Aphidae) from *Picea rubens*	71:63-64
2123	Hottes, F. C. Two new aphids from *Pinus contorta*	71:75-79
2124	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Michigan (Aphidae)	71:81-83
2125	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Idaho (Apphidae) [sic]	71:85-86
2126	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Washington (Aphidae)	71:87-89
2127	Hottes, F. C. A new species *Essigella* from Oregon (Aphidae)	71:155-156
2128	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from California sugar pine (Aphidae)	71:157-159
2129	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* (Aphidae) from North Dakota	71:171-172
2130	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from Delaware (Aphidae)	71:187-189
2131	Hottes, F. C. Descriptions of two allied species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	71:191-195
2132	Hottes, F. C. Description of the apterous form of *Cinara pinivora* (W)	72:11-12
2133	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Schizolachnus* (Aphidae)	72:13-14
2134	Hottes, F. C. A new conifer feeding aphid from Washington	73:197-198
2135	Hottes, F. C. Notes on and a key to the species of *Cinara* (family Aphidae) living on *Pinus edulis*	73:199-214
2136	Hottes, F. C. Notes on and a key to species of *Cinara* (family Aphidae) which have *Abies* sp. as host	73:221-233
2137	Hottes, F. C. A new species of *Cinara* from knob-cone pine (Aphidae)	74:1-2
2138	Hottes, F. C. Two new species of *Cinara* from California (Aphidae) which have *Pinus coulteri* as host	74:95-100
2139	Hottes, F. C. Notes on and a key to species of the genus *Cinara* (Aphidae) which have *Tsuga* and *Pseudotsuga* for host	74:111-117
2140	Hottes, F. C., & G. A. Bradley. Two new species of *Cinara* (Homoptera: Aphididae) from Ontario	66:85-87
2141	Hottes, F. C., & G. D. Butler, Jr. A new species of *Cinara* from Arizona (Aphidae)	68:65-66
2142	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. Descriptions of new species of *Cinara* from western United States (Aphidae)	66:159-172
2143	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. Four new species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	66:205-210
2144	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. A new species of *Cinara* with notes on some western species of Aphidae	67:93-98
2145	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. Descriptions and notes on some species of *Cinara* (Aphidae)	67:151-157
2146	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. A new species of *Cinara* and notes on two recently described species (Aphidae)	67:275-276
2147	Hottes, F. C., & E. O. Essig. A new species of *Cinara* from Oregon (Aphidae)	68:61-63
2148	Hottes, F. C., E. O. Essig, & G. F. Knowlton. A new species of *Schizolachnus* (Aphidae)	67:273-274
2149	Hottes, F. C., & L. P. Wehrle. Two new species of Lachnini (Aphididae) from Arizona	64:43-46
2150	Hottes, F. C., & L. P. Wehrle. Arizona Aphididae	64:47-52
2151	Hotton, N., III. Vertebrate fossil collections--A fragmentary document	82:579-584
2152	Houbrick, R. S. Reassignment of *Batillaria sordida* (Gmelin) from the Cerithiidae to the Potamididae (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia)	91:642-649
2153	Houbrick, R. S. Reappraisal of the gastropod genus *Varicopeza* Gründel (Cerithiidae: Prosobranchia)	93:525-535
2154	Houbrick, R. S. Anatomy of *Diastoma melanioides* (Reeve, 1849) with remarks on the systematic position of the family Diastomatidae (Prosobranchia: Gastropoda)	94:598-621
2155	Houbrick, R. S. Systematic position of the genus *Glyptozaria* Iredale (Prosobranchia: Gastropoda)	94:838-847
2156	Houbrick, R. S. A new *Strombina* species (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) from the tropical western Atlantic	96:349-354

2157	Houbrick, R. S. A new *"Metula"* species from the Indo-West Pacific (Prosobranchia: Buccinidae)	97:420-424
2158	Houbrick, R. S. Discovery of a new living *Cerithioclava* species in the Caribbean (Mollusca: Prosobranchia: Cerithiidae)	99:257-260
2159	Houbrick, R. S. Transfer of *Quadrasia* from the Planaxidae to the Buccinidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Prosobranchia)	99:359-362
2160	Howard, L. O. A new aphis-feeding *Aphelinus*	30:77
2161	Howard, L. O. Recollections of the early days of the Biological Society	32:271-279
2162	Howden, H. F., & R. Mansueti. Fishes of the tributaries of the Anacostia River, Maryland	64:93-96
2163	Howe, R. H., Jr. A note on the Florida phoebe	16:51
2164	Howe, R. H., Jr. *Spelerpes porphyriticus* in New Hampshire	17:102
2165	Howe, R. H., Jr. A new bob-white from the United States	17:168
2166	Howell, A. B. A new cotton rat from Arizona	32:161-162
2167	Howell, A. B. Descriptions of two new rodents of the genus *Phenacomys*	36:157-158
2168	Howell, A. B. Three new mammals from China	39:137-139
2169	Howell, A. B. A new name for *Felis (Catopuma) melli* Matschie, and note on the nomenclature of *Felis pardus centralis* Lönnberg	39:143
2170	Howell, A. B. Two new Chinese rats	40:43-45
2171	Howell, A. B. New Chinese Mammals	41:41-43
2172	Howell, A. B. New Asiatic mammals collected by F. R. Wulsin	41:115-119
2173	Howell, A. B. A new hare from the mountains of China	41:143-144
2174	Howell, A. H. The generic names of the North American skunks	15:1-9
2175	Howell, A. H. Three new skunks of the genus *Spilogale*	15:241-242
2176	Howell, A. H. The proper name of the white-backed skunk of Colombia	19:45
2177	Howell, A. H. The proper name for the eastern skunk	19:45
2178	Howell, A. H. The proper name for the striped muishond of South Africa	19:46
2179	Howell, A. H. The generic name *Zorilla*	19:46
2180	Howell, A. H. Notes on diurnal migrations of bats	21:35-37
2181	Howell, A. H. Notes on the winter birds of northern Louisiana	21:119-124
2182	Howell, A. H. Description of a new bat from Nickajack Cave, Tennessee	22:45-47
2183	Howell, A. H. Notes on the distribution of certain mammals in the southeastern United States	22:55-68
2184	Howell, A. H. Notes on mammals of the middle Mississippi Valley, with description of a new woodrat	23:23-33
2185	Howell, A. H. Capture of *Sorex dispar* in West Virginia	24:98-99
2186	Howell, A. H. Description of a new weasel from Alabama	26:139-140
2187	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of two new birds from Alabama	26:199-202
2188	Howell, A. H. Ten new marmots from North America	27:13-18
2189	Howell, A. H. Notes on the skunks of Indiana, with a correction	27:100
2190	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of a new genus and seven new races of flying squirrel	28:109-113
2191	Howell, A. H. Description of a new pine mouse from Florida	29:83-84
2192	Howell, A. H. Description of a new race of Say's ground squirrel from Wyoming	30:105-106
2193	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of nine new North American pikas	32:105-110
2194	Howell, A. H. Description of a new chipmunk from Glacier National Park, Montana	33:91-92
2195	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of six new North American ground squirrels	41:211-214
2196	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of two new harvest mice from Honduras	45:125-126
2197	Howell, A. H. Descriptions of three new red squirrels *(Tamiasciurus)* from North America	49:133-136

2198	Howell, A. H. A new red squirrel from North Dakota	55:13-14
2199	Howell, A. H. A new red squirrel from Minnesota	56:67-68
2200	Howell, A. H. Two new cotton rats from Florida	56:73-75
2201	Hubbard, J. P. The nomenclature of *Pipilo aberti* Baird (Aves: Fringillidae)	85:131-137
2202	Hubbard, J. P., & R. C. Banks. The types and taxa of Harold H. Bailey	83:321-332
2203	Hubbs, C. L. A revision of the viviparous perches	31:9-13
2204	Hubbs, C. L. An American flounder, *Limanda beanii,* referred to the genus *Poecilopsetta*	32:163-164
2205	Hubbs, C. L. *Sicydium montanum,* a new species of goby from Venezuela	33:89-90
2206	Hubbs, C. L. Notes on three clupeoid fishes collected by Edmund Heller in San Filipe Bay, Gulf of California	34:47-48
2207	Hubbs, C. L. A revision of the osmerid fishes of the North Pacific	38:49-55
2208	Hubbs, C. L. The scientific name of the common sole of the Atlantic coast of the United States	45:19-22
2209	Hubbs, C. L. *Allosebastes,* new subgenus for *Sebastodes sinensis,* scorpaenid fish of the Gulf of California	64:129-130
2210	Huddleston, R. W. First occurrence of *Technitella* Norman 1878 (Foraminiferida: Astrorhizidae) from the early Pleistocene, Santa Barbara Formation, California	93:417-420
2211	Huddleston, R. W. *Bernardichthys zorraquinosi,* a new genus and species of salmoniform fish from the Late Cretaceous of Oregon	94:37-42
2212	Huddleston, R. W. Comments on the taxonomic status of *Tommotia* Missarzhevsky 1970 (Tommotiidae: Microproblematica)	94:462-463
2213	Huddleston, R. W. Comments on the nomenclatural status of the families Caucasellidae and Favusellidae (Foraminiferida)	95:637-638
2214	Huddleston, R. W., & D. Haman. *Pflugella,* new name for *Tricellaria* Pflug, 1965 (Microproblematica), *non* Fleming, 1828 (Bryozoa)	94:421-422
2215	Huddleston, R. W., & D. Haman. Nomenclatural status of the foraminiferal genus *Cubanella* Saidova, 1981	95:114-115
2216	Huddleston, R. W., & D. Haman. *Jascottella,* nom. nov. for *Mamilla* Scott, 1974 (Microproblematica) *non* Fabricius, 1823 (Mollusca)	95:421
2217	Huddleston, R. W., & D. Haman. Mississippiellidae, a new eulobosinid ("Thecamoebinid") family (Protozoa)	98:10-12
2218	Huddleston, R. W., & P. Kalia. *Shastrina,* a new genus of heterohelicid Foraminifera from the Eocene of India	94:652-653
2219	Huddleston, R. W., & K. M. Savoie. Teleostean otoliths from the late Cretaceous (Maestrichtian age) Severn Formation of Maryland	96:658-663
2220	Huey, L. M. Two new kangaroo rats of the genus *Dipodomys* from Lower California	38:83-84
2221	Huey, L. M. A new race of *Citellus tereticaudus* from Lower California	39:29-30
2222	Huey, L. M. The description of a new subspecies of *Perognathus* from Lower California with a short discussion of the taxonomic position of other peninsular members of this genus	39:67-69
2223	Huey, L. M. A new *Perognathus* from the vicinity of Mount Pinos, Kern County, California	39:121-122
2224	Humes, A. G. *Lecanurius kossmannianus,* a new cyclopoid copepod parasitic in holothurians in Madagascar	81:179-190
2225	Humes, A. G. Cyclopoid copepods associated with Tridacnidae (Mollusca, Bivalvia) at Eniwetok Atoll	84:345-358
2226	Humes, A. G. *Hemicyclops perinsignis,* a new cyclopoid copepod from a sponge in Madagascar	86:315-327
2227	Humes, A. G. Cyclopoid copepods (Lichomolgidae) from gorgonaceans in Madagascar	87:411-438

2228	Humes, A. G. Cyclopoid copepods associated with Tridacnidae (Mollusca, Bivalvia) in the Moluccas	89:491-508
2229	Humes, A. G. A new cyclopoid copepod, *Pseudanthessius limatus,* associated with an ophiuroid in Panama (Atlantic side)	91:242-249
2230	Humes, A. G. A new species of *Tegastes* (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) associated with a scleractinian coral at Enewetak Atoll	94:254-263
2231	Humes, A. G. *Ostrincola* and *Pseudomyicola* (Crustacea: Copepoda: Poecilostomatoida) associated with marine bivalve mollusks on the Pacific coast of Panama	97:589-600
2232	Humes, A. G., & M. Dojiri. Poecilostome copepods (Lichomolgidae) from the alcyonacean coral *Cespitularia multipinnata* in the Moluccas	92:51-69
2233	Humes, A. G., & M. Dojiri. A siphonostome copepod associated with a vestimeniferan from the Galapagos Rift and the East Pacific Rise	93:697-707
2234	Humes, A. G., & J. Ho. Cyclopoid copepods of the genus *Lichomolgus* associated with octocorals of the family Alcyoniidae in Madagascar	81:635-691
2235	Humes, A. G., & J. Ho. Cyclopoid copepods of the genus *Lichomolgus* associated with octocorals of the families Xeniidae, Nidaliidae, and Telestidae in Madagascar	81:693-749
2237	Hutchings, P. A., & C. J. Glasby. Two new species of *Ceratonereis* (Polychaeta: Nereididae) from estuarine areas of New South Wales, Australia	95:515-521
2238	Hutchings, P. A., & C. J. Glasby. *Glossothelepus,* a new genus of Thelepinae (Polychaeta: Terebellidae) from the Gulf of California, Mexico	99:84-87
2239	Hutchins, L. W. Some Bryozoa from Victoria Island, N. W. T.	53:31-33
2240	Hyslop, J. A. Description of a new species of *Corymbites* from the Sonoran zone of Washington state (Coleoptera; Elateridae)	27:69-70
2241	Illg, P. L., & A. G. Humes. *Henicoxiphium redactum,* a new cyclopoid copepod associated with an ascidian in Florida and North Carolina	83:569-577
2242	Iverson, E. W. A new subtidal *Synidotea* from central California (Crustacea: Isopoda)	85:541-547
2243	Iverson, E. W., & G. D. Wilson. *Paramunna quadratifrons,* new species, the first record of the genus in the North Pacific Ocean (Crustacea: Isopoda: Pleurogoniidae)	93:982-988
2244	Iwamoto, T. Macrourids (Gadiformes: Pisces) collected off Angola by the R/V *Undaunted,* with the description of a new species	86:373-383
2245	Jackson, C. F. A new subspecies of *Peromyscus* from the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence	52:101-104
2246	Jackson, H. H. T. Notes on the mammals of southwestern Missouri	20:71-74
2247	Jackson, H. H. T. Two new weasels from the United States	26:123-124
2248	Jackson, H. H. T. New moles of the genus *Scalopus*	27:19-21
2249	Jackson, H. H. T. New moles of the genus *Scapanus*	27:55-56
2250	Jackson, H. H. T. A new bat from Porto Rico	29:37-38
2251	Jackson, H. H. T. A new shrew from Nova Scotia	30:149-150
2252	Jackson, H. H. T. Two new shrews from Oregon	31:127-129
2253	Jackson, H. H. T. The Wisconsin *Napaeozapus*	32:9-10
2254	Jackson, H. H. T. An unrecognized shrew from Warren Island, Alaska	32:23-24
2255	Jackson, H. H. T. Two new pigmy shrews of the genus *Microsorex*	38:125-126
2256	Jackson, H. H. T. Preliminary descriptions of seven shrews of the genus *Sorex*	38:127-130
2257	Jackson, H. H. T. Five new shrews of the genus *Cryptotis* from Mexico and Guatemala	46:79-81
2258	Jackson, H. H. T. A new pine mouse, genus *Pitymys,* from Wisconsin	54:201-202
2259	Jackson, H. H. T. A new shrew (genus *Sorex)* from Coahuila	60:131-132
2260	Jackson, H. H. T. Two new coyotes from the United States	62:31-32
2261	Jackson, H. H. T. The Wisconsin puma	68:149-150
2262	Jackson, H. H. T. An unrecognized pocket gopher from Wisconsin	70:33-34

2263	Jameson, E. W., Jr. *Hirstionyssus obsoletus,* a new mesostigmatic mite from small mammals of the western United States (Acarina)	63:31-34
2264	Jameson, E. W., Jr., & G. S. Jones. The Soricidae of Taiwan	90:459-482
2265	Jameson, E. W., Jr., & S. Toshioka. *Shunsennia tarsalis,* a new genus and species of chigger from Korea (Acarina: Trombiculidae)	66:89-91
2266	Jara, C. G. *Aegla spectabilis,* a new species of freshwater crab from the eastern slope of the Nahuelbuta Coastal Cordillera, Chile	99:34-41
2267	Jara, C. G., & M. T. López. A new species of freshwater crab (Crustacea: Anomura: Aeglidae) from insular south Chile	94:88-93
2268	Jenkins, A. E., & G. D. Ruehle. A new species of *Sphaceloma* on Poinsettia	55:83-84
2269	Jewett, S. L., & E. A. Lachner. Seven new species of the Indo-Pacific genus *Eviota* (Pisces: Gobiidae)	96:780-806
2270	John, O. *Termes (Odontotermes) praevalens,* a new name for *O. robustus* John	39:143
2271	Johnson, D. H. The spiny rats of the Riu Kiu Islands	59:169-172
2272	Johnson, D. H. A rediscovered Haitian rodent, *Plagiodontia aedium,* with a synopsis of related species	61:69-74
2273	Johnson, D. H. The water shrews of the Labrador Peninsula	64:109-113
2274	Johnson, D. H. A new name for the Jamaican bat *Molossus fuliginosus* Gray	65:197-198
2275	Johnson, D. H. A new marsupial of the genus *Antechinus* from northern Australia	67:77-79
2276	Johnson, D. H. Four new mammals from the Northern Territory of Australia	72:183-187
2277	Johnson, D. H. Two new murine rodents	75:317-319
2278	Johnson, D. H., & J. K. Jones, Jr. Three new rodents of the genera *Micromys* and *Apodemus* from Korea	68:167-172
2279	Johnson, D. H., & J. K. Jones, Jr. A new chipmunk from Korea	68:175-176
2280	Johnston, D. W., & D. I. Winings. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. XXVII. The decline of forest breeding birds on Plummers Island, Maryland, and vicinity	100:762-768
2281	Jones, C., & R. D. Fisher. Comments on the type-specimen of *Neotoma desertorum sola* Merriam 1894 (Mammalia: Rodentia)	86:435-437
2282	Jones, C., & H. W. Setzer. The designation of a holotype of the West African pygmy squirrel, *Myosciurus pumilio* (LeConte, 1857) (Mammalia: Rodentia)	84:59-63
2283	Jones, C., & R. D. Suttkus. The distribution and taxonomy of *Tamias striatus* at the southern limits of its geographic range	91:828-839
2284	Jones, J. K., Jr. The type locality and nomenclaturial status of *Peromyscus maniculatus nebrascensis* (Coues)	71:107-111
2285	Jones, J. K., Jr. A new subspecies of harvest mouse, *Reithrodontomys gracilis,* from Isla del Carmen, Campeche	77:123-124
2286	Jones, J. K., Jr. Taxonomic status of the molossid bat, *Cynomops malagai* Villa-R, 1955	78:93
2287	Jones, J. K., Jr., & H. H. Genoways. A new subspecies of the free-tailed bat, *Molossops greenhalli,* from western Mexico (Mammalia; Chiroptera)	80:207-210
2288	Jones, J. K., Jr., & D. H. Johnson. A new reed vole, genus *Microtus,* from central Korea	68:193-195
2289	Jones, J. K., Jr., & B. Mursaloglu. A syntype of *Peromyscus maniculatus nebrascensis* (Coues)	74:101-103
2290	Jones, J. K., Jr., & R. L. Packard. *Feresa intermedia* (Gray) preoccupied	69:167
2291	Jones, M. L. *Paraonis pygoenigmatica* new species, a new annelid from Massachusetts (Polychaeta: Paraonidae)	81:323-333

2292	Jones, M. L. *Brandtika asiatica* new genus, new species, from southeastern Asia and a redescription of *Monroika africana* (Monro) (Polychaeta: Sabellidae)	87:217-229
2293	Jones, M. L. Three new species of *Magelona* (Annelida, Polychaeta) and a redescription of *Magelona pitelkai* Hartman	91:336-363
2294	Jones, M. L. *Riftia pachyptila,* new genus, new species, the vestimentiferan worm from the Galápagos Rift geothermal vents (Pogonophora)	93:1295-1313
2295	Jones, M. L. On the status of the phylum-name, and other names, of the vestimentiferan tube worms	100:1049-1050
2296	Jordan, D. S. *Ellimma,* a genus of fossil herrings	26:79
2297	Jordan, D. S., & J. Grinnell. Description of a new species of trout *(Salmo evermanni)* from the upper Santa Ana River, Mount San Gorgonio, southern California	21:31-32
2298	Jordan, D. S., & J. O. Snyder. Description of a trout from Lake Kootenay in British Columbia	21:33-34
2299	Judd, S. D. The eye of *Byblis serrata*	13:47-51
2300	Kabata, Z. Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes, XI. *Impexus hamondi* new genus, new species with a key to the genera of Lernaeoceridae	85:317-322
2301	Kabata, Z. *Caligus chelifer* Wilson, 1905 (Copepoda: Caligidae), with a description of the male	85:389-398
2302	Kabata, Z. Redescription of *Salmincola longimanus* Grundrizer, 1974 (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae)	90:189-193
2303	Kanazawa, R. H. Two new species of ophichthid eels from the western Atlantic	76:281-287
2304	Karaman, G. S. Two new species of the genus *Idunella* Sars, 1895 (Crustacea: Amphipoda) with remarks on the other species (Contribution to the knowledge of the Amphipoda 94)	92:75-83
2305	Karaman, G. S. *Stenocorophium bowmani,* a new genus and species of the family Corophiidae from the Palau Islands (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	92:580-588
2306	Karaman, G. S., & J. L. Barnard. Classificatory revisions in gammaridean Amphipoda (Crustacea), Part 1	92:106-165
2307	Karnella, S. J., & E. A. Lachner. Three new species of the *Eviota epiphanes* group having vertical trunk bars (Pisces: Gobiidae)	94:264-275
2308	Kathman, R. D. Synonymy of *Pristinella jenkinae* (Oligochaeta: Naididae)	98:1022-1027
2309	Keeton, W. T. A new family of millipeds of the order Spirobolida, with notes on an established family	73:131-140
2310	Keeton, W. T. Descriptions of three new species of *Brachoria,* with notes on established species (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Xystodesmidae)	78:225-240
2311	Keirans, J. E., & W. G. Degenhardt. *Aponomma elaphense* Price, 1959 (Acari: Ixodidae): Diagnosis of the adults and nymph with first description of the larva	98:711-717
2312	Kellogg, R. Change of name	35:78
2313	Kellogg, R. An apparently new *Hyla* from El Salvador	41:123-124
2314	Kellogg, R. New names for, mammals proposed by Borowski in 1780 and 1781	45:147-148
2315	Kellogg, R. Mammals from a native village site on Kodiak Island	49:37-38
2316	Kellogg, R. A new red-backed mouse from Kentucky and Virginia	52:37-39
2317	Kellogg, R. A new macaque from an island off the east coast of Borneo	57:75-76
2318	Kellogg, R. Two rats from Morotai Island	58:65-68
2319	Kellogg, R. A new Australian naked-tailed rat *(Melomys)*	58:69-71
2320	Kellogg, R. Two new Philippine rodents	58:121-124

2321	Kellogg, R. Three new mammals from the Pearl Islands, Panama	59:57-62
2322	Kelso, L. A new wood owl from Mexico	46:151
2323	Kelson, K. R. A new pocket gopher from southeastern Utah	62:143-146
2324	Kendall, W. C. Notes on *Percopsis guttatus* Agassiz and *Salmo omiscomaycus* Walbaum	24:45-51
2325	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. I. The genus *Planaria*	82:539-558
2326	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. II. New or little known species of *Phagocata*	83:13-33
2327	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. III. *Sphalloplana weingartneri* new species from a cave in Indiana	83:313-320
2328	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. VIII. *Dugesia arizonensis,* new species	88:113-120
2329	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. X. Three new species of *Phagocata* from the eastern United States	89:645-652
2330	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. XI. *Phagocata holleri,* new species, from a cave in North Carolina	92:389-393
2331	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. XIII. *Phagocata hamptonae,* new species, from Nevada	95:161-166
2332	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. XV. Two new subterranean species from the Appalachian region	97:209-216
2333	Kenk, R. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. XVI. More on subterranean species of *Phagocata* of the eastern United States	100:664-673
2334	Kenk, R., & A. M. Hampton. Freshwater triclads (Turbellaria) of North America. XIV. *Polycelis monticola,* new species, from the Sierra Nevada range in California	95:567-570
2335	Kennedy, R. S. New subspecies of *Dryocopus javensis* (Aves: Picidae) and *Ficedula hyperythra* (Aves: Muscicapidae) from the Philippines	100:40-43
2336	Kennedy, R. S., & C. A. Ross. A new subspecies of *Rallina eurizonoides* (Aves: Rallidae) from the Batan Islands, Philippines	100:459-461
2337	Kensley, B. Two new species of the genus *Pseudanthura* Richardson (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridea)	91:222-233
2338	Kensley, B. A new genus and species of anthurid isopod from deep water off the east coast of the United States	91:558-562
2339	Kensley, B. Five new genera of anthurid isopod curstaceans	91:775-792
2340	Kensley, B. Redescription of *Haliophasma barnardi* (Monod) from West Africa (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridae)	92:658-664
2341	Kensley, B. Redescription of *Zonophryxus trilobus* Richardson, with notes on the male and developmental stages (Crustacea: Isopoda: Dajidae)	92:665-670
2342	Kensley, B. New species of anthurideans from the Cook and Fiji Islands (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridea)	92:814-836
2343	Kensley, B. A new species of *Munna* Kroyer from Nigeria (Crustacea: Isopoda: Munnidae)	93:136-140
2344	Kensley, B. Records of anthurids from Florida, Central America, and South America (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridae)	93:725-742
2345	Kensley, B. Notes on *Axiopsis (Axiopsis) serratifrons* (A. Milne Edwards) (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea)	93:1253-1263
2346	Kensley, B. Further records of marine isopod crustaceans from the Caribbean	100:559-577
2347	Kensley, B. *Harrieta,* a new genus for *Cymodoce faxoni* (Richardson) (Crustacea: Isopoda: Sphaeromatidae)	100:1036-1039
2348	Kensley, B., & R. H. Gore. *Coralaxius abelei,* new genus and new species (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea: Axiidae): a coral-inhabiting shrimp from the Florida keys and the western Caribbean Sea	93:1277-1294

2349	Kensley, B., & R. Heard. A new species of the genus *Spinianirella* Menzies (Crustacea: Isopoda: Janiridae) from the western Atlantic	98:682-687
2350	Kensley, B., & H. W. Kaufman. *Cleantioides,* a new idoteid isopod genus from Baja California and Panama	91:658-665
2351	Kensley, B., & M. L. Koening. Two new species of *Quantanthura* from Brasil (Crustacea, Isopoda, Anthuridae)	91:953-962
2352	Kensley, B., & G. C. B. Poore. Anthurids from the Houtman Abrolhos Islands, Western Australia (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridae)	95:625-636
2353	Kensley, B., & J. Reid. *Arabanthura enigmatica,* a new genus and species of anthurid isopod from the Arabian Gulf	97:674-680
2354	Kensley, B., & M. Schotte. Redescription of *Arcturella lineata* (Stebbing) from South Africa (Crustacea: Isopoda: Arcturidae)	97:240-244
2355	Kensley, B., & M. Schotte. New records of isopod Crustacea from the Caribbean, the Florida Keys, and the Bahamas	100:216-247
2356	Kensley, B., & P. Snelgrove. Records of marine isopod crustaceans associated with the coral *Madracis mirabilis* from Barbados	100:186-197
2357	Kensley, B., & W. Tobias. Redescription of *Heterocarpus laevis* A. Milne Edwards (Crustacea: Decapoda: Pandalidae)	98:237-242
2358	Keppner, E. J. Observations on three known free-living marine nematodes of the family Ironidae (Nematoda: Enoplida) and a description of *Thalassironus lynnae* n. sp. from northwest Florida	100:1023-1035
2359	Killip, E. P. New names for tropical American plants	40:29
2360	Killip, E. P. Plants recently discovered on Plummers Island as a result of low-water conditions	44:111-115
2361	Killip, E. P. Two new species of *Pilea,* from Mexico and Panama	52:27-28
2362	Killip, E. P., & S. F. Blake. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. II. Flowering plants and ferns	48:118-134
2363	Killip, E. P., & S. F. Blake. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. X. Flowering plants and ferns--Supplement 1	66:31-38
2364	Kimsey, L. S. The Cleptinae of the Western Hemisphere (Chrysididae: Hymenoptera)	94:801-818
2365	King, W. V. The New Guinea species of *Culex (Culiciomyia),* with descriptions of two new species	59:143-153
2366	Kingsolver, J. M. Eighteen new species of Bruchidae, principally from Costa Rica, with host records and distributional notes (Insecta: Coleoptera)	93:229-283
2367	Kingsolver, J. M., & D. R. Whitehead. Biosystematics of Central American species of *Ctenocolum,* a new genus of seed beetles (Coleoptera: Bruchidae)	87:283-312
2368	Klappenbach, M. A. A new species of *Eupera* (Mollusca; Pelecypoda) from Haiti	82:825-828
2369	Klingener, D., & G. K. Creighton. On small bats of the genus *Pteropus* from the Philippines	97:395-403
2370	Knab, F. New species of Anisopidae (Rhyphidae) from tropical America	25:111-113
2371	Knab, F. A new bot-fly from reindeer	26:155-156
2372	Knab, F. Simuliidae of Peru	27:81-85
2373	Knab, F. Supplementary notes on Peruvian Simuliidae	27:123-124
2374	Knab, F. Two new species of *Pipunculus* [Diptera; Pipunculidae]	28:83-85
2375	Knab, F. A new mosquito from the eastern United States	29:161-163
2376	Knab, F. On some North American species of *Microdon.* [Diptera: Syrphidae]	30:133-143
2377	Knapp, L. W. *Platycephalus beauforti,* a new species of flathead (Pisces: Platycephalidae) from the western Pacific	86:117-125
2378	Knapp, L. W. Redescription, relationships and status of the Maryland darter, *Etheostoma sellare* (Radcliffe and Welsh), an endangered species	89:99-117

2379	Knapp, L. W., & T. Wongratana. *Sorsogona mellanoptera,* a new flathead fish from the northern Indian Ocean (Teleostei: Platycephalidae)	100:381-385
2380	Knight, H. H. Descriptions of twelve new species of Miridae from the District of Columbia and vicinity (Hemiptera)	40:9-18
2381	Knight, H. H. Key to the species of *Clivinema* with descriptions of seven new species (Hemiptera, Miridae)	41:31-36
2382	Knight, K. L. A new species of *Aedes (Christophersiomyia)* from the Philippines (Diptera: Culicidae)	60:73-76
2383	Knight, K. L., & L. E. Rozeboom. The *Aedes (Stegomyia) albolineatus* group (Diptera, Culicidae)	59:83-98
2384	Knowlton, F. H. Additions to the flora of Washington and vicinity, from April 1, 1884 to April 1, 1886	3:106-132
2385	Knowlton, F. H. The fossil flora of the Bozeman coal field	7:153-154
2386	Knowlton, F. H. Change of name of *Ficus? hesperia* from vicinity of Ashland, Oregon	15:86
2387	Knowlton, F. H. Change of name	19:95
2388	Knutson, L. Key to subfamilies of robber flies based on pupal cases, with a description of the pupal case of *Doryclus distendens* (Asilidae: Megapodinae)	88:509-513
2389	Knutson, L. V. Pupa of *Neomochterus angustipennis* (Hine), with notes on feeding habits of robber flies and a review of publications on morphology of immature stages (Diptera: Asilidae)	85:163-178
2390	Koelz, W. New birds from Asia, chiefly from India	52:61-82
2391	Koelz, W. Three new subspecies of birds	52:121-122
2392	Kôno, H. A new species of Curculionidae, *Phyllobius intrusus,* injurious in the state of Rhode Island (Coleoptera)	61:169-170
2393	Kornfield, I., & J. N. Taylor. A new species of polymorphic fish, *Cichlasoma minckleyi,* from Cuatro Ciénegas, Mexico (Teleostei: Cichlidae)	96:253-269
2394	Kornicker, L. S. Bathyal myodocopid Ostracoda from the northeastern Gulf of Mexico	81:439-471
2395	Kornicker, L. S. *Bathyconchoecia deeveyae,* a highly ornamented new species of Ostracoda (Halocyprididae) from the Peru-Chile Trench System	82:403-408
2396	Kornicker, L. S. Removal of gelatinous coating from the surface of the carapace of Ostracoda in preparation for their examination with the scanning electron microscope	89:365-367
2397	Kornicker, L. S. *Sarsiella maurae,* a new species of marine Ostracoda (Sarsiellidae: Myodocopina) from Bahía de Los Angeles, Gulf of California, Mexico	90:676-684
2398	Kornicker, L. S. Myodocopid Ostracoda of the Indian River complex, Florida	90:788-797
2399	Kornicker, L. S. The adult male of *Harbansus bradmyersi* Kornicker, 1978, and a key to subfamilies of the Philomedidae (Ostracoda: Myodocopina)	91:99-1007
2400	Kornicker, L. S. Range extension and supplementary description of *Bathyconchoecia deeveyae* (Ostracoda: Halocyprididae)	94:1237-1243
2401	Kornicker, L. S. *Alternochelata lizardensis,* a new species of myodocopine ostracode from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia (Rutidermatidae)	95:793-806
2402	Kornicker, L. S. *Harbansus slatteryi,* a new species of myodocopine ostracode from the Great Barrier Reef of Australia (Philomedidae)	96:181-188
2403	Kornicker, L. S. *Zeugophilomedes,* a new genus of myodocopine ostracode (Philomedinae)	96:478-480
2404	Kornicker, L. S. Ostracoda from the west coast of Central America (Myodocopina: Cypridinacea)	97:127-134

2405	Kornicker, L. S. *Azygocypridina lowryi,* a new species of myodocopid ostracode from bathyal depths in the Tasman Sea off New South Wales, Australia	98:698-704
2406	Kornicker, L. S. *Thaumatoconcha porosa,* a new species of abyssal ostracode from the Indian Ocean (Halocyprida: Thaumatocyprididae)	98:1012-1021
2407	Kornicker, L. S. Redescription of *Sheina orri* Harding, 1966, a myodocopid ostracode collected on fishes off Queensland, Australia	99:639-646
2408	Kornicker, L. S. *Eusarsiella thominx,* a new species of myodocopid Ostracoda from the continental shelf of southern California	100:134-140
2409	Kornicker, L. S. Supplementary description of *Cypridina americana* (Müller, 1890), a luminescent myodocopid ostracode from the east Pacific	100:173-181
2410	Kornicker, L. S. Ostracoda from the Skagerrak, North Sea (Myodocopina)	100:876-891
2411	Kornicker, L. S., & J. H. Baker. *Vargula tsujii,* a new species of luminescent Ostracoda from Lower and southern California (Myodocopa: Cypridininae)	90:218-231
2412	Kornicker, L. S., & M. Bowen. *Sarsiell ozotothrix,* a new species of marine ostracoda (Myodocopina) from the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of North America	88:497-502
2413	Kornicker, L. S., & A. C. Cohen. Dantyinae, a new subfamily of Ostracoda (Myodocopina: Sarsiellidae)	91:490-508
2414	Kornicker, L. S., & A. C. Cohen. The relative position of the left and right lamellae of the furca in the order Myodocopida (Crustacea: Ostracoda)	94:739-744
2415	Kornicker, L. S., & T. M. Iliffe. Deeveyinae, a new subfamily of Ostrocoda (Halocyprididae) from a marine cave on the Turks and Caicos Islands	98:476-493
2416	Kornicker, L. S., & R. F. Maddocks. *Cycloleberis christiei,* a new species of marine Ostracoda (Suborder Myodocopina) from Saldanha Bay and Langebaan Lagoon, South Africa	90:894-914
2417	Kornicker, L. S., & K. G. McKenzie. Redescription of *Eurypylus petrosus* Brady, 1869, and a key to the genera of Sarsiellidae (Myodocopina: Ostracoda)	89:347-351
2418	Kornicker, L. S., & R. J. Palmer. *Deeveya bransoni,* a new species of troglobitic halocyprid ostracode from anchialine caves on South Andros Island, Bahamas (Crustacea: Ostracoda)	100:610-623
2419	Kramer, J. P. Six new species of *Chinaia* from Central America (Homoptera: Cicadellidae)	71:69-74
2420	Kramer, J. P. An elucidation of the neotropical genus *Chinaia* with a key to males and a new allied genus [Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Neocoelidiinae]	72:23-31
2421	Kramer, J. P. A remarkable new species of neotropical *Agalliopsis* and the previously unknown male of *Agalliopsis inscripta* Oman (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Agalliinae)	73:63-65
2422	Kramer, J. P. New Venezuelan leafhoppers of the subfamilies Xestocephalinae and Neocoelidiinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae)	74:235-239
2423	Kramer, J. P. A synopsis of *Biza* and a new allied genus (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Neocoelidiinae)	75:101-105
2424	Kramer, J. P. New Liberian leafhoppers of the genus *Recilia* (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Deltocephalinae)	75:259-267
2425	Kramer, J. P. New and little known Mexican and neotropical Deltocephalinae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae)	76:37-46
2426	Kramer, J. P. A review of the oriental leafhopper genus *Sudra* Distant (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Hylicinae)	77:47-51

2427 Kramer, J. P. New species of Deltocephalinae from the Americas (Homoptera: Cicadellidae) 78:17-31

2428 Kramer, J. P. Taxonomic study of the American planthopper genus *Cyrpoptus* (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea: Fulgoridae) 91:303-335

2429 Kramer, J. P., & R. Linnavuori. A new genus and two new species of leafhoppers from South America (Homoptera: Cicadellidae: Neocoelidiinae) 72:55-58

2430 Kritsky, D. C., & M. Beverley-Burton. The status of *Pseudorhabdosynochus* Yamaguti, 1958, and *Cycloplectanum* Oliver, 1968 (Monogenea: Diplectanidae) 99:17-20

2431 Kritsky, D. C., W. A. Boeger, & V. E. Thatcher. Neotropical Monogenea. 7. Parasites of the Pirarucu, *Arapaima gigas* (Cuvier), with descriptions of two new species and redescription of *Dawestrema cycloancistrium* Price and Nowlin, 1967 (Dactylogyridae: Ancyrocephalinae) 98:321-331

2432 Kritsky, D. C., W. A. Boeger, & V. E. Thatcher. Neotropical Monogenea. 9. Status of *Trinigyrus* Hanek, Molnar, and Fernando, 1974 (Dactylogyridae) with descriptions of two new species from loricariid catfishes from the Brazilian Amazon 99:392-398

2433 Kritsky, D. C., & V. E. Thatcher. Neotropical Monogenea. *5. Five new species from the Aruana, *Osteoglossum bicirrosum* Vandelli, a freshwater teleost from Brazil, with the proposal of *Gonocleithrum* n. gen. (Dactylogyridae: Ancyrocephalinae) 96:581-597

2434 Kritsky, D. C., & V. E. Thatcher. Neotropical Monogenea. 6. Five new species of *Diplectanum* (Diplectanidae) from freshwater teleosts, *Plagioscion* spp. (Sciaenidae), in Brazil 97:432-441

2435 Kritsky, D. C., V. E. Thatcher, & W. A. Boeger. Neotropical Monogenea. 10. *Omothecium,* new genus (Dactylogyridae: Ancyrocephalinae) and two new species from the Piranambu, *Pinirampus pirinampu* (Spix), (Siluriformes), in Brazil 100:8-12

2436 Krombein, K. V. Miscellaneous prey records of solitary wasps. III. (Hymenoptera, Aculeata) 71:21-26

2437 Krombein, K. V. Natural History of Plummers Island, Maryland XII. A biological note on *Trypoxylon richardsi* Sandhouse 72:101-102

2438 Krombein, K. V. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XIII. Descriptions of new wasps from Plummers Island, Maryland, (Hymenoptera: Aculeata) 75:1-17

2439 Krombein, K. V. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XVI. Biological notes on *Chaetodactylus krombeini* Baker, a parasitic mite of the megachilid bee, *Osmia (Osmia) lignaria* Say (Acarina: Chaetodactylidae) 75:237-249

2440 Krombein, K. V. Notes on the *Entomognathus* of eastern United States (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) 76:247-254

2441 Krombein, K. V. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XVII. Annotated list of the wasps (Hymenoptera: Bethyloidea, Scolioidea, Vespoidea, Pompiloidea, Sphecoidea) 76:255-280

2442 Krombein, K. V. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XVIII. The hibiscus wasp, an abundant rarity, and its associates (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) 77:73-112

2443 Krombein, K. V. A new wasp from Trinidad, predaceous on Curculionidae and Bruchidae (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) 84:435-437

2444 Krombein, K. V. Notes on North American *Stigmus* Panzer (Hymenoptera, Sphecoidea) 86:211-229

2445 Krombein, K. V., & F. E. Kurczewski. Biological notes on three Floridian wasps (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) 76:139-152

2446 Kropp, R. K. *Tanaocheles stenochilus,* a new genus and species of crab from Guam, Mariana Islands (Brachyura: Xanthidae) 97:744-747

2447	Kropp, R. K. A neotype designation for *Petrolisthes tomentosus* (Dana), and description of *Petrolisthes heterochrous,* new species, from the Mariana Islands (Anomura: Porcellanidae)	99:452-463
2448	Kropp, R. K., & R. B. Manning. Cryptochiridae, the correct name for the family containing the gall crabs (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	98:954-955
2449	Kruczynski, W. L., & R. J. Menzies. Taxonomic status of *Synsynella* Hay and *Bopyro* Pearse (Isopoda: Bopyridae)	89:551-557
2450	Kruczynski, W. L., & G. J. Myers. Occurrence of *Apanthura magnifica* Menzies and Frankenberg, 1966 (Isopoda: Anthuridae) from the west coast of Florida, with a key to the species of *Apanthura* Stebbing, 1900	89:353-360
2451	Kudenov, J. D. Redescription of the major spines of *Polydora ligni* Webster (Polychaeta: Spionidae)	95:571-574
2452	Kudenov, J. D. *Streptospinigera heteroseta,* a new genus and species of Eusyllinae (Polychaeta: Syllidae) from the western shelf of Florida	96:84-88
2453	Kudenov, J. D. Four new species of Scalibregmatidae (Polychaeta) from the Gulf of Mexico, with comments on the familial placement of *Mucibregma* Fauchald and Hancock, 1981	98:332-340
2454	Kudenov, J. D. Four species of Sphaerodoridae (Annelida: Polychaeta) including one new genus and three new species from Alaska	100:917-926
2455	Kudenov, J. D. Five new species of Sphaerodoridae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from the Gulf of Mexico	100:927-935
2456	Kudenov, J. D., & J. H. Dorsey. *Astreptosyllis acrassiseta,* a new genus and species of the subfamily Eusyllinae (Polychaeta: Syllidae) from Australia	95:575-578
2457	Kurczewski, F. E., & N. F. R. Snyder. Observations on the nesting of *Pompilus (Ammosphex) michiganensis* (Dreisbach) (Hymenoptera; Pompilidae)	77:215-222
2458	Kyte, M. A. *Ophiacantha clypeata* n. sp. from the Bering Sea, with a redescription of *Ophiacantha rhachophora* Clark (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea)	90:55-59
2459	Kyte, M. A. *Ophiacantha abyssa,* new species, and *Ophiophthalmus displasia* (Clark), a suggested new combination in the ophiuroid family Ophiacanthidae (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea) from off Oregon, U.S.A.	95:505-508
2460	Kyte, M. A. *Stegophiura ponderosa* (Lyman), new combination, and *Amphiophiura vemae* and *Homophiura nexila,* new species (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea) from the R/V *Vema* collections	100:249-256
2461	Kyte, M. A. Erratum [100:249-256]	100:680
2462	Lachner, E. A., & J. F. McKinney. A new fish species of the genus *Vanderhorstia* (Teleostei: Gobiidae) from the Amirante Islands, Indian Ocean	93:963-970
2463	Lachner, E. A., & W. R. Taylor. A new cardinal fish of the genus *Archamia* from northern Australia	73:29-34
2464	Lange, K. I. Taxonomy and nomenclature of some pocket gophers from southeastern Arizona	72:127-132
2465	Lapota, D. Bioluminescence in the marine ostracod *Cypridina americana* (Müller, 1890) off Manzanillo, Mexico (Myodocopa: Cypridininae)	96:307-308
2466	Latorre, A. C. A new South American bat	20:57-58
2467	Laubier, L., & J. Ramos. A new genus of Poecilochaetidae (polychaetous annelids) in the Mediterranean: *Elicodasia mirabilis*	86:69-77
2468	Laubier, L., & J. Ramos. A new genus of Poecilochaetidae *Asychis elongata* (Annelida: Polychaeta) in San Francisco Bay, with comments on its synonymy	87:175-184

2469	Laubier, L., & J. Ramos. A new species of *Pseudopolydora* (Polychaeta: Spionidae) from the Solomon Islands	87:389-394
2470	Lawler, A. R., & W. J. Hargis, Jr. Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part V. Monopisthocotyleids from Australian fishes, the subfamily Trochopodinae	81:367-402
2471	Lawrey, J. T., & M. E. Hale, Jr. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XXIII. Studies on lichen growth rate at Plummers Island, Maryland	90:698-725
2472	Lawson, T. J. The validity of *Candacia tuberculata* Wolfenden and comparison with *C. bradyi* Scott (Copepoda, Calanoida)	86:483-493
2473	Lazo-Wasem, E. A. *Idunella smithi*, a new species of marine amphipod (Gammaridea: Liljeborgiidae) from the east coast of the United States	98:705-710
2474	Lazo-Wasem, E. A., & M. F. Gable. A review of recently discovered type specimens of Bermuda Amphipoda (Crustacea: Peracarida) described by B. W. Kunkel (1882-1969)	100:321-336
2475	Lee, M. R., & S. D. Durrant. A new long-tailed vole *(Microtus longicaudus* (Merriam)) from Utah	73:167-170
2476	Lee, M. R., & S. D. Durrant. A new jumping mouse *(Zapus princeps* Allen) from Utah	73:171-174
2477	Lee, M. R., & D. F. Hoffmeister. Status of certain fox squirrels in Mexico and Arizona	76:181-189
2478	Lee, W. L. *Guitarra abbotti* and *G. isabellae*, new sponges from the eastern Pacific	100:465-479
2479	Leiberg, J. B. *Delphinium viridescens* and *Sambucus leiosperma*, two new plants from the northwest coast	11:39-41
2480	Lellinger, D. B. Nomenclatural and taxonomic notes on the pteridophytes of Costa Rica, Panama, and Colombia, I	89:703-732
2481	Lellinger, D. B. Nomenclatural and taxonomic notes on the pteridophytes of Costa Rica, Panama, and Colombia, II	98:366-390
2482	Leonard, E. C. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. III. Mosses	48:135-137
2483	Leonard, E. C. A new species of *Spathacanthus* from Guatemala	50:15-16
2484	Leonard, E. C. Two new tropical American species of Acanthaceae	52:17-18
2485	Leonard, E. C. A new species of *Dicliptera* from Mexico	52:163-164
2486	Leonard, E. C. Three new Acanthaceae from Panama	56:53-56
2487	Leonard, E. C., & E. P. Killip. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. VIII. Lichens	52:23-26
2488	Leonard, E. C., & M. E. Pierce. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. VII. Hepaticae	52:21-22
2489	Leonard, M. D. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XIX. Annotated list of the aphids (Homoptera: Aphididae)	79:117-126
2490	Lewis, J. E. Reversal of asymmetry of chelae in *Calappa* Weber, 1795 (Decapoda: Oxystomata)	82:63-79
2491	Lewis, J. J. A comparison of *Pseudobaicalasellus* and *Caecidotea*, with a description of *Caecidotea bowmani*, n. sp. (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	93:314-326
2492	Lewis, J. J. *Caecidotea salemensis* and *C. fustis*, new subterranean Asellids from the Salem Plateau (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	94:579-590
2493	Lewis, J. J. A diagnosis of the Hobbsi group, with descriptions of *Caecidotea teresae*, n. sp., and *C. macropropoda* Chase and Blair (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	95:338-346
2494	Lewis, J. J. The assignment of the Texas troglobitic water slater *Caecidotea pilus* to the genus *Lirceolus*, with an emended diagnosis of the genus (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	96:145-148
2495	Lewis, J. J. *Caecidotea fonticulus*, the first troglobtic asellid from the Ouachita Mountains (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	96:149-153

2496	Lewis, J. J., & T. E. Bowman. *Caecidotea carolinensis,* n. sp., the first subterranean water slater from North Carolina (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	90:968-974
2497	Lewis, J. J., & J. R. Holsinger. *Caecidotea phreatica,* a new phreatobitic isopod crustacean (Asellidae) from southeastern Virginia	98:1004-1011
2498	Lewis, R. E. A new species of *Coptopsylla* Jordan and Rothschild, 1908, from northern Saudi Arabia with comments and a key to the genus (Siphonaptera: Coptopsyllidae)	77:199-214
2499	Lewis, R. E. A new species of *Rhadinopsylla* from the Republic of Lebanon (Siphonaptera; Hystrichopsyllidae)	80:179-186
2500	Lew Ton, H. M., & G. C. B. Poore. *Neastacilla falclandica* (Ohlin), type species of the genus, and *N. tattersalli,* new species (Crustacea: Isopoda: Arcturidae)	99:191-195
2501	Lidicker, W. Z., Jr. A new subspecies of the cliff chipmunk from central Chihuahua	73:267-273
2502	Lidicker, W. Z., Jr., & W. I. Follett. *Isoodon* Desmarest, 1817, rather than *Thylacis* Illiger, 1811, as the valid generic name of the short-nosed bandicoots (Marsupialia: Peramelidae)	81:251-256
2503	Light, W. J. Occurrence of the Atlantic maldanid *Asychis elongata* (Annelida, Polychaeta) in San Francisco Bay, with comments on its synonymy	87:175-183
2504	Light, W. J. A new species of *Pseudopolydora* (Polychaeta, Spionidae) from the Solomon Islands	87:389-393
2505	Light, W. J. Spionidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from San Francisco Bay, California: a revised list with nomenclatural changes, new records, and comments on related species from the northeastern Pacific Ocean	90:66-88
2506	Light, W. J. Reexamination of the species referred to the genus *Flabelliderma* Hartman (Polychaeta: Flabelligeridae and Acrocirridae)	91:681-690
2507	Lincoln, F. C. Description of a new bob-white from Colorado	28:103
2508	Lincoln, F. C. A review of the genus *Pedioecetes* in Colorado	30:83-86
2509	Lincoln, F. C. Some notes on the plumage of the male Florida red-wing *(Agelaius p. floridanus)*	32:196-197
2510	Lincoln, F. C. A note on the domestic pigeon	35:227
2511	Lincoln, F. C. A note on the food habits of the sharp-tailed grouse *(Pedioecetes P. campestris)*	36:200
2512	Lincoln, F. C. Loons and horned grebes in pound nets	38:88
2513	Lincoln, F. C. Some notes on the birds of the Washington, D. C. region	39:141
2514	Lincoln, F. C. Lifting power of the mallard	39:142
2515	Lincoln, F. C. Prothonotary warbler breeding in the Washington region	41:172
2516	Lincoln, F. C. Forster's tern in the District of Columbia	41:209-210
2517	List, G. M. Three new genera and three new species of Cimicidae from North America	38:103-110
2518	Little, E. L., Jr. A note on Rafinesque's florula Columbica	56:57-65
2519	Lo, T. C. Elsinoë stage of *Sphaceloma sacchari*	77:1-3
2520	Loden, M. S. A revision of the genus *Psammoryctides* (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) in North America	91:74-84
2521	Loden, M. S. A new North American species of fresh-water Tubificidae (Oligochaeta)	92:601-605
2522	Loden, M. S., & S. M. Locy. *Barbidrilus paucisetus,* new genus, new species (Oligochaeta: Enchytraeidae), from eastern North America	93:1173-1176
2523	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. *Saedeleeria,* new genus of the family Allogromiidae (Foraminifera)	73:195-196

2524	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. Remarks on the systematics of the Sarkodina (Protozoa), renamed homonyms and new and validated genera	74:213-234
2525	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. The status of *Hagenowella* Cushman, 1933 and a new genus *Hagenowina*	74:241-243
2526	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. Six new generic names in the Mycetozoida (Trichiidae) and Foraminiferida (Fischerinidae, Buliminidae, Caucasinidae, and Pleurostomellidae), and a redescription of *Loxostomum* (Loxostomidae, new family)	75:107-113
2527	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. Type fixation and validation of certain calcareous nannoplankton genera	76:191-196
2528	Loeblich, A. R., Jr., & H. Tappan. *Thysanoprobolus*, a new acritarch genus from the Early Devonian (Late Gedinnian) Haragan Formation of Oklahoma, U.S.A.	83:261-266
2529	Loeblich, A. R., III. Type designations for *Dicladia* (Ebriaceae), *Periptera* (Bacillariophyceae), *Gymnocella*, *Phaeodactylis* and *Phaeosphaera* (Radiolaria)	78:189-191
2530	Loeblich, A. R., III. A new marine dinoflagellate genus, *Cachonina*, in axenic culture from the Salton Sea, California with remarks on the genus *Peridinium*	81:91-96
2531	Loeblich, A. R., III, & K. E. Fine. Marine chloromonads: more widely distributed in neritic environments than previously thought	90:388-399
2532	Loeblich, A. R., III, & L. A. Loeblich. Nomenclature and taxonomic position of Pseudosporidae, Vampyrellidae and Acinetactidae	78:115-119
2533	Loeblich A. R., III, J. L. Sherley, & R. J. Schmidt. Redescription of the thecal tabulation of *Scrippsiella gregaria* (Lombard and Capon) comb. nov. (Pyrrhophyta) with light and scanning electron microscopy	92:45-50
2534	Long, C. A. Taxonomic status of the snowshoe rabbit, *Lepus americanus seclusus* Baker and Hankins	78:125-126
2535	Long, C. A. A new subspecies of chipmunk from the Door Peninsula, Wisconsin (Mammalia: Rodentia)	84:201-202
2536	Longley, G., & P. J. Spangler. The larva of a new subterranean water beetle, *Haideoporus texanus* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae: Hydroporinae)	90:532-535
2537	Loomis, H. F. Two unusual Central American spirostreptid milliped species	75:47-51
2538	Loomis, H. F. Three new polydesmoid millipeds from Central America	77:183-188
2539	Loomis, H. F. Two new families and other North American Diplopoda of the suborder Chordeumidea	79:221-230
2540	Loomis, H. F. New North American spiroboloid millipeds of the families Atopetholidae and Messicobolidae	81:499-510
2541	Loomis, H. F. Rectified type locality for two millipeds formerly credited to Panama	84:175-176
2542	Loomis, H. F., & R. L. Hoffman. Synonymy of various diplopods	61:51-54
2543	Loomis, H. F., & R. L. Hoffman. A remarkable new family of spined polydesmoid Diplopoda, including a species lacking gonopods in the male sex	75:145-158
2544	Louton, J. A. A new species of *Ophiogomphus* (Insecta: Odonata: Gomphidae) from the Western Highland Rim in Tennessee	95:198-202
2545	Loveridge, A. A new *Anadia* from Colombia with remarks on other members of the genus	42:99-102
2546	Loveridge, A. New frogs of the genera *Arthroleptis* and *Hyperolius* from Tanganyika Territory	45:61-63
2547	Loveridge, A. New opisthoglyphous snakes of the genera *Crotaphopeltis* and *Trimerorhinus* from Angola and Kenya Colony	45:83-85
2548	Loveridge, A. New races of a skink *(Siaphos)* and frog *(Xenopus)* from the Uganda Protectorate	45:113-115

2549	Loveridge, A. A new worm snake of the genus *Leptotyphlops* from Guerrero, Mexico	45:151-152
2550	Loveridge, A. New geckos of the genus *Lygodactylus* from Somaliland, Sudan, Kenya, and Tanganyika	48:195-200
2551	Loveridge, A. New geckos of the genus *Hemidactylus* from Zanzibar and Manda Islands	49:59-61
2552	Loveridge, A. New tree snakes of the genera *Thrasops* and *Dendraspis* from Kenya Colony	49:63-65
2553	Loveridge, A. New snakes of the genera *Calamaria, Bungarus* and *Trimeresurus* from Mount Kinabalu, North Borneo	51:43-45
2554	Loveridge, A. A new freshwater snake *(Chersydrus granulatus luzonensis)* from the Philippines	51:209
2555	Loveridge, A. A new frog *(Hyperolius poweri)* from Natal, South Africa	51:213-214
2556	Loveridge, A. A new skink *(Leiolepisma hawaiiensis)* from Honolulu	52:1-2
2557	Loveridge, A. New geckos *(Phelsuma & Lygodactylus),* snake *(Leptotyphlops),* and frog *(Phrynobatrachus)* from Pemba Island, East Africa	54:175-178
2558	Loveridge, A. An undescribed skink *(Lygosoma)* from New Caledonia	54:193-194
2559	Loveridge, A. *Bogertia lutzae*--a new genus and species of gecko from Bahia, Brazil	54:195-196
2560	Loveridge, A. Remarks on the gekkonid genera *Homopholis* and *Platypholis* with description of a new race	57:1-3
2561	Loveridge, A. A new teiid lizard of the genus *Ecpleopus* from Brazil	57:97-98
2562	Loveridge, A. A new elapid snake of the genus *Maticora* from Sarawak, Borneo	57:105-106
2563	Loveridge, A. New scincid lizards of the genera *Tropidophorus* and *Lygosoma* from New Guinea	58:47-51
2564	Loveridge, A. New tree-frogs of the genera *Hyla* and *Nyctimystes* from New Guinea	58:53-58
2565	Loveridge, A. A new blind snake *(Typhlops tovelli)* from Darwin, Australia	58:111
2566	Loveridge, A. A new worm-lizard *(Ancylocranium barkeri)* from Tanganyika Territory	59:73-75
2567	Loveridge, A. A new agamid lizard *(Agama kirkii fitzsimonsi)* from Southern Rhodesia	63:127-129
2568	Loveridge, A. New frogs of the genera *Cyclorana* and *Hyla* from southeastern Australia	63:131-135
2569	Loveridge, A. A new gecko of the genus *Gymnodactylus* from Serpent Island	64:91-92
2570	Lowe, C. H., Jr. A new salamander (genus *Ambystoma)* from Arizona	67:243-245
2571	Lowe, C. H., Jr., & W. H. Woodin, III. A new racer (genus *Masticophis)* from Arizona and Sonora, Mexico	67:247-250
2572	Lucas, F. A. On *Carcharodon mortoni* Gibbes	7:151-152
2573	Lydekker, R. The use of *Epimys* in a generic sense	23:124
2574	Lynch, J. D. Two new *Eleutherodactylus* from western Mexico (Amphibia; Leptodactylidae)	80:211-217
2575	Lynch, J. D. A new eleutherodactyline frog from Amazonian Ecuador	83:221-225
2576	Lynch, J. D. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from the Pacific lowlands of Ecuador	87:381-387
2577	Lynch, J. D. A new high Andean slope species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from Colombia and Ecuador	88:351-354
2578	Lynch, J. D. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* from northern Ecuador (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae)	92:498-504
2579	Lynch, J. D. Two new species of earless frogs allied to *Eleutherodactylus surdus* (Leptodactylidae) from the Pacific slopes of the Ecuadorian Andes	93:327-338

2580	Lynch, J. D., & M. S. Hoogmoed. Two new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from northeastern South America	90:424-439
2581	Lynch, J. D., & R. W. McDiarmid. Two new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Anura: Leptodactylidae) from Bolivia	100:337-346
2582	Lynch, J. D., & P. M. Ruiz-Carranza. A new genus and species of poison-dart frog (Amphibia: Dendrobatidae) from the Andes of northern Colombia	95:557-562
2583	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Description of a new phyllostome bat from the isthmus of Panama	15:83-84
2584	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Description of a new bat from Colombia	15:151-152
2585	Lyon, M. W., Jr. *Lophostoma venezuelae* changed to *Tonatia venezuelae*	15:248
2586	Lyon, M. W., Jr. The pigmy squirrels of the *Nannosciurus melanotis* group	19:51-56
2587	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Type of the genus *Pronolagus*	19:95
2588	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Type of the genus *Atherurus,* brush-tailed porcupines	19:199
2589	Lyon, M. W., Jr. A new flying squirrel from the island of Terutau, west coast of Malay Peninsula	20:17-18
2590	Lyon, M. W., Jr. The authority for the name *Nycticebus menagensis*	22:89
2591	Lyon, M. W., Jr. *Sciurus poliopus* Lyon changed to *Sciurus conipus*	24:98
2592	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Descriptions of four new treeshrews	24:167-170
2593	Lyon, M. W., Jr. *Tadarida* Rafinesque versus *Nyctinomus* Geoffroy	27:217-218
2594	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Lichtenstein's plural distributive generic names *Bubalides, Connochaetes* and *Gazellae*	27:228-229
2595	Lyon, M. W., Jr. *Eureodon* as the generic name of the warthogs	28:141
2596	Lyon, M. W., Jr. *Macaca* versus *Pithecus* as the generic name of the macaques	28:179
2597	Lyon, M. W., Jr. Two new mammals from Sumatra	29:209-211
2598	Lyons, W. G. Status of the genus *Oceanida* DeFolin (Gastropoda: Eulimidae), with a description of a new species	91:539-545
2599	MacFarland, F. M. A preliminary account of the Dorididae of Monterey Bay, California	18:35-54
2600	Machado-Allison, C. E. The systematic position of the bats *Desmodus* and *Chilonycteris,* based on host-parasite relationships (Mammalia; Chiroptera)	80:223-226
2601	Maciolek, N. J. A new genus and species of Spionidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from the north and south Atlantic	94:228-239
2602	Maciolek, N. J. Spionidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from the Galápagos Rift geothermal vents	94:826-837
2603	Mackenzie, K. K. A new *Carex* from Alberta	25:51-52
2604	Malloch, J. R. Some undescribed North American Sapromyzidae	27:29-41
2605	Malloch, J. R. Synopsis of the genus *Probezzia,* with description of a new species (Diptera)	27:137-139
2606	Malloch, J. R. Four new North American Diptera	28:45-48
2607	Malloch, J. R. The generic status of *Chrysanthrax osten* Sacken. [Bombyliidae, Diptera]	29:63-70
2608	Malloch, J. R. Occurrence of a European solitary bee *(Andrena wilkella* Kirby) in the eastern United States	31:61-63
2609	Malloch, J. R. Notes and descriptions of some anthomyiid genera	31:65-68
2610	Malloch, J. R. One new genus and two new species of Anthomyiidae from the vicinity of Washington, D. C. (Diptera)	32:1-4
2611	Malloch, J. R. Two new North American Anthomyiidae (Diptera)	32:133-134
2612	Malloch, J. R. Some new eastern Anthomyiidae (Diptera)	32:207-210
2613	Malloch, J. R. Seven new species of the syrphid genus *Sphegina* Meigen (Diptera)	35:141-144
2614	Malloch, J. R. The American species of the genus *Griphoneura* Schiner (Diptera, Sapromyzidae)	38:75-77

2615	Malloch, J. R., & W. L. McAtee. Flies of the family Drosophilidae of the District of Columbia region, with keys to genera, and other notes, of broader application	37:25-41
2616	Manning, R. B. A new *Lysiosquilla* (Crustacea: Stomatopoda) from the Gulf of California, with a redescription of *L. decemspinosa* Rathbun	74:29-35
2617	Manning, R. B. Seven new species of stomatopod crustaceans from the northwestern Atlantic	75:215-222
2618	Manning, R. B. *Nannosquilla anomala,* a new stomatopod crustacean from California	80:147-150
2619	Manning, R. B. Three new stomatopod crustaceans from the Indo-Malayan area	81:241-250
2620	Manning, R. B. Notes on the *Gonodactylus* section of the family Gonodactylidae (Crustacea, Stomatopoda), with descriptions of four new genera and a new species	82:143-166
2621	Manning, R. B. The postlarvae and juvenile stages of two species of *Pseudosquillopsis* (Crustacea, Stomatopoda) from the eastern Pacific region	82:525-537
2622	Manning, R. B. Automation in museum collections	82:671-686
2623	Manning, R. B. Notes on the west American nephropidean lobster, *Nephropsis occidentalis* Faxon	82:865-869
2624	Manning, R. B. Nine new American stomatopod crustaceans	83:99-114
2625	Manning, R. B. Two new species of *Gonodactylus* (Crustacea, Stomatopoda), from Eniwetok Atoll, Pacific Ocean	84:73-80
2626	Manning, R. B. *Lysiosquilla panamica,* a new stomatopod crustacean from the eastern Pacific region	84:225-230
2627	Manning, R. B. The postlarva of the stomatopod crustacean *Heterosquilla polydactyla* (Von Martens)	84:265-269
2628	Manning, R. B. Three new stomatopod crustaceans of the family Lysiosquillidae from the eastern Pacific region	85:271-278
2629	Manning, R. B. Notes on some stomatopod crustaceans from Perú	85:297-307
2630	Manning, R. B. *Eurysquilla pacifica,* a new stomatopod crustacean from New Britain	88:249-252
2631	Manning, R. B. Two new species of the Indo-west Pacific genus *Chorisquilla* (Crustacea, Stomatopoda), with notes on *C. excavata* (Miers)	88:253-261
2632	Manning, R. B. A redescription of *Clorida mauiana* (Bigelow), a stomatopod crustacean new to the American fauna	89:215-219
2633	Manning, R. B. Notes on some eastern Pacific stomatopod Crustacea, with descriptions of a new genus and two new species of Lysiosquillidae	89:221-231
2634	Manning, R. B. Preliminary accounts of five new genera of stomatopod crustaceans	90:420-423
2635	Manning, R. B. A new genus of stomatopod crustacean from the Indo-West Pacific region	91:1-4
2636	Manning, R. B. Additional records for two eastern Atlantic stomatopod crustaceans	91:450-452
2637	Manning, R. B. *Nannosquilla vasquezi,* a new stomatopod crustacean from the Atlantic coast of Panama	92:380-383
2638	Manning, R. B. Notes on two species of stomatopod Crustacea from Phuket Island, Thailand	92:394-398
2639	Manning, R. B. The superfamilies, families, and genera of recent stomatopod Crustacea, with diagnoses of six new families	93:362-372
2640	Manning, R. B. *Oratosquilla megalops,* a new stomatopod crustacean from Taiwan	93:523-524
2641	Manning, R. B. *Crenatosquilla,* a new genus of stomatopod crustacean from the east Pacific	97:191-193
2642	Manning, R. B. A small trap for collecting crustaceans in shallow water	99:266-268

2643	Manning, R. B. Notes on western Atlantic Callianassidae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea)	100:386-401
2644	Manning, R. B., & D. K. Camp. A review of the *Platysquilla* complex (Crustacea, Stomatopoda, Nannosquillidae), with the designation of two new genera	94:591-597
2645	Manning, R. B., & D. K. Camp. *Fennerosquilla*, a new genus of stomatopod crustacean from the northwestern Atlantic	96:317-322
2646	Manning, R. B., & D. L. Felder. The status of the callianassid genus *Callichirus* Stimpson, 1866 (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea)	99:437-443
2647	Manning, R. B., & C. W. Hart, Jr. *Gonodactylus lightbourni*, a new stomatopod crustacean from Bermuda	94:708-712
2648	Manning, R. B., & C. W. Hart, Jr. The status of the hippolytid shrimp genera *Barbouria* and *Ligur* (Crustacea: Decapoda): a reevaluation	97:655-665
2649	Manning, R. B., & R. W. Heard. Additional records for *Callianassa rathbunae* Schmitt, 1935, from Florida and the Bahamas (Crustacea: Decapoda: Callianassidae)	99:347-349
2650	Manning, R. B., & L. B. Holthuis. *Geryon fenneri*, a new deep-water crab from Florida (Crustacea: Decapoda: Geryonidae)	97:666-673
2651	Manning, R. B., & L. B. Holthuis. Preliminary descriptions of four new species of dorippid crabs from the Indo-West Pacific region (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	99:363-365
2652	Manning, R. B., & L. B. Holthuis. Notes on *Geryon* from Bermuda, with the description of *Geryon inghami*, new species (Crustacea: Decapoda: Geryonidae)	99:366-373
2653	Manning, R. B., & C. Lewinsohn. *Rissoides*, a new genus of stomatopod crustacean from the east Atlantic and South Africa	95:352-353
2654	Manning, R. B., & A. Michel. *Harpiosquilla intermedia*, a new stomatopod Crustacean from New Caledonia	86:113-115
2655	Manning, R. B., & B. Morton. Pinnotherids (Crustacea: Decapoda) and leptonaceans (Mollusca: Bivalvia) associated with sipunculan worms in Hong Kong	100:543-551
2656	Manning, R. B., & M. L. Reaka. Three new stomatopod Crustaceans from the Pacific coast of Costa Rica	92:634-639
2657	Manning, R. B., & M. L. Reaka. *Gonodactylus siamensis*, a new stomatopod crustacean from Thailand	94:479-482
2658	Manning, R. B., & M. L. Reaka. *Gonodactylus insularis*, a new stomatopod crustacean from Enewetak Atoll, Pacific Ocean	95:347-351
2659	Manning, R. B., & P. Struhsaker. Occurrence of the Caribbean stomatopod, *Bathysquilla microps*, off Hawaii, with additional records for *B. microps* and *B. crassispinosa*	89:439-449
2660	Marelli, D. C. New records for Caprellidae in California, and notes on a morphological variant of *Caprella verrucosa* Boeck, 1871	94:654-662
2661	Maris, R. C. Larvae of *Xiphopenaeus kroyeri* (Heller, 1862) (Crustacea: Decapoda: Penaeidae) from offshore waters of Virginia, U.S.A.	99:602-603
2662	Markham, J. C. The status and systematic position of the species of the bopyrid isopod genus *Phyllodurus* Stimpson, 1857	90:813-818
2663	Markham, J. C. A new genus and species of bopyrid isopod parasitic on the western Atlantic porcellanid *Pachycheles ackleianus* A. Milne Edwards	91:483-489
2664	Markham, J. C. A new genus and species of bopyrid isopod infesting the crangonid shrimp *Pontophilus abyssi* Smith in deep water of the northwestern Atlantic Ocean	92:769-772
2665	Markham, J. C., & J. J. McDermott. A tabulation of the Crustacea Decapoda of Bermuda	93:1266-1276
2666	Markle, D. F., J. T. Williams, & J. E. Olney. Description of a new species of *Echiodon* (Teleostei: Carapidae) from Antarctic and adjacent seas	96:645-657

2667	Marshall, H. G. Phytoplankton composition in the southeastern Pacific between Ecuador and the Galápagos Islands (Archipiélago de Colón)	85:1-37
2668	Marshall, H. G. Marine algae from San Salvador Island, Bahamas	93:285-290
2669	Marshall, H. G. Phytoplankton distribution along the eastern coast of the USA IV. Shelf waters between Cape Lookout, North Carolina, and Cape Canaveral, Florida	95:99-113
2670	Martin, J. W., & L. G. Abele. *Naushonia panamensis,* new species (Decapoda: Thalassinidae: Laomediidae) from the Pacific coast of Panama, with notes on the genus	95:478-483
2671	Martin, J. W., & D. L. Felder. Rediscovery and redescription of *Cirolana obtruncata* Richardson, 1901 (Peracarida: Isopoda: Cirolanidae) from the east coast of Mexico	97:30-34
2672	Mather, F. J., III. *Seriola carpenteri,* a new species of amberjack (Pisces: Carangidae) from tropical western Africa	84:177-188
2673	Mathis, W. N. Key to the neotropical genera of Parydrinae with a revision of the genus *Eleleides* Cresson (Diptera: Ephydridae)	90:553-565
2674	Mathis, W. N. A revision of the genus *Rhysophora* Cresson with a key to related genera (Diptera: Ephydridae)	90:921-945
2675	Mathis, W. N. A revision of the nearctic species of *Limnellia* Malloch (Diptera: Ephydridae)	91:250-293
2676	Mathis, W. N. A revision of the shore fly genus *Homalometopus* Becker (Diptera: Ephydridae)	97:251-262
2677	Matta, J. F., & G. W. Wolfe. New species of nearctic *Hydroporus* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	92:287-293
2678	Maxon, W. R. *Polypodium hesperium,* a new fern from western North America	13:199-200
2679	Maxon, W. R. The hooded warbler breeding near Washington, D. C.	15:156
2680	Maxon, W. R. A new cloak-fern from Mexico	18:205-206
2681	Maxon, W. R. A new fern from Porto Rico	18:215-216
2682	Maxon, W. R. A new name for a Middle American fern	18:224
2683	Maxon, W. R. A new *Lycopodium* from Guatemala	18:231-232
2684	Maxon, W. R. A new name for *Kaulfussia* Blume, a genus of marattiaceous ferns	18:239-240
2685	Maxon, W. R. A new *Botrychium* from Alabama	19:23-24
2686	Maxon, W. R. Notes on western species of *Pellaea*	30:179-184
2687	Maxon, W. R. The lip-ferns of the southwestern United States related to *Cheilanthes myriophylla*	31:139-151
2688	Maxon, W. R. A new *Selaginella* from Oklahoma and Texas	31:171-172
2689	Maxon, W. R. A new *Cheilanthes* from Mexico	32:111-112
2690	Maxon, W. R. A new *Alsophila* from Guatemala and Veracruz	32:125-126
2691	Maxon, W. R. A neglected fern paper	34:111-113
2692	Maxon, W. R. Notes on a collection of ferns from the Dominican Republic	35:47-51
2693	Maxon, W. R. A new *Dryopteris* from Dominica	36:49-50
2694	Maxon, W. R. Occasional notes on Old World ferns,--I	36:169-177
2695	Maxon, W. R. A third species of *Atalopteris*	37:63-64
2696	Maxon, W. R. New or noteworthy ferns from the Dominican Republic	37:97-104
2697	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany	43:81-88
2698	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany--II	46:105-108
2699	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany--III	46:139-145
2700	Maxon, W. R. A second species of *Ormoloma*	46:157-158
2701	Maxon, W. R. A new *Lycopodium* from western Guatemala	46:159-160
2702	Maxon, W. R. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. I. Introduction	48:115-117
2703	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany--IV	51:33-40
2704	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany--V	52:113-120

2705	Maxon, W. R. Fern miscellany--VI	57:17-21
2706	Maxon, W. R. Puerto Rican fern notes	60:123-129
2707	Maxon, W. R., & C. V. Morton. A new species of *Dryopteris,* subgenus *Eudryopteris,* from Guatemala	50:179-180
2708	Maxon, W. R., & P. C. Standley. Ferns of the Republic of Salvador	43:167-178
2709	Mayes, M. A., & D. R. Brooks. Cestode parasites of some Venezuelan stingrays	93:1230-1238
2710	Mayes, M. A., D. R. Brooks, & T. B. Thorson. *Potamotrygonocotyle tsalickisi,* new genus and species (Monogenea: Monocotylidae) and *Paraheteronchocotyle amazonensis,* new genus and species (Monogenea: Hexabothriidae) from *Potamotrygon circularis* Garman (Chondrichthyes: Potamotrygonidae) in northwestern Brazil	94:1205-1210
2711	McAtee, W. L. A list of the mammals, reptiles and batrachians of Monroe County, Indiana	20:1-16
2712	McAtee, W. L. A list of plants collected on St. Vincent Island, Florida	26:39-51
2713	McAtee, W. L. Key to the nearctic genera and species of Geocorinae (Heteroptera; Lygaeidae)	27:125-136
2714	McAtee, W. L. Genera of the Eupterygidae (Homoptera; Jassoidea)	31:109-123
2715	McAtee, W. L. A new genus for *Tettigonia trifasciata* Say. (Homoptera; Eupterygidae)	32:121-123
2716	McAtee, W. L. Summary of notes on winter blooming at Washington, D.C.	32:129-132
2717	McAtee, W. L. Cercopidae of the vicinity of Washington, D. C., with descriptions of new varieties of *Clastoptera* (Homoptera)	33:171-176
2718	McAtee, W. L. Membracidae of the vicinity of Washington, D. C.	34:123-133
2719	McAtee, W. L. Muhlenberg on plants collected in the District of Columbia region about 1809	35:63-71
2720	McAtee, W. L. A new species of *Otiocerus* (Homoptera; Fulgoridae)	36:45-47
2721	McAtee, W. L. Records of species of the genus *Erythroneura* (Homoptera; Eupterygidae) with descriptions of new forms	37:131-134
2722	McAtee, W. L. Seventh supplement to the flora of the District of Columbia and vicinity	43:21-54
2723	McAtee, W. L. Account of the pastime, a Washington periodical, largely of natural history, published in 1883-1885	45:23-28
2724	McAtee, W. L. Eighth supplement to the flora of the District of Columbia and vicinity	53:135-154
2725	McAtee, W. L. Timber rattlesnake in the District of Columbia region	57:33
2726	McAtee, W. L., & J. R. Malloch. Changes in names of American Rhynchota chiefly Emesinae	35:95
2727	McAtee, W. L., & J. R. Malloch. Further notes on names of Emesinae and other Rhynchota	36:161-163
2728	McAtee, W. L., & J. R. Malloch. Another annectant genus (Hemiptera; Cimicoidea)	38:145-147
2729	McAtee, W. L., & J. R. Malloch. A character for recognition of the family Membracidae	41:39-40
2730	McAtee, W. L., & F. P. Metcalf. Notes on cockleburs (Ambrosiaceae; Xanthium) of the District of Columbia and vicinity	33:177-179
2731	McAtee, W. L., & A. C. Weed. First list of the fishes of the vicinity of Plummers Island, Maryland	28:1-14
2732	McCain, J. C. *Paracaprella barnardi,* a new species of caprellid (Crustacea; Amphipoda) from the west coast of Panamá	80:219-222
2733	McCain, J. C. A new species of Caprellid (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Oregon	82:507-509
2734	McCain, J. C. Familial taxa within the Caprellidea (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	82:837-842

2735 McCranie, J. R., & L. D. Wilson. A new species of red-eyed treefrog of the *Hyla uranochroa* group (Anura: Hylidae) from northern Honduras 99:51-55

2736 McDermott, F. A. Some observations on a photogenic micro-organism, *Pseudomonas lucifera* Molisch 24:179-183

2737 McDermott, F. A., & H. S. Barber. Luminous earthworms in Washington, D. C. 27:147-148

2738 McDermott, J. J. The distribution and food habits of *Nephtys bucera* Ehlers, 1868, (Polychaeta: Nephtyidae) in the surf zone of a sandy beach 100:21-27

2739 McEachran, J. D., & J. D. Fechhelm. A new species of skate from Western Australia with comments on the status of *Pavoraja* Whitley, 1939 (Chondrichthyes: Rajiformes) 95:1-12

2740 McEachran, J. D., & J. D. Fechhelm. A new species of skate from the western Indian Ocean, with comments on the status of *Raja* (Okamejei) (Elasmobranchii: Rajiformes) 95:440-450

2741 McEachran, J. D., & T. Miyake. Comments on the skates of the tropical eastern Pacific: one new species and three new records (Elasmobranchii: Rajiformes) 97:773-787

2742 McEachran, J. D., & M. Stehmann. A new species of skate, *Neoraja carolinensis,* from off the southeastern United States (Elasmobranchii: Rajoidei) 97:724-735

2743 McGregor, R. C. *Zosterops flavissima* McGregor, preoccupied 17:165

2744 McKaye, K. R., & C. Mackenzie. *Cyrtocara liemi,* a previously undescribed paedophagous cichlid fish (Teleostei: Cichlidae) from Lake Malawi, Africa 95:398-402

2745 McKenney, R. E. B. Observations on the conditions of light production in luminous bacteria 15:213-234

2746 McKenzie, K. G. Bonaducecytheridae, a new family of cytheracean Ostracoda, and its phylogenetic significance 90:263-273

2747 McKenzie, K. G. Description of a new cypridopsine genus (Crustacea: Ostracoda) from Campbell Island, with a key to the Cypridopsinae 95:766-771

2748 McKenzie, K. G. Bonaducecytheridae McKenzie, 1977: a subjective synonym of Psammocytheridae Klie, 1938 (Ostracoda: Podocopida: Cytheracea) 96:684-685

2749 McKinney, J. F., & E. A. Lachner. Two new species of *Callogobius* from Indo-Pacific waters (Teleostei: Gobiidae) 91:203-215

2750 McKinney, J. F., & E. A. Lachner. A new species of gobiid fish, *Callogobius stellatus,* from Flores Island, Indonesia (Teleostei: Gobiidae) 91:715-723

2751 McKinney, J. F., & E. A. Lachner. *Callogobius crassus,* a new fish from the Indo-Pacific region (Teleostei: Gobiidae) 97:627-631

2752 McKinney, L. D. Four new and unusual amphipods from the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean Sea 93:83-103

2753 McKinney, L. D., & J. L. Barnard. A new marine genus and species of the *Nuuanu*-group (Crustacea, Amphipoda) from the Yucatan Peninsula 90:161-171

2754 McLaughlin, P. A., & J. H. Brock. A new species of hermit crab of the genus *Nematopagurus* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Paguridae) from Hawaii 87:245-255

2755 McMahan, M. L. Anatomical notes on *Lutodrilus multivesiculatus* (Annelida: Oligochaeta) 92:84-97

2756 Meanley, B. Carpenter frog, *Rana virgatipes,* on the coastal plain of Maryland 64:59

2757 Meanley, B. *Eumeces laticeps* (Schneider) in the Alleghanian zone of Maryland 64:59-60

2758 Meanley, B. *Natrix erythrogaster* in the Austroparian zone of Maryland 64:60

2759 Meanley, B., & G. M. Bond. A new race of Swainson's warbler from the Appalachian Mountains 63:191-193

2760 Mearns, E. A. Description of a new deer *(Dorcelaphus texanus)* from Texas and northern Mexico 12:23-26

2761 Mearns, E. A. On the occurrence of a bat of the genus *Mormoops* in the United States 13:166

2762 Mearns, E. A. On the recent occurrence of the black rat in Boston, Massachusetts 13:167

2763 Mearns, E. A. Note on *Dipodomys montanus* Baird 13:167

2764 Mearns, E. A. Remarks on an unusually large marine lobster caught off Newport, Rhode Island 13:168-169

2765 Mearns, E. A. A new pocketmouse from southern California 14:135-136

2766 Mearns, E. A. The American jaguars 14:137-143

2767 Mearns, E. A. Description of a new ocelot from Texas and northeastern Mexico 14:145-148

2768 Mearns, E. A. Two new cats of the eyra group from North America . 14:149-151

2769 Mearns, E. A. On the mainland forms of the eastern deermouse, *Peromyscus leucopus* (Rafinesque) 14:153-155

2770 Mearns, E. A. An addition to the avifauna of the United States 14:177-178

2771 Mearns, E. A. Description of a new swallow from the western United States 15:31-32

2772 Mearns, E. A. Two new species of poisonous sumachs from the states of Rhode Island and Florida 15:147-149

2773 Mearns, E. A. Descriptions of a new genus and eleven new species of Philippine birds 18:1-8

2774 Mearns, E. A. Note on a specimen of *Pithecophaga jefferyi* Ogilvie-Grant 18:76-77

2775 Mearns, E. A. Descriptions of eight new Philippine birds, with notes on other species new to the islands 18:83-90

2776 Mearns, E. A. Two specimens of *Chaetura celebensis* (Sclater) 18:185

2777 Mearns, E. A. New names for two subspecies of *Peromyscus maniculatus* (Wagner) 24:101-102

2778 Mearns, E. A. Description of a new subspecies of the painted bunting from the interior of Texas 24:217-218

2779 Mearns, E. A. On the correct name for the red-winged blackbird of the northeastern United States 24:226-227

2780 Mearns, E. A. Descriptions of three new raccoons from the Mexican boundary region 27:63-67

2781 Mearns, E. A. The earliest systematic name for the Tuoza or Georgia pocket gopher 27:102

2782 Mearns, E. A. Diagnosis of a new subspecies of Gambel's quail from Colorado 27:113

2783 Mearns, E. A. Description of a new subspecies of the American least tern 29:71-72

2784 Meek, S. E. Two new species of fishes from Brazil 18:241-242

2785 Meek, S. E. A collection of fishes from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec . 18:243-245

2786 Mendez G., M., & M. K. Wicksten. *Notalpheus imarpe:* a new genus and species of snapping shrimp from western South America (Decapoda: Alpheidae) 95:709-713

2787 Meñez, E. G., & H. P. Calumpong. *Halophila decipiens,* an unreported seagrass from the Philippines 98:232-236

2788 Menke, A. S. Notes on species of *Lethocerus* Mayr and *Hydrocyrius* Spinola described by Guerin-Meneville, L. Dufour, A. L. Montandon, and G. A. W. Herrich-Schäffer (Belostomatidae; Hemiptera) 75:61-65

2789 Menke, A. S. A new genus of digger wasps from South America (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae) 75:303-305

2790	Menke, A. S. New species of North American *Ammophila,* Part II (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae)	79:25-39
2791	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new species of chipmunk from California *(Tamias macrorhabdotes* sp. nov.)	3:25-28
2792	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new species of bat from the western United States *(Vespertilio ciliolabrum* sp. nov.)	4:1-4
2793	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new mouse from New Mexico. *Hesperomys (Vesperimus) anthonyi* sp. nov.	4:5-7
2794	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new fox from southern California. *Vulpes macrotis* sp. nov. long-eared fox	4:135-138
2795	Merriam, C. H. The geographic distribution of life in North America with special reference to the Mammalia [Presidential address]	7:1-64
2796	Merriam, C.H. Plants of the Pribilof Islands, Bering Sea	7:133-150
2797	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new prairie dog *(Cynomys mexicanus)* from Mexico	7:157-158
2798	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new genus and species of murine rodent *(Xenomys nelsoni)* from the state of Colima, western Mexico	7:159-163
2799	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of nine new mammals collected by E. W. Nelson in the states of Colima and Jalisco, Mexico	7:164-174
2800	Merriam, C. H. The occurrence of Cooper's lemming mouse *(Synaptomys cooperi)* in the Atlantic States	7:175-177
2801	Merriam, C. H. Rediscovery of the Mexican kangaroo rat, *Dipodomys phillipsi* Gray. With field notes by E. W. Nelson	8:83-96
2802	Merriam, C. H. Two new woodrats from the plateau region of Arizona *(Neotoma pinetorum* and *N. arizonae).* With remarks on the validity of the genus *Teonoma* of Gray	8:109-112
2803	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of eight new ground squirrels of the genera *Spermophilus* and *Tamias* from California, Texas, and Mexico	8:129-138
2804	Merriam, C. H. Preliminary descriptions of four new mammals from southern Mexico, collected by E. W. Nelson	8:143-146
2805	Merriam, C. H. The yellow bear of Louisiana, *Ursus luteolus* Griffith	8:147-151
2806	Merriam, C. H. Preliminary descriptions of eleven new kangaroo rats of the genera *Dipodomys* and *Perodipus*	9:109-115
2807	Merriam, C. H. Abstract of a study of the American wood rats, with descriptions of fourteen new species and subspecies of the genus *Neotoma*	9:117-128
2808	Merriam, C. H. Revision of the lemmings of the genus *Synaptomys,* with descriptions of new species	10:55-64
2809	Merriam, C. H. Preliminary synopsis of the American bears	10:65-83
2810	Merriam, C.H.. A new fir from Arizona, *Abies arizonica*	10:115-118
2811	Merriam, C. H. *Romerolagus nelsoni,* a new genus and species of rabbit from Mt. Popocatepetl, Mexico	10:169-174
2812	Merriam, C. H. Revision of the coyotes or prairie wolves, with descriptions of new forms	11:19-33
2813	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of two murine opossums from Mexico	11:43-44
2814	Merriam, C. H. *Phenacomys preblei,* a new vole from the mountains of Colorado	11:45
2815	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of two new red backed mice *(Evotomys)* from Oregon	11:71-72
2816	Merriam, C. H. The voles of the subgenus *Chilotus,* with descriptions of new species	11:73-75
2817	Merriam, C. H. Two new moles from California and Oregon	11:101-102
2818	Merriam, C. H. Three new jumping mice *(Zapus)* from the northwest	11:103-104
2819	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new muskrat from the Great Dismal Swamp, Virginia	11:143
2820	Merriam, C. H. *Lepus baileyi,* a new cottontail rabbit from Wyoming	11:147-148

2821	Merriam, C. H. A new fur-seal or sea-bear *(Arctocephalus townsendi)* from Guadalupe Island, off Lower California	11:175-178
2822	Merriam, C. H. A new bat of the genus *Antrozous* from California	11:179-180
2823	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new *Bassariscus* from Lower California, with remarks on *'Bassaris raptor'* Baird	11:185-187
2824	Merriam, C. H. Notes on the chipmunks of the genus *Eutamias* occurring west of the east base of the Cascade-Sierra system, with descriptions of new forms	11:189-212
2825	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of eight new pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys,* from Oregon, California, and Nevada	11:213-216
2826	Merriam, C. H. *Ovis nelsoni,* a new mountain sheep from the desert region of southern California	11:217-218
2827	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of two new pumas from the northwestern United States	11:219-220
2828	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of five new rodents from the coast region of Alaska	11:221-223
2829	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of a new flying squirrel from Ft. Klamath, Oregon	11:225
2830	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of five new shrews from Mexico, Guatemala, and Colombia	11:227-230
2831	Merriam, C. H. *Cervus roosevelti,* a new elk from the Olympics	11:271-275
2832	Merriam, C. H. *Nelsonia neotomodon,* a new genus and species of murine rodent from Mexico	11:277-279
2833	Merriam, C. H. Mammals of Tres Marias Islands, off western Mexico	12:13-19
2834	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of six new ground squirrels from the western United States	12:69-71
2835	Merriam, C. H. The earliest generic name for the North American deer, with descriptions of five new species and subspecies	12:99-104
2836	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of two new subgenera and three new species of *Microtus* from Mexico and Guatemala	12:105-108
2837	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of twenty new species and a new subgenus of *Peromyscus* from Mexico and Guatemala	12-115-125
2838	Merriam, C. H. A new genus *(Neotomodon)* and three new species of murine rodents from the mountains of southern Mexico	12:127-129
2839	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of six new rodents of the genera *Aplodontia* and *Thomomys*	13:19-21
2840	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of two new mammals from California	13:151-152
2841	Merriam, C. H. Description of a new harvest mouse *(Reithrodontomys)* from Mexico	13:152
2842	Merriam, C. H. Two new bighorns and a new antelope from Mexico and the United States	14:29-32
2843	Merriam, C. H. Six new mammals from Cozumel Island, Yucatan	14:99-104
2844	Merriam, C. H. A new brocket from Yucatan	14:105-106
2845	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of twenty-three new pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys*	14:107-117
2846	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of four new peccaries from Mexico	14:119-124
2847	Merriam, C. H. Two new rodents from northwestern California	14:125-126
2848	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of three new kangaroo mice of the genus *Microdipodops*	14:127-128
2849	Merriam, C. H. Twenty new pocket mice *(Heteromys* and *Liomys)* from Mexico	15:41-50
2850	Merriam, C. H. Five new mammals from Mexico	15:67-69
2851	Merriam, C. H. A new bobcat *(Lynx uinta)* from the Rocky Mountains	15:71-72
2852	Merriam, C. H. Three new foxes of the kit and desert fox groups	15:73-74
2853	Merriam, C. H. Two new shrews of the *Sorex tenellus* group from California	15:75-76
2854	Merriam, C. H. Two new bears from the Alaska peninsula	15:77-79

2855	Merriam, C. H. Six new skunks of the genus *Conepatus*	15:161-165
2856	Merriam, C. H. Four new Arctic foxes	15:167-172
2857	Merriam, C. H. Two new wood rats (genus *Neotoma)* from the state of Coahuila, Mexico	16:47-48
2858	Merriam, C. H. Eight new mammals from the United States	16:73-77
2859	Merriam, C. H. Four new mammals, including a new genus *(Teanopus),* from Mexico	16:79-82
2860	Merriam, C. H. Four new grasshopper mice, genus *Onychomys*	17:123-125
2861	Merriam, C. H. Two new squirrels of the *Aberti* group	17:129-130
2862	Merriam, C. H. Jack rabbits of the *Lepuscampestris* group	17:131-133
2863	Merriam, C. H. Unrecognized jack rabbits of the *Lepus texianus* group	17:135-137
2864	Merriam, C. H. New and little known kangaroo rats of the genus *Perodipus*	17:139-145
2865	Merriam, C. H. Four new bears from North America	17:153-155
2866	Merriam, C. H. A new coyote from southern Mexico	17:157
2867	Merriam, C. H. A new sea otter from southern California	17:159-160
2868	Merriam, C. H. A new elk from California, *Cervus nannodes*	18:23-25
2869	Merriam, C. H. Two new chipmunks from Colorado and Arizona	18:163-165
2870	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of ten new kangaroo rats	20:75-79
2871	Merriam, C. H. Three new rodents from Colorado	21:143-144
2872	Merriam, C. H. Four new rodents from California	21:145-147
2873	Merriam, C. H. *Ursus sheldoni,* a new bear from Montague Island, Alaska	23:127-130
2874	Merriam, C. H. Six new ground squirrels of the *Citellus mollis* group from Idaho, Oregon, and Nevada	26:135-138
2875	Merriam, C. H. Descriptions of thirty apparently new grizzly and brown bears from North America	27:173-196
2876	Merriam, C. H. *Ovis sheldoni,* a new mountain sheep from Sierra del Rosario, Sonora, Mexico	29:129-132
2877	Merriam, C. H. Nineteen apparently new grizzly and brown bears from western America	29:133-154
2878	Merriam, C.H. Two new manzanitas from the Sierra Nevada of California	31:101-103
2879	Merriam, C. H. Additional information on the range of *Ursus planiceps,* a Colorado grizzly	42:171-172
2880	Merriam, C. H. *Ursus holzworthi,* a new grizzly from the Talkeetna Mountains, Alaska	42:173-174
2881	Messing, C. G. Reclassification and redescription of the comatulid *Comatonia cristata* (Hartlaub) (Echinodermata: Crinoidea)	94:240-253
2882	Metcalf, A. L., & D. H. Riskind. Four new species of *Polygyra* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Polygyridae) from Coahuila, México	91:815-827
2883	Metcalf, A. L, & R. A Smartt. Two new species of *Ashmunella* from Dona Aña County, New Mexico, with notes on the *Ashmunella kochii* Clapp complex (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Polygyridae)	90:849-876
2884	Mikkelsen, P. M. Studies on euphausiacean crustaceans from the Indian River region of Florida. I. Systematics of the *Stylocheiron longicorne* species-group, with emphasis on reproductive morphology	94:1174-1204
2885	Mikkelsen, P. M. The Euphausiacea of eastern Florida (Crustacea: Malacostraca)	100:275-295
2886	Miller, A. H. Two new races of birds from the Upper Magdalena Valley of Colombia	65:13-17
2887	Miller, A. H. A new race of nighthawk from the upper Magdalena Valley of Colombia	72:155-157
2888	Miller, E. H., W. W. H. Gunn, J. P. Myers, & B. N. Veprintsev. Species-distinctiveness of long-billed dowitcher song (Aves: Scolopacidae)	97:804-811

2889	Miller, G. C. A new armored searobin fish, *Peristedion unicuspis,* family Peristediidae, from the Straits of Florida	80:19-25
2890	Miller, G. S., Jr. A jumping mouse *(Zapus insignis* Miller), new to the United States	8:1-8
2891	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new white-footed mouse from the eastern United States	8:55-69
2892	Miller, G. S., Jr. Notes on *Thomomys bulbivorus*	8:113-116
2893	Miller, G. S., Jr. The Central American *Thyroptera*	10:109-112
2894	Miller, G. S., Jr. Note on the milk dentition of *Desmodus*	10:113-114
2895	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new vole from Oregon	11:67-68
2896	Miller, G. S., Jr. Synopsis of voles of the genus *Phenacomys*	11:77-87
2897	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new bat from Margarita Island, Venezuela	11:139
2898	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new vole from Kashmir	11:141
2899	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new rodent of the genus *Idiurus*	12:73-76
2900	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new rabbit from Margarita Island, Venezuela	12:97-98
2901	Miller, G. S., Jr. Notes on the naked-tailed armadillos	13:1-8
2902	Miller, G. S., Jr. Description of a new vole from eastern Siberia	13:11-12
2903	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new vole from Hall Island, Bering Sea	13:13-14
2904	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new glossophagine bats from the West Indies	13:33-37
2905	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new polar hare from Labrador	13:39-40
2906	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new fossil bear from 0hio	13:53-56
2907	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new moose from Alaska	13:57-59
2908	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new treefrog from the District of Columbia	13:75-78
2909	Miller, G. S., Jr. The dogbanes of the District of Columbia	13:79-90
2910	Miller, G. S., Jr. Three new bats from the Island of Curaçao	13:123-127
2911	Miller, G. S., Jr. Seven new rats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam	13:137-150
2912	Miller, G. S., Jr. The *Vespertilio concinnus* of Harrison Allen	13:154
2913	Miller, G. S., Jr. The generic name *Evotomys* not invalidated by *Anaptogonia*	13:154
2914	Miller, G. S., Jr. Note on *Micronycteris brachyotis* (Dobson) and *M. microtis* Miller	13:154-155
2915	Miller, G. S., Jr. The systematic name of the Cuban red bat	13:155
2916	Miller, G. S., Jr. Note on the *Vespertilio blythii* of Tomes	13:155
2917	Miller, G. S., Jr. The *Scotophilus pachyomus* of Tomes a valid species	13:155-156
2918	Miller, G. S., Jr. A bat of the genus *Lichonycteris* in South America	13:156
2919	Miller, G. S., Jr. The systematic name of the large noctule bat of Europe	13:156
2920	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new subgenus for *Lepus idahoensis*	13:157
2921	Miller, G. S., Jr. *Antennaria solitaria* near the District of Columbia	13:157
2922	Miller, G. S., Jr. A second collection of bats from the Island of Curaçao	13:159-162
2923	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new gerbille from eastern Turkestan	13:163-164
2924	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new mouse deer from Lower Siam	13:185-186
2925	Miller, G. S., Jr. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on Pulo Lankawi and the Butang Islands	13:187-193
2926	Miller, G. S., Jr. The subgenus *Rhinosciurus* of Trouessart	14:23
2927	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new squirrel from Borneo	14:33-34
2928	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new deer from Costa Rica	14:35-37
2929	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new dormouse from Italy	14:39-40
2930	Miller, G. S., Jr. Five new shrews from Europe	14:41-45
2931	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new shrew from Switzerland	14:95-96
2932	Miller, G. S., Jr. The alpine varying hare	14:97-98
2933	Miller, G. S., Jr. Descriptions of three new Asiatic shrews	14:157-159
2934	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new name for *Mus obscurus* Miller	14:178

2935	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The large yellow pond lilies of the northeastern United States	15:11-13
2936	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The technical names of two dogbanes from the District of Columbia	15:35-36
2937	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A fully adult specimen of *Ophibolus rhombomaculatus*	15:36
2938	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The technical name of the Virginia deer	15:39
2939	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new pig from Sumatra	15:51-52
2940	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new rabbit from southern Texas	15:81-82
2941	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Note on the *Vespertilio incautus* of J. A. Allen	15:155
2942	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Note on *Chilonycteris davyi fulvus* of Thomas	15:155
2943	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Two new Malayan mouse deer	15:173-175
2944	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new bat from the island of Dominica	15:243-244
2945	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Two new tropical old world bats	15:245-246
2946	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The common *Nyctinomus* of the Greater Antilles	15:248
2947	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The external characters of *Brachyphylla nana* Miller	15:249
2948	Miller, G. S., Jr.	An overlooked specimen of *Chilonycteris psilotis*	15:249
2949	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A second specimen of *Pterygistes azoreum* Thomas	15:250
2950	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The status of *Nyctinomus nevadensis* (H. Allen)	15:250
2951	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The generic position of *Nyctinomus orthotis* H. Allen	15:250
2952	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Descriptions of eleven new Malayan mouse deer	16:31-43
2953	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new name for *Mus atratus* Miller	16:50
2954	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The technical name of the Indian flying fox	16:50
2955	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The short-leaved sundew in Virginia	16:102
2956	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new nataline bat from the Bahamas	16:119-120
2957	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new hare from Greece	16:145-146
2958	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new squirrel from lower Siam	16:147-148
2959	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Descriptions of two new mole rats	16:161-164
2960	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A second specimen of *Euderma maculatum*	16:165-166
2961	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The species of *Geum* occurring near Washington	17:101
2962	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Note on the generic names *Pteronotus* and *Dermonotus*	18:223
2963	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new bat from German East Africa	18:227-228
2964	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new genus of bats from Sumatra	18:229-230
2965	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A second specimen of *Odontonycteris meyeri* Jentink	18:253
2966	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Two new carnivores from the Malay Peninsula	19:25-28
2967	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new name for *Rhinolophus minutus* Miller	19:41
2968	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The nomenclature of the flying-lemurs	19:41
2969	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new genus of sac-winged bats	19:59-60
2970	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Seven new Malayan bats	19:61-65
2971	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Twelve new genera of bats	19:83-85
2972	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A bat new to the United States	19:96
2973	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new name for the genus *Rhynchonycteris* Peters	20:65
2974	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The generic name *Nycteris*	22:90
2975	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Brief synopsis of the waterrats of Europe	23:19-22
2976	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The generic name of the house-rats	23:57-59
2977	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Descriptions of two new raccoons	24:3-6
2978	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Descriptions of six new mammals from the Malay Archipelago	24:25-28
2979	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Note on the *Mus commissarius* of Mearns	24:38
2980	Miller, G. S., Jr.	New names for two European voles	24:39
2981	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Four new Chinese mammals	24:53-55
2982	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new bat from the Caroline Islands	24:161
2983	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new mouse-deer from the Rhio-Linga Archipelago	24:165
2984	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Three new shrews of the genus *Cryptotis*	24:221-223
2985	Miller, G. S., Jr.	Note on the Mexican bats of the genus *Dasypterus*	24:227-228
2986	Miller, G. S., Jr.	The Volcano rabbit of Mount Iztaccihuatl	24:228-229
2987	Miller, G. S., Jr.	A new roe-deer from China	24:231-232

2988	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new shrews from Kashmir	24:241-242
2989	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new jumping-mouse from New Mexico	24:253-254
2990	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new murine rodents from Turkestan	25:59-60
2991	Miller, G. S., Jr. The names of two North American wolves	25:95
2992	Miller, G. S., Jr. The cranial and dental characters of *Chilophylla*	25:117
2993	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new chamois from the Apennines	25:131-133
2994	Miller, G. S., Jr. Five new mammals from tropical America	26:31-33
2995	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new pteropine bat from Luzon	26:73-74
2996	Miller, G. S., Jr. Some overlooked names of Sicilian mammals	26:80-81
2997	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new shrew from Balistan	26:113-114
2998	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new cacomistle from Nevada	26:159
2999	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new murine rodents from Baltistan	26:197-198
3000	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new murine rodents from eastern Asia	27:89-91
3001	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two new North American bats	27:211-212
3002	Miller, G. S., Jr. The generic name of the collared peccaries	27:215
3003	Miller, G. S., Jr. The generic name of the common flying-squirrels	27:216
3004	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new bat from Cuba	27:225-226
3005	Miller, G. S., Jr. Further note on the generic name of the collared peccaries	27:229
3006	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new squirrel from northeastern China	28:115-116
3007	Miller, G. S., Jr. Note on the indigenous rodent of Santo Domingo	29:47
3008	Miller, G. S., Jr. Remains of two species of *Capromys* from ancient burial sites in Jamaica	29:48
3009	Miller, G. S., Jr. A hooded seal in Florida	30:121
3010	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new flying-squirrel from eastern Asia	31:3-4
3011	Miller, G. S., Jr. Three new bats from Haiti and Santo Domingo	31:39-40
3012	Miller, G. S., Jr. A pollack whale on the coast of Virginia	40:111-112
3013	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new *Pedetes* from Tanganyika Territory	40:113-114
3014	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new bat of the genus *Coelops*	41:85-86
3015	Miller, G. S., Jr. The generic position of the porpoise described by Philippi as *Tursio? panope*	41:171
3016	Miller, G. S., Jr. The pollack whale in the Gulf of Campeche	41:171
3017	Miller, G. S., Jr. Two tropical bats new to the fauna of Panama	45:149
3018	Miller, G. S., Jr. Some names applied to seals by Dybowski in 1929	45:149-150
3019	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new monkey from Dutch Northeast Borneo	47:15-17
3020	Miller, G. S., Jr. A new flying squirrel from West Virginia	49:143-144
3021	Miller, G. S., Jr. The status of *Delphinus bairdii* Dall	49:145-146
3022	Miller, G. S., Jr., & O. Bangs. A new rabbit from western Florida	9:105-108
3023	Miller, G. S., Jr., & N. Hollister. Descriptions of sixteen new murine rodents from Celebes	34:67-75
3024	Miller, G. S., Jr., & N. Hollister. Twenty new mammals collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes	34:93-104
3025	Miller, G. S., Jr., & N. Hollister. A new phalanger from Celebes	35:115-116
3026	Miller, J. E. Systematics of the ophidiasterid sea stars *Copidaster lymani* A. H. Clark, and *Hacelia superba* H. L. Clark (Echinodermata: Asteroidea) with a key to species of Ophidiasteridae from the western Atlantic	97:194-208
3027	Miller, J. E., & D. L. Pawson. A new subspecies of *Holothuria lentiginosa* Marenzeller from the western Atlantic Ocean (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	91:912-922
3028	Miller, J. E., & R. L. Turner. *Psolus pawsoni* (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea), a new bathyal sea cucumber from the Florida east coast	99:478-485
3029	Miller, M. A. Another asellote, *Hawaianira peleae* new genus and species, from the Hawaiian Islands (Crustacea; Isopoda)	80:187-194
3030	Miller, M. A., & W. L. Lee. A new idoteid isopod, *Idotea (Pentidotea) kirachanskii*, from central California (Crustacea)	82:789-797

3031	Miller, R. R. *Cichlasoma regani,* a new species of cichlid fish from the Rio Coatzacoalcos basin, Mexico	87:465-471
3032	Miller, W. B. A new genus and a new species of helminthoglyptid land snails from the Mojave Desert of California	94:437-444
3033	Miller, W. B. A new *Greggelix* (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico	94:731-738
3034	Miller, W. B. Three new species of *Sonorella* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae) from Arizona	97:681-687
3035	Miller, W. B., & C. C. Christensen. A new *Strobilops* (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Strobilopsidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico	93:593-596
3036	Miller, W. DeW., & J. Chapin. The Allegheny cave rat at Newfoundland, N. J.	22:88
3037	Milligan, M. R. Separation of *Haber speciosus* (Hrabe) (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from its congeners, with a description of a new form from North America	99:406-416
3038	Milligan, M. R. Marine Tubificidae (Oligochaeta) from Puerto Rico with descriptions of two new species, *Tubificoides aguadillensis* and *Heterodrilus paucifascis*	100:480-489
3039	Minckley, W. L., & G. L. Lytle. *Notropis xanthicara,* a new cyprinid fish from the Cuatro Ciénegas Basin, north-central México	82:491-501
3040	Mittleman, M. B. A new lizard of the genus *Uta* from Arizona	54:165-167
3041	Mittleman, M. B. Geographic variation in the sea snake, *Hydrophis ornatus* (Gray)	60:1-6
3042	Mittleman, M. B., & G. S. Myers. Geographic variation in the ribbed frog, *Ascaphus truei*	62:57-66
3043	Mittleman, M. B. American caudata. VI. The races of *Eurycea bislineata*	62:89-96
3044	Modi, W. S., & M. R. Lee. Sytematic implications of chromosomal banding analyses of populations of *Peromyscus truei* (Rodentia: Muridae)	97:716-723
3045	Modlin, R. F. *Caecidotea dauphina,* a new subterranean isopod from a barrier island in the northern Gulf of Mexico (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellidae)	99:316-322
3046	Modlin, R. F. Heteromysini from Grand Bahama Island: Description of *Heteromysis agelas,* new species, first description of male *H. floridensis,* and notes on *H. guitarti* (Crustacea: Mysidacea)	100:296-301
3047	Modlin, R. F. *Heteromysis kensleyi* and *H. coralina,* new species from the shallow waters off Looe Key, Florida (Mysidacea: Heteromysini)	100:653-658
3048	Montagna, P. A. A new species and a new genus of Cerviniidae (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) from the Beaufort Sea, with a revision of the family	93:1204-1219
3049	Moore, R. T. A new motmot from Mexico	45:109-111
3050	Moore, R. T. A new race of *Aimophila carpalis* from Mexico	45:231-234
3051	Moore, R. T. A new race of *Lepidocolaptes leucogaster* from Sonora, Mexico	47:87-90
3052	Moore, R. T. New birds from northwestern Mexico	48:111-114
3053	Moore, R. T. New races of the genus *Otus* from northwestern Mexico	50:63-68
3054	Moore, R. T. Four new birds from northwestern Mexico	50:95-102
3055	Moore, R. T. Two new owls from Sinaloa, Mexico	50:103-106
3056	Moore, R. T. New race of *Chubbia jamesoni* from Colombia	50:151-152
3057	Moore, R. T. New races of *Myadestes, Spizella* and *Turdus* from northwestern Mexico	50:201-205
3058	Moore, R. T. New races in the genera of *Vireo* and *Buarremon* from Sinaloa	51:69-71
3059	Moore, R. T. A new race of *Cynanthus latirostris* from Guanajuato	52:57-60
3060	Moore, R. T. Two new races of *Carpodacus mexicanus*	52:105-112

3061	Moore, R. T. New races of the genera *Sialia* and *Carpodacus* from Mexico	52:125-129
3062	Moore, R. T. Two new races of *Empidonax* from Middle America	53:23-29
3063	Moore, R. T. New races of flycatcher, warbler and wrens from Mexico	54:35-42
3064	Moore, R. T. New form of *Toxostoma* from Hidalgo	54:149
3065	Moore, R. T. Three new races in the genus *Otus* from central Mexico	54:151-159
3066	Moore, R. T. Notes on *Toxostoma curvirostre* of Mexico, with description of a new race	54:211-216
3067	Moore, R. T. Errata (54:38)	54:217
3068	Moore, R. T. Notes on *Pipilo fuscus* of Mexico and description of a new form	55:45-48
3069	Moore, R. T. Two new warblers from Mexico	59:99-102
3070	Moore, R. T. A new woodpecker from Mexico	59:103-105
3071	Moore, R. T. New species of parrot and race of quail from Mexico	60:27-28
3072	Moore, R. T. New owls of the genera *Otus* and *Glaucidium*	60:31-35
3073	Moore, R. T. Two new owls, a swift and a poorwill from Mexico	60:141-146
3074	Moore, R. T. A new race of *Pipilo fuscus* from Mexico	62:101-102
3075	Moore, R. T. A new hummingbird of the genus *Lophornis* from southern Mexico	62:103-104
3076	Moore, R. T. A new race of the species, *Amazilia beryllina*, from southern Mexico	63:59-60
3077	Moore, R. T. A new race of *Melanerpes chrysogenys* from central México	63:109-110
3078	Moore, R. T. A new jay from Mexico	67:235-237
3079	Morgan, G. J. Two new species of *Paguristes* (Decapoda: Anomura: Diogenidae) from southwestern Australia	100:726-734
3080	Morgan, G. S. Taxonomic status and relationships of the Swan Island hutia, *Geocapromys thoracatus* (Mammalia: Rodentia: Capromyidae), and the zoogeography of the Swan Islands vertebrate fauna	98:29-46
3081	Morgan, G. S., C. E. Ray, & O. Arredondo. A giant extinct insectivore from Cuba (Mammalia: Insectivora: Solenodontidae)	93:597-608
3082	Morin, T. D., & C. D. MacDonald. Occurrence of the slipper lobster *Scyllarides haanii* in the Hawaiian archipelago	97:404-407
3083	Morris, E. L. *Batrachium hederaceum* in America	13:157-158
3084	Morris, E. L. Some plants of West Virginia	13:171-182
3085	Morris, E. L. A correction of *Vernonia gigantea pubescens*	14:25
3086	Morris, E. L. The nomenclatural authority for *Gonionemus murbachii*	22:179-182
3087	Morrison, H. Descriptions of new genera and species belonging to the coccid family Margarodidae	40:99-109
3088	Morrison, H. An interesting new genus of iceryine coccid	43:17-20
3089	Morrison, J. P. E. Five new North American zonitids	50:55-60
3090	Morrison, J. P. E. New brackish water mollusks from Louisiana	78:217-223
3091	Morrison, J. P. E. Western Atlantic *Donax*	83:545-568
3092	Morton, C. V. A new *Banisteria* from Brazil and British Guiana	43:157-159
3093	Morton, C. V. A new *Oreobroma* from the Trinity Mountains of California	44:9-10
3094	Morton, C. V. Five new South American species of *Mascagnia*	45:49-54
3095	Morton, C. V. A new species of *Peltostigma* from Mexico	46:83-84
3096	Morton, C. V. A new species of *Rajania* from Cuba	46:85
3097	Morton, C. V. Two new species of *Hiraea* from Colombia	46:87-89
3098	Morton, C. V. Synopsis of the species of *Besleria* in Ecuador	48:55-58
3099	Morton, C. V. The genus *Besleria* in Venezuela	48:73-76
3100	Morton, C. V. Some Guatemalan species of *Viburnum*	49:153-154
3101	Morton, C. V. Notes on the genus *Saracha*	51:75-77
3102	Morton, C. V. A new *Viburnum* from Mexico	51:215-216
3103	Morton, C. V. A new species of *Markea* from Colombia	58:1-2
3104	Morton, C. V. A new *Brunfelsia* from Brazil	62:151-152

3105	Morton, C. V. Three new Gesneriaceae from Panama	69:193-195
3106	Morton, C. V. A new *Ampelocera* from Cuba	71:153-154
3107	Mound, M. C. Two new conodont genera from the Joins Formation (Lower Middle Ordovician) of Oklahoma	78:193-200
3108	Muchmore, W. B. A remarkable pseudoscorpion from the hair of a rat (Peudoscorpionida, Chernetidae)	85:427-432
3109	Muchmore, W. B. The unique, cave-restricted genus *Aphrastochthonius* (Pseudoscorpionida, Chthoniidae)	85:433-443
3110	Muchmore, W. B. New species of *Apochthonius,* mainly from caves in central and eastern United States (Pseudoscorpionida, Chthoniidae)	89:67-79
3111	Muchmore, W. B. *Aphrastochthonius pachysetus,* a new cavernicolous species from New Mexico (Pseudoscorpionida, Chthoniidae)	89:361-364
3112	Muesebeck, C. F. W. The genus *Mesocoelus* Schulz (Hymenoptera, Braconidae)	45:227-230
3113	Muesebeck, C. F. W. The North American species of the genus *Laelius* Ashmead (Hymenoptera: Bethylidae)	52:171-175
3114	Muesebeck, C. F. W. A remarkable new species of *Perilitus* from Mexico (Hymenoptera: Braconidae)	68:143-144
3115	Muir, F., & J. C. Wershaw. A new bird from the island of Ceram, Moluccas	23:65
3116	Muma, M. H. New and interesting spiders from Maryland	58:91-104
3117	Murdy, E. O., C. J. Ferraris, Jr., D. F. Hoese, & R. C. Steene. Preliminary list of fishes from Sombrero Island, Philippines, with fifteen new records	94:1163-1173
3118	Murdy, E. O., & J. D. McEachran. *Istigobius hoesei,* a new gobiid fish from Australia (Perciformes: Gobiidae)	95:642-646
3119	Musser, G. G. A new subspecies of flying squirrel *(Glaucomys sabrinus)* from southwestern Utah	74:119-125
3120	Myers, G. S. Notes on some amphibians in western North America	43:55-64
3121	Myers, G. S. Fishes from the upper Rio Meta Basin, Colombia	43:65-71
3122	Myers, G. S. The status of the southern California toad, *Bufo californicus* (Camp)	43:73-77
3123	Myers, G. S. A new genus of funduline cyprinodont fishes from the Orinoco Basin, Venezuela	45:159-162
3124	Myers, G. S. A new phallostethid fish from Palawan	48:5-6
3125	Myers, G. S. Four new fresh-water fishes from Brazil, Venezuela and Paraguay	48:7-13
3126	Myers, G. S. A new anabantid fish of the genus *Betta* from Johore	48:25-26
3127	Myers, G. S. On the Indo-Australian fishes of the genus *Scatophagus,* with description of a new genus, *Selenotoca*	49:83-85
3128	Myers, G. S. A new characid fish of the genus *Hyphessobrycon* from the Peruvian Amazon	49:97-98
3129	Myers, G. S. A new genus of gymnotid eels from the Peruvian Amazon	49:115-116
3130	Myers, G. S. A new owstoniid fish from deep water off the Philippines	52:19-20
3131	Myers, G. S. A new frog from the Anamallai Hills, with notes on other frogs and some snakes from south India	55:49-55
3132	Myers, G. S. A new frog of the genus *Micrixalus* from Travancore	55:71-74
3133	Myers, G. S. Notes on some frogs from Peru and Ecuador	55:151-155
3134	Myers, G. S., & T. P. Maslin. The California plethodont salamander, *Aneides flavipunctatus* (Strauch), with description of a new subspecies and notes on other western *Aneides*	61:127-135
3135	Nader, I. A. Two new subspecies of kangaroo rats, genus *Dipodomys*	78:49-54
3136	Nakamura, I. Lateral line of *Diplospinus multistriatus* (Teleostei: Gempylidae)	95:408-411
3137	Nakamura, K., & C. A. Child. Three new species of Pycnogonida from Sagami Bay, Japan	95:282-291

3138	Needham, J. G. A new genus and species of dragonfly from Brazil	16:55-57
3139	Needham, J. G. New genera and species of Perlidae	18:107-110
3140	Needham, J. G. A new genus and species of Libellulinae from Brazil	18:113-115
3141	Nelson, A. The genus *Hedysarum* in the Rocky Mountains	15:183-186
3142	Nelson, A. *Psilostrophe,* a neglected genus of southwestern plants	16:19-23
3143	Nelson, A. Two new plants from New Mexico	16:29-30
3144	Nelson, A. New plants from Nevada	17:91-98
3145	Nelson, A. A decade of new plants names	17:99-100
3146	Nelson, A. Plantae Andrewseae	17:173-179
3147	Nelson, A. New plants from Nevada. II	18:171-176
3148	Nelson, A. Note on *Arabis pedicellata* A. Nelson	18:187
3149	Nelson, A. Some new western plants and their collectors	20:33-39
3150	Nelson, A., & T. D. A. Cockerell. Three new plants from New Mexico	16:45-46
3151	Nelson, A., & P. B. Kennedy. Plantae montrosensis. I	19:35-39
3152	Nelson, A., & P. B. Kennedy. New plants from the Great Basin	19:155-157
3153	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new species of *Lagomys* from Alaska	8:117-120
3154	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new species of *Arvicola,* of the mynomes group, from Alaska	8:139-141
3155	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new birds from the Tres Marias Islands, western Mexico	12:5-11
3156	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new birds from Mexico, with a revision of the genus *Dactylortyx*	12:57-68
3157	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new squirrels from Mexico and Central America	12:145-156
3158	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new birds from northwestern Mexico	13:25-31
3159	Nelson, E. W. The correct name for the eastern form of the fox squirrel *(Sciurus ludovicianus)*	13:169-170
3160	Nelson, E. W. A new species of *Galictis* from Mexico	14:129-130
3161	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of two new squirrels from Mexico	14:131-132
3162	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of a new genus and eleven new species and subspecies of birds from Mexico	14:169-175
3163	Nelson, E. W. A new subspecies of the Cuban cliff swallow	15:211
3164	Nelson, E. W. A new pigmy squirrel from Central America	16:121-122
3165	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new birds from southern Mexico	16:151-159
3166	Nelson, E. W. A revision of the North American mainland species of *Myiarchus*	17:21-50
3167	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of seven new rabbits from Mexico	17:103-110
3168	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new squirrels from Mexico	17:147-150
3169	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of four new birds from Mexico	17:151-152
3170	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new species of whip-poor-will from Mexico	18:111-112
3171	Nelson, E. W. Notes on the names of certain North American birds	18:121-126
3172	Nelson, E. W. A new species of clapper rail from Yucatan	18:141-142
3173	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of new North American rabbits	20:81-84
3174	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of two new subspecies of North American mammals	20:87-88
3175	Nelson, E. W. A new thrush from Mexico	22:49-50
3176	Nelson, E. W. A new subspecies of pigmy owl	23:103-104
3177	Nelson, E. W. Two genera of bats new to Middle America	25:93
3178	Nelson, E. W. A new subspecies of pronghorn antelope from Lower California	25:107-108
3179	Nelson, E. W. A correction of two recent names for mammals	25:116
3180	Nelson, E. W. A new subspecies of nun bird from Panama	26:67-68
3181	Nelson, E. W. A new bat from the eastern United States	26:183-184
3182	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new subspecies of moose from Wyoming	27:71-73
3183	Nelson, E. W. Two new birds from Mexico	39:105-107

3184	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new subspecies of beaver	40:125-126
3185	Nelson, E. W. Descriptions of three new subspecies of birds from Mexico and Guatemala	41:153-156
3186	Nelson, E. W. Description of a new lemming from Alaska	42:143-146
3187	Nelson, E. W. A new subspecies of *Colinus nigrogularis* (Gould)	45:169-171
3188	Nelson, E. W. Remarks on coyotes, with description of a new subspecies from Salvador	45:223-225
3189	Nelson, E. W. New subspecies of the American Arctic hare	47:83-86
3190	Nelson, E. W., and E. A. Goldman. Eleven new mammals from Lower California	22:23-28
3191	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. A new pocket mouse from Lower California	36:159-160
3192	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Six new pocket mice from Lower California and notes on the status of several described species	42:103-111
3193	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Four new pocket gophers of the genus *Heterogeomys* from Mexico	42:147-152
3194	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Three new raccoons from Mexico and Salvador	44:17-21
3195	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. A new pocket gopher of the genus *Orthogeomys* from Guatemala	44:105-106
3196	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Two new woodrats from Lower California	44:107-109
3197	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. A new mountain lion from Vancouver Island	45:105-107
3198	Nelson, E. W. & E. A. Goldman. A new subspecies of the snail kite, *Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot)	46:193
3199	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Three new rodents from southern Mexico	46:195-198
3200	Nelson, E. W., & E. A. Goldman. Revision of the pocket gophers of the genus *Cratogeomys*	47:135-153
3201	Nelson, J. S. *Creedia alleni* and *Creedia partimsquamigera* (Perciformes: Creediidae), two new marine fish species from Australia, with notes on other Australian creediids	96:29-37
3202	Nelson, J. S., & J. E. Randall. *Crystallodytes pauciradiatus* (Perciformes), a new creediid fish species from Easter Island	98:403-410
3203	Nelson, W. G. A new species of the marine amphipod genus *Gammaropsis* from the southeastern United States (Photidae)	93:1223-1229
3204	Netting, M. G., N. B. Green, & N. D. Richmond. The occurrence of Wehrle's salamander, *Plethodon wehrlei* Fowler and Dunn, in Virginia	59:157-160
3205	Nichols, F. H. *Tenonia kitsapensis,* a new genus and species of the family Polynoidae (Polychaeta) from Puget Sound (Washington)	82:205-208
3206	Nichols, J. T. A small collection of Alaska fishes	21:171-173
3207	Nichols, J. T. On two new characins in the American Museum	26:151-152
3208	Nichols, J. T. New Chinese fishes	31:15-19
3209	Nichols, J. T. A contribution to the ichthyology of Bermuda	33:59-63
3210	Nichols, J. T., & C. M. Breder, Jr. *Otophidium welshi,* a new cusk eel, with notes on two others from the Gulf of Mexico	35:13-15
3211	Nichols, J. T., & C. M. Breder, Jr. New gulf races of a Pacific *Scorpaena* and *Prionotus,* with notes on other Gulf of Mexico fishes	37:21-23
3212	Nichols, J. T., & F. E. Firth. Rare fishes off the Atlantic Coast including a new grammicolepid	52:85-88
3213	Nichols, J. T., & F. R. LaMonte. A new *Varicorhinus* from Lake Tanganyika	63:175

3214	Ng, P. K. L., & G. Rodríguez. New records of *Mimilambrus wileyi* Williams, 1979 (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura), with notes on the systematics of the Mimilambridae Williams, 1979, and Parthenopidae MacLeay, 1838, sensu Guinot, 1978	99:88-99
3215	Noble, G. K. Description of a new eublepharid lizard from Costa Rica	29:87-88
3216	Noble, G. K. Some neotropical batrachians preserved in the United States National Museum with a note on the secondary sexual characters of these and other amphibians	37:65-71
3217	Norden, A. W. A new entocytherid ostracod of the genus *Plectocythere*	90:491-494
3218	Norden, A. W., & B. B. Norden. A new entocytherid ostracod of the genus *Dactylocythere*	98:627-629
3219	Novak, A., & M. Salmon. *Uca panacea*, a new species of fiddler crab from the Gulf coast of the United States	87:313-326
3220	Nunomura, N. Tanaidaceans and anthuridean isopods collected on the Presidential Cruise of 1938	91:936-952
3221	Oberholser, H. C. Seven new birds from Paraguay	14:187-188
3222	Oberholser, H. C. A new cliff swallow from Texas	16:15-16
3223	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Vireo*	16:17-18
3224	Oberholser, H. C. Note on the generic name *Hylophilus*	16:101-102
3225	Oberholser, H. C. The North American forms of *Astragalinus psaltria* Say	16:113-116
3226	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Telmatodytes*	16:149-150
3227	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new genus and species of Trochilidae	18:161-162
3228	Oberholser, H. C. An earlier name for *Melospiza lincolnii striata*	19:42
3229	Oberholser, H. C. The specific name of the hawk owls	19:42-43
3230	Oberholser, H. C. *Piranga erythromelas* versus *Piranga mexicana*	19:43
3231	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the generic name *Hemiprocne* Nitzsch	19:67-69
3232	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Querquedula*	19:93-94
3233	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Otocoris* from Lower California	20:41-42
3234	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Melospiza* from California	24:251-252
3235	Oberholser, H. C. The status of *Butorides brunescens* (Lembeye)	25:53-56
3236	Oberholser, H. C. Four new birds from Newfoundland	27:43-54
3237	Oberholser, H. C. *Pooecetes gramineus confinis* in Louisiana	27:101
3238	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Sialia* from Mexico	30:27-28
3239	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. I	30:75-76
3240	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new genus of Anatidae	30:119-120
3241	Oberholser, H. C. Autumn water-bird records at Washington, D. C.	30:122
3242	Oberholser, H. C. *Piranga rubra rubra* in Colorado	30:122
3243	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. II	30:125-126
3244	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new subspecies of *Perisoreus obscurus*	30:185-188
3245	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. III	31:47-49
3246	Oberholser, H. C. *Olor columbianus* on the Potomac River	31:97
3247	Oberholser, H. C. *Squatarola squatarola cynosurae* near Washington, D. C.	31:97
3248	Oberholser, H. C. *Hierofalco rusticolus candicans* in North Dakota	31:97
3249	Oberholser, H. C. *Aristonetta*, a good genus	31:98
3250	Oberholser, H. C. *Spizella monticola* (Gmelin), the correct name for the North American tree sparrow	31:98
3251	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. IV	31:125-126
3252	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Iole* from the Anamba Islands	31:197-198
3253	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the genus *Orchilus* Cabanis	31:203-204
3254	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. V	32:7-8
3255	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. VI	32:21-22

3256	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Conurus* from the Andaman Islands	32:29-32
3257	Oberholser, H. C. The family name of the American wood warblers	32:46
3258	Oberholser, H. C. *Eumyias* versus *Stoporala*	32:47
3259	Oberholser, H. C. *Passerherbulus leconteii* (Audubon) becomes *Passerherbulus caudacutus* (Latham)	32:47
3260	Oberholser, H. C. The proper orthography of the generic name *Phoethornis* Swainson	32:48
3261	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the subfamily name Fuligulinae	32:48
3262	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornitohologica. VII	32:127-128
3263	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the subgenus *Sieberocitta* Coues	32:135-137
3264	Oberholser, H. C. *Spizella arborea* the proper name for the tree sparrow	32:139
3265	Oberholser, H. C. The proper name for *Limicola platyrhyncha* (Temminck)	32:140
3266	Oberholser, H. C. The taxonomic position of the genus *Ramphalcyon*	32:140
3267	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the genus *Centronyx* Baird	32:141
3268	Oberholser, H. C. The generic name of the rook	32:141
3269	Oberholser, H. C. The status of *Larus hyperboreus barrovianus* Ridgway	32:173-175
3270	Oberholser, H. C. *Pagophila eburnea* versus *Pagophila alba*	32:199
3271	Oberholser, H. C. The status of the genus *Asarcia* Sharpe	32:200
3272	Oberholser, H. C. The names of the subfamilies of Scolopacidae	32:200
3273	Oberholser, H. C. Notes on the names of *Halobaena caerulea* and *Prion vittatus*	32:201
3274	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. VIII	32:239-240
3275	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new clapper rail from Florida	33:33-34
3276	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. IX	33:83-84
3277	Oberholser, H. C. Descriptions of five new subspecies of *Cyornis*	33:85-87
3278	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. X	34:49-50
3279	Oberholser, H. C. *Textor* Temminck versus *Alecto* Lesson	34:78-79
3280	Oberholser, H. C. *Hyphantornis* Gray becomes *Textor* Temminck	34:79
3281	Oberholser, H. C. Mutanda ornithologica. XI	34:105-107
3282	Oberholser, H. C. *Lioptilus* Cabanis preoccupied	34:136
3283	Oberholser, H. C. A new name for the genus *Curaeus* Sclater	34:136
3284	Oberholser, H. C. *Anthracoceros* Reichenbach versus *Hydrocissa* Bonaparte	34:136
3285	Oberholser, H. C. Note on the name *Hypermegethes* Reichenow	34:136-137
3286	Oberholser, H. C. Note on the generic names *Textor, Alecto,* and *Hyphantornis*	34:137
3287	Oberholser, H. C. Notes on Horsfield's 'Zoological Researchers in Java'	34:163-166
3288	Oberholser, H. C. Notes on the nomenclature of the genus *Crypturus* Illiger	35:73-75
3289	Oberholser, H. C. *Inocotis* Reichenbach to be replaced by *Pseudibis* Hodgson	35:79
3290	Oberholser, H. C. *Rostrhamus* Lesson versus *Cymindes* Spix	35:79
3291	Oberholser, H. C. *Phoenicothraupis* Cabanis becomes *Habia* Blyth	35:79-80
3292	Oberholser, H. C. *Chloronerpes* Swainson versus *Piculus* Spix	36:201-202
3293	Oberholser, H. C. Notes on the races of *Ramphalcyon capensis*	37:135-138
3294	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Oriolus*	38:5-6
3295	Oberholser, H. C. A new name for the genus *Actophilus* Oberholser	38:90
3296	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Oriolus* from the Nicobar Islands	39:31-32
3297	Oberholser, H. C. Another new subspecies of *Nannus troglodytes* from Alaska	43:151-152
3298	Oberholser, H. C. The Atlantic coast races of *Thryospiza maritima* (Wilson)	44:123-127

3299	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new *Odontophorus* from Costa Rica	45:39-41
3300	Oberholser, H. C. Descriptions of two new passerine birds from the western United States	50:117-119
3301	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new chickadee from the eastern United States	50:219-220
3302	Oberholser, H. C. Description of a new Arizona race of the grasshopper sparrow	55:15-16
3303	Oberholser, H. C. A new flycatcher from the western United States	60:77
3304	Oberholser, H. C. A new hermit thrush from Canada	69:69
3305	Oberholser, H. C. A new red-tailed hawk from Honduras	72:159
3306	O'Dor, R. K., & R. D. Durward. A preliminary note on *Illex illecebrosus* larvae hatched from eggs spawned in captivity	91:1076-1078
3307	Ohwada, T. Redescription of the nephtyid polychaete *Aglaophamus minusculus* Hartman, 1965	98:604-610
3308	Oliver, M. K. *Labidochromis textilis*, a new cichlid fish (Teleostei: Cichlidae) from Lake Malawi	88:319-330
3309	Olson, S. L. The generic distinction of the Hispaniolan woodpecker, *Chryserpes striatus* (Aves: Picidae)	85:499-507
3310	Olson, S. L. A study of the Neotropical rail *Anurolimnas castaneiceps* (Aves: Rallidae) with a description of a new subspecies	86:403-411
3311	Olson, S. L. A new species of *Nesotrochis* from Hispaniola, with notes on other fossil rails from the West Indies (Aves: Rallidae)	87:439-450
3312	Olson, S. L. A new species of *Milvago* from Hispaniola, with notes on other fossil caracaras from the West Indies (Aves: Falconidae)	88:355-365
3313	Olson, S. L. A jacana from the Pliocene of Florida (Aves: Jacanidae)	89:259-263
3314	Olson, S. L. Fossil woodcocks: an extinct species from Puerto Rico and an invalid species from Malta (Aves: Scolopacidae: *Scolopax)*	89:265-274
3315	Olson, S. L. A great auk, *Pinguinis*, from the Pliocene of North Carolina (Aves: Alcidae)	90:690-697
3316	Olson, S. L. The nomenclatural status of the taxa of fossil birds attributed to Auguste Aymard	91:444-449
3317	Olson, S. L. Revision of the tawny-faced antwren, *Microbates cinereiventris* (Aves: Passeriformes)	93:68-74
3318	Olson, S. L. Geographic variation in the yellow warblers *(Dendroica petechia:* Parulidae) of the Pacific coast of Middle and South America	93:473-480
3319	Olson, S. L. The subspecies of grasshopper sparrow (Ammodramus savannarum) in Panamá (Aves: Emberizinae)	93:757-759
3320	Olson, S. L. A revision of the subspecies of *Sporophila ("Oryzoborus") angolensis* (Aves: Emberizinae)	94:43-51
3321	Olson, S. L. A revision of the northern forms of *Euphonia xanthogaster* (Aves: Thraupidae)	94:101-106
3322	Olson, S. L. Systematic notes on certain oscines from Panama and adjacent areas (Aves: Passeriformes)	94:363-373
3323	Olson, S. L. The nature of the variability in the variable seedeater in Panama *(Sporophila americana:* Emberizinae)	94:380-390
3324	Olson, S. L. Geographic variation in *Chlorospingus ophthalmicus* in Colombia and Venezuela (Aves: Thraupidae)	96:103-109
3325	Olson. S. L. A hamerkop from the Early Pliocene of South Africa (Aves: Scopidae)	97:736-740
3326	Olson, S. L. Evidence of a large albatross in the Miocene of Argentina (Aves: Diomedeidae)	97:741-743
3327	Olson. S. L. A new species of *Siphonorhis* from Quaternary cave deposits in Cuba (Aves: Caprimulgidae)	98:526-532
3328	Olson, S. L. A new genus of tropicbird (Pelecaniformes: Phaethontidae) from the Middle Miocene Calvert Formation of Maryland	98:851-855

3329	Olson, S. L., & A. Feduccia. An Old World occurrence of the Eocene avian family Primobucconidae	92:494-497
3330	Olson, S. L., and E. N. Kurochkin. Fossil evidence of a tapaculo in the Quaternary of Cuba (Aves: Passeriformes: Scytalopodidae)	100:353-357
3331	Olson, S. L., & D. W. Steadman. A new genus of flightless ibis (Threskiornithidae) and other fossil birds from cave deposits in Jamaica	90:447-457
3332	Olson, S. L., & D. W. Steadman. The fossil record of the Glareolidae and Haematopodidae (Aves: Charadriiformes)	91:972-981
3333	Olson, S. L., & D. W. Steadman. The humerus of *Xenicibis*, the extinct flightless ibis of Jamaica	92:23-27
3334	Olson, S. L., & A. Wetmore. Priliminary diagnoses of two extraordinary new genera of birds from Pleistocene deposits in the Hawaiian Islands	89:247-257
3335	Omholt, P. E., & R. W. Heard. A new species of *Spilocuma* (Cumacea: Bodotriidae: Mancocuminae) from the Gulf of Mexico	92:184-194
3336	Opell, B. D. A new *Uloborus* Latreille species from Argentina (Arachnida: Araneae: Uloboridae)	95:554-556
3337	Orejas-Miranda, B. R., & G. R. Zug. A new tricolor *Leptotyphlops* (Reptilia: Serpentes) from Peru	87:167-173
3338	Orejas-Miranda, B., G. R. Zug, D. Y. E. Garcia, & F. Achaval. Scale organs on the head of *Leptotyphlops* (Reptilia, Serpentes): a variational study	90:209-213
3339	Orr, R. T. Two new woodrats from Lower California, Mexico	47:109-111
3340	Orr, R. T. Descriptions of three new races of brush rabbit from California	48:27-30
3341	Orr, R. T., & G. S. Taboada. A new species of bat of the genus *Antrozous* from Cuba	73:83-86
3342	Orr, R. T., & J. D. Webster. New subspecies of birds from Oaxaca (Aves: Phasianidae, Turdidae, Parulidae)	81:37-40
3343	Osborn, H. F. Publication standards in invertebrate palaeontology	36:1-6
3344	Osgood, W. H. *Chamaea fasciata* and its subspecies	13:41-42
3345	Osgood, W. H. A new white-footed mouse from California	14:193-194
3346	Osgood, W. H. Some names of American Cervidae	15:87-88
3347	Osgood, W. H. Two new spermophiles from Alaska	16:25-27
3348	Osgood, W. H. *Haplomylomys*, a new subgenus of *Peromyscus*	17:53-54
3349	Osgood, W. H. Thirty new mice of the genus *Peromyscus* from Mexico and Guatemala	17:55-77
3350	Osgood, W. H. Two new pocket mice of the genus *Perognathus*	17:127-128
3351	Osgood, W. H. A new name for the *Peromyscus nebracensis* of certain authors	18:77
3352	Osgood, W. H. A new flying squirrel from the coast of Alaska	18:133-134
3353	Osgood, W. H. *Symbos*, a substitute for *Scaphoceros*	18:223-224
3354	Osgood, W. H. Mastodon remains in the Yukon Valley	18:254-255
3355	Osgood, W. H. A new vole from Montague Island, Alaska	19:71-72
3356	Osgood, W. H. Four new pocket mice	20:19-21
3357	Osgood, W. H. Some unrecognized and misapplied names of American mammals	20:43-52
3358	Osgood, W. H. A collection of mammals from the region of Mount McKinley, Alaska	20:59-63
3359	Osgood, W. H. A specimen of *Bison occidentalis* from northwest Canada	20:65
3360	Osgood, W. H. A new white-footed mouse from Alaska	21:141-142
3361	Osgood, W. H. The status of *Sorex merriami*, with description of an allied new species from Utah	22:51-53
3362	Osgood, W. H. The name of the Rocky Mountain sheep	26:57-61
3363	Osgood, W. H. A new name for *Ochotona minima*	26:80

3364	Osgood, W. H. Two new mouse opossums from Yucatan	26:175-176
3365	Osgood, W. H. Dates for *Ovis canadensis, Ovis cervina* and *Ovis montana*	27:1-3
3366	Osgood, W. H. Note on *Eptesicus propinquus*	27:101
3367	Osgood, W. H. The name of Azara's *Agouarachay*	28:142-143
3368	Osgood, W. H. A new flying-squirrel from the Philippine Islands	31:1-2
3369	Osgood, W. H. The status of *Perognathus longimembris* (Coues)	31:95-96
3370	Owens, J. M. *Rhombopsammia,* a new genus of the family Micrabaciidae (Coelenterata: Scleractinia)	99:248-256
3371	Owens, J. M. On the elevation of the *Stephanophyllia* subgenus *Letepsammia* to generic rank (Coelenterata: Scleractinia: Micrabaciidae)	99:486-488
3372	Pack, H. J. Food habits of *Sceloporus graciosus graciosus* (Baird and Girard)	34:63-66
3373	Pack, H. J. Food habits of *Crotaphytus wislizenii* Baird and Girard	35:1-3
3374	Pack, H. J. Food habits of *Callisaurus ventralis ventralis* (Hallowell)	36:79-81
3375	Pack, H. J. Food habits of *Crotaphytus collaris baileyi* (Stejneger)	36:83-84
3376	Pack, H. J. The food habits of *Cnemidophorus tessellatus tessellatus* (Say)	36:85-89
3377	Packard, R. L. The taxonomic status of *Peromyscus allex* Osgood	71:17-19
3378	Page, L. M. A new crayfish of the genus *Orconectes* from the Little Wabash River system of Illinois (Decapoda: Cambaridae)	98:564-570
3379	Palmer, T. S. A new generic name for the Bering Sea fur-seal	7:156
3380	Palmer, T. S. Notes on the nomenclature of four genera of tropical American mammals	11:173-174
3381	Palmer, T. S. A list of the generic and family names of rodents	11:241-270
3382	Palmer, T. S. Random notes on the nomenclature of the Chiroptera	12:109-114
3383	Palmer, T. S. Notes on three genera of dolphins	13:23-24
3384	Palmer, T. S. Notes on *Tatoua* and other genera of Edentates	13:71-73
3385	Palmer, T. S. The earliest generic name of the northern fur seal	14:133-134
3386	Palmer, T. S. *Ammomys* and other compounds of *Mys*	19:97
3387	Palmer, T. S. An earlier name for the genus *Evotomys*	41:87
3388	Palmer, T. S., & W. L. McAtee. A list of the publications of Albert Kenrick Fisher	39:21-28
3389	Palmer, W. Ferns of the Dismal Swamp, Virginia	13:61-70
3390	Palmer, W. *Gyrostachys simplex* in Virginia	17:165
3391	Palmer, W., & J. H. Riley. Descriptions of three new birds from Cuba and the Bahamas	15:33-34
3392	Paradiso, J. L. A new star-nosed mole *(Condylura)* from the southeastern United States	72:103-107
3393	Paradiso, J. L. A new white-footed mouse *(Peromyscus leucopus)* from southeastern Virginia	73:21-23
3394	Paradiso, J. L. A new subspecies of *Cynopterus sphinx* (Chiroptera: Pteropodidae) from Serasan (South Natuna) Island, Indonesia	84:293-300
3395	Paradiso, J. L., & R. H. Manville. Taxonomic notes on the tundra vole *(Microtus oeconomus)* in Alaska	74:77-91
3396	Parenti, L. R. Relationships of the African killifish genus *Foerschichthys* (Teleostei: Cyprinodontiformes: Aplocheilidae)	95:451-457
3397	Parin, N. V., & V. E. Becker. Materials for a revision of the trichiuroid fishes of the genus *Benthodesmus,* with the description of four new species and one new subspecies	83:351-364
3398	Park, O., & E. J. Pearce. *Simkinion,* a new genus of pselaphid beetles from New Zealand	75:251-257
3399	Parkes, K. C. The generic name of the white and scarlet ibises	64:61
3400	Parkes, K. C. Taxonomic notes on the laughing gull	65:193-195
3401	Parkes, K. C. A revision of the Philippine elegant titmouse *(Parus elegans)*	71:95-106

3402	Parkes, K. C. New subspecies of Philippine birds	73:57-61
3403	Parkes, K. C. The races of the citrine canary flycatcher, *Culicicapa helianthea*	73:215-219
3404	Parkes, K. C. Geographic variation in Azara's marsh blackbird, *Agelaius cyanopus*	79:1-12
3405	Parkes, K. C. The red-throated ant-tanager *(Habia fuscicauda)* in Panama and Colombia	82:233-241
3406	Parkes, K. C. A revision of the red-rumped cacique, *Cacicus haemorrhous* (Aves: Icteridae)	83:203-214
3407	Parkes, K. C. Revision of the collared gnatwren, *Microbates collaris* (Aves: Passeriformes)	93:61-67
3408	Parkes, K. C., & P. S. Humphrey. Geographic variation and plumage sequence of the tanager *Hemithraupis flavicollis* in the Guianas and adjacent Brazil	76:81-84
3409	Pawson, D. L. *Protankyra grayi* new species and *Labidoplax buskii* (McIntosh) from off North Carolina (Holothuroidea; Synaptidae)	80:151-156
3410	Pawson, D. L. Redescription of *Cucumaria semperi* Bell, an Indo-West-Pacific holothurian echinoderm	80:157-161
3411	Pawson, D. L. A new psolid sea cucumber from the Virgin Islands	81:347-349
3412	Pawson, D. L. *Ekkentropelma brychia* n.g., n.sp., an Antarctic psolid holothurian with a functionally lateral sole	84:113-118
3413	Pawson, D. L. *Siniotrochus phoxus* new genus, new species, a myriotrochid holothurian new to the United States east coast	84:231-234
3414	Pawson, D. L. Shallow-water sea cucumbers (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea) from Carrie Bow Cay, Belize	89:369-382
3415	Pawson, D. L. Two new sea cucumbers (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea) from the eastern United States	89:405-409
3416	Pawson. D. L. *Psychronaetes hanseni,* a new genus and species of elasipodan sea cucumber from the eastern central Pacific (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	96:154-159
3417	Pawson. D. L. *Psychropotes hyalinus,* new species, a swimming elasipod sea cucumber (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea) from the north central Pacific Ocean	98:523-525
3418	Pawson, D. L., & C. A. Gust. *Holothuria (Platyperona) rowei,* a new sea cucumber from Florida (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	94:873-877
3419	Pawson, D. L., & J. E. Miller. Western Atlantic sea cucumbers of the genus *Thyone,* with description of two new species (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	94:391-403
3420	Pawson, D. L., & T. F. Phelan. *Clypeaster kieri,* a new species of clypeasteroid (Echinodermata: Echinoidea) from off Bombay, India	92:796-800
3421	Pawson, D. L., & T. C. Shirley. Occurrence of the subgenus *Holothuria (Holothuria)* in the Gulf of Mexico (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	90:915-920
3422	Pawson, D. L., & J. F. Valentine. *Psolidium prostratum,* new species, from off the east coast of the U.S.A. (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	94:450-454
3423	Payson, E. B., & H. St. John. The Washington species of *Draba*	43:97-122
3424	Pearcy, W. G., & G. L. Voss. A new species of gonatid squid from the northeastern Pacific	76:105-111
3425	Peck, M. E. New Oregon plants	47:185-188
3426	Peck, M. E. Six new plants from Oregon	49:109-111
3427	Peck, M. E. New plants from Oregon	50:93-94
3428	Peck, M. E. Some new species and varieties of Oregon plants	50:121-123
3429	Peebles, R. H. A new agave of southern Arizona	48:139-140
3430	Penard, T. E. Status of *Spermophila schistacea* Lawrence	36:59-62
3431	Penard, T. E. A new flycatcher from Surinam	36:63-64
3432	Penn, G. H.. A new crawfish from the Hatchie River in Mississippi and Tennessee (Decapoda, Astacidae)	76:121-125

3433	Pennell, F. W., & G. N. Jones. A new Indian paint-brush from Mount Rainier	50:207-209
3434	Pereira, G. Freshwater shrimps from Venezuela III: *Macrobrachium quelchi* (De Man) and *Euryrhynchus pemoni*, n. sp.; (Crustacea: Decapoda: Palaemonidae) from La Gran Sabana	98:615-621
3435	Pereira S., G. Freshwater shrimps from Venezuela I: Seven new species of Palaemoninae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Palaemonidae)	99:198-213
3436	Pérez Farante, I. A new species and two new subspecies of shrimp of the genus *Penaeus* from the western Atlantic	80:83-99
3437	Pérez Farfante, I. *Penaeopsis eduardoi*, a new species of shrimp (Crustacea: Penaeidae) from the Indo-West Pacific	90:172-182
3438	Pérez Farfante, I. Range extensions of the shrimps *Solenocera necopina* Burkenroad and *Parapenaeus americanus* Rathbun (Crustacea, Decapoda, Penaeoidea)	90:597-599
3439	Pérez Farfante, I. *Penaeopsis jerryi*, new species from the Indian Ocean (Crustacea: Penaeoidea)	92:208-215
3440	Pérez Farfante, I. A new species of rock shrimp of the genus *Sicyonia* (Penaeoidea), with a key to the western Atlantic species	93:771-780
3441	Pérez Farfante, I. *Solenocera alfonso*, a new species of shrimp (Penaeoidea: Solenoceridae) from the Philippines	94:631-639
3442	Pérez Farfante, I., & D. L. Grey. A new species of *Solenocera* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Solenoceridae) from northern Australia	93:421-434
3443	Pérez Farfante, I., & B. G. Ivanov. Range extension of *Penaeopsis serrata* (Crustacea: Penaeoidea) to off New Jersey and Rio Grande do Sul	92:204-207
3444	Pérez Farfante, I., & B. Kensley. *Cryptopenaeus crosnieri*, a new species of shrimp, and a new record of *C. sinensis* (Penaeoidea: Solenoceridae) from Australian waters	98:281-287
3445	Perkins, P. D., & P. J. Spangler. *Quadryops*, new genus, and three new species of arboreal Dryopidae (Insecta: Coleoptera) from Panama and Ecuador	98:494-510
3446	Perkins, T. H. Lumbrineridae, Arabellidae, and Dorvilleidae (Polychaeta), principally from Florida, with descriptions of six new species	92:415-465
3447	Perkins, T. H. Review of species previously referred to *Ceratonereis mirabilis*, and descriptions of new species of *Ceratonereis*, *Nephtys*, and *Goniada* (Polychaeta)	93:1-49
3448	Perkins, T. H. Syllidae (Polychaeta), principally from Florida, with descriptions of a new genus and twenty-one new species	93:1080-1172
3449	Perkins, T. H. Revision of *Demonax* Kinberg, *Hypsicomus* Grube, and *Notaulax* Tauber, with a review of *Megalomma* Johansson from Florida (Polychaeta: Sabellidae)	97:285-368
3450	Perkins, T. H. New species of Phyllodocidae and Hesionidae (Polychaeta), principally from Florida	97:555-582
3451	Perkins, T. H. *Chrysopetalum*, *Bhawania* and two new genera of Chrysopetalidae (Polychaeta), principally from Florida	98:856-915
3452	Peters, J. A. The generic allocation of the frog *Ceratophrys stolzmanni* Steindachner, with the description of a new subspecies from Ecuador	80:105-112
3453	Peters, J. A. A replacement name for *Bothrops lansbergii venezuelensis* Roze, 1959 (Viperidae, Serpentes)	81:319-322
3454	Peters, J. A. A note on the generic name *Cyclagras* Cope and *Lejosophis* Jan (Reptilia: Serpentes)	82:847-850
3455	Peters, J. L. The Porto Rican grasshopper sparrow	30:95-96
3456	Peters, J. L. A revision of the golden warblers, *Dendroica petechia* (Linné)	40:31-41
3457	Peters, J. L. The identity of *Corvus mexicanus* Gmelin	42:121-123

3458	Peters, J. L. Remarks on the hawks hitherto included in the genus *Ibycter*	44:23-26
3459	Peters, J. L. *Laterallus* Gray antedates *Creciscus* Cabanis	45:119-120
3460	Peters, J. L. Remarks on the avian genus *Eos*	48:67-70
3461	Peters, J. L. A new hawk of the genus *Geranospiza*	48:71-72
3462	Peters, J. L., & A. Loveridge. New birds from Kenya Colony	48:77-78
3463	Petit, R. E. A new *Thracia* from South Carolina (Mollusca: Pelecypoda)	77:157-159
3464	Petit, R. E. A new species of *Cancellaria* (Mollusca: Cancellariidae) from the northern Gulf of Mexico	96:250-252
3465	Pettibone, M. H. New species of polychaete worms from the Atlantic Ocean, with a revision of the Dorvilleidae	74:167-185
3466	Pettibone, M. H. New species of polychaete worms (Spionidae: *Spiophanes)* from the east and west coast of North America	75:77-87
3467	Pettibone, M. H. Revision of some genera of polychaete worms of the family Spionidae, including the description of a new species of *Scolelepis*	76:89-103
3468	Pettibone, M. H. Two new species of *Aricidea* (Polychaeta, Paraonidae) from Virginia and Florida, and redescription of *Aricidea fragilis* Webster	78:127-139
3469	Pettibone, M. H. *Heteraphrodita altoni,* a new genus and species of polychaete worm (Polychaeta, Aphroditidae) from deep water off Oregon, and a revision of the aphroditid genera	79:95-107
3470	Pettibone, M. H. Review of some species referred to *Scalisetosus* McIntosh (Polychaeta, Polynoidae)	82:1-29
3471	Pettibone, M. H. Remarks on the North Pacific *Harmothoe tenebricosa* Moore (Polychaeta, Polynoidae) and its association with asteroids (Echinodermata, Asteroidea)	82:31-41
3472	Pettibone, M. H. The genera *Polyeunoa* McIntosh, *Hololepidella* Willey, and three new genera (Polychaeta, Polynoidae)	82:43-62
3473	Pettibone, M. H. The genera *Sthenelanella* Moore and *Euleanira* Horst (Polychaeta, Sigalionidae)	82:429-438
3474	Pettibone, M. H. *Australaugeneria pottsi,* new name for *Polynoe longicirrus* Potts, from the Maldive Islands (Polychaeta: Polynoidae)	82:519-524
3475	Pettibone, M. H. Two new genera of Sigalionidae (Polychaeta)	83:365-386
3476	Pettibone, M. H. Review of the genus *Hermenia,* with a description of a new species (Polychaeta: Polynoidae: Lepidonotinae)	88:233-247
3477	Pettibone, M. H. The synonymy and distribution of the estuarine *Hypaniola florida* (Hartman) from the east coast of the United States (Polychaeta: Ampharetidae)	90:205-208
3478	Pettibone, M. H. Redescription of *Bruunilla natalensis* Hartman (Polychaeta: Polynoidae), originally referred to Fauveliopsidae	92:384-388
3479	Pettibone, M. H. A new scale worm (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the hydrothermal rift-area off western Mexico at 21°N	96:392-399
3480	Pettibone, M. H. *Minusculisquama hughesi,* a new genus and species of scale worm (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from eastern Canada	96:400-406
3481	Pettibone, M. H. A new scale-worm commensal with deep-sea mussels on the Galapagos hydrothermal vent (Polychaeta: Polynoidae)	97:226-239
3482	Pettibone, M. H. Two new species of *Lepidonotopodium* (Polychaeta: Polynoidae: Lepidonotopodinae) from hydrothermal vents off the Galapagos and East Pacific Rise at 21°N	97:849-863
3483	Pettibone, M. H. Polychaete worms from a cave in the Bahamas and from experimental wood panels in deep water of the North Atlantic (Polynoidae: Macellicephalinae, Harmothoinae)	98:127-149
3484	Pettibone, M. H. An additional new scale worm (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the hydrothermal rift area off western Mexico at 21°N	98:150-157

3485	Pettibone, M. H. Additional branchiate scale-worms (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from Galapagos hydrothermal vent and rift-area off western Mexico at 21°N	98:447-469
3486	Pettibone, M. H. New genera and species of deep-sea Macellicephalinae and Harmothoinae (Polychaeta: Polynoidae) from the hydrothermal rift areas off the Galapagos and western Mexico at 21°N and from the Santa Catalina Channel	98:740-757
3487	Pettibone, M. H. A new scale-worm commensal with deep-sea mussels in the seep-sites at the Florida Escarpment in the eastern Gulf of Mexico (Polychaeta: Polynoidae: Branchipolynoinae)	99:444-451
3488	Petuch, E. J. New gastropods from the Abrolhos Archipelago and reef complex, Brazil	92:510-526
3489	Petuch, E. J. A new species of *Conus* from southeastern Florida (Mollusca: Gastropoda)	93:299-302
3490	Petuch, E. J. A volutid species radiation from northern Honduras, with notes on the Honduran Caloosahatchian secondary relict pocket	94:1110-1130
3491	Petuch, E. J. Paraprovincialism: remnants of paleoprovincial boundaries in recent marine molluscan provinces	95:774-780
3492	Petuch, E. J. New South American gastropods in the genera *Conus* (Conidae) and *Latirus* (Fasciolariidae)	99:8-14
3493	Petuch, E. J. The Austral-African conid subgenus *Floraconus* Iredale, 1930, taken off Bermuda (Gastropoda: Conidae)	99:15-16
3494	Phelan, T. F. Comments on the echinoid genus *Encope,* and a new subgenus	85:109-129
3495	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Ten new subspecies of birds from Venezuela	60:149-163
3496	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Two new subspecies of birds from Bonaire Island	61:171-174
3497	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Eight new birds from the subtropical zone of the Paria Peninsula, Venezuela	62:33-44
3498	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Eleven new subspecies of birds from Venezuela	62:109-124
3499	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Seven new subspecies of birds from Venezuela	62:185-194
3500	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Three new subspecies of birds from Venezuela	63:43-49
3501	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Seven new subspecies of Venezuelan birds	63:115-126
3502	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Four new Venezuelan birds	64:65-72
3503	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Nine new subspecies of birds from Venezuela	65:39-54
3504	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Nine new birds from the Perija Mountains and eleven extensions of ranges to Venezuela	65:89-105
3505	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Eight new subspecies of birds from the Perija Mountains, Venezuela	66:1-12
3506	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Eight new birds and thirty-three extensions of ranges to Venezuela	66:125-144
3507	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Notes on Venezuelan birds and descriptions of six new subspecies	67:103-113
3508	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Five new Venezuelan birds and nine extensions of ranges to Colombia	68:47-58
3509	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Seven new birds from Cerro de la Neblina, Territorio Amazonas, Venezuela	68:113-123
3510	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Three new birds from Cerro el Teteo, Venezuela, and extensions of ranges to Venezuela and Colombia	69:127-134

3511	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Five new birds from Rio Chiquito, Tachira, Venezuela and two extensions of ranges from Colombia	69:157-165
3512	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Descriptions of four new Venezuelan birds, extensions of ranges to Venezuela and other notes	70:119-127
3513	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Descriptions of two new Venezuelan birds and distributional notes	71:119-124
3514	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Two new subspecies of birds from the San Luis Mountains of Venezuela and distributional notes	72:121-126
3515	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. A new subspecies of Furnariidae from Venezuela and extensions of ranges	73:1-3
3516	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Notes on Venezuelan birds and description of a new subspecies of Trochilidae	74:3-6
3517	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. A new subspecies of warbler from Cerro de la Neblina, Venezuela, and notes	74:245-247
3518	Phelps, W. H., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Two new subspecies of birds from Venezuela, the rufous phase of *Pauxi pauxi*, and other notes	75:199-203
3519	Phillips, C. J. A new subspecies of horseshoe bat *(Hipposideros diadema)* from the Solomon Islands	80:35-39
3520	Phillips, C. J., & E. C. Birney. Taxonomic status of the vespertilionid genus *Anamygdon* (Mammalia; Chiroptera)	81:491-497
3521	Phillips, J. C. A new puma from Lower California	25:85-86
3522	Phillips, J. C. Two new African birds	26:167-168
3523	Pine, R. H. Anatomical and nomenclatural notes on opossums	86:391-402
3524	Piper, C. V. New and interesting American grasses	18:143-150
3525	Piper, C. V. *Wyethia helianthoides* Nuttall and *Wyethia amplexicaulis* Nuttall	27:97-98
3526	Piper, C. V. *Andropogon halepensis* and *Andropogon sorghum*	28:25-43
3527	Piper, C. V. Notes on *Quamasia* with a description of a new species	29:77-81
3528	Piper, C. V. New plants from Oregon	29:99-101
3529	Piper, C. V. The cowhage and related species	30:51-62
3530	Piper, C. V. Notes on *Canavalia* with the descriptions of new species	30:175-178
3531	Piper, C. V. New plants of the Pacific Northwest	31:75-77
3532	Piper, C. V. Some western species of *Lathyrus*	31:189-196
3533	Piper, C. V. New Pacific coast plants	32:41-44
3534	Piper, C. V. Some new plants from the Pacific Northwest	33:103-106
3535	Piper, C. V. Two new legumes from Mexico and Costa Rica	34:41-42
3536	Piper, C. V. New flowering plants of the Pacific Coast	37:91-95
3537	Pollard, C. L. The purple-flowered, stemless violets of the Atlantic coast	10:85-92
3538	Pollard, C. L. Eight new species of North American plants	13:129-132
3539	Pollard, C. L. A new southern violet *Viola alabamensis* Pollard, n. sp.	13:169
3540	Pollard, C. L. A new *Helianthus* from Florida	13:184
3541	Pollard, C. L. New American species of *Chamaecrista*	15:19-21
3542	Pollard, C. L. Two new violets from the eastern United States	15:201-203
3543	Pollard, C. L. The nodding Pogonia in the vicinity of Washington	16:127
3544	Pollard, C. L. A new violet from Kentucky	16:127
3545	Pollard, C. L., & C. R. Ball. Some new or noteworthy Louisiana plants	13:133-135
3546	Pollard, C. L., & C. R. Ball. Change of name *Baptisia confusa* Pollard and Ball, nom. new	13:158
3547	Pollard, C. L., & T. D. A. Cockerell. Four new plants from New Mexico	15:177-179
3548	Pollard, C. L., & W. R. Maxon. Some new and additional records on the flora of West Virginia	14:161-163
3549	Pollard, C. W. *Scolecophagus* preoccupied	16:128
3550	Ponder, W. F., & J. Rosewater. Rectifications in the nomenclature of some Indo-Pacific Littorinidae	92:773-782

3551	Poore, G. C. B. Clarification of the monotypic genera *Chiriscus* and *Symmius* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Idoteidae)	97:71-77
3552	Poore, G. C. B., & B. Kensley. *Coralanthura* and *Sauranthura,* two new genera of anthurideans from northeastern Australia (Crustacea: Isopoda: Anthuridae)	94:503-513
3553	Pope, R., & N. Chernoff. A new species of *Neofedrizzia* from Sarawak (Acarina: Mesostigmata: Fedrizziidae)	91:793-797
3554	Poss, S. G., & V. G. Springer. *Eschmeyer nexus,* a new genus and species of scorpaenid fish from Fiji	96:309-316
3555	Powell, J. A. Records and descriptions of some interesting species of *Eucosma* in California (Lepitoptera: Tortricidae)	76:235-245
3556	Powell, J. A. Supplementary notes on North American and Mexican species of *Decodes* and *Argyrotaenia,* with descriptions of new species (Lepidoptera: Tortricidae)	78:65-80
3557	Powell, J. W. Darwin's contributions to philosophy	1:60-70
3558	Preble, E. A. Description of a new weasel from the Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C.	12:169-170
3559	Preble, E. A. Description of a new lemming mouse from the White Mountains, New Hampshire	13:43-45
3560	Preble, E. A. Descriptions of new species of *Synaptomys* and *Phenacomys* from Mackenzie, Canada	15:181-182
3561	Preble, E. A. A new *Microsorex* from the vicinity of Washington, D.C.	23:101-102
3562	Pregill, G. An extinct species of *Leiocephalus* from Haiti (Sauria: Iguanidae)	97:827-833
3563	Price, C. E., & E. S. McClellan. The monogenean parasites of African fishes. IX. A new genus, *Gussevstrema,* recovered from the gills of *Terapon jarbua* (Forskal) from South Africa	82:171-175
3564	Price, C. E., E. S. McClellan, A. Druckenmiller, & L. G. Jacobs. The monogenean parasites of African Fishes. X. Two additional *Dactylogyrus* species from South African *Barbus* hosts	82:461-467
3565	Price, E. W. North American monogenetic trematodes IX. The families Mazocraeidae and Plectanocotylidae	74:127-155
3566	Price, E. W. Redescriptions of two exotic species of monogenetic trematodes and the proposal of a new family	75:295-301
3567	Price, R. D., & K. C. Emerson. New species of *Cummingsia* Ferris (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae) from Peru and Venezuela	99:748-752
3568	Prins, R., & H. H. Hobbs, Jr. A new crayfish of the subgenus *Puncticambarus* from the Savannah River drainage with notes on *Cambarus (P.) reburrus* Prins (Decapoda, Astacidae)	84:411-420
3569	Provenzano, A. J., Jr., & W. N. Brownell. Larval and early post-larval stages of the West Indian spider crab, *Mithrax spinosissimus* (Lamarck) (Decopoda: Majidae)	90:735-752
3570	Puffer, E. L. *Distorsio reticulata* vs. *Distorsio clathrata* in the West Indies (Mollusca: Gastropoda)	66:109-122
3571	Puffer, E. L., & W. K. Emerson. Catalogue and notes on the gastropod genus *Busycon*	67:115-147
3572	Pyburn, W. F. The voice and relationship of the treefrog *Hyla hobbsi* (Anura: Hylidae)	91:123-131
3573	Pyburn, W. F. The function of eggless capsules and leaf in nests of the frog *Phyllomedusa hypochondrialis* (Anura: Hylidae)	93:153-167
3574	Pyburn, W. F. A new poison-dart frog (Anura: Dendrobatidae) from the forest of southeastern Colombia	94:67-75
3575	Pyburn, W. F., & J. P. Kennedy. Hybridization in U. S. treefrogs of the genus *Hyla*	74:157-160
3576	Pyburn, W. F., & J. D. Lynch. Two little-known species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from the Sierra de la Macarena, Colombia	94:404-412

3577	Quinn, J. F., Jr. *Carenzia*, a new genus of Seguenziacea (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia) with the description of a new species	96:355-364
3578	Quinn, J. F., Jr. A revision of the Seguenziacea Verrill, 1884 (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). I. Summary and evaluation of the superfamily	96:725-757
3579	Rabalais, N. N. A new species of *Ctenocheles* (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidea) from the northwestern Gulf of Mexico	92:294-306
3580	Radcliffe, L., & W. W. Welsh. A list of the fishes of the Seneca Creek, Montgomery County, Maryland, region	29:39-45
3581	Radcliffe, L., & W. W. Welsh. Notes on a collection of fishes from the head of Chesapeake Bay	30:35-42
3582	Radwin, G. E. New taxa of western Atlantic Columbellidae (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia)	81:143-149
3583	Radwin, G. E., & A. D'Attilio. The systematics of some New World muricid species (Mollusca, Gastropoda), with descriptions of two new genera and two new species	85:323-352
3584	Ramírez-Pulido,J., & M. C. Britton. An historical synthesis of Mexican mammalian taxonomy	94:1-17
3585	Randall, J. E. The West Indian blenniid fishes of the genus *Hypleurochilus*, with the description of an new species	79:57-71
3586	Randall, J. E., & E. A. Lachner. The status of the Indo-West Pacific cardinalfishes *Apogon aroubiensis* and *A. nigrofasciatus*	99:110-120
3587	Randall, J. E., & V. G. Springer. The monotypic Indo-Pacific labrid fish genera *Labrichthys* and *Diproctacanthus* with description of a new related genus, *Larabicus*	86:279-297
3588	Råsmark, B., & C. Erséus. A new species of *Tubificoides* Lastochkin (Oligochaeta: Tubificidae) from Bermuda and the Bahamas	99:612-615
3589	Rathbun, M. J. Synopsis of the American Sesarmae, with description of a new species	11:89-92
3590	Rathbun, M. J. Synopsis of the American species of *Palicus* Philippi (=*Cymopolia* Roux), with descriptions of six new species	11:93-99
3591	Rathbun, M. J. Synopsis of the American species of *Ethusa*, with description of a new species	11:109-110
3592	Rathbun, M. J. Description of a new species of *Cancer* from Lower California, and additional note on *Sesarma*	11:111-112
3593	Rathbun, M. J. The African swimming crabs of the genus *Callinectes*	11:149-151
3594	Rathbun, M. J. A revision of the nomenclature of the Brachyura	11:153-167
3595	Rathbun, M. J. Descriptions of three new species of fresh-water crabs of the genus *Potamon*	12:27-30
3596	Rathbun, M. J. Note on the generic name of the horseshoe crab	15:196
3597	Rathbun, M. J. A preoccupied crab name	17:102
3598	Rathbun, M. J. Descriptions of three new species of American crabs	17:161-162
3599	Rathbun, M. J. Some changes in crustacean nomenclature	17:169-172
3600	Rathbun, M. J. Why not *Paramaya?*	18:74
3601	Rathbun, M. J. Description of a new crab from Dominica, West Indies	19:91
3602	Rathbun, M. J. Descriptions of three new mangrove crabs from Costa Rica	19:99-100
3603	Rathbun, M. J. A new scyllarides from Brazil	19:113
3604	Rathbun, M. J. New crabs from the Gulf of Siam	22:107-114
3605	Rathbun, M. J. New fresh-water crabs *(Pseudothelphusa)* from Colombia	28:95-100
3606	Rathbun, M. J. New species of decapod crustaceans from the Dutch West Indies	28:117-119
3607	Rathbun, M. J. *Jacquinotia*, a new crab name	28:142
3608	Rathbun, M. J. *Cymopolia* versus *Palicus*	28:180
3609	Rathbun, M. J. Three new South American river-crabs	32:5-6
3610	Rathbun, M. J. A new name for a dromiid crab	32:197

3611	Rathbun, M. J. New species of spider crabs from the Straits of Florida and Caribbean Sea	33:23-24
3612	Rathbun, M. J. New species of crabs from Formosa	34:155-156
3613	Rathbun, M. J. New species of crabs from Curaçao	35:103-104
3614	Rathbun, M. J. An analysis of "*Dromia dormia* (Linnaeus)."	36:65-69
3615	Rathbun, M. J. New species of American spider crabs	36:71-73
3616	Rathbun, M. J. New species of crabs from Samoa	37:127-128
3617	Rathbun, M. J. A new crab from Costa Rica	41:69
3618	Rathbun, M. J. Two new crabs from the Gulf of Mexico	44:71-72
3619	Rathbun, M. J. Preliminary descriptions of new species of Japanese crabs	45:29-37
3620	Rathbun, M. J. Descriptions of new species of crabs from the Gulf of California	46:147-149
3621	Rathbun, M. J. Preliminary descriptions of nine new species of Oxystomatous and allied crabs	46:183-186
3622	Rathbun, M. J. Preliminary descriptions of seven new species of Oxystomatous and allied crabs	48:1-3
3623	Rathbun, M. J. Preliminary descriptions of six new species of crabs from the Pacific Coast of America	48:49-51
3624	Rathbun, M. J. Corrections of names of fossil decapod Crustaceans	49:37
3625	Rausch, V. R., & R. L. Rausch. The karyotype of the Eurasian flying squirrel, *Pteromys volans* (L.), with a consideration of karyotypic and other distinctions in *Glaucomys* spp. (Rodentia: Sciuridae)	95:58-66
3626	Ray, C. E. The relationships of *Hemicaulodon effodiens* Cope 1869 (Mammalia: Odobenidae)	88:281-303
3627	Reed, E. B., & M. A. McQuaid. A new record of *Mesocyclops tenuis* (Marsh) with a description of the male (Copepoda: Cyclopoida)	79:153-164
3628	Reeder, R. L., & W. B. Miller. A new species of *Helminthoglypta* (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Helminthoglyptidae) from San Diego County, California	99:137-139
3629	Rehder, H. A. Notes on the nomenclature of the Trochidae	50:115-116
3630	Rehder, H. A. On the molluscan genus *Trimusculus* Schmidt 1818, with notes on some Mediterranean and West African Siphonarias	53:67-69
3631	Rehder, H. A. The molluscan genus *Trochita* Schumacher with a note on *Bicatillus* Swainson	56:41-46
3632	Rehder, H. A. A new genus and species of squids from the Philippines	58:21-26
3633	Rehder, H. A. Two new species of *Cirsotrema* (Epitoniidae) from Florida	58:127-129
3634	Rehder, H. A. The non-marine mollusks of Quintana Roo, Mexico with the description of a new species of *Drymaeus* (Pulmonata: Bulimulidae)	79:273-296
3635	Rehder, H. A. A molluscan faunule from 200 meters off Valparaiso, Chile, with descriptions of four new species	83:585-595
3636	Rehn, J. A. G. A correction relative to the tarsier	13:166
3637	Rehn, J. A. G. An older name for the ogotona	13:166
3638	Rehn, J. A. G. An older name for the aard vark	13:166
3639	Rehn, J. A. G. The proper name of the Viscacha	13:166-167
3640	Rehn, J. A. G. An older name for the Norway rat	13:167
3641	Reid, J. W. Calanoid copepods (Diaptomidae) from coastal lakes, state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	98:574-590
3642	Reid, J. W. A redescription of *Microcyclops ceibaensis* (Marsh, 1919) (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from Marsh's specimens in the National Museum of Natural History	99:71-78
3643	Reid, J. W. Some cyclopoid and harpacticoid copepods from Colombia, including descriptions of three new species	100:262-271
3644	Reid, J. W. *Attheyella (Mrazekiella) spinipes,* a new harpacticoid copepod (Crustacea) from Rock Creek Regional Park, Maryland	100:694-699

3645	Remsen, J. V., Jr. A new subspecies of *Schizoeaca harterti* with notes on taxonomy and natural history of *Schizoeaca* (Aves: Furnariidae)	94:1068-1075
3646	Repenning, C. A., & C. E. Ray. The origin of the Hawaiian monk seal	89:667-687
3647	Rice, M. E. Description of a wood dwelling sipunculan, *Phascolosoma turnerae,* new species	98:54-60
3648	Richards, W. J. *Paraliparis wilsoni,* a new liparid fish from the Gulf of Guinea	79:171-174
3649	Richardson, H. Description of a new species of *Sphaeroma*	11:105-107
3650	Richardson, H. Description of a new genus and species of Sphaeromidae from Alaskan waters	11:181-183
3651	Richardson, H. Description of a new parasitic isopod of the genus *Aega* from the southern coast of the United States	12:39-40
3652	Richardson, H. Further changes in crustacean nomenclature	18:9-10
3653	Richardson, H. *Jaera longicornis* Lucas referred to the genus *Stenetrium*	23:109-110
3654	Richardson, H. Note on *Agarna carinata* Schioedte and Meinert	24:98
3655	Richardson, H. Note on an isopod name	25:188
3656	Richmond, C. W. Description of a new species of plover from the east coast of Madagascar	10:53-54
3657	Richmond, C. W. On the name *Vespertilio blossevillii*	14:24
3658	Richmond, C. W. Note on the name *Rhopocichla*	15:35
3659	Richmond, C. W. *Ixoreus* should replace *Hesperocichla*	15:85
3660	Richmond, C. W. Two preoccupied avian genera	15:85
3661	Richmond, C. W. The proper name for the Arctic horned owl	15:86
3662	Richmond, C. W. An early name for the northern form of *Sphyrapicus ruber*	15:89
3663	Richmond, C. W. *Parus inornatus griseus* renamed	15:155
3664	Richmond, C. W. Descriptions of two new birds from Trong, Lower Siam	15:157-158
3665	Richmond, C. W. Description of a new subspecies of *Stenopsis cayennensis* from Curaçao	15:159-160
3666	Richmond, C. W. Descriptions of eight new birds from islands off the west coast of Sumatra	15:187-190
3667	Richmond, C. W. Note on *Pinaroloxias inornata* (Gould)	15:247-248
3668	Richmond, C. W. Earliest name for the American crow	16:125
3669	Richmond, C. W. *Scolecophagus* preoccupied	16:128
3670	Richmond, C. W. On the name *Eniconetta*	16:128
3671	Richmond, C. W. The generic name of the willet	18:75
3672	Richmond, C. W. Note on the synonymy of *Haematospiza sipahi*	18:75-76
3673	Richmond, C. W. New generic name for the giant fulmar	18:76
3674	Richmond, C. W. Descriptions of five new birds from the west coast of Sumatra	25:103-105
3675	Richmond, C. W. Notes on several preoccupied generic names (Aves)	28:180
3676	Richmond, C. W. Note on the generic name *Bolborhynchus* Bonaparte	28:183
3677	Richmond, C. W. Note on *Myiothera loricata* S. Müller	39:141
3678	Richmond, C. W. On the name *Phalacrocorax vigua*	39:142
3679	Richmond, C. W. Two preoccupied generic names for birds	40:97
3680	Richmond, C. W., & B. H. Swales. Descriptions of three new birds from Gonave Island, Haiti	37:105-107
3681	Richmond, N. D. Evidence against the existence of crocodiles in Virginia and Maryland during the Pleistocene	76:65-67
3682	Richmond, N. D. A new species of blind snake, *Typhlops,* from Trinidad	78:121-123
3683	Ricker, P.L. Dates of the signatures of the "Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de Saint-Petersbourg. Series VI. Sciences Mathematiques, Physiques et Naturelles."	21:11-18
3684	Ricker, P. L. New names in *Amygdalus*	30:17-18

3685	Rickner, J. A. Notes on members of the family Porcellanidae (Crustacea: Anomura) collected on the east coast of Mexico	88:159-166
3686	Rickner, J. A. Notes on a collection of crabs (Crustacea: Brachyura) from the east coast of Mexico	90:831-838
3687	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of some new North American birds	2:89-95
3688	Ridgway, R. Description of a new American kingfisher	2:95-96
3689	Ridgway, R. Note on *Psaltriparus grindae,* Belding	2:96
3690	Ridgway, R. Note on the generic name *Calodromas*	2:97
3691	Ridgway, R. A review of the American crossbills *(Loxia)* of the *L. curvirostra* type	2:101-107
3692	Ridgway, R. Note on the *Anas hyperboreus,* Pall., and *Anser albatus,* Cass	2:107-108
3693	Ridgway, R. Remarks on the type specimens of *Muscicapa fulvifrons,* Giraud, and *Mitrephorus pallescens,* Coues	2:108-110
3694	Ridgway, R. Note regarding the earliest name for *Carpodacus haemorrhous* (Wagler)	2:110-111
3695	Ridgway, R. Description of some new species of birds from Cozumel Island, Yucatan	3:21-24
3696	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of new genera species and subspecies of American birds	16:105-111
3697	Ridgway, R. Relationships of the Madagascar genus *Hypositta* Newton	16:125
3698	Ridgway, R. Diagnoses of nine new forms of American birds	16:167-169
3699	Ridgway, R. *Nannorchilus,* new name for *Hemiura,* preoccupied	17:102
3700	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of some new genera of Tyrannidae, Pipridae, and Cotingidae	18:207-210
3701	Ridgway, R. New genera of Tyrannidae and Turdidae, and new forms of Tanagridae and Turdidae	18:211-213
3702	Ridgway, R. Description of an adult female *Euphonia* supposed to be *Euphonia gnatho* (Cabanis)	18:225-226
3703	Ridgway, R. Some observations concerning the American families of oligomyodian passeres	19:7-16
3704	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of some new forms of oligomyodian birds	19:115-120
3705	Ridgway, R. Diagnoses of some new forms of neotropical birds	21:191-195
3706	Ridgway, R. New genera, species and subspecies of Formicariidae, Furnariidae, and Dendrocolaptidae	22:69-74
3707	Ridgway, R. Diagnoses of new forms of Micropodidae and Trochilidae	23:53-55
3708	Ridgway, R. Diagnoses of some new forms of Picidae	24:31-35
3709	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of some new species and subspecies of birds from tropical America	25:87-92
3710	Ridgway, R. Diagnoses of some new genera of American birds	25:97-101
3711	Ridgway, R. Descriptions of some new forms of American cuckoos, parrots, and pigeons	28:105-107
3712	Ridgway, R. A new pigeon from Chiriqui, Panama	28:139
3713	Ridgway, R. A new pigeon from Jamaica	28:177
3714	Riek, E. F. The freshwater crayfishes of South America	84:129-136
3715	Riley, C. V. Darwin's work in entomology	1:70-80
3716	Riley, C. V. Notes on North American Psyllidae	2:67-79
3717	Riley, C. V. Remarks on the bag-worm--*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis*	2:80-83
3718	Riley, C. V. Some interrelations of plants and insects	7:81-104
3719	Riley, C. V. Further notes on Yucca insects and Yucca pollination	8:41-53
3720	Riley, C. V. Social insects from psychical and evolutional points of view [Presidential address]	9:1-74
3721	Riley, J. H. Description of a new quail-dove from the West Indies	16:13-14
3722	Riley, J. H. On the correct name for the mountain thrush of the Lesser Antilles	18:186
3723	Riley, J. H. Descriptions of three new birds from the Merida region of Venezuela	18:219-221

3724	Riley, J. H.	A new name for Lewis' woodpecker	18:224-225
3725	Riley, J. H.	On the name of the Antillean killdeer	22:88
3726	Riley, J. H.	On the name and synonomy of the Antillean sharp-shinned hawk	23:77-78
3727	Riley, J. H.	On the name of the Trinidad *Coereba*	23:100
3728	Riley, J. H.	On the correct name of the Inca tern	24:38
3729	Riley, J. H.	Description of a new *Dryonastes* from China	24:43-44
3730	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of three new birds from Canada	24:233-235
3731	Riley, J. H.	A new name for *Tanagra sclateri* Berlepsch	25:185
3732	Riley, J. H.	A new hummingbird of the genus *Chlorostilbon* from Brazil	26:63
3733	Riley, J. H.	The king rail of Cuba	26:83-85
3734	Riley, J. H.	The Bahama barn owl	26:153-154
3735	Riley, J. H.	Note on *Anas cristata* Gmelin	27:100
3736	Riley, J. H.	On the remains of an apparently reptilian character in the Cotingidae	27:148-149
3737	Riley, J. H.	An apparently new *Sporophila* from Ecuador	27:213
3738	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of three new birds from China and Japan	28:161-164
3739	Riley, J. H.	Note on *Chlorostilbon puruensis*	28:183
3740	Riley, J. H.	Description of a new Hazel grouse from Manchuria	29:17-18
3741	Riley, J. H.	Two new Ralliformes from tropical America	29:103-104
3742	Riley, J. H.	A new bullfinch from China	31:33-34
3743	Riley, J. H.	Two new genera and eight new birds from Celebes	31:155-159
3744	Riley, J. H.	Six new birds from Celebes and Java	32:93-96
3745	Riley, J. H.	Four new birds from the Philippines and Greater Sunda Islands	33:55-57
3746	Riley, J. H.	Five new genera of birds	34:51-53
3747	Riley, J. H.	Four new birds from Celebes	34:55-57
3748	Riley, J. H.	A new *Dryonastes* from Szechuan, China	35:59
3749	Riley, J. H.	On *Chlorospingus goeringi* Sclater and Salvin	35:61
3750	Riley, J. H.	Note on a rare paroquet from Venezuela	35:77
3751	Riley, J. H.	An additional note on the name of the Inca tern	35:77
3752	Riley, J. H.	Note on *Anas arcuata* Horsfield	35:78
3753	Riley, J. H.	Description of a new *Pycnonotus* from China	36:193
3754	Riley, J. H.	A new spotted babbler from Siam	37:129-130
3755	Riley, J. H.	Three new birds from western China	38:9-11
3756	Riley, J. H.	A new thrush from the Province of Kweichou, China	38:115-116
3757	Riley, J. H.	A new genus and species of ground warbler from the province of Szechwan, China	39:55-56
3758	Riley, J. H.	A new species of *Liocichla* from the mountains of Szechwan, China	39:57-58
3759	Riley, J. H.	Note on the genus *Irena* Horsfield	40:23-24
3760	Riley, J. H.	Description of a new owl from Engano Island	40:93-94
3761	Riley, J. H.	Spolia mentawiensia--Three new birds from the Mentawi Islands	40:95-96
3762	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of new forms of birds collected by H. C. Raven in northeast Borneo	40:139-141
3763	Riley, J. H.	Description of a new whistling thrush from southeast Siam	41:207-208
3764	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of four new birds from the mountains of northern Siam	42:161-163
3765	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of three new birds from the mountains of northern Siam	42:165-166
3766	Riley, J. H.	A new wren of the genus *Spelaeornis* from Yunnan, China	42:213-214
3767	Riley, J. H.	Two new forms of laughing thrushes from Yunnan	43:79-80
3768	Riley, J. H.	A new species of *Fulvetta* from Yunnan, China	43:123-124
3769	Riley, J. H.	Four new forms of birds from Szechwan, China	43:133-135
3770	Riley, J. H.	Descriptions of three new birds from Siam	43:189-191

3771	Riley, J. H. A new babbler from northern Siam	45:59
3772	Riley, J. H. A new swift of the genus *Reinarda* from Venezuela	46:39-40
3773	Riley, J. H. Notes on *Niltava smithi*	46:65-66
3774	Riley, J. H. Descriptions of two new birds from southeastern Siam	46:155-156
3775	Riley, J. H. One new genus and three new races of birds from the Malay region	47:115-117
3776	Riley, J. H. A new flycatcher from southeastern Siam	47:155-156
3777	Riley, J. H. Two new forms of birds from southeastern Siam	48:53-54
3778	Riley, J. H. Three new forms of birds from the Philippine Islands and Siam	48:147-148
3779	Riley, J. H. A new babbler from southeastern Siam	49:25
3780	Riley, J. H. A new flower-pecker from Palawan Island, Philippines	49:113-114
3781	Riley, J. H. Three new birds from the Malaysian subregion	50:61-62
3782	Riley, J. H. Three new birds from Banka and Borneo	51:95-96
3783	Riley, J. H. Five new forms of birds from southern Annam	53:47-49
3784	Riley, J. H. Three new forms of birds from South Annam	53:79-80
3785	Riley, J. H. Six new forms of birds from Indochina	53:131-133
3786	Ríos, R. Caridean shrimps of the Gulf of California. V. New records of species belonging to the subfamily Pontoniinae (Crustacea: Decapoda: Palaemonidae)	99:429-434
3787	Ripley, S. D. The species *Eurystomus orientalis*	55:169-176
3788	Ripley, S. D. New birds from the Mishmi Hills	61:99-107
3789	Ripley, S. D. A new race of the southern Indian green pigeon	62:9-10
3790	Ripley, S. D. New birds from Nepal and the Indian region	63:101-106
3791	Ripley, S. D. A note on the species *Muscicapa westermanni*	65:71-74
3792	Ripley, S. D. Variation in the white-throated fantail flycatcher, *Rhipidura albicollis*	68:41-46
3793	Ripley, S. D. A new subspecies of the black-chinned fruit pigeon	75:315-316
3794	Ripley, S. D. A revision of the subspecies of *Strix leptogrammica* Temminck, 1831 (Aves: Strigiformes, Strigidae)	90:993-1001
3795	Ripley, S. D., & B. King. Discovery of the female of the black-throated robin, *Erithacus obscurus* (Berezowsky and Bianchi)	79:151-152
3796	Ripley, S. D., & J. T. Marshall, Jr. A new subspecies of flycatcher from Luzon, Philippine Islands (Aves; Muscicapinae)	80:243-244
3797	Ripley, S. D., & D. S. Rabor. *Dicaeum proprium,* new species (Aves; family Dicaeidae)	79:305-306
3798	Ripley, S. D., & D. S. Rabor. Two new subspecies of birds from the Philippines and comments on the validity of two others	81:31-36
3799	Ristau, D. A. Six new species of shallow-water marine demosponges from California	91:569-589
3800	Ritterbush, P. C. Art and science as influences on the early development of natural history collections	82:561-578
3801	Robbins, C. B. Comments on the taxonomy of the West African *Taterillus* (Rodentia: Cricetidae) with the description of a new species	87:395-403
3802	Robbins, C. B., & H. W. Setzer. Morphometrics and distinctness of the hedgehog genera (Insectivora: Erinaceidae)	98:112-120
3803	Robins, C. R. *Garmannia saucra,* a new gobiid fish from Jamaica	73:281-285
3804	Robins, C. R. The status of the ophidiid fishes *Ophidium brevibarbe* Cuvier, *Ophidium graellsi* Poey, and *Leptophidium profundorum* Gill	99:384-387
3805	Robins, C. R., & W. A. Starck, II. *Opsanus astrifer,* a new toadfish from British Honduras	78:247-250
3806	Robinson, D. C. A new dwarf salamander of the genus *Bolitoglossa* (Plethodontidae) from Costa Rica	89:289-293
3807	Robinson, H. Studies in the Heliantheae (Asteraceae). XXXI. Additions to the genus *Dimerostemma*	97:618-626

3808	Robinson, H. Studies in the Heliantheae (Asteraceae). XXXIV. Redelimitation of the genus *Angelphytum*	97:961-969
3809	Robinson, H. Studies of the *Lepidaploa* complex (Vernonieae: Asteraceae). I. The genus *Stenocephalum* Sch. Bip	100:578-583
3810	Robinson, H. Studies of *Lepidaploa* complex (Vernonieae: Asteraceae) II. A new genus, *Echinocoryne*	100:584-589
3811	Robinson, H. Studies in the *Lepidaploa* complex (Vernonieae: Asteraceae). III. Two new genera, *Cyrtocymura* and *Eirmocephala*	100:844-855
3812	Robinson, H., & B. Kahn. Trinervate leaves, yellow flowers, tailed anthers, and pollen variation in *Distephanus* Cassini (Vernonieae: Asteraceae)	99:493-501
3813	Roe, P., & D. E. Wickham. *Poseidonemertes collaris,* n. sp. (Nemertea: Amphiporidae) from California, with notes on its biology	97:60-70
3814	Rogers, C. H., and H. G. Deignan. Birds new to the Kingdom of Siam or otherwise noteworthy	47:91-92
3815	Rohr, D. M., & R. W. Huddleston. *Yochelsoniella,* nom. nov., a new name for *Ellisella* Rohr, 1980 (Gastropoda) *non* Gray, 1858 (Coelenterata)	95:269
3816	Roper, C. F. E. Preliminary descriptions of two new species of the bathypelagic squid *Bathyteuthis* (Cephalopoda: Oegopsida)	81:161-172
3817	Roper, C. F. E., & C. C. Lu. Rhynchoteuthion larvae of ommastrephid squids of the western North Atlantic, with the first description of larvae and juveniles of *Illex illecebrosus*	91:1039-1059
3818	Roper, C. F. E., C. C. Lu, & K. Mangold. A new species of *Illex* from the western Atlantic and distributional aspects of other *Illex* species (Cephalopoda: Oegopsida)	82:295-321
3819	Roper, C. F. E., & R. E. Young. First records of juvenile giant squid, *Architeuthis* (Cephalopoda: Oegopsida)	85:205-222
3820	Rose, J. N. New names for two recently described genera of plants	19:96
3821	Rosenblatt, R. H. A new pearlfish (family Carapidae) from the Gulf of California	74:207-212
3822	Rosewater, J. Malacological collections--development and management	82:663-670
3823	Rosewater, J. A new species of the genus *Echininus* (Mollusca: Littorinidae: Echinininae) with a review of the subfamily	95:67-80
3824	Rosewater, J., & D. Kadolsky. Rectifications in the nomenclature of some Indo-Pacific Littorinidae-II	94:1233-1236
3825	Ross, C. A. & F. D. Ross. Caudal scalation of Central American *Crocodylus*	87:231-233
3826	Ross, C. A., & F. D. Ross. Identity of *Crocodilus mexicanus* Bocourt, 1869 (Reptilia: Crocodylidae)	100:713-716
3827	Ross, H. H., & K. G. A. Hamilton. New species of North American deltocephaline leafhoppers (Homoptera, Cicadellidae)	84:439-444
3828	Ross, H. H., J. C. Morse, & A. E. Gordon. New species of *Cheumatopsyche* from the southeastern United States (Hydropsychidae, Trichoptera)	84:301-305
3829	Ross, H. H., & J. D. Unzicker. The *Micrasema rusticum* group of caddisflies (Brachycentridae, Trichoptera)	78:251-257
3830	Ross, H. H., & T. Yamamoto. New species of the caddisfly genus *Polycentropus* from eastern North America (Trichoptera, Psychomyiidae)	78:241-245
3831	Roth, B., & C. C. Christensen. A new *Gastrocopta* (Mollusca: Pulmonata: Pupillidae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico	97:245-250
3832	Rowe, F. W. E., & D. L. Pawson. *Loisettea amphictena,* new genus, new species, from the sublittoral of northwestern Australia (Echinodermata: Holothuroidea)	98:672-677
3833	Rozbaczylo, N., & J. C. Castilla. *Australonuphis violacea,* a new polychaete (Onuphidae) from the souteast Pacific Ocean	94:761-770

3834	Russell, B. C., & R. F. Cressey. Three new species of Indo-West Pacific lizardfish (Synodontidae)	92:166-175
3835	Russell, P. A new variety of *Cotoneaster conspicua*	51:183-184
3836	Russell, R. J. A new subspecies of pygmy mouse, *Baiomys musculus*, from Morelos, Mexico	65:21-22
3837	Russell, R. J. A new cotton rat (genus *Sigmodon*) from Morelos, Mexico	65:81-82
3838	Russell, R. J. Description of a new armadillo *(Dasypus novemcinctus)* from Mexico with remarks on geographic variation of the species	66:21-25
3839	Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new *Anolis* from Brazil	25:163-164
3840	Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new *Uta* from Nevada	26:27-29
3841	Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new species of *Basiliscus* from the region of the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta, Colombia	27:9-12
3842	Ruthven, A. G. Description of a new engystomatid frog of the genus *Hypopachus*	27:77-79
3843	Rützler, K., & R. G. Bromley. *Cliona rhodensis*, new species (Porifera: Hadromerida) from the Mediterranean	94:1219-1225
3844	Rützler, K., & S. M. Stone. Discovery and significance of Albany Hancock's microscope preparations of excavating sponges (Porifera: Hadromerida: Clionidae)	99:658-675
3845	Sakai, T. Two new genera and twenty-two new species of crabs from Japan	82:243-280
3846	Sakai, T. Eight new species of Indo-Pacific crabs from the collections of the Smithsonian Institution	96:623-631
3847	Salmon, D. E., & T. Smith. On a new method of producing immunity from contagious diseases	3:29-33
3848	Salmon, M., & S. P. Atsaides. Behavioral, morphological and ecological evidence for two new species of fiddler crabs (genus *Uca)* from the Gulf Coast of the United States	81:275-289
3849	Sanborn, C. C. A new *Oxymycterus* from Misiones, Argentina	44:1-2
3850	Sanborn, C. C. Bats from Szechwan and Kweichow, China	46:55-56
3851	Sanborn, C. C. Cavies of southern Peru	62:133-134
3852	Sanborn, C. C. New Philippine fruit bats	63:189-190
3853	Sanborn, C. C., & O. P. Pearson. The tuco-tucos of Peru (genus *Ctenomys)*	60:135-137
3854	Santos, S. L. A new species of *Travisia* (Polychaeta, Opheliidae) from Tampa Bay, Florida	89:559-563
3855	Santos, S. L., R. Day, & S. A. Rice. *Onuphis simoni*, a new species of polychaete (Polychaeta: Onuphidae) from south Florida	94:663-668
3856	Sassaman, C. *Cabirops montereyensis*, a new species of hyperparasitic isopod from Monterey Bay, California (Epicaridea: Cabiropsidae)	98:778-789
3857	Sassaman, C., G. A. Schultz, & R. Garthwaite. Host, synonymy, and parasitic incidence of *Bopyrella calmani* (Richardson) from central California (Isopoda: Epicaridea: Bopyridae)	97:645-654
3858	Saunders, A. A. Notes on the life history of *Eurema lisa* (Boisduval and LeConte)	33:35-36
3859	Saunders, G. B. A new white-winged dove from Guatemala	64:83-87
3860	Savage, J. M. Descriptions of new colubrid snakes, genus *Atractus*, from Ecuador	68:11-19
3861	Savage, J. M. The tadpole of the Costa Rican fringe-limbed tree-frog, *Hyla fimbrimembra*	93:1177-1183
3862	Savage, J. M. The sytematic status of Central American frogs confused with *Eleutherodactylus cruentus*	94:413-420
3863	Savage, J. M. Nomenclatural notes on the Anura (Amphibia)	99:42-45
3864	Savage, J. M., & F. S. Cliff. A new snake, *Phyllorhynchus arenicola*, from the Gulf of California, Mexico	67:69-75

3865	Savage, J. M., & J. E. DeWeese. The status of the Central American leptodactylid frogs *Eleutherodactylus melanostictus* (Cope) and *Eleutherodactylus platyrhynchus* (Günther)	93:928-942
3866	Saylor, L. W. A new Melolonthine scarab beetle from Brazil	51:135-136
3867	Saylor, L. W. Seven new neotropical scarab beetles	51:185-190
3868	Saylor, L. W. Synopsis of the *cadaverinus* group of the genus *Aphodius* with descriptions of three new species (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae)	53:99-104
3869	Saylor, L. W. Ten new neotropical beetles of the scarab genus *Phyllophaga*	53:109-117
3870	Saylor, L. W. Descriptions of new beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga* from neotropical regions	54:25-29
3871	Saylor, L. W. A new Mexican scarab beetle	54:67-68
3872	Saylor, L. W. Eight new Mexican scarab beetles collected by the Hoogstraal expeditions	56:21-28
3873	Saylor, L. W. Revision of the *rorulenta* group of the scarab beetle genus *Phyllophaga*	56:129-142
3874	Scanland, T. B., & T. S. Hopkins. A supplementary description of *Pinnixa tomentosa* and comparison with the geographically adjacent *Pinnixa tubicola* (Brachyura, Pinnotheridae)	91:636-641
3875	Schantz, V. S. A new badger from South Dakota	59:81-82
3876	Schantz, V. S. A new badger from Mexico-United States boundary	61:175-176
3877	Schlitter, D. A., & H. W. Setzer. A new species of short-tailed gerbil *(Dipodillus)* from Morocco (Mammalia: Cricetidae: Gerbillinae)	84:385-391
3878	Schlitter, D. A., & H. W. Setzer. New rodents (Mammalia: Cricetidae, Muridae) from Iran and Pakistan	86:163-173
3879	Schlitter, D. A., & K. Thonglongya. *Rattus turkestanicus* (Satunin, 1903), the valid name for *Rattus rattoides* Hodgson, 1845 (Mammalia: Rodentia)	84:171-174
3880	Schmidt, K. P. New amphibians and reptiles from Honduras in the Museum of Comparative Zoology	49:43-50
3881	Schmidt, R. E., & C. J. Ferraris, Jr. A new species of *Parotocinclus* (Pisces: Loricariidae) from Guyana	98:341-346
3882	Schmitt, W. L. The west American species of shrimps of the genus *Penaeus*	48:15-24
3883	Schmitt, W. L. Colombian freshwater crab notes	82:93-111
3884	Schubert, B. G., & C. V. Morton. Studies in *Dioscorea*, II: an unusual new species from Mexico	84:445-448
3885	Schuchert, C. On the development of the shell of *Zygospira recurvirostra*	8:79-82
3886	Schuette, J. H. The hawthorns of northeastern Wisconsin	16:91-97
3887	Schultz, G. A. Disposition of species of terrestrial isopod crustaceans of the genera *Synuropus*, *Spherarmadillo*, *Sphaeroniscus*, and *Scleropactes* (Oniscoidea, Sphaeroniscidae)	83:123-131
3888	Schultz, G. A. A review of species of the family Scyphacidae in the New World (Crustacea, Isopoda, Oniscoidea)	84:477-487
3889	Schultz, G. A. Anthurids from the west coast of North America, including a new species and three new genera (Crustacea, Isopoda)	90:839-848
3890	Schultz, G. A. A new Asellota (Stenetriidae) and two, one new, Anthuridea (Anthuridae) from Bermuda (Crustacea, Isopoda)	91:904-911
3891	Schultz, G. A. *Mesosignum antarcticum*, new species, the first record of the genus from the deep sea south of the Antarctic Convergence (Isopoda: Janirioidea)	92:328-332
3892	Schultz, G. A. Louisiana and Panama Canal locations and ecology of *Munna (Pangamunna* nov. subgen.) *reynoldsi* Frankenberg & Menzies (Isopoda: Asellota)	92:577-579
3893	Schultz, G. A. *Amerigoniscus malheurensis*, new species, from a cave in western Oregon (Crustacea: Isopoda: Trichoniscidae)	95:89-92

3894	Schultz, G. A. Disposition of three species of Oniscoidea from western Atlantic seashores (Crustacea: Isopoda: Halophilosciidae and Philosciidae)	96:440-451
3895	Schultz, G. A. Two species of *Tylos* Audouin from Chile, with notes on species of *Tylos* with three flagellar articles (Isopoda: Oniscoidea: Tylidae)	96:675-683
3896	Schultz, L. P., & M. B. Schaefer. Descriptions of new intergeneric hybrids between certain cyprinid fishes of northwestern United States	49:1-10
3897	Schultz, L. P., & R. J. Thompson. *Catostomus syncheilus palouseanus,* a new subspecies of a catostomid fish from the Palouse River (Columbia R. System)	49:71-75
3898	Schuster, R. O. New species of *Kewochthonius* Chamberlin from California (Arachnida: Chelonethida)	75:223-226
3899	Schuster, R. O. Tardigrada from the Barranca del Cobre, Sinaloa and Chihuahua, Mexico	84:213-223
3900	Schuster, R. O. & A. A. Grigarick. A pselaphid beetle from the Galápagos Islands (Coleoptera: Pselaphidae)	79:53-55
3901	Schuster, R. O., & A. A. Grigarick. New Tardigrada from western North America: II, *Echiniscus*	79:127-129
3902	Schwartz, A. The diamondback terrapins *(Malaclemys terrapin)* of peninsular Florida	68:157-164
3903	Schwartz, A. The cottontail rabbits *(Sylvilagus floridanus)* of peninsular Florida	69:145-151
3904	Schwartz, A. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from Cuba	70:209-212
3905	Schwartz, A. A new gecko of the *Sphaerodactylus decoratus* group from Cuba	71:27-36
3906	Schwartz, A. Another new large *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from western Cuba	71:37-42
3907	Schwartz, A. A new species of toad, *Bufo cataulaciceps,* from the Isla de Pinos and western Cuba	72:109-119
3908	Schwartz, A. The large toads of Cuba	73:45-55
3909	Schwartz, A. Variation in the Cuban lizard *Leiocephalus raviceps* Cope	73:67-82
3910	Schwartz, A. A new subspecies of *Leiocephalus stictigaster* Schwartz from central Cuba	73:103-106
3911	Schwartz, A. Two new subspecies of the anguid lizard *Wetmorena* from Hispaniola	78:39-48
3912	Schwartz, A. A review of the colubrid snake genus *Arrhyton* with a description of a new subspecies from southern Oriente Province, Cuba	78:99-113
3913	Schwartz, A. A new species of *Eleutherodactylus* (Amphibia: Leptodactylidae) from the Sierra de Baoruco, República Dominicana	78:165-168
3914	Schwartz, A. Geographic variation in the New World geckkonid lizard *Tarentola americana* Gray	81:123-141
3915	Schwartz, A. A new species of large *Diploglossus* (Sauria: Anguidae) from Hispaniola	82:777-787
3916	Schwartz, A. A third species of the Hispaniolan *shrevei* group of *Sphaerodactylus* (Sauria, Gekkonidae)	86:35-40
3917	Schwartz, A. The geckoes (Sauria, Gekkonidae) of the genus *Sphaerodactylus* of the Dominican Peninsulade Barahona, Hispaniola	90:243-254
3918	Schwartz, A. A new species of *Sphaerodactylus* (Sauria, Gekkonidae) from Isla Monito, West Indies	90:985-992
3919	Schwartz, A. A new species of *Leiocephalus* (Reptilia: Iguanidae) from Hispaniola	92:272-279

3920 Schwartz, A., & R. I. Crombie. A new species of the genus *Aristelliger* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from the Caicos Islands 88:305-313

3921 Schwartz, A., & R. Franz. A new species of *Sphaerodactylus* (Sauria: Gekkonidae) from Hispaniola 88:367-372

3922 Schwartz, A., & O. H. Garrido. An undescribed subspecies of *Leiocephalus raviceps* Cope (Sauria: Igaunidae) from western Cuba 81:23-30

3923 Schwartz, A., & O. H. Garrido. A new Cuban species of *Sphaerodactylus* (Gekkonidae) of the *nigropunctatus* complex 87:337-343

3924 Schwartz, A., & O. H. Garrido. A reconsideration of some Cuban *Tropidophis* (Serpentes, Boidae) 88:77-89

3925 Schwartz, A., E. D. Graham, Jr., & J. J. Duval. A new species of *Diploglossus* (Sauria: Anguidae) from Hispaniola 92:1-9

3926 Schwartz, A., & J. R. Harrison, III. A new subspecies of gopher frog *(Rana capito* LeConte) 69:135-144

3927 Scotto, L. E., & R. H. Gore. Larval development under laboratory conditions of the tropical spider crab *Mithrax (Mithraculus) coryphe* (Herbst, 1801) (Brachyura: Majidae) 93:551-562

3928 Seal, W. P. Breeding habits of the viviparous fishes *Gambusia holbrookii* and *Heterandria formosa* 24:91-96

3929 Segun, A. O. Two new genera of eudrilid earthworms from Nigeria .. 88:383-393

3930 Segun, A. O. Eudrilin earthworms, including a new genus, from eastern Nigeria 90:255-262

3931 Segura, L. Two new species of *Lizzia* (Hydrozoa: Anthomedusae) from the eastern tropical Pacific 93:515-522

3932 Seidenschnur, C. E., & S. G. Shetler. The botanical activities of Paul Bartsch (1871-1960) 78:275-291

3933 Seigel, J. A., & T. A. Adamson. First record of the genus *Zebrias* (Pisces: Pleuronectiformes: Soleidae) from the Philippine Islands, with the description of a new species 98:13-16

3934 Seiglie, G. A., & M. B. Baker. *Ammoanita rosea,* new genus and new species of deep water Trochamminidae, Foraminiferida 100:490-493

3935 Serafy, D. K. A new heart-urchin, *Araeolampas atlantica,* new genus, new species, from the North Atlantic and notes on the closely related *Homolampas* 87:41-47

3936 Setzer, H. W. A new subspecies of *Microtus oeconomus* from Alaska . 65:75-76

3937 Setzer, H. W. A new squirrel from the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan 67:87-88

3938 Setzer, H. W. Two new Jerboas from Egypt 68:183-184

3939 Setzer, H. W. Two new gerbils from Libya 69:179-181

3940 Setzer, H. W. A new jird from Libya 69:205-206

3941 Setzer, H. W. A new jackal *(Canis adustus)* from the Sudan 82:401-402

3942 Setzer, H. W. New bats of the genus *Laephotis* from Africa (Mammalia: Chiroptera) 84:259-264

3943 Setzer, H. W., & G. L. Ranck. A new gerbil (genus *Gerbillus)* from the Chad 84:55-57

3944 Severinghaus, W. D. Description of a new subspecies of prairie vole, *Microtus ochrogaster* 90:49-54

3945 Shaffer, J. C. Bredin-Archbold-Smithsonian Survey of Dominica: Phycitinae (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae) 91:5-26

3946 Shamel, H. H. A new bat from Colombia 40:129-130

3947 Shamel, H. H. A new bat from Dominica 41:67-68

3948 Shamel, H. H. The subgeneric position of the *Lepus californicus* group of hares 55:25

3949 Shamel, H. H. A new *Myotis* from Manchuria 55:103-104

3950 Shamel, H. H. A new *Eptesicus* from Jamaica 58:107-109

3951 Shaw, J. K., R. W. Heard, Jr., & T. S. Hopkins. Notes on the biology of the pontoniine shrimp *Lipkebe holthuisi* Chace, with a description of the male 90:284-290

3952 Shear, W. A. A new genus and species of milliped from Illinois (Polydesmida, Euryuridae) 81:479-483

3953 Shear, W. A. The identity of *Ergethus perditus* Chamberlin (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Paradoxosomatidae) 83:455-458

3954 Shear, W. A. The milliped genus *Bidentogon* (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Trichopolydesmidae) 85:489-492

3955 Shear, W. A. A new milliped in the genus *Apheloria* from southern West Virginia, and the taxonomic position of *Rudiloria mohicana* (Diplopoda, Polydesmida, Xystodesmidae) 85:493-497

3956 Shear, W. A. The sytematic position of the milliped family Apterouridae (Diplopoda, Chordeumida, Striarioidae) and a redescription of *Apterourus horizontalis* Loomis 89:689-694

3957 Shelley, R. M. The identity of *Nannaria conservata* Chamberlin, with notes on an abnormal male and descriptions of two new species of *Nannaria* from North Carolina (Diplopoda: Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 88:179-187

3958 Shelley, R. M. Two new diplopods of the genus *Polyzonium* from North Carolina, with records of established species (Polyzoniida: Polyzoniidae) 88:373-381

3959 Shelley, R. M. Millipeds of the *Sigmoria latior* complex (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 89:17-37

3960 Shelley, R. M. The milliped genus *Croatania* (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 90:302-325

3961 Shelley, R. M. A revision of the milliped genus *Delophon*, with the proposal of two new tribes in the subfamily Abacioninae (Callipodida: Caspiopetalidae) 92:533-550

3962 Shelley, R. M. A synopsis of the milliped genus *Cambala*, with a description of *C. minor* Bollman (Spirostreptida: Cambalidae) 92:551-571

3963 Shelley, R. M. A new xystodesmid milliped genus and three new species from Piedmont South Carolina (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 94:949-967

3964 Shelley, R. M. A new xystodesmid milliped genus and three new species from the eastern Blue Ridge Mountains of North Carolina (Polydesmida) 95:458-477

3965 Shelley, R. M. *Parvulodesmus prolixogonus*, a new genus and species of xystodesmid milliped from South Carolina (Polydesmida) 96:121-126

3966 Shelley, R. M. Revision of the milliped genus *Dynoria* (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 97:90-102

3967 Shelley, R. M. Revision of the milliped genus *Cheiropus* (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 97:263-284

3968 Shelley, R. M. A revision of the milliped genus *Dicellarius* with a revalidation of the genus *Thrinaxoria* (Polydesmida: Xystodesmidae) 97:473-512

3969 Shepard, T. E., & B. M. Burr. Systematics, status, and life history aspects of the ashy darter, *Etheostoma cinereum* (Pisces: Percidae) . 97:693-715

3970 Shetler, S. G. The herbarium: past, present, and future 82:687-758

3971 Shetler, S. G., & S. K. Wiser. First flowering dates for spring-blooming plants of the Washington, D.C., area for the years 1970 to 1983 ... 100:993-1017

3972 Shipp, R. L., & R. W. Yerger. A new puffer fish, *Sphoeroides parvus*, from the western Gulf of Mexico, with a key to species of *Sphoeroides* from the Atlantic and Gulf coasts of the United States 82:477-487

3973 Shisko, J. F. Five new polychaetes of the families Eunicidae and Onuphidae, collected in 1975 and 1976 during the southern California baseline project 94:968-983

3974 Shoemaker, C. R. Descriptions of three new species of amphipods from southern California 29:157-160

3975 Shoemaker, C. R. A new amphipod parasitic on a crinoid 32:245-246

3976	Shoemaker, C. R. A new genus and species of amphipod from Grand Manan, N. B.	42:167-169
3977	Shoemaker, C. R. The amphipod *Nototropis minikoi* on the east coast of the United States	45:199-200
3978	Shoemaker, C. R. The amphipod genus *Corophium* on the east coast of America	47:23-31
3979	Shoemaker, C. R. A new species of fresh-water amphipod of the genus *Synpleonia,* with remarks on related genera	51:137-142
3981	Shoemaker, C. R. A new genus and a new species of Amphipoda from the Pacific Coast of North America	54:183-185
3982	Shoemaker, C. R. On the names of certain California amphipods	54:187-188
3983	Shoemaker, C. R. Notes on the amphipods *Eurythenes gryllus* (Lichtenstein) and *Katius obesus* Chevreux	69:177-178
3984	Short, L. L., Jr. Variation of ladder-backed woodpeckers in southwestern North America	81:1-9
3985	Short, L. L., Jr., & T. D. Burleigh. An intergeneric hybrid flycatcher *(Contopus* x *Empidonax)* from Idaho	78:33-37
3986	Shreve, B. A new *Rhacophorus* and a new *Philautus* from Ceylon	53:105-107
3987	Shufeldt, R. W. Professor Robert Collett on *Pterycombus brama* Fries	25:39-50
3988	Sieg, J. A new species of the genus *Paratanais* (Crustacea: Tanaidacea), *P. spinanotandus,* from Seamount Vema	94:1271-1278
3989	Sieg, J., & R. Winn. Keys to suborders and families of Tanaidacea (Crustacea)	91:840-846
3990	Sieg, J., & R. N. Winn. The Tanaidae (Crustacea; Tanaidacea) of California, with a key to the world genera	94:315-343
3991	Silliman, O. P., & J. C. von Bloeker, Jr. A new bat, genus *Myotis,* from west-central California	51:167-168
3992	Simpson, C. T. New Floridian subspecies of the genus *Liguus*	33:121-126
3993	Skeels, H. C. A new Chinese peach	38:87
3994	Skeels, H. C. A Chinese potatobean	38:88
3995	Skeels, H. C. A new introduction of a Chinese *Torreya*	38:88
3996	Smith, A. G. The status of *Thamnophis butleri* Cope, and a redescription of *Thamnophis brachystoma* (Cope)	58:147-154
3997	Smith, A. R., & D. B. Lellinger. New tropical American species of *Thelypteris* (Pteridophyta)	98:916-930
3998	Smith, D. G., J. E. Böhlke, & P. H. J. Castle. A revision of the nettastomatid eel genera *Nettastoma* and *Nettenchelys* (Pisces: Anguilliformes), with descriptions of six new species	94:535-560
3999	Smith, D. G., & M. M. Leiby. The larva of the congrid eel *Acromycter alcocki* (Pisces: Anguilliformes), and the distinction between congrid and ophichthid larvae	93:388-394
4000	Smith, F. Lake Superior lumbriculids, including Verrill's *Lumbricus lacustris*	32:33-40
4001	Smith, H. M. Description of a new species of blind eel, of the genus *Anguilla*	17:121-122
4002	Smith, H. M. A new cottoid fish from Bering Sea	17:163-164
4003	Smith, H. M. Note on the occurrence of the whale shark, *Rhinodon typicus,* in the Philippine Islands	24:97
4004	Smith, H. M. New genera of deep-water gurnards (Peristediidae) from the Philippine Islands	30:145-146
4005	Smith, H. M. The Siamese fish *Puntius proctozysron* Bleeker	40:195
4006	Smith, H. M. On the taxonomic status of three species of lizards of the genus *Sceloporus* from Mexico and southern United States	47:121-133
4007	Smith, H. M. Descriptions of new species of lizards of the genus *Sceloporus* from Mexico	49:87-96

4008	Smith, H. M. A new subspecies of the lizard genus *Sceloporus* from Texas	50:83-86
4009	Smith, H. M. *Chagunius,* a new genus of Asiatic cyprinoid fishes	51:157-158
4010	Smith, H. M. Status of the oriental fish genera *Aplocheilus* and *Panchax*	51:165-166
4011	Smith, H. M. Mexican herpetological novelties	52:187-195
4012	Smith, H. M. Descriptions of new lizards and snakes from Mexico and Guatemala	53:55-64
4013	Smith, H. M. The proper specific name for the oriental catfish usually called *Plotosus anguillaris* (Bloch)	54:15-16
4014	Smith, H. M. A new name for the Mexican snakes of the genus *Dendrophidion*	54:73-76
4015	Smith, H. M. A new *Leptodeira* from Mexico	54:115-117
4016	Smith, H. M. On the Mexican snakes of the genus *Pliocercus*	54:119-124
4017	Smith, H. M. A race of *Lygosoma* from Mexico	54:181-182
4018	Smith, H. M. Additional notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Pliocercus*	55:159-164
4019	Smith, H. M. Descriptions of new species and subspecies of Mexican snakes of the genus *Rhadinaea*	55:185-192
4020	Smith, H. M., & B. C. Brown. The Texan subspecies of the treefrog, *Hyla versicolor*	60:47-49
4021	Smith, H. M., & L. E. Laufe. A new South American *Leptotyphlops*	58:29-32
4022	Smith, H. M., & R. H. McCauley, Jr. Another new anole from south Florida	61:159-165
4023	Smith, H. M., & A. Seale. Notes on a collection of fishes from the island of Mindanao, Philippine Archipelago, with descriptions of new genera and species	19:73-82
4024	Smith, H. M., & P. W. Smith. A new snake *(Tantilla)* from the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico	64:97-100
4025	Smith, L. B., & R. J. Downs. Xyridaceae from Brazil--II	73:245-260
4026	Smith, L. M. Japygidae of North America 7. A new genus in the Provalljapyginae from Missouri	73:261-266
4027	Smith, L. M. Japygidae of South America. 3: Japygidae of Chile	75:273-292
4028	Smith, M. L., & R. R. Miller. Systematics and variation of a new cyprinodontid fish, *Cyprinodon fontinalis,* from Chihuahua, Mexico	93:405-416
4029	Smith, M. M. A new *Polysteganus* (Pisces, Sparidae) from Mauritius	91:563-568
4030	Smith, P. W. The status, correct names, and geographic range of the boreal chorus frog	69:169-176
4031	Smith, P. W., & M. M. Hensley. The mud turtle, *Kinosternon flavescens stejnegeri* Hartweg, in the United States	70:201-203
4032	Smith, P. W., & H. M. Smith. A new lizard *(Sceloporus)* from Oaxaca, Mexico	64:101-103
4033	Smith, P. W., & H. M. Smith. The systematic status of the lined snake of Iowa	76:297-303
4034	Smith, R. W. A new geographic race of *Peromyscus leucopus* from Nova Scotia	52:157-158
4035	Smith-Vaniz, W. F. A new clingfish, *Tomicodon rhabdotus* family Gobiesocidae, from the Lesser Antilles	81:473-477
4036	Smith-Vaniz, W. F. A new species of *Meiacanthus* (Pisces: Blenniidae: Nemophidinae) from the Red Sea, with a review of the Indian Ocean species	82:349-354
4037	Snelling, R. R. Studies of North American bees of the genus *Hylaeus* 2. Description of a new subgenus and species (Hymenoptera: Colletidae)	79:139-143
4038	Snyder, T. E. An extraordinary new *Rhinotermes* from Panama	37:83-85
4039	Snyder, T. E. The origin of the castes in termites	38:57-67
4040	Snyder, T. E. *Biformis* a preoccupied name	38:89

4041	Snyder, T. E. The "Pseudo-flight" of termites	38:89
4042	Snyder, T. E. Notes on fossil termites with particular reference to Florissant, Colorado	38:149-166
4043	Snyder, T. E. Races or sub-species in *Reticulitermes*	39:1-6
4044	Snyder, T. E. *Nasutitermes (N.) benjamini*, a new name for *Eutermes insularis* Sjöstd	39:143
4045	Snyder, T. E. Two new termites from India	46:91-93
4046	Snyder, T. E. A new species of Brazilian termite, featuring an intermediate soldier-worker individual	46:161-165
4047	Snyder, T. E. Two new termites from Costa Rica	47:95-97
4048	Snyder, T. E. An introduced anobiid beetle destructive to houses in the southern states	48:59-60
4049	Snyder, T. E., & E. P. Popenoe. The founding of new colonies by *Reticulitermes flavipes* Kollar	45:153-157
4050	Sohn, I. G., & L. S. Kornicker. *Cypretta kawatai*, a new species of freshwater ostracoda (Crustacea)	85:313-316
4051	Solís-Weiss,V. *Parandalia bennei* (Pilargidae) and *Spiophanes lowai* (Spionidae), new species of polychaetous annelids from Mazatlan Bay, Pacific coast of Mexico	96:370-378
4052	Spangler, P. J. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland XIV. Biological notes and description of the larva and pupa of *Copelatus glyphicus* (Say) (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	75:19-23
4053	Spangler, P. J. A new species of the genus *Oosternum* and a key to the U. S. species (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	75:97-100
4054	Spangler, P. J. A new species of *Laccobius* from the Greater Antilles (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	81:751-754
4055	Spangler, P. J. A new genus and new species of water beetle from Bolivia with a key to the genera of the Western Hemisphere Colymbetini (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	84:427-433
4056	Spangler, P. J. A new genus and two new species of madicolous beetles from Venezuela (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	85:139-146
4057	Spangler, P. J. The bionomics, immature stages, and distribution of the rare predacious water beetle, *Hoperius planatus* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	86:423-434
4058	Spangler, P. J. The monenclature, bionomics, and distribution of *Notaticus fasciatus* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae: Aubehydrinae)	86:495-500
4059	Spangler, P. J. Three new Ecuadorian species of the aquatic beetle genus *Chaetarthria* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	90:566-578
4060	Spangler, P. J. A new genus of water beetle from austral South America (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	92:697-718
4061	Spangler, P. J. Description of the larva and pupa of *Cylorygmus lineatopunctatus* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae: Rygmodini)	92:743-752
4062	Spangler, P. J. A new genus of madicolous beetles from Ecuador (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae: Hydrobiinae)	92:753-761
4063	Spangler, P. J. A new species of the aquatic beetle genus *Dryopomorphus* from Borneo (Coleoptera: Elmidae: Larinae)	98:416-421
4064	Spangler, P. J. Three new species of water scavenger beetles of the genus *Chaetarthria* from South America (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	99:509-516
4065	Spangler, P. J., & J. L. Cross. A description of the egg case and larva of the water scavenger beetle, *Helobata striata* (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	85:413-418
4066	Spangler, P. J., & G. W. Folkerts. The larva of *Pachydrus princeps* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	86:351-355
4067	Spangler, P. J., & G. W. Folkerts. Reassignment of *Colpius inflatus* and a description of its larva (Coleoptera: Noteridae)	86:501-509
4068	Spangler, P. J., & J. M. Gillespie. The larva and pupa of the predaceous water beetle, *Hygrotus sayi* (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	86:143-151

4069	Spangler, P. J., & R. D. Gordon. Descriptions of the larvae of some predacious water beetles (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae)	86:261-277
4070	Spangler, P. J., & P. D. Perkins. Three new species of the neotropical water beetle genus *Elmoparnus* (Coleoptera: Dryopidae)	89:743-760
4071	Spangler, P. J., & S. Santiago-de Bueno. A new water scavenger beetle from Mexico (Coleoptera: Hydrophilidae)	92:333-338
4072	Spinelli, G. R., & W. W. Wirth. A review of the neotropical predaceous midge genus *Paryphoconus* (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae)	97:882-908
4073	Springer, S. *Triakis fehlmanni,* a new shark from the coast of Somalia	81:613-624
4074	Springer, S. & V. Sadowsky. Subspecies of the western Atlantic cat shark, *Scyliorhinus retifer*	83:83-98
4075	Springer, V. G. The Indo-Pacific blenniid fish genus *Stanulus,* with description of a new species from the Great Barrier Reef (Blenniidae; Blenniinae; Salariini)	81:111-121
4076	Springer, V. G. *Cirrisalarias bunares,* new genus and species of blenniid fish from the Indian Ocean	89:199-203
4077	Springer, V. G. Notes on blenniid fishes of the tribe Omobranchini, with descriptions of two new species	94:699-707
4078	Springer, V. G. *Oman ypsilon,* a new genus and species of blenniid fish from the Indian Ocean	98:90-97
4079	Springer, V. G., & W. F. Smith-Vaniz. *Blennius antholops,* new deep-water fish, from the Gulf of Guinea, with comments on the bathymetric distribution of the family Blennidae	83:215-220
4080	Springer, V. G., & R. E. Trist. A new clinid fish species, *Paraclinus fehlmanni,* from Ecuador	82:323-327
4081	Squires, D. F., & P. M. Ralph. A new scleractinian coral of the genus *Flabellum* from New Zealand, with a new record of *Stephanocyathus*	78:259-263
4082	St. John, H. A revision of the loco-weeds of Washington	41:97-106
4083	St. John, H. Additional plants from Glacier National Park	41:199
4084	St. John, H. New and noteworthy northwestern plants. Part 4	44:29-36
4085	St. John, H. New and noteworthy northwestern plants. Part 7	50:3-5
4086	St. John, H. Nomenclatorial changes in *Glossopetalon* (Celastraceae)	55:109-112
4087	St. John, H. More variants of *Scaevola taccada* (Goodeniaceae) Hawaiian plant studies 43	88:73-75
4088	St. John, H., C. S. English, Jr., G. N. Jones, R. Palmer, R. Sprague, F. A. Warren, & G. Weitman. New and noteworthy northwestern plants. Part I	41:191-199
4089	St. John, H., & F. A. Warren. The crinite headed *Hieraciums* of the northwest	41:107-109
4090	Stager, K. E. A new cacomistle from southeastern California	63:203-204
4091	Standing, J. D. Common inshore barnacle cyprids of the Oregonian Faunal Province (Crustacea: Cirripedia)	93:1184-1203
4092	Standing J. D. Occurrences of shrimps (Natantia: Penaeidea and Caridea) in central California and Oregon	94:774-786
4093	Standley, P. C. The American species of *Fagonia*	24:243-250
4094	Standley, P. C. *Wootonella,* a new genus of Carduaceae	25:119-120
4095	Standley, P. C. Five new plants from New Mexico	26:115-119
4096	Standley, P. C. A new *Dodecatheon* from New Mexico	26:195-196
4097	Standley, P. C. A new *Amelanchier* from southeastern California	27:197-198
4098	Standley, P. C. The genus *Choisya*	27:221-224
4099	Standley, P. C. A new species of *Achyranthes* from Tobago	28:87-88
4100	Standley, P. C. A new species of *Iresine* from the United States	28:171-173
4101	Standley, P. C. A change of name for an Arizona mistletoe	29:86
4102	Standley, P. C. Six new species of trees and shrubs from Mexico	31:131-134
4103	Standley, P. C. A new *Nyctelea* name	32:143
4104	Standley, P. C. Two new species of plants from Cuba	32:241-242
4105	Standley, P. C. Six new species of plants from Mexico	33:65-67

4106	Standley, P. C. Eight new species of plants from Mexico	37:43-47
4107	Standley, P. C. Nine new species of plants from Central America	37:49-53
4108	Standley, P. C. A new species of *Gymnanthes* from Texas	39:135
4109	Stannard, L. J., Jr. A new Australian Phlaeothripidae (Thysanoptera: Tubulifera)	65:127-130
4110	Stannard, L. J., Jr. *Tropothrips* in North America (Thysanoptera; Phlaeothripidae)	67:81-84
4111	Stannard, L. J., Jr. Five new thrips from the southwest (Thysanoptera: Tubulifera)	69:21-26
4112	Stannard, L. J., Jr. Six new species of *Adelothrips* from the New World with critical remarks on this genus and related genera (Thysanoptera: Tubulifera)	69:105-113
4113	Stannard, L. J., Jr. On the occurrence of *Agrothrips* in Illinois and Kansas, with a review of the North American species (Thysanoptera: Phlaeothripidae)	71:143-148
4114	Stannard, L. J., Jr. Three new species and one new genus of Heterothripidae (Thysanoptera) from South America	84:335-343
4115	Starck, W. A., II, & W. R. Courtenay, Jr. *Chorististium eukrines,* a new serranid fish from Florida, with notes on related species	75:159-167
4116	Stauffer, J. R., Jr., B. M. Burr, C. H. Hocutt, & R. E. Jenkins. Checklist of the fishes of the central and northern Applachian Mountains	95:27-47
4117	Stauffer, J. R., Jr., & K. R. McKaye. Description of a paedophagous deep-water cichlid (Teleostei: Cichlidae) from Lake Malawi, Africa	99:29-33
4118	Steadman, D. W., & G. S. Morgan. A new species of bullfinch (Aves: Emberizinae) from a Late Quaternary cave deposit on Cayman Brac, West Indies	98:544-553
4119	Steadman, D. W., & M. C. Zarriello. Two new species of parrots (Aves: Psittacidae) from archeological sites in the Marquesas Islands	100:518-528
4120	Stearns, R. E. C. On the composition and decomposition of fresh water mussel shells with notes and queries	20:67-69
4121	Stearns, R. E. C. Smell the dominant sense in *Diabrotica 12-punctata* and *Limax maximus*	21:137-140
4122	Stebbing, T. R. R. *Mamaia* and Mamaiidae	18:157-159
4123	Steele, E. S. Sixth list of additions to the flora of Washington, D.C. and vicinity. With descriptions of new species and varieties by Edward L. Greene, Alvah A. Eaton, and the author	14:47-86
4124	Steiner, G. Nematodes parasitic on and associated with roots of marigolds *(Tagetes hybrids)*	54:31-34
4125	Stejneger, L. Diagnoses of new species of birds from Kamtschatka and the Commander Islands	2:97-99
4126	Stejneger, L. Diagnoses of eight new batrachians and reptiles from the Riu Kiu Archipelago, Japan	14:189-191
4127	Stejneger, L. A new opisthoglyph snake from Formosa	15:15-17
4128	Stejneger, L. The generic name *Coccystes* untenable	15:37
4129	Stejneger, L. *Gerrhonotus caeruleus* versus *Gerrhonotus burnettii*	15:37
4130	Stejneger, L. *Ptychozoon kuhli* a new name for *P. homalocephalum*	15:37
4131	Stejneger, L. Some generic names of turtles	15:235-238
4132	Stejneger, L. A salamander new to the District of Columbia	15:239-240
4133	Stejneger, L. Description of a new species of gecko from Cocos Island	16:3-4
4134	Stejneger, L. A new name for the Hawaiian bird genus *Oreomyza*	16:11
4135	Stejneger, L. A new hognose snake from Florida	16:123-124
4136	Stejneger, L. A new species of large iguana from the Bahama Islands	16:129-132
4137	Stejneger, L. A new lizard from the Rio Grande Valley, Texas	17:17-20
4138	Stejneger, L. A snake new to the District of Columbia	18:73-74
4139	Stejneger, L. Generic names of some chelyid turtles	22:125-127
4140	Stejneger, L. The amphibian generic name *Engystoma* untenable	23:165-167

4141	Stejneger, L. A new lizard from Porto Rico	26:69-71
4142	Stejneger, L. The systematic name of the Pacific walrus	27:145
4143	Stejneger, L. A new species of tailless batrachian from North America	28:131-132
4144	Stejneger, L. New generic name for a tree-toad from New Guinea	29:85
4145	Stejneger, L. Notes on amphisbaenian nomenclature	29:85
4146	Stejneger, L. A new lizard of the genus *Sceloporus* from Texas	29:227-230
4147	Stejneger, L. A new species of horned tree-toad from Panama	30:31-33
4148	Stejneger, L. The salamander genus *Ranodon* in North America	30:123-124
4149	Stejneger, L. Description of a new snapping turtle and a new lizard from Florida	31:89-92
4150	Stejneger, L. Nomenclatorial notes on milk snakes	31:99
4151	Stejneger, L. The "glass-snake" of Formosa	32:142
4152	Stejneger, L. The woodfrogs of Japan	37:73-77
4153	Stejneger, L. Two new tailless amphibians from western China	39:53-54
4154	Stejneger, L. A new snake from China	42:129-130
4155	Stejneger, L. Description of a new box turtle from Mexico	46:119-120
4156	Stejneger, L. Restitution of the name *Ptychemys hoyi* Agassiz for a western river tortoise	51:173-175
4157	Stephens, F. Descriptions of two new mammals from southern California	13:153
4158	Stephens, J. S., Jr., & V. G. Springer. *Neoclinus nudus,* new scaleless clinid fish from Taiwan with a key to *Neoclinus*	84:65-72
4159	Sterrer, W., & T. M. Iliffe. *Mesonerilla prospera,* a new archiannelid from marine caves in Bermuda	95:509-514
4160	Stevenson, H. M. The populations of boat-tailed grackles in the southeastern United States	91:27-51
4161	Stevenson, J. A., & E. M. Ermold. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. V. Fungi	49:123-131
4162	Stevenson, J. O. Two new birds from northwestern Texas	53:15-17
4163	Stewart, R. E., & J. W. Aldrich. Distinction of maritime and prairie populations of blue-winged teal	69:29-34
4164	Steyskal, G. C. A key to the genera of Anthomyiinae known to occur in America north of Mexico, with notes on the genus *Ganperdea* Aldrich (Diptera, Anthomyiidae)	80:1-7
4165	Steyskal, G. C. On the grammar of names formed with *-scelus, -sceles, -scelis,* etc.	84:7-11
4166	Steyskal, G. C. *Euxesta mazorca,* new species, associated with ears of maize in South America (Diptera, Otitidae)	87:73-75
4167	Steyskal, G. C. The grammar of family-group names as exemplified by those of fishes	93:168-177
4168	Stickel, W. H. The Mexican snakes of the genera *Sonora* and *Chionactis* with notes on the status of other colubrid genera	56:109-127
4169	Stickel, W. H. Occurrence and identification of the prairie deer-mouse in central Maryland	64:25-31
4170	Stock, J. H., & G. Longley. The generic status and distribution of *Monodella texana* Maguire, the only known North American Thermosbaenacean	94:569-578
4171	Stone, A., & D. S. Farner. Further notes on the *Aedes scutellaris* group (Diptera, Culicidae)	58:155-162
4172	Stone, B. C. *Boerlagiodendron* (Araliaceae) in eastern Melanesia	75:25-32
4173	Stone, B. C. The genus *Freycinetia* (Pandanaceae) in the Solomon Islands	76:1-7
4174	Stone, B. C. The genus *Freycinetia* (Pandanaceae) in Fiji, Tonga, and Samoa	78:81-92
4175	Stone, B. C. Notes on the plant genus *Pandanus* in Fiji, Tonga, the New Hebrides, and Niue	80:47-59
4176	Stone, B. C. *Pandanus decus-montium,* a new species from the Solomon Islands	82:439-441

4177	Strecker, J. K., Jr. The reptiles and batrachians of Victoria and Refugio Counties, Texas	21:47-52
4178	Strecker, J. K., Jr. A preliminary annotated list of the batrachia of Texas	21:53-61
4179	Strecker, J. K., Jr. The reptiles and batrachians of McLennan County, Texas	21:69-83
4180	Strecker, J. K., Jr. Notes on the habits of two Arkansas salamanders and a list of batrachians and reptiles collected at Hot Springs	21:85-89
4181	Strecker, J. K., Jr. Notes on the breeding habits of *Phrynosoma cornutum* and other Texas lizards	21:165-169
4182	Strecker, J. K., Jr. Notes on the life history of *Scaphiopus couchii* Baird	21:199-206
4183	Strecker, J. K., Jr. Notes on the narrow-mouthed toads *(Engystoma)* and the description of a new species from southeastern Texas	22:115-120
4184	Strecker, J. K., Jr. Description of a new solitary spadefoot *(Scaphiopus hurterii)* from Texas, with other herpetological notes	23:115-121
4185	Stuart, L. C. A new *Hypopachus* from Guatemala	53:19-21
4186	Stuart, L. C. A new species of *Xenosaurus* from Guatemala	54:47-48
4187	Stuart, L. C. Another new *Hypopachus* from Guatemala	54:125-128
4188	Stuart, L. C. Two new species of *Eleutherodactylus* from Guatemala	54:197-200
4189	Stuart, L. C. Errata (54:47-48)	54:217
4190	Stuart, L. C. Comments on the *undulata* group of *Ameiva* (Sauria)	55:143-149
4191	Stuart, L. C. A new *Tropidodipsas* (Ophidia) from Alta Verapaz, Guatemala	55:177-179
4192	Stuart, L. C. Another new *Plectrohyla* from Guatemala	61:17-18
4193	Stuart, L. C. A new *Trimetopon* (Ophidia) from Guatemala	62:165-168
4194	Stuart, L. C. Some new amphibians from Guatemala	65:1-9
4195	Stuart, L. C. Descriptions of some new amphibians and reptiles from Guatemala	67:159-177
4196	Sturtevant, W. C. Does anthropology need museums?	82:619-649
4197	Suttkus, R. D., & W. R. Taylor. *Noturus munitus,* a new species of madtom, family Ictaluridae, from southern United States	78:169-178
4198	Sutton, G. M., & T. D. Burleigh. A new Abeille's grosbeak from Tamaulipas	52:145-146
4199	Swales, B. H. A former record of the heath hen *(Tympanuchus cupido)* at Washington, D.C.	32:198
4200	Swales, B. H. Records of several rare birds from near Washington, D. C.	33:181-182
4201	Swallen, J. R. New species, names, and combinations of grasses	54:43-45
4202	Swallen, J. R. Two new grasses from Florida and Texas	55:93-94
4203	Swallen, J. R. Nine new grasses from Mexico	56:77-83
4204	Swarth, H. S. Three new subspecies of *Passerella iliaca*	31:161-163
4205	Swarth, H. S. The lemming of Nunivak Island, Alaska	44:101-103
4206	Swarth, H. S. The long-tailed meadow-mouse of southeastern Alaska	46:207-211
4207	Tai, A., & R. B. Manning. A new species of *Potamocypoda* (Crustacea: Brachyura: Ocypodidae) from Malaysia	97:615-617
4208	Tappan, H. *Valkanovia,* a new name for the the camoebian *Euglyphella* Valkanov, 1962 non Warthin, 1934 (Protozoa: Rhizopodea)	79:89
4209	Tate, C. M., J. F. Pagels, & C. O. Handley, Jr. Distribution and systematic relationship of two kinds of short-tailed shrews (Soricidae: *Blarina)* in south-central Virginia	93:50-60
4210	Taverner, P. A. A partial study of the Canadian savanna sparrows, with description of *Passerculus sandwichensis campestris,* subsp. nov. the prairie savannah sparrow	45:201-205
4211	Taylor, E. H. The discovery of a lizard *Sceloporus torquatus cyanogenys* Cope in Texas, new to the fauna of the United States	44:129-131
4212	Taylor, E. H. Two new Mexican skinks of the genus *Eumeces*	46:129-137
4213	Taylor, E. H. New species of skinks from Mexico	46:175-181

4214	Taylor, E. H. Description of a new Sonoran snake of the genus *Ficimia,* with notes on other Mexican species	49:51-54
4215	Taylor, E. H. The rediscovery of the lizard *Eumeces altamirani* (Dugès) with notes on two other Mexican species of the genus	49:55-58
4216	Taylor, E. H. New species of hylid frogs from Mexico with comments on the rare *Hyla bistincta* Cope	50:43-54
4217	Taylor, E. H. A new *Syrrhophus* from Guerrero, Mexico	53:95-97
4218	Taylor, E. H. Palatal sesamoid bones and palatal teeth in *Cnemidophorus,* with notes on these teeth in other saurian genera	53:119-123
4219	Taylor, E. H. A new plethodont salamander from New Mexico	54:77-79
4220	Taylor, E. H. Two new species of Mexican plethodontid salamanders	54:81-85
4221	Taylor, E. H. Some Mexican frogs	54:87-94
4222	Taylor, E. H. A new *Hylella* from Mexico	56:49-51
4223	Taylor, E. H. New Costa Rican salamanders	61:177-180
4224	Taylor, E. H. Two new genera and a new family of tropical American frogs	64:33-37
4225	Taylor, E. H., & I. W. Knobloch. Report on an herpetological collection from the Sierra Madre mountains of Chihuahua	53:125-130
4226	Taylor, J. J. A reclassification of *Iris* species bearing arillate seeds	89:411-420
4227	Taylor, W. P. *Aplodontia humboldtiana,* a new mountain beaver from the Humboldt Bay District, California	29:21-23
4228	Taylor, W. P. A new pocket gopher from western Washington	32:169-171
4229	Taylor, W. P. *Thomomys douglasii shawi,* a new subspecies of pocket gopher from Mount Rainer, Washington	34:121-122
4230	Taylor. W. R. Observations on specimen fixation	90:753-763
4231	Taylor, W. R., R. E. Jenkins, & E. A. Lachner. Rediscovery and description of the ictalurid catfish, *Noturus flavipinnis*	83:469-475
4232	Thayer, J. E., & O. Bangs. Breeding birds of the Sierra de Antonez, north central Sonora	19:17-22
4233	Thomas, F. G., & K. Auffenberg. *Hypselostoma latispira,* a new pupillid land snail from the Philippine Islands	97:86-89
4234	Thomas, J. D. A redescription of the wood-rasping amphipod *Tropichelura gomezi* Ortiz, 1976 (Cheluridae) from the Florida Keys, with notes on its distribution and ecology	92:863-872
4235	Thomas, J. D. *Curidia debrogania,* a new genus and species of amphipod (Crustacea: Ochlesidae) from the barrier reefs of Belize, Central America	96:127-133
4236	Thomas, J. D., & J. L. Barnard. *Acanthohaustorius pansus,* a new species of sand-burrowing amphipod from Looe Key Reef, Florida Keys, with redescription and distribution data of *Acanthohaustorius bousfieldi* Frame, 1980 (Amphipoda: Haustoriidae)	97:909-926
4237	Thomas, J. D., & J. L. Barnard. *Perioculodes cerasinus,* n. sp., the first record of the genus from the Caribbean Sea (Amphipoda: Oedicerotidae)	98:98-106
4238	Thomas, J. D., & J. L. Barnard. Two new species of two new gammaridan genera (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from the Florida keys	98:191-203
4239	Thomas, J. D., & J. L. Barnard. A new marine genus of the *Maera* group (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from Belize	98:630-635
4240	Thomas, J. D., & J. L. Barnard. The Indo-Pacific *Audulla chelifera* reported from the Caribbean Sea (Crustacea: Amphipoda)	100:364-370
4241	Thomas, J. D., & R. W. Heard. A new species of *Cerapus* Say, 1817 (Crustacea: Amphipoda) from the northern Gulf of Mexico, with notes on its ecology	92:98-105
4242	Thomas, L. P. A redescription of the amphiurid brittlestar *Ophiocnida cubana* A. H. Clark, 1917	76:217-221
4243	Thomas, L. P. The systematic position of *Amphilimna* (Echinodermata; Ophiuroidea)	80:123-129

4244	Thomas, L. P. The ophiacanthid genus *Amphilimna* (Ophiuroidea, Echinodermata)	88:127-139
4245	Thomas, O. The name of the Aard-Vark	14:24
4246	Thomas, O. The name of the ogotona	14:24
4247	Thomas, O. The name of the viscacha	14:25
4248	Thomas, O. A new spiny rat from La Guaira, Venezuela	14:27-28
4249	Thomas, O. The generic names of the peccaries, northern fur seal, and sea leopard	15:153-154
4250	Thomas, O. On the generic names, *Notophorus, Alces, Dama,* and *Cephalotes,* with remarks on the "one-letter rule" in nomenclature	15:197-198
4251	Thomas, O. Suggestions for the nomenclature of the cranial length measurements and of the cheek-teeth of mammals	18:191-196
4252	Thomas, O. Notes on *Limnomys*	19:199
4253	Thomas, O. Buffon's "Porc-épic de Malaca."	20:66
4254	Thomas, O. The generic names *Cercomys* and *Proechimys*	25:115-116
4255	Thomas, O. The technical name of the Tasmanian devil	25:116
4256	Thomas, O. Determination of *Vesperugo vagans* Dobson from "Bermuda"	28:69
4257	Thomas, O. The generic name *Connochaetes* of Lichtenstein	28:69
4258	Thomas, O. *Phacochoerus* as the generic name of the warthogs	28:181
4259	Thomas, O. Note on the name *Corynorhinus megalotis*	29:127
4260	Thomas, O. *Choiropotamus* versus *Koiropotamus*	34:135
4261	Thomas, R. The smaller teiid lizards *(Gymnophthalmus* and *Bachia)* of the southeastern Caribbean	78:141-154
4262	Thomas, R. Leeward Islands *Typhlops* (Reptilia, Serpentes)	79:255-265
4263	Thomas, R. A new species of *Typhlops* (Serpentes: Typhlopidae) from Hispaniola	87:11-18
4264	Thomas, R. A new dwarf *Sphaerodactylus* from Haiti (Lacertilia: Gekkonidae)	95:81-88
4265	Thomas, R., R. W. McDiarmid, & F. G. Thompson. Three new species of thread snakes (Serpentes: Leptotyphlopidae) from Hispaniola	98:204-220
4266	Thomassin, B. A. Contribution to the polychaetous study of the Tulear Region (SW of Madagascar) IV. *Sthenelanella corallicola* new species (Sigalionidae)	85:255-264
4267	Thompson, F. G. New land snails from El Salvador	76:19-31
4268	Thompson, F. G. A new cyclophorid land snail from the West Indies (Prosobranchia), and the discussion of a new subfamily	80:13-18
4269	Thompson, F. G. A new land snail of the family Proserpinidae from Chiapas, Mexico (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia)	80:61-63
4270	Thompson, F. G. *Ceochasma,* a remarkable new land snail from Colima, Mexico (Gastropoda, Prosobranchia, Helicinidae)	81:45-52
4271	Thompson, F. G. Two new land snails of the genus *Opisthostoma* from Borneo (Prosobranchia: Cyclophoracea: Diplommatinide)	91:386-391
4272	Thompson, F. G. A new species of *Euglandina* from Peru (Gastropoda: Pulmonata: Spiraxidae)	95:763-765
4273	Thompson, F. G. *Columbinia vasquezi,* a new clausiliid land snail from Bolivia	98:768-773
4274	Thompson, F. G., & K. Auffenberg. *Hypselostoma latispira,* a new pupillid land snail from the Philippine Islands	97:86-89
4275	Thompson, F. G., & J. E. Deisler. A new tree snail, genus *Drymaeus* (Bulimulidae) from southeastern Peru	95:265-268
4276	Thompson, F. G., & T. M. Iliffe. Two new operculate land snails from the Palau Archipelago	100:447-451
4277	Thompson, H. B. Description of a new subspecies of *Rana pretiosa* from Nevada	26:53-55
4278	Thompson, M. C., & P. Temple. Geographic variation in the coot in New Guinea	77:251-252

4279	Thompson, R. G. A synoptic list of the described ground beetle larvae of North America (Coleoptera: Carabidae)	90:99-107
4280	Thurman, C. L., II. *Uca marguerita*, a new species of fiddler crab (Brachyura: Ocypodidae) from eastern Mexico	94:169-180
4281	Tidestrom, I. A new *Salicornia*	26:13
4282	Tidestrom, I. Novitates Florae Utahensis	26:121-122
4283	Tidestrom, I. A new *Delphinium* from Utah	27:61
4284	Tidestrom, I. New or noteworthy species of plants from Utah and Nevada	36:181-184
4285	Tidestrom, I. New plants from Nevada	38:15
4286	Tidestrom, I., & W. A. Dayton. A new *Silene* from the Umpqua National Forest	42:207-208
4287	Tidestrom, I. New Arizona plant names	48:39-43
4288	Tidestrom, I. Notes on *Astragalus* (Tournef.) L.	50:17-21
4289	Tilden, J. E. Notes on a collection of algae from Guatemala	21:153-156
4290	Timm, R. M., & J. S. Ashe. Host and elevational specificity of parasitic beetles *(Amblyopinus* Solsky) (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) in Panama	100:13-20
4291	Timm, R. M., & R. D. Price. A review of *Cummingsia* Ferris (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae), with a description of two new species	98:391-402
4292	Titgen, R. H. Hawaiian Xanthidae (Decapoda: Brachyura) II. Description of *Garthiella*, new genus, with a redescription of *G. aberrans* (Rathbun, 1906)	99:56-60
4293	Todd, E. L. Synonymical notes on some South American species of *Gelastocoris* Kirkaldy (Hemiptera: Gelastocoridae)	74:57-63
4294	Todd, E. L. Notes on some toad bugs (Hemiptera: Gelastocoridae) from India	74:93-94
4295	Todd, E. L. A new species of *Eulepidotis* Hübner from South America (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	75:269-272
4296	Todd, E. L. Nomenclatural and descriptive notes on *Orodesma apicina* H.-S. and its subspecies (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae)	77:65-71
4297	Todd, E. L. Two new species of *Eusceptis* Hübner and notes on other species (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	84:283-291
4298	Todd, E. L. The types of plusiine noctuids described by J. B. Smith (Lepidoptera)	85:385-387
4299	Todd, E. L. Two new species of *Gonodonta* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Noctuidae)	86:243-245
4300	Todd, E. L. Distributional and nomenclatural notes on some Gelastocoridae in the collection of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum (Hemiptera)	90:214-217
4301	Todd, W. E. C. A new warbler from the Bahama Islands	22:171-172
4302	Todd, W. E. C. Two new woodpeckers from Central America	23:153-155
4303	Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of apparently new birds from tropical America	26:169-174
4304	Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of apparently new South American birds	28:79-82
4305	Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of seven apparently new neotropical birds	28:169-170
4306	Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of fifteen apparently new neotropical birds	29:95-98
4307	Todd, W. E. C. Preliminary diagnoses of apparently new birds from Colombia and Bolivia	30:3-6
4308	Todd, W. E. C. New genera, species, and subspecies of South American birds	30:127-129
4309	Todd, W. E. C. Descriptions of apparently new Colombian birds	32:113-117
4310	Todd, W. E. C. Descriptions of apparently new South American birds	33:71-75

4311	Todd, W. E. C. Studies in the Tyrannidae. I. A revision of the genus *Pipromorpha*	34:173-192
4312	Todd, W. E. C. Studies in the Tyrannidae. II. The restricted genus *Myiobius*	35:17-38
4313	Todd, W. E. C. New forms of finches and tanagers from tropical America	35:89-93
4314	Todd, W. E. C. Studies in the Tyrannidae. III. The South American forms of *Myiarchus*	35:181-217
4315	Todd, W. E. C. A synopsis of the genus *Arremonops*	36:35-44
4316	Todd, W. E. C. Remarks on the genus *Amblycercus* and its allies	37:113-117
4317	Todd, W. E. C. A new cuckoo-shrike from Australia	37:119
4318	Todd, W. E. C. Descriptions of eight new neotropical birds	37:121-124
4319	Todd, W. E. C. Descriptions of new Furnariidae and Dendrocolaptidae	38:79-82
4320	Todd, W. E. C. Note on *Arremonops superciliosus chiapensis* Nelson	38:89
4321	Todd, W. E. C. Sixteen new birds from Brazil and Guiana	38:91-99
4322	Todd, W. E. C. Four new birds from Brazil	38:111-113
4323	Todd, W. E. C. New gnateaters and antbirds from tropical America, with a revision of the genus *Myrmeciza* and its allies	40:149-177
4324	Todd, W. E. C. Five new manakins from South America	41:111-113
4325	Todd, W. E. C. A review of the vireonine genus *Pachysylvia*	42:181-205
4326	Todd, W. E. C. A new mockingbird from Colombia	44:45-46
4327	Todd, W. E. C. Critical notes on the neotropical thrushes	44:47-54
4328	Todd, W. E. C. New South American wrens	45:9-14
4329	Todd, W. E. C. Critical notes on the Cracidae	45:209-213
4330	Todd, W. E. C. Seven apparently new South American birds	45:215-220
4331	Todd, W. E. C. A new weaver-bird from Cameroun	45:221-222
4332	Todd, W. E. C. A new name for *Odontophorus capistratus* Todd	45:237
4333	Todd, W. E. C. Geographical variation in the American titlark	48:63-65
4334	Todd, W. E. C. Critical remarks on the long-billed marsh wren	50:23
4335	Todd, W. E. C. Critical remarks on *Crypturellus variegatus* and its allies	50:175-178
4336	Todd, W. E. C. Two new swifts of the genus *Chaetura*	50:183-184
4337	Todd, W. E. C. The pigeons of the *Columba plumbea* group	50:185-190
4338	Todd, W. E. C. Notes on *Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin)	51:123-126
4339	Todd, W. E. C. Critical remarks on the trogons	56:3-15
4340	Todd, W. E. C. Two new birds from tropical America	56:47-48
4341	Todd, W. E. C. Critical remarks on the toucans	56:153-162
4342	Todd, W. E. C. A new gnatcatcher from Bolivia	59:155
4343	Todd, W. E. C. Further note on the *Ramphastos ambiguus* of Swainson	60:17-18
4344	Todd, W. E. C. The Venezuelan races of *Piaya cayana*	60:59-60
4345	Todd, W. E. C. Two new South American pigeons	60:67-68
4346	Todd, W. E. C. Two new owls from Bolivia	60:95-96
4347	Todd, W. E. C. Systematics of the white-crowned sparrow	61:19-20
4348	Todd, W. E. C. A new booby and a new ibis from South America	61:49-50
4349	Todd, W. E. C. Critical notes on the cotingas	63:5-7
4350	Todd, W. E. C. Two apparently new oven-birds from Colombia	63:85-87
4351	Todd, W. E. C. A new Gallinule from Bolivia	67:85-86
4352	Todd, W. E. C., & G. M. Sutton. Taxonomic remarks on the Carolina chickadee, *Penthestes carolinensis*	49:69-70
4353	Tokioka, T., & P. B. Bhavanarayana. Note on the occurrence of a swarm of *Salpa cylindrica* Cuvier (Tunicata: Salpidae) in Sardinera Lagoon, Puerto Rico	92:572-576
4354	Toll, R. B. The lycoteuthid genus *Oregoniateuthis* Voss, 1956, a synonym of *Lycoteuthis* Pfeffer, 1900 (Cephalopoda: Teuthoidea)	96:365-369

4355	Toll, R. B. The reinstatement of *Bathypolypus faeroensis* (Russell, 1909) (Octopoda: Bathypolypodinae)	98:598-603
4356	Toll, R. B., & S. C. Hess. A small, mature male *Architeuthis* (Cephalopoda: Oegopsida) with remarks on maturation in the family	94:753-760
4357	Torre, L. de la. The status of *Mormopteris peruanus* J. A. Allen	69:187-188
4358	Torre, L. de la. The correct type locality of the bat *Trachops coffini*	69:189
4359	Torre, L. de la The dental formula of the bats of the genus *Diaemus*	69:191
4360	Torre, L. de la The status of the bat *Myotis velifer cobanensis* Goodwin	71:167-170
4361	Torre, L. de la. New bats of the genus *Sturnira* (Phyllostomidae) from the Amazonian lowlands of Perú and the Windward Islands, West Indies	79:267-272
4362	Torre, L. de la, & A. Schwartz. New species of *Sturnira* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae) from the islands of Guadeloupe and Saint Vincent, Lesser Antilles	79:297-303
4363	Tortonese, E., & M. E. Downey. On the genera *Echinaster* Mueller and Troschel and *Othilia* Gray, and the validity of *Verrillaster* Downey (Echinodermata: Asteroidea)	90:829-830
4364	Townsend, C. H. Descriptions of a new eagle from Alaska and a new squirrel from Lower California	11:145-146
4365	Townsend, C. H. T. Proposal of new muscoid genera for old species	28:19-23
4366	Townsend, C. H. T. New genera and species of American muscoid Diptera	30:43-50
4367	Townsend, C. H. T. Genera of the dipterous tribe Sarcophagini	30:189-197
4368	Traub, R. Fleas collected by the Chicago Natural History expedition to the Philippines, 1946-1947	64:1-21
4369	True, F. W. A Darwinian bibliography	1:92-101
4370	True, F. W. New name for a North American squirrel	13:183
4371	True, F. W. On species of South American Delphinidae described by Dr. R. A. Philippi in 1893 and 1896	16:133-143
4372	True, F. W. New name for *Pontoleon*	18:253
4373	True, F. W. Discovery of a fossil delphinoid cetacean, with tuberculate teeth	24:37-38
4374	Tuck, R. G., Jr. Rediscovery and redescription of the Khuzistan dwarf gecko, *Microgecko helenae* Nikolsky (Sauria: Gekkonidae)	83:477-482
4375	Tuck, R. G., Jr., & D. Hardy, Jr. Status of the Ober Tobago Collection, Smithsonian Institution, and the proper allocation of *Amiva suranamensis tobaganus* Cope (Sauria: Teiidae)	86:231-241
4376	Turner, R. L. Revision of *Ophiopaepale* Ljungman, 1872 (Echinodermata: Ophiuroidea), with a redescription of *O. goesiana* Ljungman, 1872, and notes on *O. diplax* (Nielsen, 1932), new combination	97:927-941
4377	Turner, R. L. *Microphiopholis,* replacement name for *Micropholis* Thomas, 1966 (Ophiuroidea: Amphiuridae), *non* Huxley, 1859 (Amphibia: Dissorophidae)	98:1028-1029
4378	Turner, R. L., & D. B. Campbell. A redescription of *Echinaster modestus* Perrier, 1881 (Asteroidea: Spinulosida) from the eastern Gulf of Mexico and the West Indies	94:344-351
4379	Tyler, J. C., & K. Matsuura. Comments on the osteology of balistoid fishes (Tetraodontiformes), with notes on the triodontid pelvis	94:52-66
4380	Uebelacker, J. M. Review of some little-known species of syllids (Annelida: Polychaeta) described from the Gulf of Mexico and Caribbean by Herman Augener in 1924	95:583-593
4381	Ulrich, E. O., & E. Kirk. *Amecystis,* a new genus of Ordovician Cystidea	34:147-148
4382	Utinomi, H. Redescriptions and illustrations of some primnoid octocorals from Japan	91:1008-1025

4383	Vagvolgyi, J. Eight new *Ashmunellas* from the southwestern United States (Pulmonata: Polygyridae)	87:139-166
4384	Vagvolgyi, J. Six new species and subspecies of *Naesiotus* from the Galápagos Islands (Pulmonata: Bulimulidae)	90:764-777
4385	Valentine, B. D. The plethodontid salamander *Phaeognathus:* external morphology and zoogeography	76:153-158
4386	Valentine, B. D. Notes on anthribid weevils. I. Some Indo-Australian genera related to *Eucorynus*	84:459-466
4387	Valentine, B. D. Notes on anthribid weevils. II. The species described by Adolphe Hoffmann	85:353-358
4388	Van Dover, C. L., A. B. Williams, & J. R. Factor. The first zoeal stage of a hydrothermal vent crab (Decapoda: Brachyura: Bythograeidae)	97:413-418
4389	Van Eseltine, G. P. *Selaginella funiformis,* a new species in the *S. rupestris* group	30:161-162
4390	Van Rossem, A. J. The races of *Sitta pygmaea* Vigors	42:175-177
4391	Van Rossem, A. J. A new name necessary for the Calaveras warbler	42:179
4392	Van Rossem, A. J. The Sonora races of *Camptostoma* and *Platypsaris*	43:129-131
4393	Van Rossem, A. J. The Black-Tailed Gnatcatcher of middle Lower California; a correction	44:99
4394	Van Rossem, A. J. A race of the Derby Flycatcher from northwestern Mexico	50:25-26
4395	Van Rossem, A. J. The Ferruginous Pigmy Owl of northwestern Mexico and Arizona	50:27-28
4396	Van Rossem, A. J. A Mexican race of the Goshawk *(Accipiter gentilis* [Linnaeus])	51:99
4397	Van Rossem, A. J. Descriptions of two new races of the Ground Cuckoo *(Morococcyx erythropygus* [Lesson] from Mexico	51:169-171
4398	Van Rossem, A. J. Four new races of Sittidae and Certhidae from Mexico	52:3-6
4399	Van Rossem, A. J. A race of the Rivoli Humming Bird from Arizona and northwestern Mexico	52:7-8
4400	Van Rossem, A. J. Descriptions of two new subspecies of birds from western Mexico	52:11-12
4401	Van Rossem, A. J. Notes on two woodhewers from Mexico	52:15-16
4402	Van Rossem, A. J. A new race of the Mangrove Swallow from northwestern Mexico	52:155-156
4403	Van Rossem, A. J. The status of Du Bus' type of *Granatellus venustus*	53:13-14
4404	Van Rossem, A. J. Three new races of birds from Central America	54:171-173
4405	Van Rossem, A. J. Preliminary comment on some Pacific coast petrels	55:9-11
4406	Van Rossem, A. J. Comment on certain birds of Baja California, including descriptions of three new races	60:51-56
4407	Van Rossem, A. J. A race of *Urubitornis solitaria* from northwestern Mexico	61:67-68
4408	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A new bat falcon from Sonora	50:107
4409	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. The blue-gray gnatcatcher of southern Sonora	50:109-110
4410	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. The yellow-green vireo of northwestern Mexico	50:159-160
4411	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. The tiger-bittern of northwestern Mexico	50:161-162
4412	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A new woodpecker of the genus *Piculus* from Sonora	50:195-196
4413	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A northern race of *Tityra semifasciata*	50:197
4414	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A race of Verreaux's dove from Sonora	50:199-200

4415	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A northwestern race of the Mexican cormorant	52:9-10
4416	Van Rossen, A. J., & the Marquess Hachisuka. A race of the military macaw from Sonora	52:13-14
4417	Vari, R. P. The genus *Leptagoniates* (Pisces: Characoidei) with a description of a new species from Bolivia	91:184-190
4418	Vari, R. P. *Hemiodopsis ocellata*, a new hemiodontid characoid fish (Pisces: Characoidea) from western Surinam	95:188-193
4419	Vari, R. P. *Curimatopsis myersi*, a new curimatid characiform fish (Pisces: Characiformes) from Paraguay	95:788-792
4420	Vari, R. P. A new species of *Bivibranchia* (Pisces: Characiformes) from Surinam, with comments on the genus	98:511-522
4421	Vari, R. P. *Serrabrycon magoi*, a new genus and species of scale-eating characid (Pisces: Characiformes) from the Upper Rio Negro	99:328-334
4422	Vari, R. P. Two new species of curimatid fishes (Ostariophysi: Characiformes) from Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil	100:603-609
4423	Vari, R. P., & J. Géry. *Cheirodon ortegai*, a new markedly sexually dimorphic cheirodontine (Pisces: Characoidea) from the Río Ucayali of Peru	93:75-82
4424	Vari, R. P., & J. Géry. *Nannocharax maculicauda*, a new species of African characoid fish (Characoidea: Distichodontidae) with comments on the genus *Hemigrammocharax*	94:1076-1084
4425	Vari, R. P., & J. Géry. A new curimatid fish (Characiformes: Curimatidae) from the Amazon Basin	98:1030-1034
4426	Vari, R. P., & M. Goulding. A new species of *Bivibranchia* (Pisces: Characiformes) from the Amazon River Basin	98:1054-1061
4427	Vari, R. P., S. L. Jewett, D. C. Taphorn, & C. R. Gilbert. A new catfish of the genus *Epapterus* (Siluriformes: Auchenipteridae) from the Orinoco River Basin	97:462-472
4428	Vari, R. P., & A. M. Williams. Headstanders of the neotropical anostomid genus *Abramites* (Pisces: Characiformes: Anostomidae)	100:89-103
4429	Vaughan, T. W. Some recent changes in the nomenclature of West Indian corals	15:53-58
4430	Vaughan, T. W. An addition to the coral fauna of the Aquia Eocene Formation of Maryland	15:205-206
4431	Vaughan, T. W. A redescription of the coral *Platytrochus speciosus*	15:207-209
4432	Vaughan, T. W. Corrections to the nomenclature of the Eocene fossil corals of the United States	16:101
4433	Vecchione, M. Larval development of *Illex* Steenstrup, 1880, in the northwestern Atlantic, with comments on *Illex* larval distribution	91:1060-1075
4434	Vecchione, M. Morphology and development of planktonic *Lolliguncula brevis* (Cephalopoda: Myopsida)	95:602-609
4435	Vecchione, M., & C. F. E. Roper. Occurrence of larval *Illex illecebrosus* and other young cephalopods in the slope water/Gulf Stream interface	99:703-708
4436	Vermeij, G. J. The systematic position of the neritid prosobranch gastropod *Nerita polita* and related species	97:688-692
4437	Viereck, H. L. Preoccupied names in the genus *Andrena* (Hymenoptera)	29:127
4438	Viereck, H. L. One new genus and five new species of Ichneumon-flies	29:165-171
4439	Viereck, H. L. Notes on the bee genus *Andrena* (Hymenoptera)	31:59
4440	Viereck, H. L. A list of families and subfamilies of ichneumon-flies or the super-family Ichneumonoidea (Hymenoptera)	31:69-74
4441	Viereck, H. L. Additions and corrections to "A list of families and subfamilies of ichneumon-flies or the super family Ichneumonoidea (Hymenoptera)"	32:48

4442 Viereck, H. L. Additions to "A list of families and subfamilies of ichneumon-flies or the superfamily Ichneumonoidea (Hymenoptera)" 32:198
4443 Viereck, H. L. Groteinae a new subfamily 36:201
4444 Vila P., I., & N. Bahamonde N. Two new species of *Stratiodrilus*, *S. aeglaphilus* and *S. pugnaxi* (Annelida: Histriobdellidae) from Chile 98:347-350
4445 Villalobos-Figueroa, A., & H. H. Hobbs, Jr. A new dwarf crayfish from the Pacific versant of Mexico (Decapoda: Cambaridae) 94:492-502
4446 Viosca, P., Jr. A new species of *Hyla* from Louisiana 41:89-91
4447 Viosca, P., Jr. A new waterdog from central Louisiana 51:143-145
4448 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. A new race of *Perognathus longimembris* from southern California 45:127-129
4449 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. Three new mammals from salt marsh areas in southern California 45:131-137
4450 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. Four new rodents from Monterey County, California 50:153-157
4451 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. A correction 50:193
4452 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. Two new pocket mice, genus *Perognathus*, from west-central California 51:197-200
4453 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. Geographic variation in *Neotoma lepida* in west-central California 51:201-204
4454 Von Bloecker, J. C., Jr. Two new shrews from west-central California 52:93-96
4455 Voss, G. L. Six new species and two new subspecies of cephalopods from the Philippine Islands 75:169-176
4456 Voss, G. L. A note on *Loligo corolliflora* Tilesius, 1829, a long forgotten squid from eastern seas 78:155-157
4457 Voss, G. L. Two new species of octopods of the genus *Graneledone* (Mollusca: Cephalopoda) from the southern ocean 88:447-458
4458 Voss, G. L. *Octopus rapanui*, new species, from Easter Island (Cephalopoda: Octopoda) 92:360-367
4459 Voss, G. L. A redescription of *Octopus ornatus* Gould, 1852 (Octopoda: Cephalopoda) and the status of *Callistoctopus* Taki, 1964 94:525-534
4460 Wainright, S. C., & T. H. Perkins. *Gymnodorvillea floridana*, a new genus and species of Dorvilleidae (Polychaeta) from southeastern Florida 95:694-701
4461 Walcott, C. D. Note on Lower Cambrian fossils from Cohassett, Mass 7:155
4462 Walcott, C. D. Note on some appendages of the trilobites 9:89-97
4463 Walls, J. G. A new *Faxonella* from northeast Louisiana (Decapoda, Astacidae) 81:413-418
4464 Walls, J. G. Three new crawfishes related to *Orconectes difficilis* (Faxon) (Decapoda: Astacidae) 84:449-458
4465 Walter, T. C. New species of *Pseudodiaptomus* from the Indo-Pacific, with a clarification of *P. aurivilli* and *P. mertoni* (Crustacea: Copepoda: Calanoida) 97:369-391
4466 Ward, L. A. Spionidae (Polychaeta: Annelida) from Hawaii, with descriptions of five new species 94:713-730
4467 Ward, L. F. Darwin as a botanist 1:81-86
4468 Ward, L. F. List of plants added to the flora of Washington from April 1, 1882, to April 1, 1884 2:84-87
4469 Ward, L. F. The course of biologic evolution [Presidential address] 5:23-55
4470 Ward, L. F. Neo-Darwinism and Neo-Lamarckism [Presidential address] 6:11-71
4471 Ward, L. F. Fossil cycadean trunks of North America, with a revision of the genus *Cycadeoidea* Buckland 9:75-87
4472 Ward, L. F. Descriptions of the species of *Cycadeoidea*, or fossil cycadean trunks, thus far discovered in the iron ore belt, Potomac Formation, of Maryland 11:1-17
4473 Warren, E. R. A new chipmunk from Colorado 22:105-106

4474	Warren, E. R. Notes on the distribution of some Colorado mammals	25:3-7
4475	Warren, E. R. Additional notes on the distribution of Colorado mammals	26:9-11
4476	Warren, E. R. Dichromatism in *Neotoma mexicana fallax* from Costilla County, Colorado	26:35-37
4477	Wasbauer, M. S. A new spider hunting wasp of the subgenus *Dipogon* from western Nevada (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae)	79:17-19
4478	Wasbauer, M. S. A new species of *Quemaya* from the Colorado Desert of California (Hymenoptera; Tiphiidae)	80:169-172
4479	Wassell, J. T. Revision of the lumbriculid oligochaete *Eclipidrilus* Eisen, 1881, with descriptions of three subgenera and *Eclipidrilus (Leptodrilus) fontanus* n. subg., n. sp. from Pennsylvania	97:78-85
4480	Wasshausen, D. C. The systematics of the genus *Pachystachys* (Acanthaceae)	99:160-185
4481	Watling, L. A new species of *Acetabulastoma* Shornikov from central Califoria with a review of the genus	85:481-487
4482	Watling, L. *Parametopella inquilinus,* new species from Delaware Bay oyster beds (Amphipoda: Stenothoidae)	88:429-432
4483	Watling, L. Two new genera and a new subfamily of Bodotriidae (Crustacea: Cumacea) from eastern North America	89:593-598
4484	Watling, L., & H. Holman. New Amphipoda from the southern ocean, with partial revisions of the Acanthonotozomatidae and Paramphithoidae	93:609-654
4485	Watling, L., & H. Holman. Additional acanthonotozomatid, paramphithoid, and stegocephalid Amphipoda from the southern ocean	94:181-227
4486	Watling, L., & D. Maurer. A new euryhaline species of *Parapleustes* (Amphipoda) from the east coast of North America	86:1-7
4487	Watling, L., & D. Maurer. *Chiridotea stenops* Menzies and Frankenberg, a juvenile of *C. arenicola* Wigley (Crustacea: Isopoda)	88:121-125
4488	Watson, G. E. The chukar partridge (Aves) of St. Helena Island, South Atlantic Ocean	79:179-182
4489	Watson, R. E., & E. A. Lachner. A new species of *Psilogobius* from the Indo-Pacific with a redescription of *Psilogobius mainlandi* (Pisces: Gobiidae)	98:644-654
4490	Webster, J. D. A new subspecies of fox sparrow from Alaska	96:664-668
4491	Weed, A. C. New frogs from Minnesota	35:107-110
4492	Weems, R. E. A large parasuchian (Phytosaur) from the Upper Triassic portion of the Culpeper Basin of Virginia (USA)	92:682-688
4493	Weems, R. E. Miocene and Pliocene Molidae *(Ranzania, Mola)* from Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina (Pisces: Tetraodontiformes)	98:422-438
4494	Weems, R. E., K. A. Beem, & T. A. Miller. A new species of *Bothriolepis* (Placodermi: Bothriolepidae) from the Upper Devonian of Virginia (USA)	94:984-1004
4495	Weems, R. E., & S. R. Horman. Teleost fish remains (Osteoglossidae, Blochiidae, Scombridae, Triodontidae, Diodontidae) from the Lower Eocene Nanjemoy Formation of Maryland	96:38-49
4496	Weems, R. E., & J. F. Windolph, Jr. A new actinopterygian fish (Paleonisciformes) from the Upper Mississippian Bluestone Formation of West Virginia	99:584-601
4497	Weinstein, M. P., K. L. Heck, Jr., & R. W. Davis. First records of the maculated flounder *Bothus maculiferus* (Poey) from the Caribbean coast of Central America	93:311-313
4498	Weiss, H. B. Notes on *Gargaphia tiliae* Walsh, the Linden lace-bug	32:165-168
4499	Weiss, H. B. Diptera and fungi	34:85-88
4500	Weiss, H. B. The fungous insect fauna of a mesophytic woods in New Jersey	35:125-128

4501	Weiss, H. B. Notes on the ratios of insect food habits	38:1-4
4502	Weiss, H. B., & E. West. Fungous insects and their hosts	33:1-19
4503	Weiss, H. B., & E. West. Additional fungous insects and their hosts	34:59-61
4504	Weiss, H. B. & E. West. Additional notes on fungous insects	34:167-171
4505	Weitzman, M. *Hyphessobrycon elachys,* a new miniature characid from eastern Paraguay (Pisces: Characiformes)	98:799-808
4506	Weitzman, M. J., & R. P. Vari. *Astyanax scologaster,* a new characid (Pisces: Ostariophysi) from the Río Negro, South America	99:709-716
4507	Weitzman, S. H. A new catfish, *Corydoras concolor* (Callichthyidae) from Venezuela	74:105-110
4508	Weitzman, S. H. A new catfish, *Corydoras pastazensis* (Callichthyidae) from Ecuador	76:59-63
4509	Weitzman, S. H. *Hyphessobrycon socolofi,* a new species of characoid fish (Teleostei: Characidae) from the Rio Negro of Brazil	90:326-347
4510	Weitzman, S. H. A new species of characoid fish, *Hyphessobrycon diancistrus,* from the Río Vichada, Orinoco River drainage, Colombia, South America (Teleostei: Characidae)	90:348-357
4511	Weitzman, S. H., A new species of *Elachocharax* (Teleostei: Characidae) from the Río Negro region of Venezuela and Brazil	99:739-747
4512	Weitzman, S. H. A new species of *Xenurobrycon* (Teleostei: Characidae) from the Río Mamoré Basin of Bolivia	100:112-120
4513	Weitzman, S. H., & M. H. Balph. Some phylogenetic implications of a discovery of *Aspidoras pauciradiatus* (Pisces: Siluriformes: Callichthyhidae) from the Rio Negro in Brazil	92:10-22
4514	Weitzman, S. H., & J. Géry. The relationships of the South American pygmy characoid fishes of the genus *Elachocharax,* with a redescription of *Elachocharax junki* (Teleostei: Characidae)	93:887-913
4515	Weitzman, S. H., & C. A. Gonçalves da Cruz. The South American fish genus *Rachoviscus,* with a description of a new species (Teleostei: Characidae)	93:997-1015
4516	Weitzman, S. H., & R. H. Kanazawa. *Ammocryptocharax elegans,* a new genus and species of riffle-inhabiting characoid fish (Teleostei: Characidae) from South America	89:325-346
4517	Weitzman, S. W [H]., & R. H. Kanazawa. A new species of pygmy characoid fish from the Rio Negro and Rio Amazonas, South America (Teleostei: Characidae)	90:149-160
4518	Weitzman, S. H., & R. H. Kanazawa. The South American fish genus *Elachocharax* Myers with a description of a new species (Teleostei: Characidae)	91:158-183
4519	Weitzman, S. H., N. A. Menezes, & H. A. Britski. *Nematocharax venustus,* a new genus and species of fish from the Rio Jequitinhonha, Minas Gerais, Brazil (Teleostei: Characidae)	99:335-346
4520	Weitzman, S. H., & R. P. Vari. Two new species and a new genus of miniature characid fishes (Teleostei: Characiformes) from northern South America	100:640-652
4521	Wetmore, A. A new *Accipiter* from Porto Rico with notes on the allied forms of Cuba and San Domingo	27:119-121
4522	Wetmore, A. An anatomical note on the genus *Chordeiles* Swainson	28:175-176
4523	Wetmore, A. A new cuckoo from New Zealand	30:1-2
4524	Wetmore, A. A new honey-eater from the Marianne Islands	30:117-118
4525	Wetmore, A. Description of a new subspecies of the little yellow bittern from the Philippine Islands	31:83-84
4526	Wetmore, A. A note on the eye of the black skimmer *(Rynchops nigra)*	32:195
4527	Wetmore, A. Description of a whippoorwill from Porto Rico	32:235-237
4528	Wetmore, A. Five new species of birds from cave deposits in Porto Rico	33:77-81
4529	Wetmore, A. Color of the soft parts in *Anhinga anhinga*	33:182-183

4530	Wetmore, A. Description of a *Brachyspiza* from the Chaco of Argentina and Paraguay	35:39-40
4531	Wetmore, A. A thrush new to science from Haiti	40:55-56
4532	Wetmore, A. The clapper rail of Hispaniola	41:121-122
4533	Wetmore, A. The short-eared owls of Porto Rico and Hispaniola	41:165-166
4534	Wetmore, A. A new species of piculet from Gonave Island	41:167-168
4535	Wetmore, A. The mourning dove in Jamaica	41:173
4536	Wetmore, A. A new subspecies of flycatcher from Gonave Island, Haiti	41:201
4537	Wetmore, A. New races of birds from Haiti	42:117-119
4538	Wetmore, A. A new hummingbird from St. Andrews Island, Caribbean sea	43:7-8
4539	Wetmore, A. The ground-dove of Navassa Island	43:149-150
4540	Wetmore, A. The bullfinch of Ile à Vache, Haiti	44:27-28
4541	Wetmore, A. The generic name *Haplornis*	45:103-104
4542	Wetmore, A. Two new geographic races of birds from Central America	53:51-53
4543	Wetmore, A. New forms of birds from México and Colombia	54:203-210
4544	Wetmore, A. Descriptions of three additional birds from southern Veracruz	55:105-108
4545	Wetmore, A. A review of the Giant Antpitta *Grallaria gigantea*	58:17-20
4546	Wetmore, A. New forms of birds from Panama and Colombia	59:49-54
4547	Wetmore, A. An additional form of the South American Grasshopper Sparrow	62:161-162
4548	Wetmore, A. An additional form of Pepper-Shrike from western Panamá	63:61-62
4549	Wetmore, A. Additional forms of birds from the Republics of Panama and Colombia	63:171-174
4550	Wetmore, A. Additional forms of birds from Panamá and Colombia	69:123-126
4551	Wetmore, A. Additional subspecies of birds from Colombia	71:1-4
4552	Wetmore, A. Description of a race of the shearwater *Puffinus lherminieri* from Panama	72:19-21
4553	Wetmore, A. An additional race of the pileated tinamou from Panamá	76:173-176
4554	Wetmore, A. Further systematic notes on the avifauna of Panamá	80:229-242
4555	Wetmore, A. Descriptions of additional forms of birds from Panamá and Colombia	82:767-776
4556	Wetmore, A., & P. Galindo. Additions to the birds recorded in Panamá	85:309-311
4557	Wetmore, A., & F. C. Lincoln. A new warbler from Hispaniola	44:121-122
4558	Wetmore, A., & K. C. Parkes. A new subspecies of Ivory-Billed Woodhewer from Mexico	75:57-59
4559	Wetmore, A., & J. L. Peters. A new genus and four new subspecies of American birds	35:41-46
4560	Wetmore, A. & J. L. Peters. New genera and subspecies based on Argentine birds	36:143-145
4561	Wetmore, A., & J. L. Peters. Remarks on the genus *Ochetorhynchus* Meyen	62:97-100
4562	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps. A new form of *Myioborus* from northern South America	57:11-13
4563	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps. Two new wood-hewers of the genus *Dendroplex* from Venezuela and Colombia	59:63-66
4564	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. A new form of hummingbird from the Perija Mountains of Venezuela and Colombia	65:135-136
4565	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. A race of forest-inhabiting finch from the Perija Mountains of Venezuela and Columbia [sic]	66:13-14
4566	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Notes on the rufous goatsuckers of Venezuela	66:15-19

4567	Wetmore, A., & W. H. Phelps, Jr. Further additions to the list of birds of Venezuela	69:1-10
4568	Wetzel, M. J. *Limnodrilus tortilipenis,* a new North American species of freshwater Tubificidae (Annelida: Clitellata: Oligochaeta)	100:182-185
4569	Wetzel, R. M. The species of *Tamandua* Gray (Edentata, Myrmecophagidae)	88:95-112
4570	Wetzel, R. M., & D. Kock. The identity of *Bradypus variegatus* Schinz (Mammalia, Edentata)	86:25-33
4571	Wheeler, L. C. Dichapetalacea et Euphorbiaceae novae	53:7-11
4572	White, C. A. Certain phases in the geological history of the North American continent, biologically considered [President's address]	2:41-66
4573	White, C. A. The application of biology to geological history	3:1-20
4574	White, D. A new name for *Buthotrephis divaricata* D.W.	15:86
4575	Wickham, D. E. A new species of *Carcinonemertes* (Nemertea: Carcinonemertidae) with notes on the genus from the Pacific coast	91:197-202
4576	Wicksten, M. K. Range extensions of four species of crangonid shrimps from California and Baja California, with a key to the genera (Natantia: Crangonidae)	90:963-967
4577	Wicksten, M. K. New records of the species of *Glyphocrangon* in the northeastern Pacific Ocean (Caridea: Glyphocrangonidae)	92:217-224
4578	Wicksten, M. K. New records of *Stereomastis sculpta pacifica* (Faxon) (Decapoda: Polychelidae) in the eastern Pacific Ocean	93:914-919
4579	Wicksten, M. K. The species of *Automate* (Caridea: Alpheidae) in the eastern Pacific Ocean	94:1104-1109
4580	Wicksten, M. K. New records of pinnotherid crabs from the Gulf of California (Brachyura: Pinnotheridae)	95:354-357
4581	Wicksten, M. K. *Pinnixa costaricana,* a new species of crab from Central America (Brachyura: Pinnotheridae)	95:579-582
4582	Wicksten, M. K. New records of snapping shrimps (family Alpheidae) from California	97:186-190
4583	Wicksten, M. K. *Nicoya tuberculata,* a new genus and species of spider crab from Pacific Costa Rica (Majidae: Pisinae)	100:691-693
4584	Wicksten, M. K., & T. H. Butler. Description of *Eualus lineatus* new species, with a redescription of *Heptacarpus herdmani* (Walker) (Caridea: Hippolytidae)	96:1-6
4585	Wicksten, M. K., & M. E. Hendrickx. New records of caridean shrimps in the Gulf of California, Mexico	98:571-573
4586	Wicksten, M. K., & M. E. Hendrickx. *Alpheopsis cortesiana,* a new snapping shrimp from the Gulf of California	99:196-197
4587	Wilkins, K. T. Pocket gophers of the genus *Thomomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae) from the Pleistocene of Florida	98:761-767
4588	Williams, A. B. *Allactaea lithostrota,* a new genus and species of crab (Decapoda: Xanthidae) from North Carolina, U.S.A.	87:19-26
4589	Williams, A. B. Two new axiids (Crustacea: Decapoda: Thalassinidae: *Calocaris)* from North Carolina and the Straits of Florida	87:451-464
4590	Williams, A. B. A new species of *Hypsophrys* (Decapoda: Homolidae) from the Straits of Florida, with notes on related crabs	87:485-492
4591	Williams, A. B. Distinction between a Gulf of Mexico and a Carolinian Atlantic species of the swimming crab *Ovalipes* (Decapoda: Portunidae)	89:205-214
4592	Williams, A. B. Transfer to *Pseudomedaeus* of the xanthid crab *Micropanope distinctus* (Rathbun)	91:546-557
4593	Williams, A. B. A new crab family from shallow waters of the West Indies (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	92:399-414
4594	Williams, A. B. A new crab family from the vicinity of submarine thermal vents on the Galapagos Rift (Crustacea: Decapoda: Brachyura)	93:443-472

4595	Williams, A. B. *Upogebia synagelas,* new species, a commensal mud shrimp from sponges in the western central Atlantic (Decapoda: Upogebiidae)	100:590-595
4596	Williams, A. B., & D. L. Felder. Analysis of stone crabs: *Menippe mercenaria* (Say), restricted, and a previously unrecognized species described (Decapoda: Xanthidae)	99:517-543
4597	Williams, A. B., J. K. Shaw, & T. S. Hopkins. *Stilbomastax,* a new genus of spider crab (Majidae: Tychinae) from the West Indies region, with notes on American relatives	90:884-893
4598	Williams, A. B., & C. L. Van Dover. A new species of *Munidopsis* from submarine thermal vents of the East Pacific Rise at 21°N (Anomura: Galatheidae)	96:481-488
4599	Williams, D. J. A new genus and species of mealybug from the Philippine Islands (Homoptera: Pseudococcidae)	80:27-29
4600	Williams, E. H., Jr. Two new species of *Anyrocephalus* (Monogenea: Dactylogyridae) from marine fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico	93:383-387
4601	Williams, E. H., Jr., & L. B. Williams. Four new species of *Renocila* (Isopoda: Cymothoidae), the first reported from the New World	93:573-592
4602	Williams, E. H., Jr., & L. B. Williams. The first *Anilocra* and *Pleopodias* isopods (Crustacea: Cymothoidae) parasitic on Japanese fishes, with three new species	99:647-657
4603	Williams, J. D., & D. A. Etnier. *Percina (Imostoma) antesella,* a new percid fish from the Coosa River system in Tennessee and Georgia	90:6-18
4604	Williams, J. D., & D. A. Etnier. *Etheostoma aquali,* a new percid fish (subgenus *Nothonotus)* from the Duck and Buffalo Rivers, Tennessee	91:463-471
4605	Williams, J. E., & C. E. Bond. *Gila boraxobius,* a new species of cyprinid fish from southeastern Oregon with a comparison to *G. alvordensis* Hubbs and Miller	93:291-298
4606	Williams, J. L. *Ilyocryptus gouldeni,* a new species of water flea, and the first American record of *I. agilis* Kurz (Crustacea: Cladocera: Macrothricidae)	91:666-680
4607	Williams, J. T. *Cirripectes imitator,* a new species of western Pacific blenniid fish	98:533-538
4608	Williams, J. T., & A. M. Smart. Redescription of the Brazilian labrisomid fish *Starksia brasiliensis*	96:638-644
4609	Williams, L. B., & E. H. Williams, Jr. Nine new species of *Anilocra* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Cymothoidae) external parasites of West Indian coral reef fishes	94:1005-1047
4610	Williams, L. B., & E. H. Williams, Jr. Three new species of *Renocila* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Cymothoidae), external parasites of coral reef fishes from the Ryukyu Islands of Japan	100:417-432
4611	Williams, N. S. Three new species of *Brueelia* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the Mimidae (Aves: Passeriformes)	96:599-604
4612	Williamson, M. B. West American Mitridae--north of Cape St. Lucas, Lower California	19:193-197
4613	Wilson, C. B. New species of parasitic copepods from the Massachusetts coast	18:127-131
4614	Wilson, D. E. The systematic status of *Perognathus merriami* Allen	86:175-191
4615	Wilson, D. E. The subspecies of *Thyroptera discifera* (Lichtenstein and Peters)	89:305-311
4616	Wilson, G. D. Taxonomy and postmarsupial development of a dominant deep-sea eurycopid isopod (Crustacea)	94:276-294
4617	Wilson. G. D. F. An unusual species complex in the genus *Eurycope* (Crustacea: Isopoda: Asellota) from the deep north Atlantic Ocean	96:452-467

4618 Wilson, G. D. F. Pseudojaniridae (Crustacea: Isopoda), a new family for *Pseudojanira stenetrioides* Barnard, 1925, a species intermediate between the asellote superfamilies Stenetrioidea and Janiroidea ... 99:350-358

4619 Wilson, K. A., L. E. Scotto, & R. H. Gore. Studies on decapod Crustacea from the Indian River region of Florida XIII. Larval development under laboratory conditions of the spider crab *Mithrax forceps* (A. Milne Edwards, 1875) (Brachyura: Majidae) 92:307-327

4620 Wilson, M. S. North American harpacticoid copepods 4. Diagnoses of new species of fresh-water Canthocamptidae and Cletodidae (genus *Huntemannia)* 71:43--48

4621 Wilson, M. S. North American harpacticoid copepods 5. The status of *Attheyella americana* (Herrick) and the correct name for the subgenus *Brehmiella* 71:49-52

4622 Wilson, M. S. North American harpacticoid copepods 7. A new species of *Stenhelia* from Nuwuk Lake on the Arctic coast of Alaska 78:179-187

4623 Wilson, M. S. North American harpacticoid copepods 9. A new *Mesochra* (Canthocamptidae) from the Gulf of Mexico with notes on a related Mediterranean form 83:483-491

4624 Wilson, M. S., & P. L. Illg. The family Clausiidae (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) 68:129-141

4625 Wirth, W. W. Notes on North American shore flies of the subfamily Parydrinae (Diptera: Ephydridae) 78:59-63

4626 Wirth, W. W., & W. L. Grogan, Jr. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. XXIV. Biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) 2. The species of the tribes Heteromyiini and Sphaeromiini 91:847-903

4627 Wirth, W. W., & W. L. Grogan, Jr. The nearctic species of the *Bezzia bivittata* group (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) 96:489-523

4628 Wirth, W. W., N. C. Ratanaworabhan, & D. H. Messersmith. Natural history of Plummers Island, Maryland. XXII. Biting midges (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). 1. Introduction and key to genera 90:615-647

4629 Witt, W. L. Distributional notes on some Virginia reptiles 76:305-306

4630 Wolf, P. S. A revision of the Bogueidae Hartman and Fauchald, 1971, and its reduction to Bogueinae, a subfamily of Maldanidae (Polychaeta) 96:238-249

4631 Wolf, P. S. A new genus and species of interstitial Sigalionidae and a report on the presence of venom glands in some scale-worm families (Annelida: Polychaeta) 99:79-83

4632 Wolf, P. S. Three new species of Pilargidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from the east coast of Florida, Puerto Rico, and the Gulf of Mexico 99:464-471

4633 Wolf, P. S. Four new genera of Dorvilleidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from the Gulf of Mexico 99:616-626

4634 Wolf, P. S. Three new species of Dorvilleidae (Annelida: Polychaeta) from Puerto Rico and Florida and a new genus for dorvilleids from Scandinavia and North America 99:627-638

4635 Wolf, P. S. Two new species of *Pettiboneia* (Polychaeta: Dorvilleidae) primarily from the Gulf of Mexico 100:28-34

4636 Wolfe, G. W., & P. J. Spangler. A synopsis of the *Laccornis difformis* species group with a revised key to North American species of *Laccornis* Des Gozis (Coleoptera: Dytiscidae) 98:61-71

4637 Wongratana, T. Four new species of clupeoid fishes (Clupeidae and Engraulidae) from Australian waters 100:104-111

4638 Woodbury, A. M. A new *Gerrhonotus* lizard from Utah 58:5-10

4639 Woodbury, A. M., & D. M. Woodbury. Studies of the rat snake, *Elaphe laeta*, with description of a new subspecies 55:133-142

4640 Woodwick, K. H. Taxonomic revision of two polydorid species (Annelida, Polychaeta, Spionidae) 76:209-215

4641	Woodwick, K. H., & T. Sensenbaugh. *Saxipendium coronatum*, new genus, new species (Hemichordata: Enteropneusta): the unusual spaghetti worms of the Galápagos Rift hydrothermal vents	98:351-365
4642	Work, R. C. Further comments on the range of *Murex florifer* Reeve	83:349-350
4643	Worley, E. K., & D. R. Franz. A comparative study of selected skeletal structures in the seastars *Asterias forbesi* (Desor), *A. vulgaris* Verrill, and *A. rubens* L., with a discussion of possible relationships	96:524-547
4644	Wright, A. H. Notes on *Clemmys*	31:51-57
4645	Wright, A. H. A new bullfrog *(Rana heckscheri)* from Georgia and Florida	37:141-152
4646	Wright, A. H. & A. A. Wright. Notes on *Sceloporus merriami* Stejneger	40:57-63
4647	Wright, A. H., & E. L. Palmer. Notes on *Lucania ommata* (Jordan)	33:183-185
4648	Yager, J. *Cryptocorynetes haptodiscus,* new genus, new species, and *Speleonectes benjamini,* new species, of remipede crustaceans from anchialine caves in the Bahamas, with remarks on distribution and ecology	100:302-320
4649	Yager, J., & F. R. Schram. *Lasionectes entrichoma,* new genus, new species, (Crustacea: Remipedia) from anchialine caves in the Turks and Caicos, British West Indies	99:65-70
4650	Yochelson, E. L. Fossils--The how and why of collecting and storing	82:585-601
4651	Young, D. N. Taxonomic observations on eastern Pacific *Antithamnion* species (Rhodophyta: Ceramiaceae) described by E. Y. Dawson	94:94-100
4652	Young, M. W., & H. Kritzler. *Paraeupolymnia,* a new genus of terebellid (Polychaeta: Terebellidae) from Belize	100:687-690
4653	Youngman, P. M. A new subspecies of varying lemming *Dicrostonyx torquatus* (Pallas), from Yukon Territory (Mammalia, Rodentia)	80:31-33
4654	Zibrowius, H., & S. D. Cairns. Remarks on the stylasterine fauna of the West Indies, with the description of *Stylaster antillarum,* a new species from the Lesser Antilles (Cnidaria: Hydrozoa: Stylasterina)	95:210-221
4655	Zielke, E. Description of six new species of Muscidae (Diptera) from the Ethiopian Region	84:103-111
4656	Zimmer, J. T. Instinctive feeding habits of young herons	31:94
4657	Zimmer, J. T. An older name for *Pipra opalizans* Pelzeln	38:87
4658	Zimmer, J. T. A new race of *Myrmeciza schistacea* from central Peru	40:207-210
4659	Zimmer, J. T. New birds from Perú, Brazil, and Costa Rica	42:81-98
4660	Zimmer, J. T. A new form of *Crypturellus noctivagus*	51:47-51
4661	Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of *Inezia subflava* from the neighborhood of Mt. Duida, Venezuela	52:167-169
4662	Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of *Arremon schlegeli*	54:133-135
4663	Zimmer, J. T. A new species of finch from Ecuador	56:33-34
4664	Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of *Euscarthmornis zosterops*	58:45-46
4665	Zimmer, J. T. New birds from Pernambuco, Brazil	60:99-104
4666	Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of pipit from Argentina and Paraguay	65:31-34
4667	Zimmer, J. T. A new subspecies of *Upucerthia dumetaria* (Family Furnariidae) from Perú	67:189-193
4668	Zimmerman, R. J., & J. L. Barnard. A new genus of primitive marine hadziid (Amphipoda) from Bimini and Puerto Rico	89:565-580
4669	Zottoli, R. Two new genera of deep-sea polychaete worms of the family Ampharetidae and the role of one species in deep-sea ecosystems	95:48-57
4670	Zottoli, R. *Amphisamytha galapagensis,* a new species of ampharetid polychaete from the vicinity of abyssal hydrothermal vents in the Galapagos Rift, and the role of this species in rift ecosystems	96:379-391
4671	Zug, G. R. Three new subspecies of the lizard *Leiocephalus macropus* Cope from Cuba	72:139-150
4672	Zug, G. R. A new skink (Reptilia: Sauria: *Leiolopisma)* from Fiji	98:221-231

4673	Zullo, V. A., & W. Miller, III. Barnacles (Cirripedia: Balanidae) from the Lower Pleistocene James City Formation, North Carolina coastal plain, with the description of a new species of *Balanus* Da Costa . .	99:717-730
4674	Zullo, V. A., & N. F. Sohl. Scalpelloid barnacles from the Upper Cretaceous of southeastern North Carolina	98:636-643
4675	Zullo, V. A., & J. D. Standing. Sponge-inhabiting barnacles (Cirripedia: Archaeobalanidae) of the Carolinian Province, southeastern United States, with the description of a new species of *Membranobalanus* Pilsbry	96:468-477
4676	Zusi, R. L. The role of museum collections in ornithological research	82:651-661
4677	Zusi, R. L., & G. D. Bentz. Variation of a muscle in hummingbirds and swifts and its systematic implications	95:412-420

TAXONOMIC/SUBJECT GUIDE

The following references were used for the classification or subject categories. The title numbers are placed under the appropriate category. If a listed title contained more than three different categories in the same hierarchy (i.e., more than three families), it is listed in the next highest category. Taxonomic categories are only given for those in which there is a listed title. Major headings, phyla, and equivalent rank are shown in all capital letters. All other categories are defined, except for family names, which are identifiable by their endings.

Blackwelder, R. E. 1963. Classification of the animal kingdom. Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale, 94 pp.
Borror, D. J., D. M. DeLong, & C.A. Triplehorn. 1976. An introduction to the study of insects (4th edition). Holt, Rineheart & Winston, New York, xii + 852 pp.
Bowman, T. E., & L. G. Abele. 1982. Classification of the Recent Crustacea. Pp. 1-27 *in* L. G. Abele, ed., The Biology of Crustacea, volume 1, Systematics, the fossil record, and biogeography. Academic Press, New York, 319 pp.
Frost, D. R. (ed.). 1985. Amphibian species of the world: a taxonomic and geographical reference. Allen Press, Inc., and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas, 732 pp.
Goin, C., O. Goin, & G. Zug. 1978. Introduction to herpetology, third edition. W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, 378 pp.
Hoffman, R. L. 1979. Classification of the Diplopoda. Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Genéve, 237 pp.
Honacki, J. H., E. Kinman, & J. W. Koeppl (eds.). 1982. Mammal species of the world: a taxonomic and geographic reference. Allen Press, Inc., and The Association of Systematics Collections, 694 pp.
Levi, H. W. 1982. Arachnida. P. 72 *in* S. B. Parker, ed., Synopsis and classification of living organisms. Volume 2. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1232 pp.
Nelson, J. S. 1984. Fishes of the world, second edition. John Wiley & Sons, New York, 532 pp.
Peters J. L., et al. 1931-1987. Birds of the world, 16 volumes, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

BIOLOGY

GENERAL
109, 272, 342, 893, 963, 1008, 1012, 1516-1518, 1608, 1609, 1765, 1776, 2161, 2622, 2723, 3388, 3557, 3683, 3800, 3847, 4165, 4167, 4230, 4369, 4469, 4470, 4572, 4573

PALAEONTOLOGY
15, 307, 308, 1282, 1769, 1770, 1856, 1857, 2151, 3343, 4461, 4492, 4650

BOTANY
GENERAL
336, 925, 948, 950, 963, 1085, 2518, 2702, 2796, 3718, 3932, 3970, 4467, 4469, 4470

FOSSILS
2385-2387, 4471, 4472, 4574

BACTERIA
2529, 2736, 2745

ALGAE
820, 1214-1216, 1377, 2018, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2531, 2533, 2667-2669, 4289, 4574, 4651

- Caridea [infraorder]
  - Oplophoridae
    - 501
  - Atyidae
    - 2, 572, 648, 1351, 1761, 1762, 1922
  - Bresiliidae
    - 459, 649
  - Disciadidae
    - 2037
  - Palaemonidae
    - 7, 646, 648, 801, 1400, 1762, 1777, 1784, 1922, 2037, 3434, 3435, 3786, 3951, 4585
  - Gnathophyllidae
    - 650, 1784
  - Alpheidae
    - 1798, 2786, 4579, 4582, 4585, 4586
  - Hippolytidae
    - 10, 566, 572, 648, 2648, 4584
  - Pandalidae
    - 2357, 4585
  - Crangonidae
    - 1047, 2664, 4576
  - Glyphocrangonidae
    - 4577
- Astacidea [infraorder]
  - Nephropidae
    - 2623, 2764
  - Cambaridae
    - 382, 383, 460-462, 991, 1386-1396, 1443, 1778, 1782, 1785, 1867-1886, 1888-1902, 1904, 1905, 1908-1911, 1916, 3378, 3432, 3568, 4445, 4463, 4464
  - Parastacidae
    - 3714
- Thalassinidea [infraorder]
  - Axiidae
    - 2345, 2348, 4589
  - Laomediidae
    - 1625, 2670
  - Callianassidae
    - 367, 2643, 2646, 2649, 3579, 3624
  - Upogebiidae
    - 4595
- Palinura [infraorder]
  - Glypheidae
    - 983
  - Polychelidae
    - 4578
  - Palinuridae
    - 457, 929
  - Scyllaridae
    - 2036, 3082, 3603
- Anomura [infraorder]
  - Diogenidae
    - 3079
  - Paguridae
    - 369, 1685, 2754
  - Galatheidae
    - 4598

BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON

PRESIDENTS	EDITORS	
Theodore Gill	Richard Rathbun	1881-1882
Charles A. White		1883-1884
G. Brown Goode		1885-1886
William H. Dall		1887-1888
	C. Hart Merriam	1888-1890
Lester F. Ward		1889-1890
	R. E. C. Stearns	1891
C. Hart Merriam		1891-1892
	Charles D. Walcott	1892 (½ year)
Charles V. Riley	Theodore Gill	1893-1894
George M. Sternberg		1895-1896
L. O. Howard	C. Hart Merriam	1897-1898
Frederick V. Coville	T. S. Palmer	1899-1900
	C. L. Pollard	1901
F. A. Lucas		1901-1902
	William P. Hay	1902-1913
B. W. Evermann		1903-1904
Frank H. Knowlton		1905-1906
Leonhard Stejneger		1907-1908
Theodore S. Palmer		1909-1910
David White		1911
E. W. Nelson		1912-1913
Paul Bartsch	Ned Hollister	1914-1915
W. P. Hay	Charles W. Richmond	1916-1917
J. N. Rose		1918
Hugh M. Smith		1919
A. D. Hopkins		1920
Ned Hollister		1920-1921
Vernon Bailey		1922
A. S. Hitchcock		1923
J. W. Gidley		1924
S. A. Rohwer		1925
Harry C. Oberholser		1926-1927
E. A. Goldman		1927-1929
Alexander Wetmore		1930-1931
H. H. T. Jackson	Herbert Friedmann	1931-1933
Charles E. Chambliss		1933-1936
H. C. Fuller		1936-1938
William B. Bell		1938-1940
E. P. Walker		1940-1942
H. B. Humphrey		1942-1944
Frank Thone		1944-1946
Joseph S. Wade		1946-1947
John W. Aldrich		1947-1949
Frederick C. Lincoln		1949-1951
W. A. Dayton		1951-1953
Herbert G. Deignan		1953-1955
Hugh T. O'Neil		1955-1956
Herbert Friedmann		1956-1958
Howard B. Owens		1958-1960
David H. Johnson	Henry W. Setzer	1960-1962

Albert C. Smith	Richard H. Manville	1962-1964
Charles O. Handley, Jr.	Victor G. Springer	1964-1967
Ernest L. Lachner		1967-1968
Joseph Rosewater	Roger F. Cressey	1968-1970
Meredith L. Jones		1970-1971
Daniel M. Cohen	Paul J. Spangler	1971-1972
Roger F. Cressey		1972-1973
Victor G. Springer		1973-1974
Thomas E. Bowman	Austin B. Williams	1974-1975
Clyde J. Jones		1975-1976
Bruce B. Collette		1976-1977
Richard S. Cowan		1977-1978
Clyde F. E. Roper	C. W. Hart	1978-1979
Richard C. Banks		1979-1980
Raymond B. Manning	Brian Kensley	1981-1982
Paul J. Spangler		1982-1983
David L. Pawson		1983-1984
Donald R. Davis		1984-1985
Austin B. Williams		1985-1987
Kristian Fauchald	C. Brian Robbins	1988-1989
Leslie W. Knapp		1990-

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The following individuals assisted the Editors in the various tasks necessary for producing the final version of the index. Their assistance is greatly appreciated:

Richard C. Banks, Ronald I. Crombie, W. Ronald Heyer, Brian Kensely, Gregory Mayer, John H. Miles, Jr., Thomas A. Munroe, Robert P. Reynolds, Christine E. Skelly, Wayne C. Starnes, Victor O. Springer, Richard P. Vari, Stanley H. Weitzman, Jeffrey T. Williams, and George R. Zug.

This publication was supported by a grant administered by the Smithsonian Insitution, from the Atherton Seidell Endowment Fund.

KEY TO VOLUMES OF *THE PROCEEDINGS* BY YEARS

1880	I
1881	I
1882 (part)	I
1882 (part)	II
1883	II
1884 (part)	II
1884 (part)	III
1885	III
1886 (part)	III
1886 (part)	IV
1887	IV
1888 (part)	IV
1888 (part)	V
1889	V
1890 (part)	V
1890 (part)	VI
1891	VI
1892	VII
1893	VIII
1894	IX
1896	X
1897	XI
1898	XII
1899	XIII
1900	XIII
1901	XIV
1902	XV
1903	XVI
1904	XVII
1905	XVIII
1906	XIX
1907	XX
1908	XXI
1909	XXII
1910	XXIII
1911	XXIV
1912	XXV
1913	XXVI
1914	XXVII
1915	XXVIII
1916	XXIX
1917	30
1918	31
1919	32
1920	33
1921	34
1922	35
1923	36
1924	37
1925	38
1926	39
1927	40
1928	41
1929	42
1930	43
1931	44
1932	45
1933	46
1934	47
1935	48
1936	49
1937	50
1938	51
1939	52
1940	53
1941	54
1942 (part)	54
1942	55
1943	56
1944	57
1945	58
1946	59
1947	60
1948	61
1949	62
1950	63
1951	64
1952	65
1953	66
1954	67
1955	68
1956	69
1957	70
1958	71
1959	72
1960	73
1961	74
1962	75
1963	76
1964	77
1965	78
1966	79
1967	80
1968	81
1969	82
1970 (part)	82
1970	83
1971 (part)	83
1971	84
1972 (part)	84
1972	85
1973	86
1974	87
1975	88
1976	89
1977	90
1978	91
1979 (part)	91
1979	92

PROCEEDINGS

Editor: C. Brian Robbins

Associate Editors

Classical Languages: George C. Steyskal
Plants: David B. Lellinger
Insects: Wayne N. Mathis
Invertebrates: Stephen D. Cairns
Frank D. Ferrari
Rafael Lemaitre
Vertebrates: G. David Johnson

Membership in the Society is open to anyone who wishes to join. There are no prerequisites. Annual dues of $15.00 ($20.00 to non-USA addresses) include subscription to the *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington.* Library subscriptions to the *Proceedings* are: $25.00 within the U.S.A., $30.00 elsewhere.

The *Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington* (USPS 404-750) is issued quarterly. Back issues of the *Proceedings* and the *Bulletin of the Biological Society of Washington* (issued sporadically) are available. Correspondence dealing with membership and subscriptions should be sent to The Treasurer, Biological Society of Washington, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Manuscripts, corrected proofs, editorial questions should be sent to the Editor, Biological Society of Washington, National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Known office of publication: National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C. 20560.

Printed for the Society by Allen Press, Inc., Lawrence, Kansas 66044

Second class postage paid at Washington, D.C., and additional mailing office.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to PROCEEDINGS OF THE BIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON, National Museum of Natural History, Washington, D.C. 20560.

THIS PUBLICATION IS PRINTED ON ACID-FREE PAPER.

CONTENTS